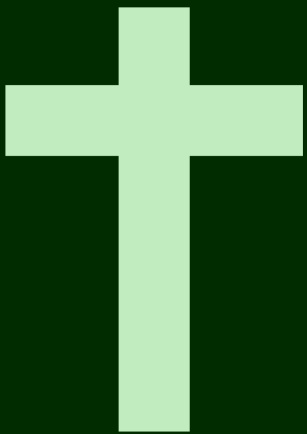
TUA YESU KRISTORA OZIGA EWANANA



The New Testament in the Suena Language of Papua New Guinea

TUA YESU KRISTORA OZIGA EWANANA
The New Testament in the Suena Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Suena long Niugini

copyright © 1978, 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Suena

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
37ac8ca1-3e79-506f-922b-bda1a01d9a50

Contents

Matiu 1
Mak 62
Luka 99
Yohane 164
Aposolo 209
Roma 267
1 Korinti 295
2 Korinti 322
Galata 339
Efeso 348
Filipai 357
Kolosai 363
1 Tesalonika 369
2 Tesalonika 375
1 Timotire 379
2 Timotire 387
Titore 392
Filimonre 396
Hibru 398
Yakobo 418
1 Petoro 425
2 Petoro 433
1 Yohane 438
2 Yohane 445
3 Yohane 446
Yuda 447
Kereninua 449

OZIGA EWANANA MATIU MENI GAENUA

Matiu, nu Yesura bua mai 12 amira zo. Zazo nuso zo Lewi. Nu Yesura uge ei awa Yuda ema otao mamai nuso emo gaenua, are nu porofetera ge gayai witai awa ge nusora susumuro gaenua. Awa Yesu nu Yuda emara Mesia me awa gipai garise sero ago wenua awa. Ge uge-mage witai Yesu meni inoisonua awa Matiu meni gaenua awa.

Yesu Kristora ewowo-kawowo amira zazo.

1 Ema kei awi-tupie dowa Yesu Kristo nu Abrahamto Dawidira saisibuna
nusoto zo meni kei awenua, amira uge.
2 Abraham nu Isakara mama.
Isaka nu Yakobora mama.
Yakobo nu Yuda ata namisini nuso ata amira mama.
3 Yuda nu Pereseto Zerara mama. Mia nusoto awa Tema.
Perese nu Hesronra mama.
Hesron nu Ramura mama.
4 Ramu nu Aminadapra mama.
Aminadap nu Nasonra mama.
Nason nu Salamonra mama.
5 Salamon nu Boasira mama. Boasira mia awa Rehap.
Boasi nu Obedera mama. Obedera mia awa Ruti.
Obede nu Zesira mama.
6 Zesi nu ema tua Dawidi amira mama.
Dawidi nu Solomonra mama. Solomonra mia awa Yurayara bama
kuma.
7 Solomon nu Riaboamra mama.
Riaboam nu Abaisara mama.
Abaisa nu Asara mama.
8 Asa nu Yeosofatra mama.
Yeosofat nu Yoramura mama.
Yoramu nu Usayara mama.
9 Usaya nu Yotamura mama.
Yotamu nu Ahasira mama.
Ahasi nu Hesekayara mama.
10 Hesekaya nu Manasara mama.
Manasa nu Amosira mama.
Amosi nu Yosayara mama.
11 Yosaya nu Yekonaya ata namisini nusore amira mama. Be amire Yuda
emara iwo meni nukare beniro puro bamu zebu Bablilon amira niwa.
12 Nukare puro bamu Bablilon niwa amire Yekonaya nu Siatielira mama.
Siatieli nu Zerababora mama.
13 Zerababo nu Abiudura mama.
Abiudu nu Elayakimra mama.
Elayakim nu Azora mama.
14 Azo nu Zedokra mama.
Zedok nu Akimura mama.
Akimu nu Eliudura mama.
15 Eliudu nu Eleasara mama.
Eleasa nu Matanra mama.
Matan nu Yakobora mama.
16 Yakobo nu Yosefera mama.

Yosefe nu Mariara iu awa. Ota Maria meni awa mai Yesu zazo nuso
Kristo sai, awa pumunua.
17 Kei awai awa ego ine kei awero muwa awa. Abrahamra nana ena kei
awero tupie dowa Dawidi kei awenua, awa kei awai dubu nukare 14 wewa.
Ota Dawidira nana ena kei awero tupie dowa iwo meni Yuda ema puro bamu
Babilon zebura niwa awa kei awai dubu da ago ine 14 wewa. Ota be amira
ana kei awero tupie dowa Kristo kei awenua awa da ago ine kei awai dubu
14 wewa awa.

Yesu kei awai nusora uge.

18 Yesu Kristo kei awenua amira susu awa ego itia ewa. Mia nuso Maria
nu Yosefere seroniwa noisowato awa. Ata nuto kaka tayamu seronai gege
noiwato Ozana meni tani putoure wenu Maria wasou wenua awa.
19 Ago wenu iu seronai nuso Yosefe nu etutiro noisonua, are duba nuso
meni ego senua awa, “Na nu saitiro duamunona. Nu bewana wisia amira na
nu gera potana menai azu, saitiro kora wero duamunona.” Ago senua awa.
20 Ago wamu kotupitinoise noinu Tuara angelo zo meni numore atuara
ena kei awero ego senua awa, “O Yosefe, ni Dawidira sibuna, bama seronai
niso Maria pumamu inoise kotumu-katumu oko wase. Bama mou wataya
awa mai Ozanara awa.
21 Mai mata diri pumamunoya nune ami dubu nuso pasina nusokarera ina
amira ena soero pumamunoya, are zazo nuso Yesu aseyo.” Angelo meni ago
senua awa. Zazo amira susu awa Anutu Soyai Ema awa.
22 Nena bamubamu kei awenua awa porofete zo meni Tuara bera ge ego
senua awa me waise kei awenua awa.
23 Sana niniu. Mai bama diri zo gita ema zore kaka tayamu ami
wasou wero mai mata diri pumamunoya amira zazo nuso Emanuel
asamunora. (Ge nasokaira “Anutu meni namorekai dai nowia.”)
24 Yosefe atua inoinu Tuara angelo meni ge numore senua, awa niniro giro
seka wero eriro ge dimuro Maria puro witi so nusora ninua awa.
25 Ata iu ara kaka wamu nomiteto amire mai mata diri pumunua. Pumunu
giro Yosefe meni mai zazo nuso Yesu asenua awa.

2

Diga emara nana ena ema ninai bamure meni Yesura nana kei awewa.

1 Herode meni ema tua wero noisonua be amire Yesu nu Betelehem nate
ena Yudaya zebura ena kei awenua. Kei awenu amire waiko wititinowia
amira kenara ena zebu zora ema ninai bamure meni Yerusalem nate kei
awero atata wero sewa awa,
2 “Yuda ema, ema tua nisokare mai uno zo kei awitaya awa nata nago
iti? Nakare waiko wititinowia amira kenara ena kuna nuso giro nuso nana
koiniro nu bowi wamu sero tupenakare.”
3 Ago sewa ema tua Herode ata Yerusalem nata susu nukare te niniro azu
wero titibi awewa awa.
4 Ago wero Herode meni Yuda emara pris babezinomare lo ge gipai emare
zawa senu auniwa atata wero senua awa, “Soyai Ema nasokai awa nata nana
kei awaise sai ni?”
5 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Betelehem nate Yudaya zebura ena kei
awaise sai itia awa. Amira porofete zo meni Anutura bera ge ego gaenua
awa,
6 O Betelehem nata, Yudaya zebura itia.
Nata awa Yudaya zebura nata giti kopi amira osai zo oko aewa.
Nata amira ana giti kopi bamubake zo kei awero Isreli ema

dubu naso dia wero baitamunoya.”
7 Ge awa sewa niniro Herode meni ema ninai bamure awa nuso nana
upene marise zawa senu nuso nana muwa awa. Nuso nana muwa kuna awa
be nere kei awenu amira susu gamu sero nu nukare atata wenu sero baitiwa
ginua awa.
8 Sewa giro nukare Betelehem nate bayarise sero ego senua awa,
“Nikare baro tamai bua inoma mai tamuro giro muro na sawa na da ago ine
bamuro koiniro nu bowi wane.”
9 Ema tua meni ago senu niniro bamuwa awa. Are kuna nusokare nana
zebura ena giwa da ami eba gita wero susaumite so mai itinua ago dopenua
awa.
10 Kuna ago dopenu nukare kuna giro yawa sara bamubake wewa awa.
11 Ago wero nukare sora witiro mai ata mia nuso Maria awa giro bawa
diro nu bowi inoise maguru nusokare waura awa be apero gol ata nena ibosi
zamare wai awa ata nena zama ewananare awa puro numore potiwa awa.
12 Are Tua meni atuara ena nukare Herode nana kapeteniro bayai azu
senu niniro eba zora susaumite zebu nusokare nana kei awewa awa.

Yosefe ara maire puro bamu Izip zebura ninua.

13 Nukare ewesemuro susauwa Yosefe atua inoinu Tuara angelo zo meni
nuso nana kei awero tugata wero ego senua awa, “Ni eriro mia maire
pumuro Izip zebura baro ago ge naso dia nuawe. Nera kota, Herode meni
mai kau inoma tamuro damu toya.”
14 Ago senu Yosefe meni eriro mia maire pumuro pire tara awero Izip
zebura bamuwa awa.
15 Nukare baro ago noiwa Herode betenua awa. Nena ago ine kei awenu
amire ge porofete zo meni Tuara bera ego senua awa me wenua awa,
Mai naso Izip zebura noinu zawa sena
doro ewesemunua.

Herode meni senu mai mamai witai dewa betewa.

16 Ema ninai bamure nukare Herode eteteniro bamuwa, awa Herode
meni niniro tini kapai bamu tamunua. Ago wero soldia nuso senu bamu
Betelehem nate niro nata amire nata pei-mamai zimuro itiwa amira mai
mamatana zepa tani eto ana osero tupia awa dapikarago dero tepo-tapo
wewa. Awa ema ninai bamure meni kuna kei awaira be sewa nininua te
senu dewa betewa awa.
17 Ago wewa porofete Yeremia meni ge zo gita ego senua awa me wenua
awa,
18 Rema nate ena awi kei awamunoya.
Di saire duba naire bamu kei awamunoya.
Bama Reso meni mai mamai nuso emo di sai
uzutara te kaka wamu wamunoya.
Nera kota, mai dago tepo wamunora .

Yosefe ara maire ewesemuro muwa.

19 Herode betenu Yosefe Izip zebura noise atua inoinu Tuara angelo zo
meni nuso nana kei awero ego senua awa,
20 “Mai dara betaise sisera nukare awa betitara, are ni eriro mia maire
pumuro Isreli zebura ewesemawe.”
21 Ago senu giro Yosefe meni eriro mai miere pumuro Isreli zebura
ewesemuwa awa.
22 Ewesemuro Yosefe meni ge zo ego nininua awa, “Akeleas nu mama nuso
Herodera bua pumuro Yudaya zebura ema tua wero nowia awa.” Ge ago

niniro ago baro nuai azu wenua awa. Ago wero atuara ge niniro giro Yudaya
zebu doro Galilaya zebura bamunua awa.
23 Ago wero nata zo zazo nuso Nasarete ago baro noisonua awa. Are
porofete meni ge Soyai Emare sewa awa me wenua awa. Ge awa ego ewa,
Nu Nasarete ema asamunora.

3

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami bua nuso zaawenua.

1 Be amira ana Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami Yudaya zebura kei
awero ware noise ge ego tugata inoisonua awa,
2 "Utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira be tupia, are nikare
duba kapeteniu."
3 Ge porofete Yesaya meni senua awa ema amira nana ena me wenua. Ge
awa ego ewa,
Zo nu ware gamu gamura ena zawa sero
arero ego toya awa,
"Tuara ebata kora weu sonae."
4 Yohane meni tama woi wo kamel tu meni wai awa puro noisonua awa.
Ago wero wora tata meni ipu sapi diro noisonua awa. Ota nena nai numa
awa pikare koware awa ninoise noisonua awa.
5 Yerusalem natera enata Yudaya zebura enata ou Yodan enibarata eni-
bara ema bama dapikarago nuso nana dowinoisowa awa.
6 Ago wero pasina nusokare kereniro duasara amire ou Yodan ena ge ou
gutinoisonua awa.
7 Are Farisayo ata Sadukayo nukare ge ou emo nuso nana kei awewa giro
nu nukare ego tugata wenua awa, "Zira mai awiso, nikare pasinara ina kei
awamunoya awa azu wero dainawise ai meni nimorekare sasai?
8 Nikare duba kapetenamunowa amira te me nisokare nana kei awaise.
9 Ota nikare tama puro wititinoise duba nisokare meni ego ine oko
seu, 'Nakare Abrahamra saisibuna, are Anutu meni nakare gera oko pota-
munoya.' Na sana niniu. Anutu meni samu wero giro sai omata emi
Abrahamra saisibuna kei awamunora awa.
10 Anutu meni ota sia wero ni susura potinu itewia. Are ni zo me kokopai
tepo itai giro zesero ape niaora namunoya.
11 Duba nisokare kapetenawewa giro na ou meni gege nikare ge ou
gutinowena. Na ema osai gege. Ota ema zo ama mamunoya nune meni awa
ema putou bamure awa. Putou nuso meni putou naso dainitinoya. Nune na
dainai, are na osai me osai meni sandol nuso dimai* te oko inoya. Nune meni
awa Ozana nimorekare potamunoya. Noko nikare niaora potamunoya.
12 Nu sawol nuso wana nuso meni zizinoya. Puro muro wuit zasaira
masira kei awero wowo bayaise sero wuit ape bisira namunoya. Wowo
bayai wuit me awa sianiro poti sora namunoya. Ota wowo meni awa niao
awinoise itai gege itai amira apamunoya." Ago senua awa.

Yohane meni Yesu ge ou gutenua.

13 Be amira ana Yesu nu Galilaya zebura ena Yodan oura baro Yohane meni
nu ge ou gutaise senua.
14 Are Yohane meni ginu te kaka wamu wenu giro ina ego senua awa, "Na
ego ine emi ne wanise muro tosi? Nine na ge ou gutasa te wamia."
15 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, "Ni zeme kotumu-katumu oko
wase. Nage ge dimai bua dapikarago wanage te wai ewanana wamunoya."
Ago senu Yohane meni nininua awa.

16 Are ge ou gutenu Yesu meni Yodan oura ena wititinoise ego ginua awa:
Utu be zaumunu Anutura Ozana meni ni guma ine wero osero nuso nana
tame witinu ginua awa.
17 Ago wenu utura ena ge zo ego ine osenua, “Ni Mai naso. Ni wama naso.
Na ni emo yawa sara inona.” Ge ago ine osenua awa.

4

Satan meni Yesu etete namu wenua.

1 Satan Yesu etetenaise Ozana meni Yesu uzumuro puro ware bamunua.
2 Are Yesu nu pi 40 waiko 40 ago nena nai sieniro nomite meri betero itinua
awa.
3 Ago wenu etetenaira mama kei awero ego senua awa, “Ni Anutura Mai
me wero noma giro se omata ami ma wai nase.”
4 Ago senu giro Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Tepo awa. Nera kota, ge
gayai zo ego itia awa,
Erama meni nenara daba nuamunora,
awa oko te wamunoya.
Anutura nana bera ena ge osisinowia
awa te ninitinoise ewanana nuamunora awa.”
5 Ago senu Satan meni Yesu uzumuro puro Anutura gegenai nata
Yerusalem amira baro ibu bamura ene potinu witinua awa.
6 Ago wero numore ego senua awa, “Ni Anutura Mai me wero noma giro
ena zokari awero ose. Ni oko waya wamunosa. Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia
awa,
Anutu meni sai angelo dubu nuso meni ni dia wamunora.
Ago inoise te niso omata meni gayai azu,
nukare ni wana meni soga inoise puro osamunora.”
7 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ota ge gayai zo dai ego ine itia
awa,
Ni Tua Anutu niso awa gaero gamu oko wase.”
8 Ago senu Satan meni nu noko uzumuro puro dirumura witiro baro
dopinoise zebu serora simena-gaena wai nusokare awa gipenua.
9 Ago wero ego senua awa, “Bawa giti diro na bowi wamunosa, awa nena
awa dapikarago nimore potamunona.”
10 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Satan, ni na doro bamu.
Ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Ni Tua niso Anutu awa bowi wase.
Nu daimata awa gege sou wamunosa.”
11 Ago senu Satan meni nu doro bamunua awa. Satan bamunu angelo
dubu eni kei awero Yesu kora wewa awa.

Yesu meni Galilaya zebura baro bua nuso zaawenua.

12 Yohane benai sora potiwa itinu Yesu meni amira oziga niniro giro zebu
awa doro Galilaya zebura bamunua.
13 Ago wero Nasarete nata doro Kapaneam nate itai-matai wenua awa.
Nata awa ou ubura zorage itinua. Nata awa Sebulonito Naftalira saisibunara
zebu amira itinua.
14 Ago baro itai-matai wenu amire porofete Yesayara ge zo ego ine itia awa
me wenua awa,
15 Zebu zo ou ubura kenara itewia amira
Sebulonito Naftalira saisibuna nowera.
Zebu awa ou Yodan enibara itia.
Zebu amira zazo zo Galilaya.

Ema Yudako meni amira kei awero nowera awa.
16 Zebu amira ema dubu mumera nowera ami
zasimai bamu gamunora.
Betaira zumai amira nana nowera ema dubu
amira nana zasimai kei awamunoya. Yesaya meni ge ago gaenua awa.
17 Be amira ana Yesu meni zaawero utura ge toise ema bama ego tugata inoisonua awa, “Utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira be zora awinoya, are nikare duba kapeteniu.” Ago toisonua awa.

Yesu meni bua mai zoeto-zoeto ami nu ama ganarise senua.

18 Are waiko zore Yesu meni Galilaya ou ubura kora-kora nomite ema eto maeto namire tamunua awa. Zo Simon zazo nuso zo Petoro, ata nami nuso Anderea. Nuto wo pumai ema, are nuto ou amira ana mona apitinoise noiwato tamunua awa.
19 Tamuro numoreto ego senua awa, “Nito muuto na ama ganaweto. Na nito gipana erama pumai ema waweto.”
20 Ago senu giro mona nusoto eya doro muro nu ama ganewato awa.
21 Ana eriro susaumite ema eto maeto namire da ago ine noko tamunua awa. Yakobo ata nami nuso Yohane nuto Zebedira mai eto awa. Nuto mama nusoto Zebedire dai wara itise mona nusokare kora inoiwa giro Yesu meni muro nu ama ganariseto senua awa.
22 Nu nuto zawa senu giro nuto mama wara ago doro nu ama ganewato awa.

Yesu meni kora wai bua inoisonua.

23 Yesu meni Galilaya zebu zipinoise Yuda emara yere ibu sero witiro ge tugata inoise utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira Oziga Ewanana tugata inoise ema yaya eure-taure puro noisowa awa kora inoisonua awa.
24 Ago inoinu bowi nuso Siria zebura te wenu niniro giro ema yayabuyayare, ema bi nusokare nana mokara itai, ema eni aziamai, ata eni zabura wai ami dago eriro nuso nana muwa kora wero tepo wenua awa.
25 Ago wenu Galilaya zebura, Dekapolis zebura, Yerusalem natera, Yudaya zebura, Yodan enibara ema dubu bamubake ami nuso nana kokouniro amire poti dara niro nu ama ganinoisowa awa.

5

Yesu meni dirumura ena utura ge tugata wenua.

1 Yesu meni ema dubu bamu awa giro dirumura witiro arumuro itinu bua mai nuso meni nuso nana zorage bamuwa amire
2 nu ge ego toise ema bama sero gipero awenua awa.
3 “Ema duba nusokare gawera osisinowia nukare ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota, nukare utura nata amira gegenai.
4 Ema duba nitinoise itewera nukare ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota, Anutu meni duba nusokare korawai nukare ewanana wamunora.
5 Ema zazo nusokare puro osisinowera nukare ami yawa sara waise. Nera kota, nukare Mama nusokarera zebu dapikarago pumamunora.
6 Ema tani saramai puro nuamu sero nenare oure emo betinowenakai ago ine inowera ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota, nukare pumara denamunoya.
7 Ema awa-diaire nowera ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota, Anutu meni nukare awa-diamunoya.
8 Ema duba etore kota, duba daimatare nowera ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota, nukare Anutu gamunora.

9 Ema bega kei awaise bua inowera ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota,
nukare awa Anutu meni ‘mai bama dirire mata dirire naso’ asamunoya.
10 Ema eni tani saramai puro nuawera giro eni meni nukare doise bunise
awinowera ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota, nukare utura nata amira
gegenai.
11 Nikare dubu naso wero nuawa giro ema eni meni ge opi toise zazo
nisokare puro osisinoise nikare dero tuninoise ge waya-kawaya nimorekare
samunora, awa nikare yawa sara wewo.
12 Ago wara nikare duba ewanana inoise yawa sara weu. Nera kota, nikare
utura ena zuma bamu pumamunowa. Porofete gita noisowa nukare awa da
ago ine dero tunero awinoisowa. Amira te esa nusokare ama ganinowewa,
are yawa sara wewo.

Nakai erama emo eware zasimaire ine wero nuanisekai.

13 Wo seka itima gugumusai azu, ema wo awa puro ewa meni anawera
borere-barere ewanana itewia, da ago ine nikare zebura ema dapikarago
ami emo ewa ine wero nowewa awa. Ota ewa bepa wamunoya, awa nakai
nogo wanakai bapu nuso noko kei awamunoi? Tepo awa. Ewa bepa awa
waya asero apawera erama meni patitinowera.
14 Nikare ema dapikaragora zasimai ine. Nata zo dirumura damu-damuke
itai nena zo meni oko gogo wamunoya.
15 Ota nakai lam izimuro au meni oko wopunitinowenakai. Awa itai zara
nusora potawenakai erama so du itewera awa te zasipitinowia.
16 Are zasimai nisokare meni da ago ine eramara nana zasimaise. Ago wai
nukare nuai nisokare gara ewanana wai Mama nisokare utura itewia awa
bowi wamunora awa.

Yesu nu Mosera potai ge matu sisamu oko munua.

17 Nikare namore ego sanowa awa, ‘Nu Mosera lo gere porofetera gere
disamu munua.’ Namore ago zo oko sawe. Ge awa tepo waise kota, me waise
kei awena awa.
18 Na me memeka sane. Uture zebure itamunorato te Mosera lo ge da ago
itamunoya awa. Ago inoise Mosera lo ge agewa-begewa da da awa dai itima
oko tepo wamunoya. Awa me gege wero amire tepo wamunoya awa.
19 Are ema zo meni lo ge pei-kaka mai zo dainitinoise eni da ago warise
samunoya, awa utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya be amire ema
ami ema osai me osai wamunoya. Ota zo meni dipinoise eni da ago warise
samunoya, nu awa utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya be amire
ema bamu wamunoya.
20 Are sana niniu. Nikare lo ge gipai emare Farisayore amira etutiro
nuai nusokare kaka dainamu wamunowa, awa nikare utura mokara oko
toyamunowa.

Sai zewai wai ge namba 5 amira susu senua.

21 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa, ‘Ni erama oko dasa betare. Zo nu
mai dai betamunoya, nu awa ge buara gegenai wamunoya.’
22 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa: Zo nu otao nusore tini
kapai tamamunoya, nu ami ge buara gegenai wamunoya. Zo nu otao nusore
‘Nima me waya’ ago samunoya, nu ema giti kopi dubura aunai amira gegenai
wamunoya. Zo nu otao nusore, ‘Ni dau duba inagayai’ ago samunoya, nu
awa so wayara baro niaora gegenai me wamunoya.
23 Are ni altara dopero nena zo Anuture potamu inoise ego kotuma-
munosa, ‘Otao nasore ina-dua wai nasoto itia.’

24 Ago sero nena niso demese potasa itai ni baro otao nisore ge kora weroto
amire ewesemuro nena niso altara potase.
25 Ni zas nana baro ge bua wasise sara giro kaka kei awamure ebete noise
amire ema ni gera potitinoya amire ge eya kora weyo. Ago kaka wamu wasa
iwo niso meni ni eya zas nana potiro susu niso sai zas meni soldia nusore
sai, ni benai sora potamunoya.
26 Na me sane. Ni ago itima tepo oko kei awamunosa. Otao nisora ina
potasa tepo wero baitai amire ni kei damu namunosa awa.

Sai zewai wai ge namba 6 amira susu senua.

27 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa: ‘Ni emata bama oko bewana wase.’
28 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa. Ema zo meni bama zo
giro duba-duba wamunoya, awa bama awa duba meni emoko bewana wetia
ago ine wamunoya.
29 Are giti moka niso zo meni pasina wasise sai wamunosa, awa giti moka
awa gusero apamunosa. Tama niso zere-dago puro nuasa so wayara niaora
apara bayamesaya, saineba giti moka niso zo gera we.
30 Ota wana me niso meni ni pasinara potai wamunosa, awa wana awa
kapero do. Tama niso zere-dago puro noma so wayara niaora bayamesaya,
saineba wana niso zo gera we.
31 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa: ‘Zo nu bama nuso duamu wero giro
bama duaira pas numore potiro amire bama iyetai bayaise.’
32 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa. Zo nu bama nuso be-
wana kaka wamu tepo duamunoya, awa nu bama nuso pasina bama waise
wamunoya. Ota bama meni bewana wamunoya, awa ema nu dotinoise
pasina oko dimamunoya. Zo nu bama ema zo meni donua awa atamunoya
ami pasina wamunoya.

Sai zewai wai ge namba 2 amira susu senua.

33 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa, ‘Ni Anutura nana giti mokara sai
zewai wai ge niso awa opi-api oko sase. Ota sai zewai wai ge sero giro Tuara
nana giti mokara dimuyo me wae.’
34 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa. Ge zo sasa ema bama
gara me waise sero nena zora zazo zawa sero oko sase. Ota utura zazo zawa
sero sai zewai wai awa ego emira duawise tona. Utu awa Anutura itai-matai
nata. Are ni utura zazo zawa toise Anutura zazo dai zawa tosa ago inoya
awa.
35 Zebura zazo awa zawa sero sai zewai wai awa dai ego emira duawise
tona. Zebu awa Anutura te guta wai awa. Are zebura zazo zawa toise
Anutura zazo dai zawa tosa ago inoya awa. Ota Yerusalem natera zazo zawa
sero sai zewai wai awa ego emira duawise tona. Yerusalem awa Tua bamura
nata, are nata Yerusalemra zazo zawa toise Anutura zazo dai zawa tosa ago
inoya awa.
36 Ota giti kopi nisokare zawa sero sai zewai wai awa dai duawise tona.
Nera kota, nikare giti tu nisokare zo kapawai awa sawa inagayamita? Ota
giti tu inagayai zo sawa kapawami? Awa tepo awa.
37 Are nikare ge me samu wero giro “Iyo” gege, o “Tepo” gege ago sewo. Ge
eni susumuro sai awa wayara mama amira nana ena tupewia.

Ina wai ina wai awa tepo awa.

38 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa, “Zo meni giti moka niso gayai gusai
giro ina gayasa gusae. Ota zo meni di niso dai toumai giro ina de toumae.”

39 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa. Ema waya meni nikare
puro gera gaira wamu sara tama aiso nisokare oko soeu. Are zo meni opowa
niso eniba dai giro eniba da ago poti dae.
40 Ota zo meni ni gera potiro tama woi niso zuma osai awa pumamu sai
giro mo sawai niso zuma bamure awa dai numore poti pumae.
41 Ota soldia zo meni ni nena nuso dimuro puro eba apunu-kaka kilomita
daimata bayasise sai ni nena nuso dipinoise eba iboi-tatana kilomita eto
numore dai bamuyo.
42 Ota zo meni nena zo emo isa sai giro poti pumae. Ota nena niso zo tepo
puro nuamu sai giro azu oko sase.

Iwo emo duba bayao wai.

43 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa, “Ni otao niso kora weyo, ota iwo niso
meni awa iwo we.”
44 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa. Iwo nisokare otao
wewo. Ota nikare dero tuninowera awa nukare emo Anutu isa seu.
45 Ago wamunowa, awa nikare Mama nisokare utura itewia amira mai
mamai me wero nuamunowa. Nune ami sawi waiko nuso meni ema wayare
kokore dapikarago zasimuro tepo inowia awa. Ota wa awa sawi ema
ewananare ema nuai wayare amira nana te osisinowia awa.
46 Ema nikare duba bayao inowera nukare daba bayao wawa Anutu meni
nogoro nikare gai ewanana wamunoi? Tani awa ema utura ge dotinowera
ami dai inowera awa.
47 Nikare otao mamai nisokare gege otao wawa amire wai nisokare meni
nogoro ema enira wai awa dainamunoi? Diga nukare da ago inoweri, tanita.
48 Ota ninekare meni awa utura Mama nisokare meni etutiro nowia amira
te noiwo.

6

Dumi pumaira ge.

1 Nikare Tuara bua wanisekai sai awa tepo ema bama nikare bowi warise
sero oko puro nuawe. Ago wawa Mama nisokare utura itewia ami nena
kokopai nimorekare ina oko potamunoya.
2 Ni ema dumi pupinoise eni meni garise so oko pisamunosa. Opi ema me
sao inowera ami yere ibura enata nata kakame ena ema dumi pupinowera
awa eni meni giro nukare poti ike narise ago inowera awa. Na ge me
nimorekare tona awa. Erama meni numorekare yawa sara inowera ami ina
nusokare wawi tepo inowia. Noma ama ina ewanana zo oko pumamunora.
3 Ago ine oko wamunosa. Ni dumi pupinoise bayao niso awa bezero
nebure oko sase.
4 Ago wasa dumi yagaba niso bezero itamunoya. Ago wai Mama niso nena
bezai gosinowia ami ina ewanana nimore potamunoya.

Isara ge.

5 Nikare isa samu wero giro opi ema me sao inowera ago ine oko wawe.
Nukare yere ibura enata kakame ena dopero isa saira zewai inowera, awa
ema bama meni giro nukare yaba warise ago inowera. Are ami ina nusokare
wawi tepo inowia awa. Noma ama ina ewanana zo oko pumamunora.
6 Ota nima meni awa isa samu wero giro so nisora witiro so be gagatiro
amire Mama niso bezero itewia amira nana isa seyo. Ago wasa Mama niso
nena bezai gosinowia ami ina ewanana nimore potamunoya awa.
7 Nikare isa tepo be meni daba oko sawe. Awa diga meni inowera amira
tani. Nukare ami ge saisai isa tuanakai Anutu ninamunoya asinowera awa.

8 Are nikare tani nusokare ine oko wawe. Mama nisokare meni nikare
numore isa kaka samure nena kau inowewa awa gosinowia.
9 Are nikare isa ego ine sewo:
O Mama nasokare utura itewesa,
zazo niso saramai itaise.
10 Mu, duba sero zebu sero amira Tua nasokare wase.
Utura ena ge niso dipinowera, da ago ine zebura ena dimanekare.
11 Nena nai namorekare waiko be sero potitinowesa awa zeme potiyo.
12 Pasina ema eni meni namorekare inowera awa dotinonakare, da ago
ine ni pasina nasokare doyo.
13 Ni nakare etetenaira oko potase.
Ni nakare wayara mama amira nana wanera ena soero pumuyo.
14 Nikare eramara pasina duawa utura Mama nisokare meni pasina
nisokare da ago ina duamunoya awa.
15 Ota nikare eramara pasina puro nuawa Mama nisokare meni pasina
nisokare da ago ine puro nuamunoya awa.

Sieniro nuaira ge.

16 Nikare Anutu emo nena nai sieniro noise benau nisokare oko yayare
meni wago inoise nuawe. Opi ema me sao inowera ami ago wero benau
nusokare awetu gutero nowera. Awa ema eni nukare sieniro nuai nusokare
garise ago inowera. Na me sane. Erama meni numorekare yawa sara
inowera ami ina nusokare wawi tepo inowia. Noma ama ina ewanana zo
oko pumamunora.
17 Ota nine meni awa nena sieniro noise benau niso sewero giti tu niso
kitaniro noiyo.
18 Ago wasa ema bama meni sieniro nuai niso oko gamunora. Mama niso
bezero nowia ami imata gamunoya. Ago wero nu nena bezai gosinowia ami
ina ewanana nimore potamunoya awa.

Utura wau me.

19 Wau nisokare awa zebura ena oko woi wawa itae. Zebura wau awa diko
meni doinowera, o kayai wero waya inowia, o ema meni goma zausemuro
bewana pupinowera. Are wau nisokare zebura ena oko woi wawe.
20 Wau nisokare awa utura ena woi wewo itae. Utura wau awa diko meni
dai ine tepo, noko kayai wai ine tepo, noko ema meni goma zausemuro
bewana pumai ine tepo. Are wau nisokare awa utura ena woi wewo itae.
21 Nera kota, masi wau niso itewia masi da amira duba niso itamunoya
awa.

Tamara zasimai.

22 Giti moka niso awa tama nisora zasimai ine awa. Are giti moka niso
ewanana itai amire tama aiso niso dago ewanana zasimaire itamunoya.
23 Ota giti moka niso waya wai amire tama aiso niso dago mume wa-
munoya awa. Are duba niso da ago awa. Duba niso meni mume wai, mume
bamubake niso nana itamunoya.

Nakai tua eto sou wai ine tepo.

24 Mai daimata meni dia ema etora nana sou bua wai te oko wamunoya.
Awa nu zo otao inoise zore iwo wamunoya. Ota noko zo tuma didinoise zore
biawa wamunoya. Nikare da ago ine Anutura sou bua ata wau monira sou
bua awa eto dago wai ine tepo awa.

Nena puti amira sero kotumu-katumu wai tepo awa.

25 Are na nimorekare sana niniu. Nikare nuai nisokare emo kotumu-
katumu inoise ego oko sawe, “Nena nai nana tamamunonikai? Ou nai nana
tamamunonikai?” Noko nikare tama aiso nisokare emo kotumu-katumu
inoise ego oko sawe, “Tama woi nana tamamunonikai?” Nikare seu. Nuai
nisokare meni meta nena meni me inoi? Tama aiso nisokare meni meta
tama woi nisokare meni me inoi?
26 Nikare ni mamai kotumuro giu. Nukare bua zesise uriseta wo doise
gaise awero oko ninowera. Nukare nena nai oko uru inowera. Ata utura
Mama nisokare meni saineba nena nai nusokare tapinowia awa. Agoro
nogo ni? Nikare osai nusokare ni? Awa tepo awa. Are nu nena ewa-gaewa
nimorekare potamunoya.
27 Nisokare nana zo meni nuai nuso emo kotumu-katumu inoise noma
waiko be eni nuai nusora susumai te wamunoita? Tepo awa.
28 Ago wai ine kaka itamu giro nogoro tama woire more emo pena-pana
kotumu-katumu inowewi? Nikare ni ware ena agiti eriro uzi ditinowera
amira susu awa kotumuro giu. Nukare asina araira bua oko inowera. Noko
nukare mo gayaira bua oko inowera.
29 Ata na nimorekare tona ewa. Gita ema tua Solomon meni tama nuso
simena-gaena wero baititinoisonua, ata simena-gaena wai nuso meni ni
uzira simai awa oko daininua.
30 Ni uzi zeme ware ena ewanana ditinoya, ata auma awa erama meni
wezero moyamunora awa. Ata saineba, Anutu meni sawi simai ewananare
kei awero Solomonra simai ewanana awa dainitinowia. Anutu meni ago
inowia, are nu nogoro nikare mo tama woi kaka tamamu wamunoi? O tuma
diai besaire nikare, nu nikare mo tama woi ewa-awanana tamamunoya.
31 Are nikare kotumu-katumu inoise ego pena-pana oko sawe. “Ne wero
namunonikai? Ne puro nuamunonikai?”
32 Awa diga meni kotumai nusokare amira potawera itewia awa. Nikare
nena awa tepo ewanana oko nuamunowa, awa utura Mama nisokare meni
ninitinowia awa.
33 Nikare duba nisokare poti utura ge nuso ata nuai saramai nuso amira
niwo itae. Ago wawa nu amira tame nena dapikarago awa potai puma-
munowa.
34 Are yaya ama kei awamunora amira kotumu-katumu oko wawe. Au-
mara kotumu-katumu wai awa aumara gegenai daba. Waiko be sero amira
yaya tamai nuso meni gegenai nuso itai te wamunoya awa.

7

Nakai zas meni wago oko wanekai.

1 Anutu meni nikare gera potai azu, nikare zas meni wago wero ema eni
gera oko potawe.
2 Nera kota, erama gera potitinoise ge samunowa, te Anutu meni ni-
morekare ina samunoya. Ota nikare nena eramare potamunowa, te Anutu
meni nimorekare potamunoya.
3 Ni nogoro otao niso nana giti mokara wowo itia awa gosinoise niso nana
giti mokara ni pena itia awa kaka giro baitamu inosi?
4 Ni pena niso nana giti mokara itai amire ni otao nisore ego sasa te wanoi?
“Niso nana giti mokara wowo itia awa pumane.”
5 Opi ema me sao inowewa, niso nana giti mokara ni pena itia awa gita
pumuro amire giro baititinoise otao niso nana giti mokara wowo pumasa te
wamunoya awa.

6 Nikare utura ge amira nena awa sunere oko potawe. Ota simai wau
nisokare me awa pure oko apero duawe. Ago wawa nukare nena ago ine
awa te meni patiro amire eya kapeteniro nikare gamamera.

Isa toma amire nena pumai.

7 Nikare Anuture isa toma amire pumamunowa. Nikare tamaira bua
inoma amire me tamamunowa. Nikare isa nisokare meni so be dago inoise
nuawa Anutu meni ninamunoya.
8 Ema isa towera ami pupinowera. Ema tamaira bua inowera ami me
tapinowera. Ema isa meni so be dago inowera amira isa awa Anutu meni
ninitinowia.
9 Ota nisokare nana ema ai meni mai nuso ma emo sai yayau omata
potamunoi?
10 Ota wo emo sai zi potamunoi?
11 Tepo awa. Nikare ema waya-kawaya meni mai awiso nisokarere nena
kokopai potitinowewa awa. Are ego gosinonakai awa: Mama nisokare utura
itewia ami erama dainitinoise ema isa towera amire nena ewa-gaewa witai
potamunoya.
12 Nikare tani erama meni nimorekare warise yaba inowewa te ago ine
numorekare wewo. Ami sai zewai wai ge dapikarago ata porofetera ge
apikarago pumuro tepo inoya awa.

Toyai-bera ge.

13 Nikare nuai mera toyai-be pei-kaka amira toiwo. Gera wai nata amira
toyai-be awa bamubake. Noko ebata nuso dai bamu. Amira erama witai
meni susawewera awa.
14 Nuai mera nata amira toyai-be meni awa pei-kaka. Noko ebata nuso dai
tama dai bamure. Are ema etokaka meni daba tapinowera awa.

Opi ema me sao inowera amira ge.

15 Ge gipai ema opi nukare sao nusokare awa lamara ine, duba osai gege.
Ata moka nusokare meni awa sunera moka ine, goroba me goroba. Are
nukare uma wero baititinoise noiwo.
16 Ge nusokarera me awa giro amire susu nusokare gamunowa. Pura meni
biza me duwai pumai ineta? Ota sasawara me nuso meni ona duwai pumai
ine ni?
17 Tepo awa. Ni ewanana awa me ewanana zizinowia. Ni waya awa me
waya zizinowia.
18 Ni ewananara ena me waya kei awai ine tepo awa. Noko ni wayara ena
me ewanana kei awai ine tepo dai awa.
19 Are ni zo me ewanana kaka kei awamu wai giro kapero ape niaora nai
gege awa.
20 Susu ago ine itia, are nikare ge nusokarera me awa giro amire susu
nusokare gamunowa.
21 Ema meni namore “Tua naso, Tua naso” asinowera nukare te
dapikarago utura mokara oko toyamunora. Mama naso utura itewia amira
ge dipinowera nukare ami daba toyamunora awa.
22 Ema saisai meni be bamura ena ego ine namore samunora awa, “O Tua
nasokare, nakare be nisora Anutura ge porofete meni sago wenakare. Ota
be nisora bi tunenakare. Ota be nisora bua bamu wenakare.”
23 Ago sara na numorekare ego samunona awa, “Na nikare zo da di kaka
gamu inona. Doro bozeu tepo wae, pasina ema nikare.”

Ema eto so eto diwato amira ge bezai.

24 Ema zo meni ge naso ei awa niniro dimamunoya, nu awa ema ninai
bamure. Nu ema zo so nusora zasiwi ura me wamuro potinu dopenua ago
ine awa.
25 Ago wenu itinu wa boruza osenu wama bamu muro so gaenu bisi bamu
meni so awa denu so zewai wero itinua awa. Sora zasiwi gowero baitinua,
are zewai wero itinua awa.
26 Ota ema zo meni ge naso ei awa niniro duamunoya, nu awa ema dau zo
meni so nusora zasiwi tame dorou wenua, ago ine wamunoya.
27 Ago wenu itinu wa boruza osenu wama bamu muro so gaenu bisi bamu
meni so awa denu yarasa awenua awa."
28 Yesu meni ge awa tomite sero tepo wenu ema bama nukare ge diai
nusora yaba inoise di tainiwa.
29 Awa nera kota, nu gera susu meni ge diro baitinua. Awa lo ge gipai ema
nusokare gipinoisowa, awa doro dainiro putoure senua awa.

8

Yesu meni ema boya ayare zo kora wenua.

1 Yesu meni dirumura ena osisinoinu ema bama dubu bamu ami nu ama
ganero
2 osewa ema zo boya ayare meni nuso nana benaura zorage bamuro bawa
diro koiniro ego senua awa, "Tua, ni putou niso itia, are ni na kora wamu
wero giro kora wasa ewanana wamunona."
3 Ago senu Yesu meni wana potiro tama nuso kimuro ego senua awa, "Na
ago wamu kotupitinona, are boya niso wawa waise." Ago tuaise boya nuso
eya wawa wewa tama nuso ewanana wenua awa.
4 Yesu meni ago wero numore ego senua awa, "Tani nimore wetena amira
bowi awa ema zore oko sase. Ni bamu, tama niso awa prisre gipasa gae. Ago
inoise nena Mose meni Anuture potawise senua awa potasa yaya niso tepo
wetia amira susu giro baitamunora." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni soldiara giti kopi zo amira soumai kora wenua.

5 Yesu meni Kapaneam nate baro noinu Roma soldiara giti kopi zo meni
nuso nana kei awero nu zawa sero ego senua awa,
6 "Tua, soumai naso yaya mou-mau puro sora duro itia."
7 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Nane muro kora wamunona."
8 Ago senu soldiara giti kopi meni ge ina ego senua awa, "Tua, na ema
ewanana tepo. Are ni so nasora toyasa te oko wamunoya. Are ni ego itise
amire ge daba sasa soumai naso ewanana wamunoya.
9 Awa gosinona, nera kota, na ema babezinomara ama-zani nowena. Noko
na soldia enira giti kopi. Are nusokare nana zo bayaise sana bayamunoya,
ata zo maise sana mamunoya. Ota na soumai naso bua waise sana wa-
munoya. Are ni ego itise ge daba sasa soumai naso ewanana wamunoya,
awa gosinona."
10 Ago senu Yesu meni ge awa niniro di tainiro ema dubu nu ama gani-
noiwa amire ego senua awa, "Na me nimorekare sane. Isreli ema nisokare
nana ema tuma diai ago inere zo oko tapisena.
11 Are ego tugata wana niniu. Waiko osaira enata witaira ena ema Yudako
saisai meni kei awero Abrahamto Isakare ata Yakobo awa numorekare dai
utura mokara auniro ana-bona wero arumuro ninoise yawa sara wamunora
awa.
12 Ota ema utura mokara gegenai nunekare meni awa mumera baro di
zawa gatero zarinoise itamunora."

13 Ago sero soldiara giti kopire ego senua awa, “Ni bamu, tuma diai nisora
me kei awamunoya.” Ago senu soumai nuso be da amire ewanana wenua
awa.

Yesu meni Petorora imeti-gagara amira yaya kora wenua.

14 Yesu meni Petoro nana sora witiro imeti-gagara nuso yaya tama mena-
manare puro itinu ginua awa.
15 Giro wana nuso zinu yaya bisi asenua. Ago wenu bama awa eriro Yesura
nena sawenu ninua awa.
16 Tua zinu ema bama bi mokara itai dainiro puro kei awewa awa. Ago
wewa Yesu meni bi nusokare be nuso meni tunenua awa. Ago inoise ema
yayare dapikarago kora wenua awa.
17 Ago wenu porofete Yesaya meni ge ego gaenua awa me wenua.
Nu yaya nasokai kora wai ewanana wamunonakai.
Noko, nu mou nasokai dimamunoya.

Yesu ama wanisekai amira ge.

18 Ema bama dainiro meni Yesu nana kei awero nu zimuwa giro bua mai
nuso meni nu puro dawero ou ubu enibara potarise senua.
19 Are bayamu sero inoiwa lo ge gipai ema zo meni nuso nana zora bamuro
ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, ni nago nago bayamunosi awa na te ni ama
ganamunona.”
20 Ago senu Yesu meni ina numore ego senua awa, “Wo zobina nukare
awai masire. Noko ni mamai da ago nukare papamore. Ata na Emara Mai
meni awa so-mara auka inoise nowena. Are eya na ama ganamu oko sase.”
21 Ago senu nusokare nana dubura zo meni numore ego senua awa, “Tua,
ni ninasa na gita mama naso betai gowero amire ni ama ganane.”
22 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ni na ama gane. Ema ititi tepo
meni nuago inowera ami betai ema gowarise.” Ago senua awa.

Bisi meni Yesura ge dimunua.

23 Ago sero wara witinu bua mai nuso witiwa amire bamuwa awa.
24 Susauwa bisi bamu eya muro ewa gaenu kakawa eriro bamubake wenu
ewa wa duru toinua. Ota Yesu meni awa gitawa inoinua awa.
25 Are bua mai nuso meni baro awa-uzero ego sewa awa, “Tua, nakare
soremu. Nakai dagimai sogo inonakai.”
26 Ago sewa giro ego senua awa, “Tuma diai nisokare bamuko. Nikare
nogoro azu inowi?” Ago sero eriro kakaware bisire senenu so bisi binono
denua awa.
27 Ago wenu ema meni giro di tainiro ego sewa awa, “Ema ei awa neni? Ata
nena bamubamu bisire kakaware dabe ge nuso ninitinoweri?” Ago sewa
awa.

Yesu meni ema etora nana ena bi tunenua.

28 Yesu meni ou ubu semuro Gadara emara zebu amira kei awenua awa.
Kei awenu ema eto bi ditira ena muro nu tamuwato awa. Bi nusoto nana
itasara nuto goroba bamu wasarato ema eni meni azu wero ebata amira
muro baro kaka wamu inoisowa awa.
29 Are nuto arero zawa gatero ego sewato awa, “Ni Anutura Mai meni
namoreto ne wamu tupesi? Ni be bamu kaka kei awamure yaya bua
namorekare potamu tupesita?”
30 Ota pu witai ami asikera kena ena nena ninoise itiwa.
31 Are bi meni ge beina-baina wero Yesure ego sewa awa, “Ni nakare
tunamu wero giro sasa pu dubu omira nana mokara toyanekare.”

32 Ago sewa giro nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare bamuu!” Ago
senu nukare ema eto doro bamuro pu dubu noiwa amira nana mokara
toiwa awa. Ago wewa pu dapikarago sumai nusokare kei awenu pena-pana
sumuro degara baro ou ubura dagimuro ou niro betero tepo wewa awa.
33 Ago wewa pu dia noiwa nukare dai bozewa awa. Bozero bamu nata
bamura niro ge awa dapikarago kereniro sero tepo wewa awa. Nukare tani
ema etora nana kei awenua amira ge uge awa wewa awa.
34 Uge wewa giro nata bamura ema bama nukare dapikarago eriro Yesu
tamamu muwa. Nukare muro nu giro numore ge zewai zawai toise nu zebu
nusokare doro bayaise sewa awa.

9

Yesu meni ema zo te-wana gigimai awa kora wenua.

1 Yesu meni wara witiro ou ubu noko semuro nata nuso nana bamunua.
2 Baro kei awenu ema zo te-wana gigimai awa gogara potiwa duro itinu
dimuro puro muwa awa. Ago wewa Yesu meni tuma diai nusokarera susu
giro yaya emare ego senua awa, “Mai naka, ni azu oko wase. Zewai weyo.
Pasina niso disero tepo inona awa.”
3 Ago senu Yudara lo ge gipai ema eni nukare duba nusokare meni ego
kotumuwa awa, “Ema emi Anutu meni wago inoya, atonua!”
4 Ago kotupitinoiwa Yesu meni kotumai nusokare giro tepo wero ego
senua awa, “Nikare nogoro ge waya kotupitinowi?
5 Nakai ema yayare amire ‘Eri, aita wase’ tepo ago sanakai nu kaka aita
wamu wamunoya, awa nakai me namunonakai. Nera kota, ema bama meni
ge nasokai gara opi wamunoya. Ata nakai ‘Na pasina niso disinona’ tepo ago
samunonakai, awa nakai me oko namunonakai. Nera kota, ema bama meni
ge nasokaira me awa gai ine tepo.
6 Are na pasina disaira putou puro zebura nowena awa gawise sero na ge
ei awa dai numore samunona: Na nimore ego tona, Eri, awai masi gogare
niso puro niso nana bayase.”
7 Ago senu ema awa eriro nuso nana nate bamunua awa.
8 Are ema dubu bamu ami tani awa giro azu wero Anutu nu putou ago zo
emara nana wanera potinua, awa giro nu bowi wewa awa.

Yesu meni Matiu zawa senua.

9 Yesu meni ana eriro susaumite takis pumai ema zo zazo nuso Matiu
nu takis pumaira sora itinu giro numore ego senua awa, “Ni mu, na ama
ganase.” Ago senu giro eriro nu ama ganenua awa.
10 Ago wero nu Yesu so nuso nana ena nena naise senu witinu amire takis
pumai ema ata Yudara lo ge dai ema witai ami kei awero Yesu bua mai
nusore dai eroma nena niwa awa.
11 Ago inoiwa Farisayo meni nukare giro bua mai nusore ego sewa awa,
“Gipai ema nisokare meni nogoro takis pumai emare Yudara lo ge dai emare
dai itise nena ninori?”
12 Ago sewa ge awa Yesu meni niniro ina ego senua awa, “Ema yaya tepore
meni dokta nana oko susawewera. Ata ema yayare meni gege dokta nana
susawewera.
13 Nikare baro ge gayai ego itia amira susu kotumuro giu,
Na Anutu meni zame moyaira kota,
dumi pumaira ara tapinona. Na ema nuai nuso saramai asinoya awa
zawa samu oko muna. Ata na ema pasina wai ema awa zawa samu
muna.” Ago senua awa.

Sieniro nuaira ge sewa.

14 Be amira ana Yohanera bua mai meni Yesu nana kei awero nu atata wero
sewa awa, “Nakare ata Farisayo nakare nena nai sienitinoise nowenakare,
ota bua mai niso meni awa nukare nogoro nena kaka sienamu inoweri?”
15 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ina ego senua awa, “Ema bama ataira
bona inoise itara ema nu bama atamunoya ami numorekare dai nuamunoya
be amire duba nitinoise nena sienarise sawa ninamunorita? Tepo awa. Ota
ama ema awa iwo meni puro bayara tepo wamunoya be amire nukare nena
sienamunora. Da ago ine namore wara amire bua mai naso meni nena
sienamunora.
16 Nakai mo toto takaniro gayamu sero mo sibi seka puro mo asora oko
gainowenakai. Ago wamunonakai, awa mo seka meni zumai mo aso noko
keyai toto bamubake wamunoya.
17 Nakai ou wain seka puro meme tata matura oko niginowenakai. Ago
wamunonakai, awa ou wain meni dobu wero meme tata ziai bezai ou
wainre meme tatare awa zainamunonakai. Nakai ou wain seka puro meme
tata sekara niginowenakai. Ago wawenakai ou wain sekare meme tata
sekare nuto neine itewerato awa.” Ago senua. Ge bezai awa tepo oko senua.
Nukare susu ei awa garise sero senua: Nu nuai seka amira ge toisonua,
are bua mai nuso meni Yudara tani matu awa doro tani seka gege puro
nuamunonakai asenua awa.

Yesu meni bama zo kora wero mai bama diro zo betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero erinua.

18 Yesu nu ge awa toise itinu yere ibu dia ema zo meni nuso nana muro
benaura koiniro ego senua awa, “Mai naso bama diri zeme betetia, ata ni
puro bayana wana nuso nana tame potasa eramunoya.”
19 Ago sero bamunu Yesu meni eriro bua mai nusore dai dia ema awa ama
ganero bamuwa awa.
20 Susauwa bama zo orara pupinoise noe donu zepa 12 wenua ami Yesu
nana ame bamuro Yesura tama woi tera ena kimunua awa.
21 Ago inoise nu nutope ego kotumunua awa, “Tama woi nuso gege kimuro
ewanana wamunona.”
22 Ago kotumuro kimunu Yesu meni kapeteniro bama giro ego senua awa,
“Mia naka, ni oko azu wase. Ni tuma diai nisora ewanana wetesa.” Ago senu
bama eya ewanana wenua awa.
23 Ago wenu Yesu meni susaumite diara nana sora witiro bui pisai emare
ema diti bamure ami dire buare inoise itiwa giro ego senua awa,
24 “Nikare kei awero bamuu! Mai bama diri awa nu kaka betamu. Nu
gitawa inoya.” Ago senu nukare nu isimuwa awa.
25 Ago wewa senu osero tepo wewa betai itinua amira nana baro mai bama
diri wanera zinu erinua awa.
26 Ago wenua amira ge bowi meni zebu amira dago te wero bamunua awa.

Yesu meni ema giti guma wai ata bi mokara itai awa kora wenua.

27 Yesu meni ana eriro susaunu ema giti guma wai eto meni nu ama ganero
zawa toise ego sewato awa, “O Dawidira sibuna, ni nato emo zo amuyo.”
28 Yesu susaumite sora witinu nuto nuso nana zorage bamuro kei awewato
awa. Nuso nana kei awewato giro Yesu meni nuto atata wero senua
awa, “Giti moka kora waira putou naso nana itia asero gewato me weti
mewitota?” Ago senu nuto sewato awa, “Iyo, Tua. Genato me inoya.”
29 Ago sewato giro nu giti moka nusoto kipinoise ego senua awa, “Tuma
diai nisotora me nisoto nana kei awaise.”

30 Ago senu giti moka nusoto panenua awa. Ago wenu Yesu meni nu-
moreto potai ge ego potinua awa, “Nito tani amira ge bowi ema enire oko
saweto.”
31 Ago senua, ata nuto doro bamuro ge bowi nuso sero sero awewato zebu
amira te wenua awa.
32 Yesu bua mai nusore ana eriro susauwa ema zo puro Yesu nana muwa
awa. Bi zo nuso nana itinu nu ge amu noisonua.
33 Are Yesu meni bi tunenu bamunu ema awa ge senua awa. Ge senu ema
dubu bamu ami di tainiro ego sewa awa, “Isreli zebura ena gita nena ago ine
zo oko kei awenu ginakai.”
34 Ago sewa awa, ata Farisayo meni Yesure ego sewa awa, “Bira giti kopi
meni nu soremawi bi tuninowia awa.” Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni ema bama emo zo wenua.

35 Are Yesu nu ago inoise nata bamuta pei ni awa nu te noisonua awa.
Ago inoise yere ibu nusokare sero toiro ge gipinoise Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira Oziga Ewanana tugata inoise noisonua awa. Ota ema
yayare dapikarago kora wasai yaya nusokare bisi asero tepo inoisonua awa.
36 Are nu ema dubu bamu awa giro nukare emo zo bamu wenua. Nera
kota, nukare lama dubu dia tepo ine. Are nukare putou tepo duba nitinoise
noisowa.
37 Are nu bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Nena buye ena zamuro itia, ata
pumaira ema etokaka.
38 Are nikare pumai buara mamere isa sawa nu nena pumai ema tamai
bua nusora bayarise.” Ago senua awa.

10

Yesura bua mai amira zazo.

1 Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 zawa senu muwa bi tunaira putoure yaya
eure taure korawaira putou awa numorekare potinua awa.
2 Aposolo 12 amira zazo nusokare awa ego ewa: Giti kopi Simon zazo nuso
zo Petoro, nami nuso Anderea, Yakobo Zebedira mai, ata nami nuso Yohane,
3 Filip ata Batolomiu, Tomas ata Matiu takis pumai ema, Yakobo Alifayora
mai, ata Tadias,
4 Simon Zelote ata Yudas Iskeriot nu noe Yesu kereninua awa.

Yesu meni bua mai nusore bua ge senua.

5 Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 awa nukare buara iyetitinoise ego senua awa,
“Nikare ema Yudakora nana zebura oko bayawe, ata Samaria nata amira dai
oko bayawe.
6 Isreli ema dubura lama tara awewenai amira nana daba bamuwo.
7 Susawise ge ego ine tugata wewo: Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya
amira be zora awinoya.
8 Ago inoise yayare awa kora weu. Ota bebetenai awa dai awa-uzeu. Ago
inoise boyare awa kora weu boya wawa wae. Ota bi tuneu. Nikare putou
awa zuma tepo pumewa, are nikare da ago bua awa zuma tepo weu.
9 Moni bamuta moni pei-maai awa oko peniro puro bayamunowa.
10 Nikare ebete ena kaita oko desasenawe. Tama woi eto tepo, o sandol
seka zo tepo, o bogi zo tepo, ago noiwo. Nera kota, bua ema nukare nena
zuma tepo potai nai gege awa.
11 Are nata zota zora kei awero giro gita ema kokopai zo kau wewo. Ago
wero zo gawa ewanana wai giro so nusora witiro da ago gege awai-duwai
inoma bamuwo.

12 So nusokarera wititinoise giro ego sewo, ‘Tuara gawa nisokare nana itaise.’
13 Ago sawa sora mama meni ninai te wai giro ge nisokare meni nusokare nana ena me waise. Ota sora mama meni ninai te kaka wamu wai giro Tuara gawa nisokare nana ena gege me waise.
14 Nata zorata so zora bayawa nikare sawa kaka diamu wara, o ge nisokarera berea wai sara giro so awa doro bamuwo. Ago wero wowo nusokare te nisokarera itia awa deregiweu osae.
15 Na me memeka sane. Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire nata eto zazo nusoto Sodomto Gomorare amira ema ina mou tamamunora. Ota ge nisokare azu samunora nata amira ema meni awa ina mou-mau bamu tamamunora.

Mou neire neire kei awamunoya.

16 Sana niniu. Na nikare iyetitinona, awa lama eni abu sunara nana soe iyetai ago ine awa. Are nikare uma inoise noiwo. Ago wero goroba tepo betata-batata noiwo.
17 Nikare ema ite wero baitititinoise noiu. Nukare nikare puro koto nusokarera bayamunora. Ata yere ibu nusokarera ena nikare wamu meni damunora.
18 Awa daba kota, nikare bua mai naso nowewa amira ema giti kopira nanata ema tua nana puro bayara ge bua wamunowa. Are nikare nusokare nana benaurata noko diga nana benaura zewai wero Oziga Ewanana sero kereniwo.
19 Nukare nikare puro ema giti kopira nana potara ge nogo samunonikai asinoise kotumu-katumu oko wawe. Ina saira be kei awai amire ge samu wawa Ozana meni nimorekare ge potai samunowa awa.
20 Ge sawa ge nisokare oko wamunoya. Mama nisokarera Ozana meni duba nisokarera nuamunoya amira ge wamunoya awa.
21 Namisini eni meni namisini nusokare betarise sero iwora wanera potamunora. Mamana eni meni mai awiso nusokare betarise sero iwora wanera potamunora. Mai awiso eni meni miamai mamana iwo inoise betarise sero iwora wanera potamunora.
22 Nikare zazo naso puro nowewa amira ema dapikarago nimorekare tini kapaire wamunora awa. Are zo nu zewai wero dopero noma betamunoya, nu awa Anutu meni soero pamunoya.
23 Are nata zora nuawa dero tunara giro nata awa doro noko zora bamuwo. Na me sane. Nikare bua isusauma Isreli nata sero ena bua kaka wero pesunamu inuawa na Emara Mai meni noko kei awamunona awa.

Tuare wewa te namorekai wamunora.

24 Mai zota zo meni gipai ema nuso dainiro witai ine oko itia. Ota soumai meni ema tua nuso dainiro bamu wai ine awa dai oko itia.
25 Mai meni gipai ema nuso meni wago wai te wamunoya. Ota noko soumai meni ema tua nuso ine wai amire te wamunoya awa. Nukare namore Bira Mama asewa, are bua mai nasore da ago ine ge waya-kawaya samunora awa.
26 Ata saineba, susu nisokare bezero itia awa ama kei damu nai gamunora. Are nikare nukare giro azu oko wawe.
27 Ge eni nane bezero tugata inowena awa dubu bamura ena kereniu gare. Ota kiakara dana meni ninai awa dai damu damuke ena kereniro seu.
28 Tama aiso nisokare daba dero ititi nisokare damu inoise putou kau wamunora, nukare awa azu oko wawe. Tamare ititire eto dago musunai dega niaore amira bayamunoya amira putou awa nuso nana itia, nu awa giro azu weu.

29 Ni suriri awa nena me tepo, are maketira ena ni suriri eto amira zuma
awa toea daimata gege. Ata Mama nisokare meni gai te kaka wamu wai zo
oko duro betamunoya.
30 Ota ema nisokare nana meni awa Mama meni nikare dia wero baititi-
noise giti tu nisokare azimuro tepo inowia awa.
31 Ni suriri dainiro amira zuma awa bamu tepo, ota ninekare meni awa
zuma bamure. Are nikare azu oko wawe. Mama meni gai te kaka wamu
wai, nena waya zo nisokare nana tepo oko kei awamunoya.
32 Zo nu emara nana benaura ena 'Na Yesura mai wero nowena' ago
samunoya, awa nane ema amire utura Mama naso amira benaura ena 'Nu
awa mai naso' ago samunona.
33 Ota zo nu erama nana benaura ena na begi wamunoya, nu awa nane
utura Mama naso amira benaura ena ina begi wamunona awa.

Yesu meni ge puro munu ema bama zazaumuwa.

34 Na bega pumamu kota, ema bama zazaumamu sero muna awa. Are ge
naso emo zazaumuro nuamunowa.
35 Mai mata dirire mamanare zaumamunora. Ata miamaire mai bama
dirire zaumamunora. Babumanare imeti-gagarare da ago zaumamunora
awa.
36 Dubu da ami zaumuro iwo ina-wa wamunora.
37 Zo nu miata mama nuso ara tamai bamu inoise namore pei-kaka
wamunoya ami gegenai naso wai ine tepo. Zo nu mai nuso mata dirita bama
diri ara tamai bamu inoise namore pei-kaka wamunoya ami gegenai naso
wai ine tepo.
38 Ota zo numa ni pasinai nuso dimuro na ama kaka wamu wamunoya, nu
ami da ago ine gegenai naso wai ine tepo awa.
39 Zo numa nuai nuso soyamunoya ami nuai nuso taragamunoya. Ota zo
nu na emo inoise nuai nuso duamunoya ami nuai me tamamunoya awa.

Yesu emo inoise otao mamai dumi pumai.

40 Ema zo nu nikare kora wamunoya, awa namore wetia ago ine wa-
munoya. Ota namore wamunoya, awa da ago ine na iyetinua amire wetia
ago ine wamunoya.
41 Ema zo meni porofete zo porofete wero noi giro kora-makora wa-
munoya nu ami porofetera ina amira te pumamunoya. Zo nu ema etutiro
nuai zo etutiro noi giro kora wamunoya ami ema etutiro nuaira ina amira te
pumamunoya.
42 Na me memeka sane. Zo meni erama na ama ganinowera amira nana
zo mai naso noi giro ou zobi-zabi dumuro potai namunoya, ou potamunoya
ami ina nuso me pumamunoya." Ago senua awa.

11

Yohane Yesura bowi sai meni bua mai nuso eni Yesura

nana iyetinu bamuwa.

1 Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 amire bua ge sero tepo wero ana eriro nata
enira nana utura ge sero gipero awamu sero bamunua awa.
2 Are Yohane nu benai sora itise Kristo meni bua inoisonua amira bowi
awa niniro giro bua mai nuso eni iyetinu
3 baro Yesu atata wero sewa awa, "Kristo maise sai awa ni awanita, ota zo
mai gamu dia wamunonikare?"

4 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ina ego senua awa, “Nikare ewesemuro
baro nena gewa, o ge ninewa amira uge inoise Yohane tugata weu gae.
5 Giti guma wai awa giti paninora; te waya wai awa noko aita inora;
ema boya ayare awa tama ewanana inora; dana azai awa ge ninitinora;
bebetenai awa seka ziro eritinora; ota bogamasa awa Oziga Ewanana
ninitinora.
6 Zo nu namore gai mou kaka wamu wamunoya ami yawa sara wa-
munoya.”
7 Ago senu Yohanera bua mai nukare ewesemuro susauwa Yesu meni ema
diti bamu itiwa amire Yohanera ge ego tugata wenua awa, “Nikare Yohane
nana ware gamu-gamura bamisewa, awa ema nogo wai awa gamu sero
bamisewi? Nikare ema beyata zo bisi meni seba apawi muro baro awinowia
ago ine gamu bamisewita? Tepo awa.
8 Nikare ema nogo wai awa gamu sero ware bamisewi? Ema zo tama woi
nuso ewananare awa gamu sero bamisewita? Tepo awa. Ema tama woi
ewananare nukare awa ema tuara sora itai-matai inowera.
9 Ota ema nogo wai awa gamu sero bamisewi? Porofete zo gamu sero
bamisewita? Na sana niniu. Ema gamu sero bamisewa nu ami porofete
inoise porofete noisowa awa dainitinoya.
10 Numore awa ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Ei giu! Na oziga sai ema naso iyetamunona.
Nu gita wero ebata niso kora wamunoya.
11 Na me memeka sana niniu. Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami
zebura ema dapikarago dainitinoya. Ata Anutura natara gegenai zo osai me
osai ami Yohane dainitinoya awa.
12 Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami bua pumunua be amira ana ema
bama meni utura mokara toyamu sero ina-daina inoma ema putoure meni
toyamunora awa.
13 Porofete ata Mose ata nukare dapikarago Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira ge sise gaise awitupie dowa Yohane kei awenu porofetera
ge ago dopenua awa.
14 Are nikare ge nusokare gai me wai ine te giro ge ei awa giu me wae:
Elia meni Soyai Emara ebata gita wero maise sai, awa Yohane awa.
15 Zo nu danare meni ge ei awa ninaise.

16 Are na ema bama zeme nowewa awa nena nera potiro sana te wa-
munoi? Nikare tani mai pei-mamaira ine inowewa. Mai pei-mamai nata
kakame arumuro itise mai pei-mamai eni zawa sero ego tora awa,
17 ‘Nakai ozina wamu nikare uzumuro boi detenakare, ata nikare yawa
kaka wiamu wetewa. Noko nakare zo amaira dibia wetenakare, ata nikare
dibia kaka wamu wetewa. Are nakare nogo wanakare gawa ewanana
wamunoi?’ ago tora awa.
18 Yohane meni bua nuso zaawero nena nai eni sienitinoise nuawi giro
numore ego towewa awa, ‘Bi nuso nana mokara itia.’
19 Are na Emara Mai meni kei awero nena nise ou nise awawena giro
namore ego towewa awa, ‘Giu! Nu ono nai ema. Nu ou wain pena-pana
ninowia. Nu takis pumai ema ata Yudara lo ge dai ema amira otao.’ Ago
towewa. Ata nato bua inowenato awa Anutura kotumaira inowenato amira
susu awa bua nasotora me meni kerenawi ema bama gawera me inowia.”
Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Galilaya ema senenua.

20 Yesu meni nata enira bua putoure dainiro inoise putou nusora susu
kereninu giwa, ata duba kaka kapetenamu wewa. Are ge zaawero ego toise
nukare ziro senenua awa,
21 “Yei Korasin ema! Yei Besaida ema. Mou bamubake nisokare nana
kei awamunoya. Na tani putoure eni nisokare nana ena inowena awa
na nata Tayato Saidonre amira ena wamena sia, awa nukare emoko duba
kapeteniro pasina nusokare kotumuro duba nitinoise mo tama guigi-gaigi
wai awa awero awetu gutero itamera.
22 Are sana niniu. Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina nu-
morekare potamunoya be amire Tayato Saidon natara ema bama meni
ina osai tamamunora. Ota ninekare meni awa ina nisokare bamubake
tamamunowa.
23 Ota nikare Kapaneam ema, ema bama meni zazo nisokare de ike
namunorita? Tepo awa. Nukare zazo nisokare puro osamunora. Nisokare
nana tani bamu kei awisia ago ine Sodom nate ena kei awami sia, awa nata
awa oko sisamia. Zeme ewa itamia.
24 Amira sana niniu. Ama Anutu meni ema bama awina-dawina inoise ina
potamunoya be amire Sodom natara erama meni ina mou tamamunora. Ota
ninekare meni awa ina mou-mau bamu tamamunowa.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni nakai nuso nana muro zanatianisekai senua.

25 Be amire Yesu meni ge ego senua awa, “O Mama, ni uture zebure amira
Tua. Nukare nutopekare gawera ema bamu inowera ema ago ami gai azu, ni
putou nisora susu bezinowesa. Ota nukare nutopekare gawera mai morua
inowia numorekare awa kerenitinowesa. Are na amira ni bowi inona.
26 O Mama, ni ago gege wamu ara tapinowesa.”
27 Nu ge awa Mamere sero tepo wero ego senua awa, “Mama naso meni
nena bamubamu dapikarago awa wana nasora potinua. Ema zo meni na
Mamera Mai amira susu awa oko gosinowia; Mama meni imata gosinowia.
Da ago ine ema zo meni Mamera susu oko gosinowia; na Mai meni imata
gosinowena. Ota na Mai meni Mamera susu ema enire gipinowena, nukare
ami Mamera susu gosinowera.
28 Nikare sai zewai wai ge dimamu kaputitinoise mou dipinowewa ami
naso nana muwo. Muro zanatiai me tamawe.
29 Na duba osaire awa-diaire nowena, are naso nana muro anapa nasora
agewa pumuro dipinoise susu naso giro baitawe. Ago wawa ititi nisokare
zanatiro baitae.
30 Anapa naso nimorekare potamunona awa ewanana. Ota nena ninekare
dimawise potamunona awa peu-pepesa.” Ago senua awa.

12

Sabat pura bere bua wai azu amira ge.

1 Ama Sabat pura zo amire Yesu gita wenu wuit bua soe bamuwa awa.
Susawise bua mai nuso meni meri betero wuit me zisero niwa awa.
2 Ago wewa Farisayo ema nukare awa giro Yesu tugata wero ego sewa awa,
“A gi! Bua mai niso bua inora awa lo meni Sabat pura bere tani awa wai azu
sai itia.”
3 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Dawidi ata ema eni numore dai
noisowa amire nukare meri betinoise tani zo wewa amira uge awa nikare
kaka azimuro gamu meni sago inowa, atonua!
4 Nukare Anutura ibu amira toiro ame Anutura giti mokara potitinoisowa
awa puro niwa awa. Ame awa nukare ema osai meni nai ine tepo. Pris
ema meni gege narise sai awa. Ata nukare niwa Anutu meni ginu waya oko
wenua.

5 Ota ge zo lo bukura gayai itia awa nikare azimuro susu nuso kaka gamu
inowewita? Ge awa ego ewa. Pris ema nukare Sabat pura bere ibu bamura
ena bua inoise pura sisawera pasina oko inowia.
6 Ota nane sana niniu. Sai naso meni ibu bamura bua awa dainitinoya.
7 Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Na Anutu meni zame moyaira kota,
dumi pumaira ara tapinona. Nikare ge amira susu ninamewa sia, awa
bua mai naso pasina tepo emire ge oko samewa.
8 Na Emara Mai meni Sabat pura amira Tua wero nowena awa." Ago
senua awa.

Yesu meni Sabat pura zo amire ema wana amai zo kora wenua.

9 Ago sero ana bamuro yere ibu nusokare zo amira witinua awa.
10 Witinu ema zo wana nuso amai ami ago itinua awa. Are ema eni meni
Yesu gera potamu sero, nera ikoniro gera potamunonikai asero nu atata
wero sewa awa, "Ema Sabat pura zore kora wai awa te inoita?"
11 Ago sewa Yesu meni be nusokarera pumuro ego senua awa, "Nisokare
nana zo meni lama nuso daimata Sabat pura zo amire duro urara osai nu
kaka duamu wana meni ziro zumai witamunoi, tanita?
12 Lama awa nena me tepo awa. Ota erama meni awa nena me awa. Are
Sabat pura bere bua kokopai awa wai ine te awa."
13 Ago sero emare ego senua awa, "Wana niso zuzuti." Ago senu wana nuso
zuzutinu ewanana wero zore dai te wenua awa.
14 Ago wenu Farisayo nukare tani awa giro dapikarago bamuro Yesu dara
betaise sero ge sero gatero awewa awa.

Ge Yesure sai awa me wenua.

15 Yesu meni ge awa niniro giro nata awa doro bamunua awa. Nata awa
doro bamunu ema saisai meni nu ama ganewa giro yayare awa kora wenu
ewanana wewa awa.
16 Ewanana wewa Yesu meni nukare ema enire susu nuso kerenai azu ge
zewai-zawai senua awa.
17 Ago wenu ge gita Anutu meni senu porofete Yesaya meni gaenua, ge awa
me wenua awa. Ge awa ego ewa,
18 Ei awa mai sou naso. Na nu awa giro pumuna awa. Nu wama naso. Na
nu ara tapinona. Na Ozana naso nuso nana tame potana soremai nu
diga emare nuai sonaira ge sero gipero awamunoya awa.
19 Nu ge bawaita sero gunai awa oko wamunoya. Ota ge nusora awi
kakame ena oko kei awai ninamunora.
20 Nu erama toku toumai ine awa waya wamu kota, kora wai zewai
wamunora. Nu erama lamra wuiki kayai wai ine awa sisamu kota, kora
wai ewanana wamunora awa. Ago inoise bua zizinuai sonaira ge meni nena
bamubamu awa dainitinoise ewanana kei awamunoya.
21 Ago wai diga ema nani-nani ami nu tuma diamunora awa.

Yesu meni bi zo ema zora nana ena tunenu giro zuzu sewa.

22 Ema zo bi meni mokara toinu giti guma wenu ge sai ine tepo inoisonua
ema awa eni meni puro bamu Yesu nana niwa awa. Ago wewa Yesu meni
kora wenu giti moka nuso panenu ge ina-sa wewato awa.
23 Ago wenu ema bama dubu bamu itiwa ami giro di tainiro yaba dasiga
inoise ego sewa awa, "Dawidira sibuna maise sai awani, tanita?"
24 Ago sewa Farisayo meni ge awa niniro ego sewa awa, "Bira giti kopi zazo
nuso Bielsebul ami nu soremawi bi tuninowia awa."

25 Ago sewa Yesu meni kotumai nusokarera susu giro ge nusokare ina
samu sero zebura potiro ego senua awa, “Zebu zo amira ema nukare awiniro
ina-da wamunora, awa zebu awa eya zasu wero posamunoya. Ota nata zota
dubu zo amira ema nukare awiniro ina-da wamunora, awa nata awa zewai
oko itamunoya.
26 Are Satanra dubu awiniro noise ina-da wamera sia, awa putou nuso
sisero tepo wamia.
27 Agoro na Bielsebulra putoura bi tuninowena asinowa, ge awa me
sia, awa mai awiso nisokare bi tuninowera ami ara putoura bi tunameri?
Nukare Anutura putoura bi tuninowera, are nunekare ami opi sai nisokar-
era susu kerenamunora.
28 Nama awa Anutura Ozana meni soremawi bi tuninowena, are Anutu
imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira putou nisokare nana emoko kei awero
itewia.
29 Ota zo meni ema putou bamure zo itai so nusora witiro wau nuso soero
pumai awa te inoita? Awa tepo awa. Nu ema putou bamure awa gita beniro
amire wau nuso soero pumamunoya awa.
30 Zo nu namore otao kaka wamu wamunoya ami namore iwo wamunoya.
Noko zo nu na sorepitinoise poti dara nai bua naso kaka wamu wamunoya
ami siso sis wai bua wamunoya.
31 Are sana niniu. Eramara pasina susu giti ata Anutu isimaira ge susu giti
awa disai ine te awa. Ata zo nu Ozana isimamunoya, ema amira pasina meni
awa disai ine tepo awa.
32 Zo nu na Emara Maire ge waya samunoya, awa Anutu meni pasina awa
disamunoya. Ata zo meni Ozana sero ziamunoya awa pasina nuso zeme
zebura enata ama utura ena disai tepo wai ine tepo awa.

Ni me meni nira susu kerenitinowia.

33 Nikare ni zore ‘ewanana’ ago sero giro me nusore da ago ine ‘ewanana’
asewo. Ota ni zore ‘waya’ asero giro me nusore da ago ine ‘waya’ asewo.
Nera kota, ni me meni nira susu kerenitinowia awa.
34 Nikare zira saisibuna, nikare waya meni nogo wero ge ewanana
samunowi? Duba meni denenu itewia amira te be meni kereniro towia.
35 Ema kokopai awa kotumai kokopai nuso nana mokara itewia, are nu
tani kokopai inowia. Ema waya awa nu kotumai waya-kawaya nuso nana
mokara itewia, are nu tani waya-kawaya inowia.
36 Ata nane sana niniu. Ge giti agu towewa awa Anutu meni erama awina-
dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire ge amira ge bua wamunowa awa.
37 Awa nera kota, ge towesa ami susu niso kerenai ewanana wai Anutu
nana kotora ena ewanana wamunosa. Ota ge towesa ami susu niso kerenai
waya wai Anutu nana kotora ena duwamunosa.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu tani waise awita sewa.

38 Ago toise tugata wenu lo ge gipai ema eni ata Farisayo eni nukare ami ge
ego ine kapeteniro sewa awa, “Gipai ema, nine tani putoure zo we kei awai
ganekare.”
39 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Nikare ema waya-kawaya. Ema meni
bama soa patitinowia da ago ine nikare Anutu soa patitinowewa. Nikare
tani putoure zo wana gamu towewa. Ata nikare tani putoure zo oko
gamunowa. Tani gita porofete Yonara nana kei awenua, da ago ine kei awai
gamunowa.
40 Yona nu pi waiko be etorobara ago wo bamu amira nana ogobera itinua,
da ago ine na Emara Mai meni pi waiko be etorobara ago zebu mokara
itamunona.

41 Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire
Niniwe ema meni eriro ema bama be zeme nowewa amira susu kerenara
mou dimamunowa. Awa nera kota, Niniwe ema Yona meni Tuara ge
tugata wenu niniro duba kapeteniwa. Ata na ego dopero itena ami Yona
dainitinona.
42 Ota Siba zebura bama tua nu dai eriro ema bama zeme nowewa amira
susu kerenai mou dimamunowa. Awa nera kota, bama ami Solomonra
kotumai bamubake awa sai ninamu tama dero zebu zora-zarako amira ena
munua awa. Ata na ego dopero itena ami Solomon dainitinona.

Bi meni noko tera ewesemamunoya.

43 Bi meni emara nana mokara ena kei awero zanatiaira masi ware ena
tamamu bayamunoya.
44 Baro kaka tamamu inoma giro ego samunoya, “So naso doro musena da
amira noko ewesemuro bayamunona.” Ago sero baro so awa wazero kora
wetera besuma sumuro itia awa gamunoya.
45 Awa giro noko bamuro bi otao mamai 7 awa nu ine kota, waya me waya
awa puro muro so da amira toiro itai-matai wamunora awa. Ago wara ema
awa gita waya noisonua ami be amire waya me waya wamunoya. Are ema
dubu waya zeme nowera amira nana ena da ago ine kei awamunoya awa.”
Ago senua awa.

Yesura mia ata namisinire.

46 Yesu nu ge awa tugata inoise noinu nusokare nana atune ena mia
namisinire nuso meni ge numore samu sero nu dia itiwa awa.
47 Ago itiwa ema zo meni Yesure ego senua awa, “Mia niso namisinire
nukare ge nimore samu sero muro atune dopero itera.”
48 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Agai mia naso wero nowi?
Arekare namisini naso wero noweri?”
49 Ago sero bua mai nuso ago itiwa amira nana wana uzuzu wero ego
senua awa, “Giu. Miamai namisini naso ewa.
50 Zo nu Mama naso utura itewia amira ge niniro dipinowia nu ami
namita, nubamata, mia naso inoya awa.” Ago senua awa.

13

Ema zo meni nena we buye apenua amira uge.

1 Waiko be amire Yesu meni sora ena osero ou ubura kora bera arumuro
itinua awa.
2 Ago itinu ema bama dubu bamubake meni nuso nana kei awewa awa.
Kei awewa giro numa wa zora witiro arumuro itinu ema dubu bamu meni
awa nukare ete dopewa awa.
3 Ago wewa Yesu meni ge bezai eni toise kotumai dainiro numorekare
tugata inoinua. Tugata inoise ge ego senua awa, “Sana niniu. Ema zo meni
nena we buye apamu sero bamunua awa.
4 Bamuro nena we buye ena apitinoinu we eni meni awa ebete ena duuwa.
Ago duro damu-damuke itiwa ni mamai meni tamuro niro tepo wewa awa.
5 Ota we eni meni awa zebu omata tame kara-kara wai amira duuwa awa.
Zebu awa tumou tepo, are we ami eya eriwa awa.
6 Ago wero tatawi nusokare iboboi tepo, are waiko meni witiro moenu
binero betewa tepo wenua awa.
7 Ota we eni meni awa zebu iwera tatawi itiwa amira duuwa awa. We
awa iwere dai dapikarago te tetemo eriro iwe meni nena awa denu me kaka
ziamu wenua awa.

8 Ota we eni meni awa zebu me gawire amira duro eriro zamuro me saisai
ziwa awa. Nena duro eriwa amira zora me nuso 100, zora me 60, ota zora
me meni awa 30 ago kei awewa awa.
9 Are zo nu danare meni ge ei awa ninaise.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni ge bezai toisonua amira susu.

10 Ge ago senu bua mai nuso meni nuso nana zora bamuro atata wero sewa
awa, “Ni nogoro ge bezai eni awa numorekare towesi?”
11 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira ge bezero itewia, amira susu awa nikare ninawise sai itia
awa. Ata eni bamu awa tepo awa.
12 Zo nu nena numore potai awa puro nuai giro noko mema potana nu
zamai bamu tamamunoya. Ota zo nu nena numore potai awa doro tepo nuai
giro na nena nuso soero pumana nu tepo nuamunoya awa.
13 Nukare giti moka nusokare meni gosinowera, ata oko giro baititi-
nowera. Ota dana meni uge ninitinowera, ata ugera susu awa oko giro
baititinowera. Amira na ge bezai awa numorekare towena.
14 Are ge zo porofete Yesaya meni gaenua ge awa nusokare nana ena me
inoya. Ge ego awa,
Nikare dana meni ninai awa ninamunowa, ata duba meni niniro baitai
awa oko ninamunowa.
Nikare giti moka meni gai awa gamunowa, ata nena giro baitai meni
awa oko gamunowa.
15 Ema dubu ei awa nukare kotumai tepo.
Ata nukare dana nusokare meni azai,
are ge kaka ninamu inowera.
Ota nukare giti moka nusokare sikimuwa.
Ago kaka wamu wamera, awa giti moka meni nenara susu gamera;
o dana meni gera susu ninamera; o duba meni nenara susu niniro
baitamera.
Ago kaka wamu wamera, awa nukare duba kapetenara na nukare kora
wamena.
16 Ninekare meni awa giti moka panero giro baititinowewa. Noko dana
potiro ninitinowewa. Are nikare yawa sara inowewa.
17 Na ge me sane. Gita porofete dainiro ata etutiro nuai ema dainiro
nukare ami nena gosinowewa awa gamu yaba inoisowa, ata nukare kaka
gamu inoe bebeteniwa. Nukare ge ninitinowewa awa ninamu yaba in-
oisowa, ata kaka ninamu inoe bebeteniwa.

Nena we buye apaira ge bezai amira susu senua.

18 Are nena me buye apaira ge bezai sesena amira susu awa kereniro sana
niniu.
19 Nena we eni ebete ena duuwa amira susu ego ewa: Ema zo utura ge
ninawi susu kaka kei awamu wawi pasinara mama meni nuso nana kei
awero utura ge duba nusora toitinowia awa puro tara awinowia awa.
20 Ota nena we eni awa zebu omata tame kara-kara wai amira duuwa,
amira susu ego ewa: Zo nu utura ge niniro eya pumuro yawa sara inowia.
21 Ata nu tatawi tepo, are nu be pei-kaka gege Tuara ebatara nuamunoya.
Ago wero iwore gorobare utura ge emo kei awai nu eya duamunoya awa.
22 Ota nena we eni iwe soe duuwa amira susu ego ewa: Zo nu utura
ge ninitinowia, ata nu zebura nena emo kotumu-katumu wawi wau moni
meni nu etete nitinowia, are tani ago ami utura ge gogowawera me oko kei
awinowia.

23 Ota nena we eni zebu gawire amira duuwa amira susu ego ewa: Zo nu
utura ge ninawi susu kei awinowia. Nu ami me zizinowia. Amira we zora
nana me 100, zora nana 60, zora nana 30, ago ine kei awinowia awa." Ge ago
senua awa.

Wuit soe iwe erai amira ge bezai.

24 Ago sero ge bezai zo dai ego toise senua awa, "Utura itewia ami imata
Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ego emira potiro sana te wae. Ema zo
meni wuit me ewanana buye apenua.
25 Me apenu amire pi tumoure iwo nuso meni kei awero wuit amira soe
ena iwe zo dara nuso wuitra ine amira me awa puro baro apero doro tara
awenua.
26 Ago wenu wuitre iwere te eriwa awa. Eriro me ziwa amire iwera benau
kei damu ninua awa.
27 Ago wenu mai sou meni giro buara mama tugata wero ego sewa awa,
"Ema tua, ni bua nisora nena me ewanana gege apisesa, ata iwe meni nana
muro eritinoi?" Ago atata wewa senua awa,
28 "Awa iwo zo meni apisia ami eritinoya." Ago senu noko atata wero sewa
awa, "Agoro baro iwe awa sokanisekare kotupitinosita?"
29 Ge ago sewa ina ego senua awa, "Tepo. Nikare iwe sokinoise wuit dai
sokamewa dowo.
30 Wuit awa iwere dai te itise erariseto. Ama wuit me pumaira be kei
awai amire bua waira ema meni gita iwe sokero niaora moyamu sero tiarise
samunona. Ata wuit me meni awa so nasora zuanarise samunona." Yesu
meni ago senua awa.

Ni mastet ata yis amira ge bezai.

31 Yesu meni ge bezai zo ego senua awa, "Anutu imata Tua wero nua-
munoya, awa ni mastet asinowenakai amira me ine awa. Ema nukare ni
me awa bua nusokarera urinowera.
32 Ata urawera eriro ni pei-mamai zepa da gege itai awa dainiro bamu
inowia. Ago wawi bona nuso babezinoma kei awawera ni mamai meni duga
nusora muro bonara zau potitinowera."
33 Yesu meni ago sero ge bezai zo ego ine dai senua awa, "Anutu imata Tua
wero nuamunoya amira susu awa yis ine. Bama zo meni tewa bamu zora
plaware yisre potiro dawenu yis sisiniro plawa pumunu dobu wenua awa."
Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni ge bezai gege toisonua.

34 Yesu meni ema ge tugata inoisonua, awa ge bezai daba toisonua awa. Ge
kereniro kaka samu wenua.
35 Ago wenu porofete zo meni gita ge ego senua awa me wenua awa,
Na ge bezai toise kotumai bezai
zebu kei awenua da amira ana kei awero
munua awa kerenamunona.

Wuit soe iwe eraira ge bezai amira susu kereninua.

36 Yesu meni ema potinu susauwa nu so nusora witinua awa. Witiro itinu
bua mai nuso meni nuso nana baro ego sewa awa, "Ni wuit buye ena iwe
eraira ge bezai sesesa amira susu awa se ninanekare." Ago kerenaise sewa
giro senua awa,
37 "Ema we ewanana apenua nu awa Emara Mai.
38 Bua awa zebu bamu amira te awa. We ewanana awa utura gegenai dubu
awa. Ota iwe meni awa pasinara mama amira mai awiso.

39 Iwo meni iwe me apenua awa Satan. Wuit me pumaira be awa be bamu.
Bua waira ema awa angelo dubu.
40 Iwe sokero niaora moinowera susu da ago ine awa be bamura ena kei
awamunoya.
41 Be bamura ena na Emara Mai meni angelo dubu naso iyetana osero
pasina awita saira nena ata ema pasina inowera awa dapikarago Tua waira
masi naso amira ena sia-saya niro
42 niao zewai-zawai itai gege itai amira apamunora awa. Ago wara ana di
zawa gatero zarinoise itamunora.
43 Be amire etutiro nuai ema nukare Mama nusokarera nana noise waiko
zasipitinowia ago ine zasimamunora. Zo nu danare meni ge ei awa niniro
baitaise.

Ema zo meni wau bamu tamunua amira ge bezai.

44 Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ego awa. Maguru
zo wau bamure notu zora bezai itisonua, awa ema zo meni tamuro noko
bezenu dago itinu nu yawa sara inoise neu-nau nuso awa dapikarago emare
potiro tepo wenu numore omata potiwa puro bamuro notu awa zuma gaero
pumunua awa.

Pu dire zaimare amira ge bezai.

45 Noko Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ego awa. Ema
zo nu pu dire suna dire tamaira bua wenua.
46 Tamai bua inoe ewanana zo tamuro neu-nau nuso dapikarago emare
potiro tepo wenu numore omata potiwa puro bamuro pu dire zaimare awa
zuma gaero pumunua awa." Ago senua awa. Nakai zebura nena me tepo
awa doro kotumai nasokai poti utura niro nuanisekai amira senua.

Monara ge bezai.

47 Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira
susu awa mona ine. Ema meni mona ewara apewa mona meni wo neire
neire zumunua awa.
48 Ago wero wo be munu zumuwa ete witinu ema arumuro wo siana-
katana inoise wo nai meni awa pumuro poti tewara niwa. Ota napu meni
awa apero dowa awa.
49 Zebura be tepo wai amire susu ago ine kei awamunoya. Be amira ana
angelo nukare zebu sero bamuro ema ewa-gaewa nana soe ena ema waya-
kawaya siana-katana wero
50 niao zewai-zawai itai gege itai amira apara bayamunora awa. Ago wara
ana di zawa gatero zarinoise itamunora."
51 Yesu meni ago sero atata wero senua awa, "Nikare ge dapikarago
amira susu niniro baititinowita?" Ago senu nukare sewa awa, "Niniro
baititinonakare."
52 Ago sewa giro ego senua awa, "Bua mai naso zo meni Anutu imata Tua
wero nuaira susu awa ninitinowia ami sora mama ine wero noise maguru
nusora ena nena neire neire sekare mature dapikarago pupinuamunoya."
Ago senua awa.

Nasarete natera ema meni Yesu gutipe potiwa.

53 Yesu meni ge bezai neire neire awa tomite sero tepo wero zebu awa doro
bamunua awa.
54 Ago wero nata nuso nana kei awero yere ibu nusokarera witiro utura ge
tugata wenu ema meni di tainiro ego sewa awa, "Ema ami ninai bamu amire
tani putoure wai amire awa nana tamunu?

55 Nakai susu nuso gosinonakai. Nu kapentara mai awa. Mia nuso zazo
Maria. Ota namisini nuso zazo nusokare Yakoboto Yosefere ata Simonto
Yudare. Ata nubabumana nuso dapikarago awa namorekai dai nowera.
56 Ata ema ami nena bamubamu awa nana tamunu?”
57 Ago sero numore kotumai waya pumuwa awa. Ago wewa Yesu meni
numorekare ego senua awa, “Porofete nukare ema zazore. Ata nata nu-
sokarera ena, o mama nusokarera nana ena nukare ema zazore tepo.” Ago
senua awa.
58 Nata amira ema nukare nu tuma kaka diamu wewa, are nu tani putoure
saisai nusokare nana ena oko wenua.

14

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema awa dewa betenua.

1 Be amira ana ema tua Herode meni Yesura ge bowi nininua awa.
2 Niniro bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema
nune ami betaira ena eriro nowia, are nu tani putoure inowia.”
3 Ge awa tepo oko senua. Herode nu gita emoko nami nuso Filip amira
bama soero pumunua, zazo nuso Herodia, bama ami emo wero senu soldia
baro Yohane tere wanere beniro puro poti benai sora niwa.
4 Awa Yohane meni ge ego senua amira wenua, “Ni bama awa pumusa te
oko inoya.”
5 Ago senu Herode meni Yohane damu kotupitinoinua awa. Ata ema bama
meni Yohanere porofete asinoisowa, are Herode meni nukare azu wero
donua awa.
6 Are Herode kei awai be nuso munu giro ema babezinoma senu nuso
nana kei awero auniro itiwa Herodiara mai bama diri ami nusokare nana
benaura yawa wienu Herode meni ginu ziri wenu giro
7 numore ego senua awa, “Na Anutura nana benaura ge me sana zewai
wae. Ni nena zota zo emo wero giro sasa potamunona.”
8 Ago senu mai bama diri awa nu mia nuso meni kotumai zo potinu giro
ego senua awa, “Ni Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema amira giti kopi awa poti
tewara niro zeme puro mu namore potase.”
9 Ago senu ema tua nu duba nuso mou wenua awa. Ata Anutura nana
benaura ge senu zewai wenua, noko ema dai itiwa amira nana ge nuso osago
wai azu,
10 saineba asero niniro senu mai sou nukare baro Yohane benai sora ena
duba nuso kapero
11 giti tewara potiro puro muro mai bama dirire potiwa awa. Potiwa mai
meni pumuro mia nusore potinu pumunua awa.
12 Are Yohane dewa betenu bua mai nuso meni kei awero woi nuso puro
gowewa awa. Gowero baro Yesure ge uge wewa awa.

Yesu meni ema 5,000 amire ma tamunua.

13 Yesu meni Yohanera oziga niniro giro zebu awa doro wa zora witiro
zebu zo erama tepo amira imata nuamu sero bamunua awa. Susaunu ema
meni oziga nuso niniro nata serora erama dubu bamu ami ete susaumite
zebu da amira kei awewa awa.
14 Ago wewa Yesu meni wara ena osero ema dubu bamu awa giro zo bamu
wenu giro ema yayare nusokare awa kora wenua awa.
15 Ago inoise noinu tua zizinoinu giro bua mai nuso meni nuso nana kei
awero numore ego sewa awa, “Ware nonakai tua zizinoya, are ema potasa
nata sero bamuro nena nai tamamunora.”

16 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Nogoro bayarise towi? Ninekare nena potiu nare.”
17 Ago senu ina sewa awa, “Nkare ma wana da ata wo eto gege awa puro nonakare.”
18 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni senua awa, “Nena awa puro naso nana muu.”
19 Ago sero ema senu zewaka patiro arumuro itiwa awa. Ago wero ma wana da ata wo eto awa pumuro iri utura niro kokopai Anuture asero ewewenirо bua mai nusore potinu puro emare kanowewa awa.
20 Ago wewa nukare dapikarago niwa te wenua awa. Ago wero nena itata eni awa poti dara niwa kana 12 te wenua awa.
21 Ota ema nena niwa ami awa 5,000 meni nena niwa awa. Ota miamai mai pei-mamaire awa kaka azimamu dowa awa.

Yesu meni ou ubu tame aita wero bamunua.

22 Are Yesu meni bua mai nusore senu imata wara witiro gita ou ubu enibara bamuwa awa.
23 Susauwa Yesu meni senu ema bama bozero susauwa nu isa bua wamu imata witi dirumura ninua awa. Ago inoise noinu pi zinu nu imata ago noinua awa.
24 Are wa meni susaumite ou ubu soe sieninua awa. Are susauwa bisi mewene ena tupinu kakawa bamu dai muro wa puro witiro osero inoinua.
25 Ago inoinu pina atamu inoinu Yesu meni ou ubu tame aita wero susaumite nukare tamamu zora awinoinu
26 bua mai meni nu ou tame aita inoinua awa giro mamana awero ‘bi meni tupia’ asero azu inoise zawa gatewa awa.
27 Zawa gatewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nikare zewai wewo. Nama awa. Azu oko wawe.”
28 Ago senu Petoro meni be nusora puro ego senua awa, “Tua, nine me tupesita se giro na dai ou tame aita wero niso nana mane.”
29 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Mu.” Ago senu Petoro meni wara ena osero ou tame aita wero Yesu nana bamunua awa.
30 Nuso nana susawise bisi bamu inoinua awa giro azu wero oura dagipitinoise Yesu zawa sero ego senua awa, “Tua, na pumu!”
31 Ago senu Yesu meni eya wana nuso zizinoise ego senua awa, “Ni tuma diai bamureko, are dagipitinosa. Ni nogoro duba eto inosi?”
32 Ago sero wara witiwato bisi tepo wenua awa.
33 Ago wenu ema wara itiwa ami Yesu nana koiniro ego sewa awa, “Ni Anutura Mai me.” Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni ema yayare Genesaret ena kora wenua.

34 Nukare ou ubu semuro Genesaret zebura witiwa awa.
35 Ago wewa ema meni Yesu giwa ziwenu ge sero sero awewa nata sero bamunu erama yayare nusokare itisowa awa puro Yesu nana muwa.
36 Ago wewa ema bama yayare meni Yesu begomo sero tama woi nuso tera ena gege kimamu sewa. Are kimuwa amira yaya tepo wenua awa.

15

Anutura ge meni ewowo-kawowora ge dainitinowia.

1 Be amira ana Yerusalem natara Farisayo ata lo ge gipai ema eni nukare ami Yesura nana kei awero atata wero sewa awa,
2 “Bua mai niso nukare nogoro ewowo nasokaira tani dainitinoweri? Ago inoise wana kaka sewamu* nena tepo ninowera, atonua!”

3 Ago atata wewa giro Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ota nikare dai
nogoro tani nisokare matu ama ganinoise Anutura ge sai zewai wai awa
doinowewi?
4 Anutura ge ego itia awa, ‘Ni tani kokopai mia mama nisore inoise noiyo.’
Noko ge zo ego ewa, ‘Zo nu mia mama nusore ge waya samunoya nu awa deu
betae.’
5 Anutura ge ago ine itia awa, ata ninekare meni awa ego towewa awa,
‘Zo nu miata mama nuso ego tugata wamunoya, nune ami mia mama nuso
souwaise sai oko itia, “Nena nimoreto potamena, ata nena awa emoko
Anuture potamu sena zewai wenua.” ’
6 Nikare ago towewa ami ewowora tani emo inoise Anutu mia mama sou
wawise ge senua awa duawewa tepo inowia.
7 Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa! Porofete Yesaya meni ge gaenua ami
nikare pupinoya. Ge gaenua awa ego ewa,
8 Tua meni ego toya,
Erama emi na begiti meni bowi inowera,
ata moka nusokare meni awa naso nana oko itia.
9 Nukare emara ge awa Anutura lo ge ine asero sero gipero awinowera.
Are nukare na bowi wero zainitinowera.”

Nena duba bemiti wai amira ge.

10 Yesu nu ago sero ema diti bamu uzumunu kei awewa ego tugata wenua
awa, “Na ge sana niniro baitiu.
11 Nena be nisokarera toitinowia ami oko nikare wawi bemitire inowewa.
Ge be nisokarera ena kei awinowia ami nikare wawi bemitire inowewa
awa.” Ago senua awa.
12 Ago senu giro bua mai nuso meni nibo tepo nuso nana benaura bamuro
nu atata wero sewa awa, “Ni ge sesesa awa Farisayo nukare ge awa niniro
duba mou inora, awa gosinosita?”
13 Ago sewa giro ina ego senua awa, “Ni bamubamu utura Mama naso
meni kaka uramu agiti eriwa awa dapikarago sokero tepo wamunona awa.
14 Duba mou inora amira kotumu-katumu oko wawe. Nukare giti guma
wai meni ebata gita wago inora. Ota ema giti guma wai zo meni otao nuso giti
guma wai amira ebata gita wamu wai, nuto eto dago degara bayamunorato.”
15 Ago senu Petoro meni Yesure ego senua awa, “Ni ge bezai sesesa amira
susu kereniyo ganekare.”
16 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Agoro nikare dai kotumai tepo dago
nowewa, atonua!
17 Susu ego ine kaka ninamu nowewita? Nena be meni nawenakai tini
nasokaira bamuro eba nusora osisinowia.
18 Ota ge be nisokarera ena kei awinowia awa dubara ena kei awinowia,
are ge ami nikare wawi bemitire inowewa awa.
19 Emara nana dubara ena nena ego awa kei awinowia: kotumai waya,
erama dai betai, bama bewana wai, nena bewana wai, kotora ena opi sai,
opi sero emara zazo puro osai.
20 Nena ago ine ami nikare wawi Anutura benaura ena bemitire inowewa
awa. Ota wana kaka sewero nena namu ami wawi nikare bemitire oko
inowewa.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni bama Yudako zora mai bama diri kora wenua.

21 Yesu bua mai nusore zebu awa doro nata eto Taya ata Saidon itiwato
amira bamuwa awa.

22 Baro noiwa Kenan zebura bama Yudako zo meni muro Yesu zawa sero
ego senua awa, “O Tua, ni Dawidira sibuna meni na kapo emo zo weyo. Mai
bama diri naso awa bi meni daraumawi waya wero itewia.”
23 Ago senu Yesu meni niniro ge zo oko senua. Ago wenu bua mai nuso
meni nuso nana kei awero ego sewa awa, “Ni bama se bayae. Nu nasokai
nana ama tupise zawa toya.”
24 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na Isreli ema dubu lama tara
awai ine numorekare daba gegenai.”
25 Ago tuaise bama awa nuso nana benaura kei awero koiniro isa toise ego
senua awa, “O Tua, ni na soremu!”
26 Ago senu ina ego senua awa, “Mai mamaira nena nai soero suna* unai
ine awa te oko inoya.”
27 Ago senu ge ina ego kapeteninua awa, “Tua, awa me tosa. Ata noko suna
nukare dia nusokarera opa du ena nena mumuka osawi ninowera.”
28 Ago senu giro Yesu meni ego senua awa, “O bama, tuma diai niso
bamubake. Are tosa ago waise.” Ago tuaise mai bama diri nuso awa
ewanana wenua awa.

Yesu meni ema dainiro kora wenua.

29 Yesu nu zebu awa doro noko tera ewesemuro tupimite Galilaya ou
ubura kei awero kora-kora nomite dirumu zora witiro baro arumuro itinua
awa.
30 Ago itinu ema dubu bamu ami ema bama yayare witai awa puro muro
nuso nana kei awewa awa. Nukare eni te dimai, o eni giti guma wai, o eni te
wana amai, o eni ge tepo dau ema, o eni witai awa yaya eure-taure, ago ine
awa puro kei awero Yesu nana benaura potiwa dapikarago kora wero tepo
wenua awa.
31 Ago wenu dau meni ge uge-mage wewa, ota te wana amai meni
ewanana wewa, ota te dimai meni ewanana wero aita wewa, ota giti guma
wai meni awa giti panewa awa. Are ema bama diti bamu meni awa giro yaba
dasiga bamu inoise Isreli emara Anutu poti ike nitinoise bowi wewa awa.

Yesu meni ema 4,000 ma potinu niwa.

32 Yesu meni bua mai nuso zawa senu muwa ego senua awa, “Na ema dubu
emi emo zo bamu inoya. Nera kota, nukare naso nana waiko be etorobara
ago nomite nena nai tepo weti nena kau inora. Are nena tepo asana nukare
ena eriro susauma ebete ena meri betai azu inona.”
33 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ego sewa awa, “Ei awa: Ware nonakai,
are ma witai nana tamuro ema dubu bamu ago ine amire potanakai nara
te wamunoi?”
34 Ago sewa giro nu nukare atata wero senua awa, “Ma nisokare nazo iti?”
Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Ma 7 ata wo kikinaka etokaka gege awa.”
35 Ago sewa awa, are Yesu meni ago niniro ema arumarise senu arumuro
itiwa awa.
36 Ago wewa ma 7 ata wo awa pumuro Anuture kokopai asero ewewenniro
bua mai nusore potinu nunekare kanowero eramare potiro bamuwa awa.
37 Potiro bamuwa ema niwa te wenua awa. Ago wewa nena itata awa poti
dara niwa kana 7 te wenua awa.
38 Nena niwa ema namba nusokare 4,000. Ota bama mai awisore awa kaka
azimamu.
39 Yesu meni erama iyetinu susauwa nune meni awa wara witiro
susaumite Magadan zebura kei awenua awa.

16

Tani putoure zo waise sewa Yesu meni azu senua.

1 Farisayo ema ata Sadukayo ema nukare ami Yesura nana kei awero Yesu
gaero gamu inoise etetenai ge ego sewa awa, “Nima sasa utura tani putoure
zo kei awai ganekare.”
2 Ago sewa giro numorekare ina ego senua awa, “Nikare tua ziamu inuawi
giro ego towewa awa, ‘Tua gori ewanana ziwero sawia, are auma waiko
witamunoya.’
3 Ota pina atamu inuawi giro ego towewa awa, ‘Bereze inagainoya, are
zeme wa wamunoya.’ Nikare berezera susu gosinowewa, ata be emira susu
awa nikare kaka gamu inowewa awa.
4 Nikare ema waya-kawaya. Ema meni bama soa patitinowia, da ago
ine nikare Anutu soa patitinowewa. Nikare tani putoure zo wana gamu
towewa. Ata nikare tani putoure zo oko gamunowa. Tani gita Yona nana kei
awenua da ago ine kei awai gamunowa.” Yesu meni ago sero nukare doro
bua mai nusore dai bamuwa awa.

Farisayo ata Sadukayo emara tani amira ge bezai senua.

5 Yesura bua mai nukare ma nuweniro doro Yesure dai ou ubu semuwa
awa.
6 Semuro ete witiwa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Farisayo ata Sadukayo
amira yis awa semu nisokare nana nai azu, nikare uma wero baititinoise
noiwo.”
7 Ago senu nukare ego toise ina-sa wewa awa, “Ma iti doro menakai awa
ago toya, atonua.”
8 Ge amira toiwa awa enia wero giro ina numorekare ego senua awa, “Oi,
tuma diai besaire nikare! Nogoro ma dotewa amira uge-mage inowi?
9 Nikare nogoro susu naso kaka gamu inowewi? Na ma wana da ami
ema 5,000 amire potena nera deneti busa awa sianiro kana nazo wetewa be
musi?
10 Ota ma 7 meni ema 4,000 amire potena nera deneti busa nuso sianiro
kana nazo wetewa be musi?
11 Na ma naire oko sesena. Nikare nogoro kaka kotumuro baitamu
wetewi? Farisayo ata Sadukayora yis awa semu nisokare nana nai azu, uma
wero baitiro nuawise tona.”
12 Ge awa tugata wenu amire niniro giro ego sewa awa, “O, nu ma naira
yis amire oko sesia. Farisayo ata Sadukayora gipai ge nusokarere sesia.” Ago
sewa awa.

Petoro meni Yesura susu sero kereninua.

13 Yesu nu nata Sisaria-Filipai amira zebura kei awero bua mai nuso atata
wero senua awa, “Ema nukare na Emara Mai amire are asinoweri?”
14 Ago senu nukare numore ego sewa awa, “Eni meni awa nimore Yohane
ge ou gutai zaawai ema asinowera, ota eni meni Elia asinowera, ota eni
meni awa Yeremiata porofete gita noisowa amira zo, awa nimore ago towera
awa.”
15 Ago sewa giro noko nukare atata wero senua awa, “Ina nikare ni-
topekare na are asinowewi?”
16 Ago senu giro Simon Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Ni Soyai Ema
nasokare Kristo. Ni Anutu putoure amira Mai awa.”
17 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Simon Yonara mai, ni yawa
sara wase. Nera kota, ge me sesesa awa emara mokara ena oko kei awinoya.
Utura Mama naso meni sero kereni tosa awa.

18 Are na zazo niso seka zo tona: Ni Petoro. (Ge nasokaira Omata). Are
nane omata tame dubu naso potitinuana so ine kei awero bayamunoya. Are
wayara putou meni nukare puro osamu wai te oko wamunoya.
19 Ago wero na utura nata amira ki awa nimore potamunona awa. Are ni
nena zo zebura ena azu sasa giro nena awa Anutu meni utura ena da ago
azu samunoya. Ota ni nena zo zebura ena gasa te wai giro nena awa Anutu
meni utura ena da ago gai te wamunoya."
20 Ago sero bua mai nusore ge zewai-zawai toise ego senua awa, "Na Soyai
Ema nisokare Kristo nona awa emare oko sawe."

Betero seka wero eramunoya amira ge bowi bere-bere senua.

21 Be amira ana Yesu meni zaawero nena nuso nana ama kei awamu
inoinua amira ge bua mai nusore sero kereniro ego senua awa, "Na
Yerusalem nate witana ema giti kopi ata pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema
nukare ami yaya-buyaya namore potitinoma na iwora wanera potara dara
betamunona. Betero waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire noko seka wero
eramunona." Ago sero amira ge dapikarago tugata wero sero tepo wenua
awa.
22 Ago senu giro Petoro meni nu uzumuro ewe bamuroto amire azu toise
senua awa, "Tua, Anutu meni ninai nena ago ine oko kei awe niso nana
naise."
23 Ago senu Yesu meni zuzumeniro Petorore ina ego senua awa, "Satan,
ni na doro daiti. Ni eba naso gagatitinosa. Ni ge tosa awa Anutura ge kota,
emara ge inoya." Ago senua awa.

Yesu ama ganaira ge.

24 Be da amire Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Zo nu na ama
ganamu wero giro ara tamai nuso dapikarago doro duba naire yaya tamaire
amira ni pasinai nuso dimuro na ama ganaise.
25 Nera kota, zo nu nuai nuso zebura awa soero puro nuamu kotuma-
munoya amira nuai nuso awa tepo wamunoya. Ota zo nu na emo wero giro
nuai nuso duamunoya ami nuai ewanana tamamunoya.
26 Zo nu zebura nena kokopai dapikarago awa pupinuamunoya, ata nuai
nuso tepo wamunoya, awa nena nemi nuso nana itamunoi? Ota nuai nuso
ewesemaise kotumuro zuma ne potai amire nuai nuso awa ina ewese nuso
nana namunoi? Tepo awa.
27 Na Emara Mai meni Mama nasora zasimaire angelo dubu nusore dai
osero ema dapikarago amira nuai nusokarera te ina potamunona awa.
28 Na me sane: Ema eni meni ego dopero itera ami kaka betamu nuara
na Emara Mai meni zebu serora Tua wero noma damu-damuke osana
gamunora.

17

Yesu nu dirumura ena utura zasimai pumunua.

1 Yesu meni waiko be 6 nomite Petoroto Yakobore ata nami kiaka nuso
Yohane nukare pumunu nukare imata dirumu bamu zo witiro bamuwa
awa.
2 Ago wero ana benau nusokarera dopero itinu benau nuso zo wenua awa.
Giti benau nuso waikora zasimai ago ine zasimunu, noko tama woi nuso
meni awa zasimai ine wero kapa wenua awa.
3 Ago inuaise Moseto Eliare meni osero nuso nana zora kei aweroto
numore dai ge uge-mage inoise itiwa Petoro otao etore meni giwa awa.

4 Ago giwa Petoro meni Yesure ego senua awa, “Tua, nakai ego itenakai
awa ewanana. Are ninasa na komboa etorobara sinane — zo niso, zo Mosera,
zo Eliara.”
5 Ago tuaise bereze zasimai bamure zo osero nukare gogowenua. Ago
wenu amire ge zo bereze mokara ena ego kei awenu niniwa awa, “Awa Mai
bou naso. Na nu emo yawa sara inona. Nikare ge nuso niniu.”
6 Bua mai meni ge awa niniro giti benau nusokare gogo wero poti zebura
niro azu boro-boro inoise itiwa awa.
7 Ago inoiwa Yesu meni nusokare nana zora baro nukare zizinoise ego
senua awa, “Nikare eriro azu doro noiwo.”
8 Ago senu nukare giti panero Yesu daba giwa awa.
9 Are dirumura ena osisinoise Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nena benau seka
zo gewa amira ge bowi ema zore oko samunowa. Mama meni na Emara Mai
awa-uzai betaira ena seka wero erana amire ge bowi awa samunowa.”
10 Ago senu giro bua mai nuso meni nu atata wero sewa awa, “ ‘Elia gita
mai amire Kristo mamunoya,’ awa lo ge gipai ema meni ge ago ine nogoro
toweri?”
11 Ago atata wewa giro ina ego senua awa, “Elia nu me gita ewesemuro
nena bamubamu dapikarago korawai amire Kristo mamunoya, awa ge me
awa.
12 Ata sana niniu. Elia nu emoko kei awero noinu ema bama meni susu
nuso giwa kaka kei awamu wenu numore tani tebe-tabe wewa awa. Are
nukare na Emara Mai da ago puro doise gaise awamunora awa.”
13 Ago senu nukare nu Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema amire senua awa
giwa awa.

Yesu meni mai mata diri zora nana ena bi tunenua.

14 Nukare dirumura ena osisinomite ema bama diti bamu amira nana kei
awewa ema zo meni muro Yesura nana zorage koiniro ego senua awa,
15 “Tua, ni mai naso emo zo amuyo. Nu eyaya aziapinoise yaya bamu
tapinowia. Nu niaora duwise oura dagipise awinowia awa.
16 Are na bua mai niso nana puro mena kora waira wetera te kaka wamu
wetia.”
17 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “O nikare ema bama waya, tuma
diai tepo. Na be nazo nimorekare dai nuamunoni? Mai puro naso nana
muu.”
18 Ago senu nukare mai puro muwa nu bi senero ge senu mai doro bamunu
mai eya ewanana wenua awa.
19 Are bua mai nuso meni nukare gege imata amire nu atata wero sewa
awa, “Nakare nogoro bi tunaira bua wetenakare te kaka wamu weti?”
20 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Tuma diai besai nisokarera. Na me
nimorekare sana niniu. Tuma diai nisokare awa ni me kiaka zo ine eriro
bamu wamunoya, ami meni awa nikare dirumu emire, ‘Ni ena sokero ogo
bamu!’ ago sawa, sokero bayamunoya. Tuma diai ago ine awa nisokare
nana itai nikare bua bamubamu wai te awa. [
21 Bi ago ine tunai awa nena zota zo meni oko aewa. Isa saire nena sienaire
meni gege tunai te awa.]” Ago senua awa.

Betero eramunoya amira ge bowi noko senua.

22 Are noe bua mai nuso dapikarago Galilaya zebura ena nuso nana poti
dara niwa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nuanakai na Emara Mai awa emara
nana wanera potara

23 dara betana waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire Mama meni na awa-
uzai eramunona awa.” Ago senu bua mai nukare niniro duba nusokare mou
wenua awa.

Petoro meni wo bera ena omata pumunua.

24 Yesu bua mai nusore Kapaneam nate kei awewa ema eni Anutura ibu
bamu amira takis bua inoisowa ami Petoro atata wero sewa awa, “Gipai ema
nisokare meni ibu bamura takis 50 toea awa potitinowita?”
25 Ago sewa Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Iyo, potitinowia awa.” Ago sero
nu noko tera Yesura nana sora witiro ge awa kaka kerenamu inoinu Yesu
nu nutope Petoro atata wero senua awa, “Simon, susu ei awa gasa nogo
wai giro ina se gane: Zebura ema tua nukare arakara nana takista kastam*
pupinoweri, dubu nusokare nanata dubu zora nana ni?”
26 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Dubu zora nana.” Asenu Yesu
meni ego senua awa, “Ewanana tosa, are ema tuara dubu nukare takis
potarise sai oko itia.
27 Ata saineba, nukare namorekai kotumara waya wai azu, ni ou ubura
baro asi apero wo zo gita dimamunosa awa zumasa witai be nuso ziasa
zaumai kina zo tamamunosa. Awa ibura takis moni nasoge asero puro baro
numorekare potiyo te wae.” Ago senua awa.

18

Ema bamu wero nuai amira ge.

1 Waiko be amire bua mai nuso nukare nuso nana bamuro atata wero
sewa awa, “Utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuai amire ai meni giti kopi
bamu wero nuamunoi?”
2 Ago sewa Yesu meni mai pei-kaka zo senu munu nusokare nana soe
potiro
3 ego senua aw, “Na me nimorekare sane. Nikare duba kapeteniro mai pei-
mamai ine kaka wero nuamu, awa utura mokara oko toyamunowa.
4 Zo nu duba nuso puro osero mai ego ine wero nuamunoya, nu ami Anutu
imata Tua wero nuai amire ema giti kopi bamu wamunoya.
5 Are zo nu na emo inoise mai ego ine zo kora wamunoya, nu ami na kora
wetia ago ine wamunoya awa.

Mai pasinara oko uzumanekai.

6 Zo nu mai kikinaka na tuma didinowera amira nana zo uzutai pasina
tamai azu, nikare bere-bere omata bamubake zo ema amira nana dube
kimeniro ewa surura musunawa dagimai te wamia. Nera kota, ema ami
pasina kaka wamure oura dagimuro betamunoya, awa nena peu gege. Ota
nu pasina wai amire Anutu meni ina potamunoya, awa nena mou-mau.
7 Pasinara uzutai eure-taure ami kei awero ema bama uzutai pasinara
duwamunora. Ata zo nu ema bama pasinara uzutamunoya ami waya waise.
8 Are wana niso zo menita te niso zo meni pasina wamu sai giro kapero
do. Nuai me ewanana pumamu kotumuro giro wana daimatare gege o te
daimatare gege noma nuai me ewanana topetasa te wamunoya. Ota tere
wanere zere dago puro nuasa ama ni niao zewai-zawai amira apara waya
wamunosa.
9 Ota giti moka niso zo meni pasina tamamu wai giro gusero do. Nuai
me ewanana pumamu kotumuro giro giti moka daimatare gege noma nuai
me ewanana topetasa te wamunoya. Ota eto dago puro nuasa ama ni dega
niaore amira apara waya wamunosa.

Lama zo tara awai amira ge.

10 Nikare pei-mamai naso zore gawa oko osaise. Na ami emo sana niniu.
Angelo nusokare utura nowera nukare utura Mama nasora nana benaura
kei awinoise mai nusokarera uge inowera. [
11 Na Emara Mai meni erama tiri-tara awai awa kau wero tamamu sero
osena.]
12 Ota ge zo sana kotumuro ina seu gane. Ema zo lama nuso 100 nusokare
nana zo meni tara awai giro duamunoita? Tepo awa. Nu lama 99 nena
ninoise itera awa doro bamu ware niro tara awai awa kau wamunoya.
13 Na me sane. Nu me kau inoma tamuro 99 kaka tara awamu nukare ami
emo kota, tara aweti tamia ami emo duba ewanana wamunoya awa.
14 Are da ago ine utura Mama nisokare meni pei-mamai naso nusokare
nana zo meni Mamera nana gomara ena tara awai azu towia awa.

Otao pasina wetia amira kora waira ebata.

15 Otao niso zo meni niso nana pasina tamai ni bamuro nito imata ge
potiyo gae. Ago wasa nu ge niso niniro kotumai nuso ewanana tamai noko
otao ina-wa wamunowato.
16 Ota ge niso dai giro doro baro ema data eto ago awa pumuro noko
tera nuso nana bayawa nuto dai susu nuso gosinoise ge samunowato awa
ninareto.
17 Ota ge nisokare te dago dai giro dubu nasora nana giti mokara kereni
gare. Dubura ge da ago dai giro ninawa diga emare takis pumai emare te
wae.
18 Na me memeka sane. Nikare zebura ena zasero diawa Anutu meni da
ago ine utura ena zasero diamunoya. Ota zebura ena besawa Anutu meni
da ago ine utura ena besamunoya.
19 O zo susumuro sana niniu. Nisokare nana eto meni nena zo emo duba
nusoto dara tiarato da wai isa sarato utura Mama naso meni isa nusoto
niniro te wamunoya.
20 Nera kota, ema etota etorobara nukare na emo aunara na nusokare
nana soe nuamunona.” Ago senua awa.

Soumai waya zo meni otao nuso kaka awa-diamu amira ge.

21 Yesu meni ge ago senu Petoro meni atata wero senua awa, “Tua, otao
naso namore pasina inuai na be nazo ago awa pasina nuso duamunoni? Be
7 ago awa duana te wanoita?”
22 Atata wenu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na be 7 ago duasise oko tona.
Ni be dainiro-bake 70 taims 7 ago ine te wero dotinuasise tona.
23 Anutu imata Tua wero nuai amira susu awa na ema tua zora potiro sana
niniu. Ema tua zo meni mai sou dubu nuso dinau nuso ina potarise ge bua
awa zaawenua.
24 Are ge bua zaawero soumai marise senu nusokare nana zo amira nana
ina nuso 10 milion kina ami ema tuara nana kei awenua.
25 Nu ina nuso bamu awa potai ine tepo giro ema tua meni ego senua awa,
‘Ema ei awa ata bama maire nuso ata nata wo nuso ata nena wau nusore
dago ema meni zuma gaero pumara na omata tamane.’
26 Ago senu soumai meni ema tuara nana koiniro begomo toise ego senua
awa, ‘Ema tua naso, ni na awa-diasa omata niso eagomai potamunona.’
27 Begomo senu ema tua nu zo amuro giro awa-diro ina nuso bamu awa
donua.
28 Ago wenu sora ena osero bamuro soumai otao nuso zo tamunua, awa
nuso nana ina nuso l00 kina itinua. Nu awa tamuro duba ziro doinoise ego
senua awa, ‘Ina naso zeme-zemeke eya poti!’

29 Ago wenu otao nuso nuso nana koiniro nu begomo toise ego senua awa,
‘Ni na awa-diasa omata niso potamunona.’
30 Nu begomo senu ge nuso kaka ninamu baro senu otao nusore ego toise
benai sora potiwa awa, ‘Ina nuso potiro tepo wero amire kei awamunosa.’
31 Are otao mamai nuso meni giro moka nusokare waya wenu bamuro
ema tuare ge uge wewa awa.
32 Are ema tua meni niniro soumai awa noko zawa senu munu ego tugata
wenua awa, ‘Ni ema waya me waya atonua. Ni nama begomo sesesa duba
naso nima emo waya weti giro ina naso bamu awa nimore dotena.
33 Are na ni awa-diena ago ine nima otao nisore duba waya wai awa-
diamesa, awa te wamia.’
34 Ago sero dumu wero tini kapenu goroba emara nana potiro ego senua
awa, ‘Nikare nena waya me waya numore wero susawiawa nu ina naso
bamu awa potiro tepo wai amire duamunowa.’ ”
35 Yesu meni ago sero ge ei awa susumuro senua awa, “Are nikare duba
peure pasina ina-dua kaka wamu wawa utura Mama naso meni nena mou-
mau da ago ine nimorekare wamunoya awa.”

19

Bama duaira ge.

1 Yesu nu ge neire-neire awa sero tepo wero Galilaya zebu doro Yudaya
zebu agewa ou Yodan enibara itinua ago bamunua awa.
2 Susaunu ema dubu bamu nu ama ganewa awa. Nukare zebu amira
noiwa nu ema yayare kora wenua awa.
3 Ago inoinu Farisayo nu gaero gamu sero kei awero nu atata wero sewa
awa, “Zo nu bama nuso susu zota zo emo wero duai te wamunoita?”
4 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Nikare Tuara ge ego itia awa kaka
azimuro gamu meni sago inowa, atonua!
Tamai Mama meni nu zebu zaawaira ena ema tamamu inoise emare
bamere te tamunua.
5 Tamuro ego senua awa, ‘Are ema meni mia mama nuso doro bama
nusore dai gamuro baitiro nuto dubare tamare da wero nuamunorato.’
6 Are nuto eto kota, daimata wero nuamunorato. Anutu meni nuto dara
potinu atiwato, are erama meni oko kaparise.”
7 Ago senu nukare ina ego sewa awa, “Ago sia, awa Mose meni nogoro
ego senu, ‘Ema zo meni bama nuso duamu wero giro pas potiro sai bayaise.’
Mose meni nogoro ago ine senu?”
8 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Mose nu nikare Anutura ge
ninai azu giginowewa amira ina-dua waira sewa nininua awa. Ota zaawaira
ena ebata ago ine zo oko itisonua.
9 Are nane sana niniu. Zo nu bama nuso doro zo atamunoya nu ami
susumai nusoto awa kapero nu bama bewana wetia ago ine wamunoya. Ota
bama meni gita pasina tamunuta awa ina-dua waira pasina awa bama meni
dimamunoya. Emara oko wamunoya.”
10 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ego sewa awa, “Are sai amira susu ago
iti sia, awa bama tepo nuai ami meni awa ewanana itaira ebata awa.”
11 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ema bamubamu meni ge awa
niniro poti dube nai ine tepo. Ema putou potai meni gege pumuro poti dube
namunora.
12 Ema eni miera nana tinira ena kei awero bama atai ine tepo somono
nowera; ota eni meni awa ema meni wawera eroniro bama kaka atamu
inowera; ota eni meni awa utura ge emo wero bama kaka atamu somono

nowera. Are zo amira putou itai giro ge ei awa pumuro poti dube naise.”
Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni mai pei-mamai gawa wenua.

13 Ema bama nukare mai pei-mamai nusokare puro bamu Yesu nana niro
wana nuso gitine potiro isa saise sewa. Ago wewa bua mai nuso meni ema
bama senewa awa.
14 Senewa giro Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nikare mai pei-mamai dou naso
nana mare. Ebata nusokare oko gazawe. Ago ine ami utura nata amira
gegenai.”
15 Ago sero wana nuso nusokare nana gitine potinua. Ago wero zebu awa
doro bamunua.

Ema zo wau bamure ami Yesu gutipe potinua.

16 Ema zo meni Yesu nana kei awero atata wero senua awa, “Gipai ema, na
bua ewanana zo ne wero amire nuai me ewanana tamamunoni?”
17 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nena ewananara susu gamu sero
nogoro na atata inosi? Ewananara susu daimata gege noya. Are ni nuai me
ewanana amira gegenai wamu wero giro sai zewai wai ge nuso dimuyo.”
18 Ago senu giro nune sai zewai wai ge awa neni asinoise atata wenu Yesu
meni ego senua awa, “Na sai zewai wai ge ego emire tona: ‘Ni erama oko dasa
betare. Ni emata bama bewana oko wase. Ni bewana oko wase. Ni ema zo
gera potamu opi oko sase.
19 Ni miato mamera ge dimuyo. Ota ni nitope ara tapinowesa, da ago ine
ema enire weyo.’ Amire tona awa.”
20 Ago senu ema seka meni ina ego senua awa, “Awa emoko ona dipitu-
pewena. Are zo nogo wana te wamunoi?”
21 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni etutiro nuamu kotumuro giro
bamuro nena niso dapikarago potasa ema meni zuma gaero pumara wau
moni niso awa ema bogamasare kanowasa pumare. Ago wasa wau niso
utura itamunoya. Ago wero amire ni muro na ama ganase.”
22 Ago senu ema seka meni ge awa niniro kotumu-katumu inoise doro
bamunua. Nera kota, wau moni nuso witai.
23 Bamunu Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Na me memeka
sane. Erama wau moni bamure meni utura toyaira bua bamubake wa-
munora.
24 Na noko sane. Wo kamel meni boma sora toyai awa nena mou. Ota wau
moni bamure meni Anutura nata amira bayai awa nena mou-mau.”
25 Bua mai nukare ge awa niniro titibi awero ego sewa awa, “Are agai meni
utura baro nuai me ewanana tamai te inoi?”
26 Ago sewa Yesu meni nukare ua inoise ego senua awa, “Awa erama meni
wai ine tepo. Ata Anutu meni ago wai te inoya.”
27 Ago senu Petoro meni bera puro ego senua awa, “Agoro nakare nena
nasokare bamubamu dapikarago nuwenirokare ni ama ganinowenakare.
Are noma amira ina ne nasokare nana kei awamunoi?”
28 Ago atata wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sane. Noma
nena bamubamu seka wero ewanana kei awamunoya be amire na Emara
Mai meni arumai simaire nasora arumuro itana na ama ganewa nikare da
ago ine ema tuara arumai 12 amira arumuro itise amire Isreli ema dubu 12
awa awina-dawina wamunowa.
29 Are zo nu na emo inoise namisini o nubabumana, o meta mai, o mia
mama mai awiso, o nata, o notu duamunoya — nu ami ina nena witai saisai
ewa-gaewa pumuro amira tame nuai me ewanana dai mama wamunoya
awa.

30 Ota ema gita inora amira nana eni meni ama wamunora. Ota ama inora
amira nana eni meni gita wamunora.

20

Wain bua inowera amira ge bezai.

1 Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa wain buara mama
zora potiro sane. Wain buara mama zo meni wain bua nuso emo wero bua
ema pumamu pina gamu bamunua.
2 Ago wero eni pumuro bua be daimata amira zuma nuso K1.00 ago
kereninu giwa te wenu giro bua nusora iyetinu bamuwa.
3 Are pina 9 klok inoinu noko bamuro ema eni nata kakame tepo noiwa
giro ego senua awa,
4 'Wain bua naso itia baro wawa zuma te potamunona.'
5 Ago senu niniro wain bua nusora bamuwa awa. Ago wero 12 klok amire
mai eni pumuro 3 klokra dai pumunua.
6 Are 5 klok noko bamuro ema eni bua tepo noiwa tamuro giro ego senua
awa, 'Nikare nogoro waiko ei awa bua kaka wamu timara nowa tua zizinoi?'
7 Ago senu nukare ina ego sewa awa, 'Nukare bua ge zo namorekare kaka
samu.' Ago sewa giro nukare iyetitinoise ego senua awa, 'Wain bua naso itia
bamuu wawe.'
8 Buara mama meni ago wenu tua zinu dia wai ema nuso zawa senu munu
ego senua awa, 'Ni bua ema dorowe dara niro zuma poti pumare. Are ama
kei awetera ana zaawero potiti susauma gita kei awetera amira nana potiro
tepo weyo.'
9 Ago senu giro ama muwa awa senu muwa K1.00 potiro tepo wenua.
10 Potinu gita muwa nukare giro ego kotupitinoiwa awa, 'Zuma puro
witiro potamunoya.' Ago toise itiwa, ata dia meni K1.00 da awa numorekare
potinua.
11 Potinu pumuro gung-ga toise buara mamere kotumuwa waya wenua.
Ago inoise ego sewa awa,
12 'Ama mera nukare bua wan aua gege wetera. Ota nanekare meni awa
waiko bamu amira yaya mena-mana tapinonakare tua zia, awa ni nogoro
ama mera amire zuma te ago potitinosi?'
13 Ago sewa buara mama meni nusokare nana zore ego senua awa, 'Otao,
na nikare oko waya inona. Na K1.00 sesena ninesa te wetia.
14 Are omata niso puro bamu. Na ama mera awa nimore te ago potamu
kotumena te wetia.
15 Na nena naso, are egota ago wana te wamunoya. Ni bayao nasora
numorekare mou inosita?' "
16 Yesu meni uge awa diro pesuniro ge susumuro ego senua awa, "Are ama
inora ami gita wamunora. Ota gita inora ami ama wamunora." Ago senua
awa.

Yesu betero eramunoya amira ge bowi senu be etorobara wenua.

17 Yesu nu Yerusalem nate wititinomite bua mai nuso 12 awa daba pumuro
bamu ewe niro amire nukare nutopekare ebete susawise ego tugata wenua,
18 "Sana giu. Nakai Yerusalem wititinonakai. Ago kei awanakai na Emara
Mai awa pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai emara nana wanera potara na
betanise samunora.
19 Betanise sero na puro ema Yudakora wanera potara na isipitinoise
wamu meni doise awinoma ni pasinaira dara betamunona. Betana waiko
be etorobara tepo wai amire noko eramunona awa." Ago senua awa.

Yakoboto Yohanera mia meni nuto bamu wariseto senua.

20 Be amira ana Zebedira ara meni mai nuso eto puro Yesu nana zorage
bamuro koiniro nena zo emo isa senua awa.
21 Ago wenu nu atata wero senua awa, “Ni ne emo inosi?” Ago senu
giro numa ego senua awa, “Ni sasa mai naso eto ni Tua bamu kei damu
namunosa be amira ana nuto niso nana zorage zo wana mera zo wana
anikara itariseto.”
22 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Nikare ge towa amira susu oko
gosinowa. Na ou dokaka zo namunona, awa nito te nanowato?” Ago senu
nuto sewato awa, “Iyo, te namunonato.”
23 Ago sewato nu numoreto ina ego senua awa, “Ou dokaka zo namunona,
awa namunowato. Ata nito naso nana zo wana mera zo wana anikara
arumuro itamunowato amira ge awa nane sai ine tepo. Mama naso nu duba
nuso meni mai eni kotupitinoise masi awa sia wenu itewia, are nukare ami
masi amira arumuro itamunora.” Ago senua awa.
24 Are bua mai 10 nukare ge awa niniro otao nusokare etore giwa waya
wenua awa.
25 Are Yesu meni nukare zawa senu muwa ego senua awa, “Zebura ema tua
meni ema bama nukare sou warise towera. Noko, ema babezinoma meni
ema bama puro osero nunekare witai nusokare ine inowera, awa gosinowa.
26 Ota ninekare meni awa ago ine oko wawe. Nisokare nana zo meni bamu
wamu wero giro enira ama-zani wero nuaise.
27 Ota giti kopi wamu wero giro enira soumai wero nuaise.
28 Na Emara Mai meni da ago ine erama na sou warise kota, na natope
sou bua inoise betero erama saisai wayara ena soero pumamu muna.” Ago
senua awa.

Yesu nu Yeriko natara ema eto kora wenu giti moka panewato.

29 Yesu bua mai nusore nukare Yeriko nate semuro doro susauwa ema
dubu bamu ami ama ganero bamuwa.
30 Are ema giti gumawai eto ebete denemuro arumuro itiseto Yesu muro
susawia ago sewa niniro pena-pana zawa toise ego sewato awa, “Tua, ni
Dawidira sibuna meni nato emo zo amuyo!”
31 Pena-pana zawa sewato ema meni numoreto toise azu sewa awa. Azu
sewa nuto ninidanago inoise weso wero zawa toise ego sewato awa, “Tua, ni
Dawidira sibuna meni nato emo zo amuyo!”
32 Ago sewato giro Yesu meni ebete dopero senu muwato nuto atata wero
senua awa, “Na ne nimoreto wanise towito?”
33 Ago senu ina ego sewato awa, “Tua, giti moka nasoto sasa panaise
tonato.”
34 Ago sewato Yesu meni nuto kapo zo amuro giro giti moka nusoto kimunu
eya panewato awa. Ago wero Yesu ama ganewato awa.

21

Yesu nu ema tua meni wago wero Yerusalem nate witinua.

1 Yesu bua mai nusore susaumite Yerusalem nate kei awamu zora awewa.
Ago inoise Betefasi nata Oliwa dirumu susura itinua ago kei awero Yesu
meni bua mai nuso amira nana eto iyetitinoise ego senua awa,
2 “Nito baro nata mai kiaka ago itia gosinowato amira toiro baro wo donki
maire mui wai iterato awa tamamunowato. Tamuro besero puro maweto.
3 Nito ago inuawato zo meni nto atata wai giro ego seuto, ‘Tuara bua emira
itia.’ Ago sawato eya potamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

4 Nena awa tepo oko kei awenua. Ge porofete zo meni gita senua awa me
waise ago wenua awa. Porofete meni ge ego ine gaenua awa,
5 Nikare nata Zion ego tugata weu ninare:
Ei giu! Ema tua nisokare meni nisokare nana tupia. Nu duba osaire
noise wo donki tame arumuro tupia. Nu wo neu-nau dimai amira mai
amira tame arumuro tupia.
6 Are mai eto bamuro Yesura ge dipinoise
7 donki miere maire puro muwato tama woi nusokare meni tame sawa
diwa Yesu witiro itinua awa.
8 Are ema saisai meni tama woi nusokare dutuniro biriziro ebete sawa
diwa. Ota eni meni awa ni gomi kapero ebete sawa diwa awa.
9 Ago wero ema bama witai meni gitare amare wero susawise arero ego
sewa awa, “Oro, oro, Dawidira sibuna. Tuara bera tupesa, ni awa bowi
wanekare. Utura nowera ami Anutu bowi warise.”
10 Are Yesu Yerusalem nate witinu nata susu nukare buru-zara inoise ego
sewa awa, “Ai meni tupi inori?”
11 Ago sewa ema diti bamu ami ina ego sewa awa, “Awa porofete Yesu. Nu
Galilaya zebura Nasarete nate ena kei awenua ami tupi tora.”

Yesu meni ina-pota wai ema eni Anutura ibu bamura ena tunenua.

12 Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamura witiro nena ina-pota inoise itiwa nukare
awa tunenua awa. Ago inoise omata dadawa wai emara tebol ata ema
ni guma ibura zame potai amira bua inoisowa amira arumai awa zinu
kapeteniwa.
13 Ago inoise ego senua awa, “Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Ibu naso awa isa saira ibu itaise. Ota nikare wetewa ibu awa bewana
wai emara bezai masi ine inoya.” Ago senua awa.
14 Ibu bamura ago noinu ema giti guma waire zabura waire nuso nana
bamuwa kora wenua awa.
15 Ago wenu pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema nukare tani putoure
nuso giwa awa. Noko, mai mamai meni Anutura ibu bamura ena yawa sara
inoise, “Oro, oro, Dawidira sibuna,” ago sewa niniwa awa. Are tani putoure
giro mai mamaira ge niniro nukare tini kapenua.
16 Tini kapenu Yesure ego sewa awa, “Nukare emi ge ei awa tora niniti-
nosita?” Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Ninitinona. Ata nikare ge gayai zo
ego itia awa kaka azimuro gamu meni sago inowa, atonua!
Mai pei-mamai ata mai uno amira duba nusokare pumasa peu wai
nusokare nana bera ena bowi wai niso ewanana kei awamunoya.”
17 Ago sero nukare doro Yerusalem nate ena osero witi Betani nate niro
aunua awa.

Ni fik zo meni Yesura bera amunua.

18 Yesu meni pina gamu nata Betani doro noko tera Yerusalem witamu
inoise meri wenua awa.
19 Ago wero ebata demabera ni fik zo dopero itinu giro ni susura bamuro
me kau wero gi gege itinu giro nire ego senua awa, “Ni eroniro me kaka
ziamu tepo ago itai gege itamunosa.” Ago senu apunu-kaka gege ni awa gi
nuso sokenu amunua awa.
20 Are bua mai nuso meni awa giro di tainiro ego sewa awa, “Ni awa nu
nogoro eya apitai?”
21 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sane. Nikare duba
saisaire kaka wamu tuma diai mere dai nuamunowa ami tani nira kei awetia
awa wamunowa. Awa daba kota, nikare dirumu omire ego samunowa,
‘Dirumu, ni sokero ewara dagimu.’ Ge samunowa, awa te kei awamunoya.

22 Ago wero tuma diai mere dai noise amire nena zota zo emo isa sawa kei
awamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yesura putou amira susu gamu atata wewa.

23 Yesu meni susaumite Anutura ibu bamura witiro ema bama utura ge
gipinoise itinu pris babezinoma ata Yuda emara simai ami nuso nana baro
nu atata wero sewa awa, “Ni tani ena inowesa awa ara bera inowesi? Agai
meni nimore senu inowesi?”
24 Ago sewa Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Na nikare atata zo wa-
munona. Nikare ina namore samunowa, awa nane da ago ine ara bera tani
awa inoweni amira susu samunona.
25 Yohane ge ou gutai bua nuso awa ara bera inoisi, emara berata Anutura
bera ni?” Ago toise atata wenu nukare ge ne samunonikai asinoise duba
saisai wewa awa. Ago wero nutopekare ge ina-sa inoise ego sewa awa,
“Nakai ‘Anutura bera’ asamunonakai, awa nu ego samunoya, ‘Are nogoro
ge nuso kaka ninamu wisewi?’
26 Ota nakai ‘Emara bera’ ago samenakai, ata ema bama meni nakai waya
wai azu inonakai. Nera kota, nukare Yohane gasara porofete me inoisia.”
27 Ago sero Yesure ego sewa awa, “Nakare kaka gamu inonakare.” Ago
sewa Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Are na da ago ine ara bera tani awa
inoweni amira susu oko samunona.”

Ema zora mai mata diri eto amira ge bezai.

28 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Uge zo wana niniro seu. Ema daimatara mai
eto noisowato awa. Are mama meni mai zore ego senua awa, ‘Mai, ni zeme
bamu wain bua wase.’
29 Ago senu ina senua awa, ‘Tepo. Na buye oko bayamunona.’ Ago sero
nomite duba kapeteniro buye bamunua.
30 Are mama meni mai zore ge da awa tugata wero senua awa. Senu giro
ina ego senua awa, ‘Iyo, nama wamunona.’ Ago sero kaka bayamu dago
itinua.
31 Are nikare mai ai meni mama nusora ge dimunua asinowi?” Atata
ago wenu nukare ego sewa awa, “Ge gita senua.” Ago sewa Yesu meni ego
senua awa, “Na me memeka sane. Takis pumai emare bewana bamere
nukare Anutu imata Tua nusokare waise sero gita inoise nuso nana mokara
toitinuara ninekare meni awa ama wamunowa.
32 Nera kota, Yohane kei awero etutiro nuaira ebata nimorekare gipenu
nikare ge nuso azu dowa takis pumai emare bewana bamere meni ge nuso
niniwa awa. Ago wewa nikare giwa, ata nikare duba kaka kapetenamu, o ge
nuso kaka ninamu wisewa.” Ago senua awa.

Wain bua dia wai ema waya-kawaya amira ge bezai.

33 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na ge bezai zo sana niniu. Ema bamu zo
meni zebu zora wain urero pua gaero zimunua. Ago wero wain me zasaira
ura bamu zo wamuro wain bua dia wai emara so dai wero awenua awa. Ago
wero tepo wero dia potiro nu zebu zora-zarako amira bamunua awa.
34 Baro noinu wain paira be munu giro nu me eni pumamu kotumuro
soumai nuso eni iyetinu bamuro dia nana kei awero sewa giro
35 dia meni eriro soumai puro zo dero musuna-masuna wewa, ota zo meni
awa dewa betenua, ota zo meni awa omata meni dewa awa.
36 Ago wewa buara mama meni niniro noko soumai dainiro potasai
bayasara da ago ine numorekare wero awewa awa.
37 Are ama meni awa mai diai susu nuso me awa ego kotupitinoise iyetinua
awa, ‘Mai naso baro kei awai nukare nu giro ge nuso dimamunora,’ asero
iyetinu baro kei awenu

38 dia meni mai nuso diai susu me awa giro ego toise ina-sa wewa awa,
‘Nune ami noma zebu emira mama wamunoya. Are nakai nu danakai betai
zebu ei awa nasokai wae.’
39 Ago sero nu buye ena musuna-masuna inomite puro baro pua atune ena
dewa betenua awa.”
40 Yesu meni ago sero ge susumuro ego ine senua awa, “Are buara mama
nu kei awero bua dia wai emare nogo wamunoi?”
41 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Nu ema waya-kawaya awa dai oena-
paena inoma betamunora awa. Ago wero dia ewanana eni bua nusora potai
nukare me kei awinuai giro me pumuro mamere potitinoise nuamunora.”
42 Ago sewa Yesu meni ge ego ine susumuro senua awa, “Utura ge gayai zo
ego itia, awa nikare azipitinowewita?
So wai ema meni omata zo giwa waya wenu dowa awa. Ata omata ami
so urura zasiwi wero itewia.
Nena awa Tuara bera kei awenua, are ema meni genakare ewanana
inoya awa.
43 Amira sana niniu. Anutu imata Tua wero nuai amira ebata awa
nisokare nana ena soero pumuro ema dubu zore potamunona. Ago wana
nukare bua wero me pumuro mamere potamunora. [
44 Zo nu omata amira duwamunoya ami zasamunoya. Ota omata ami
ema zora nana tame duwamunoya, awa ema awa dai zasero mumuka gege
wamunoya.]”
45 Ge bezai ago senu pris babezinomare Farisayo emare nukare niniro
giro ego sewa awa, “Oi, nu namorekai toya.”
46 Ago sero puro benamu kotumuro amire ema bama meni Yesu nu
porofete asinoisowa giro nukare ema bama azu wero dowa awa.

22

Ema bama ataira ana-bona amira ge bezai.

1 Yesu nu ge bezai noko susumuro ego senua awa,
2 “Utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ema tua
zo meni mai nuso bama pumaise sero ana-bona wenua amira potiro sane.
3 Nu nena siawero bua mai nuso iyetinu nukare ema oziga emoko sai are
uzumuro puro mamu bamuwa awa. Baro sewa ata nukare dowa.
4 Dowa giro ema tua meni bua mai eni noko tera iyetitinoise ego senua
awa, ‘Nikare bamuro ema oziga sai awa ego tugata weu: Nama nena
emokore pumena kei awetia. Ota wo bulimakao babezinomare pei-mamai
gawire awa emoko sesena dero azero awetera awa. Ago wero nena ba-
mubamu dago sia-masia wero tepo wetera awa. Are nikare mawa bama
emare potitinoise nena ninoise yawa sara wanekai.’
5 Ema tua meni ago senu bua mai bamuro sewa nukare ninidanago inoise
bozero tebe-tabe bamuwa awa. Zo nu bua nusora bamunua, zo nu stoa
nusora bamunua,
6 ota eni meni awa ema tuara bua mai sero zizinoise saniro pumuro dewa
bebeteniwa awa.
7 Ago wewa ema tua meni niniro tini kapenu giro senu soldia nuso
meni baro ema mai dewa betewa awa dero tepo-tapo wero nata nusokare
guruniwa awenua awa.
8 Are ema tua nu bua mai nusore ego senua awa, ‘Nena sawero siawai itia,
ata amira oziga sai awa nukare azu dotinora, are na nukare ina dotinona.
9 Are nikare nata kakamo sero baro erama tamamunowa awa te sero puro
mawise tona.’

10 Ago senu bua mai nuso nukare so sero noise ema wayare kokore tepo-
tapo pumuwa kei awero aunai ibu awa bemuro itiwa awa.
11 Itiwa ema tua meni nukare gamu sero witiro ema zo ana-bona waira
tama woi tepo itinu giro numore ego senua awa,
12 'Otao, ni nogoro ana-bonara tama woi kaka wosunamu muro itesi?' Ago
senu nu nogo sei wero doro itinua awa.
13 Are ema tua meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, 'Nikare te wana nuso
beniro ape damu mumera niu. Ana di zawa gatero zarinoise itae.' "
14 Yesu meni uge awa diro tepo wero ge susumuro ego senua awa, "Zawa
sai ninai meni awa saisai, ata siana-katana wai meni awa etokaka." Ago
senua awa.

Nukare Yesu takis bua waira atata wewa.

15 Yesu meni ago senu Farisayo nukare ewe bamuro ge meni wawa zo
kazago wanakai gamamunoya asero ge siana-katana wewa.
16 Ago inomite bua mai nusokare ata Herodera Pati amira memba sai
awa eni tugata wero iyetiwa Yesura nana bamuro ego sewa awa, "Gipai
ema, nakare susu niso gosinowenakare. Ni ge opi zo kaka samu. Me daba
towesa awa. Ota Anutura ebata meni awa witai osai te tugata wawesa
ninitinowenakare. Ni ema witaire osaire awa giro azu oko inowesa.
17 Are nakare ni atata inonakare, ni se. Nakai Yuda ema meni takis moni
Roma emara ema tua Sisa amire potitinowenakai, awa ni gawesa te inowita
tepo ni?"
18 Ago sewa nu duba nusokarera opi sai awa ginu kei awenu giro ego senua
awa, "Opi ema me sao inowewa. Nogoro ge meni na wawa kazago inowi?
19 Nikare takis moni potitinowewa awa zo gipeu gane." Ago senu omata
zo tamuro gipewa giro
20 nu nukare atata wero senua awa,
21 "Ititire zazore monira itia ewa awara ni?" Ago senu nukare sewa awa,
"Awa Sisara." Ago sewa giro numorekare ego senua awa, "Nena Sisara asero
giro Sisare potiu. Ota nena Anutura asero giro Anuture potiu."
22 Ago senu nukare di tainiro doro bamuwa awa.

Betaira ena erai amira Yesu atata wewa.

23 Waiko be da amira ana Sadukayo ema nukare Yesu nana kei awewa awa.
Ema ami betai nukare noko oko eramunora ago toisowa awa.
24 Nukare ami kei awero atata wero sewa awa, "Gipai ema, Mose nu ge ego
gaenua, 'Ema zo meni mai tepo betai giro nami nuso meni bama kuma nuso
ataise. Ago wero amire nami nuso emo mai zo pumaise.'
25 Are nasokare nana soe namisini 7 noisowa. Are nami zewai nusokare
meni bama pumuro mai kaka pumamu noe betenu, noko nami kiaka meni
bama kuma nuso awa atinua.
26 Nu da ago ine nomite betenu nami kiaka zo meni bama da awa atinua.
Ago werota wero awitupie namisini 7 dapikarago bama awa atiro betero
tepo wewa awa.
27 Ago wewa amire bama kuma nusokare awa ama betenua awa.
28 Are nukare dapikarago bama da awa atiwa, are be betai meni noko
eramunora be amire bama awa ara wamunoi?"
29 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare Anutura ge
gayaire Anutura putoure awa kaka gamu, are ge me wosunitinowa.
30 Betai meni eriro noko oko ina-ata wamunora. Nukare utura angelo ine
wero tepo nuamunora.

31 Are eraira towa ami emo sane. Anutu nu ge ego ine nimorekare senua
awa nikare kaka azimuro gamu meni sago inowa, atonua!
32 Nu ego senua awa,
Na Abrahamto Isakare ata Yakobo
amira Tua wero itewena. Anutu nu erama bebetenai asinowenakai awa
gawi seka gege inowera. Are nu erama betaira Tua kota, nu erama
seka itewera amira Tua wero itewia."
33 Yesu meni ge ago ine senu ema bama dubu bamu ami ge nuso awa
niniro di tainiro yawa sara wewa awa.

Lo ge nemi giti kopi bamu inoi, amira Yesu atata wewa.

34 Yesura ge meni Sadukayo ema puro osenua. Ago wenu Farisayo nukare
niniro dara potiro
35 otao nusokare zo Yudara lo ge susu niniro baitai amire sewa nu Yesu
etete namu sero ego ine senua awa,
36 "Gipai ema, lo ge nemi giti kopi bamu inoi?"
37 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, " 'Ara tamai niso bamubake awa
Tua Anutu niso amira nana itaise. Ago inoise dubare ititire kotumaire niso
meni nu sou weyo.'
38 Lo ge ami lo ge dapikarago dainitinoise bamu inoya.
39 Ota otao nuso zo itia nuto da ago ine inorato awa. Awa ego awa, 'Ni
nitope ara tapinowesa, da ago ine ema enire weyo.'
40 Lo ge eto ami Mose ata porofete ge nusokare dapikarago amira siwako
inorato." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu nutope susu nusora nukare atata wenua.

41 Farisayo ema poti dara niro noiwa Yesu meni nukare atata wero senua
awa,
42 "Nikare Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo Kristo amire nogo towewi? Nu ara
sibuna ni?" Ago senu nukare ina sewa awa,
43 "Nu Dawidira sibuna." Ago sewa Yesu meni ina senua awa, "Agoro
Dawidi nu Ozana meni gaenu nogoro amire Kristore Tua naso asenu? Ago
tona, nera kota, Dawidi meni ego senua awa,
44 Tua meni tua nasore ego senua awa,
'Ni muro wana me nasora arumuro
itasa na iwo dubu niso awa benau
nisora potana isimamunosa.'
45 Are amire Dawidi meni Kristore Tua naso asenua awa. Are Kristo nu
nogoro Dawidira sibuna wamunoi?"
46 Ago toise atata wenu nukare ge ina kapetenamu wero ge kau wewa
awa. Ago wero nu noko atata wamu oko kotumuwa.

23

Nukare lo ge gipai emare Farisayore amira opi sai awa

uma warise senua.

1 Be amira ana Yesu meni ema dubu bamu ata bua mai nuso awa ego tugata
wenua awa,
2 "Lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo nukare Mosera lo ge gipai ema wero
nowera.
3 Are ge sero gipero awara te niniro dimuwo. Ota nuai nusokare meni awa
amira oko nuawe. Nera kota, nukare be meni sai ine awa towera awa, ata
dimai meni awa oko dipinowera.

4 Nukare potai ge witai nena mou-mau ine awa siawero zasero diro
nisokare nana tame potiro dimawise towera. Ata nutopekare dimai azu sero
nowera awa.
5 Nena inowera awa ema meni giro ara tamarise awa daba inowera awa.
Nukare Tuara ge eni gaero puro paus kikinakara potiro meweneta wanera
diro puro nuarise sai*, awa dainiro paus babezinomara diro puro nowera,
awa gosinowa. Noko, tama woi bera asina iboboi simawera bukere wero
itewia, awa gosinowa.
6 Ago inoise ana-bona wero naira bera ena nukare ema bamu sia sero nena
bamu potara namu towera. Ota yere ibura ena ema bama nana benaura
arumamu yaba inowera.
7 Ema bama meni kakame ena nukare arenitinoise poti ike narise yaba
inowera. Ago wero zazo nusokare gipai ema asara ninamu yaba inowera.
8 Ninekare meni awa nikare gipai ema asarise oko sawe. Nera kota, gipai
ema nisokare daimata gege noya. Noko ninekare meni awa otao daba.
9 Ago wero zebura ema zore ‘gera mama nasokare’ oko sawe. Mama
nisokare daimata utura awa daba awa.
10 Ago wero giti kopi asarise dai oko sawe. Giti kopi nikare daimata awa
Soyai ma nisokare Kristo awa.
11 Zo nu nimorekare enire sou wamunoya ami bamu nisokare wamunoya.
12 Zo nu nutope puro wititinoise nuai giro Anutu meni nu puro os-
amunoya. Ota zo nu osero nuamunoya, awa Anutu meni zazo nuso de ike
namunoya.

Yesu meni Farisayo ema gera potinua.

13 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa. Ema
bama nukare utura mokara toyamu sawera ninekare nukare musunago
inoise utura so be gazinowewa awa. Nikare nitopekare kaka toyamu inoise
amire nukare toyamu sawera azu towewa awa. [
14 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa.
Nikare bama iu betai amira wau awa soero pupinowewa. Ago inoise pasina
nisokare gogo wero me irora inoise isa iboi-tatana towewa. Isa iboi-tatana
meni pasina nisokare kaka gogo wamu wamewa sia, awa ama ina nisokare
waya pei-kaka gege pumamewa. Ata nikare isa iboi-tatana meni pasina
nisokare gogo wero me irora inowewa, are amira ama ina nisokare mou-
mau bamu tamamunowa.]
15 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa.
Nikare ema mai daimata ami tani nisokare ama ganaise zebure eware se-
muro susawewewa awa. Are ago ine ami nisokare nana susumawi uzumuro
nuawewa nu dega niaore amira gegenai wero witiro nikare dainitinowia
awa.
16 Yei, gita wai ema giti guma wai. Nikare ego towewa awa, ‘Anutura ibu
bamu amira ikonitinoise sai zewai wai awa puti. Ota Anutura ibu bamura
simai nena itia amira ikonitinoise sai zewai wai ami meni awa me.’ Ago
towewa.
17 Yei, dau ema giti guma wai. Anutura ibu bamu awa saramai itewia ami
emo simai nuso meni saramai inowia awa. Are amire nemi me memeka inoi,
ibura simai nena menita ibu meni ni?
18 O zo ego towewa awa, ‘Altara ikonitinoise sai zewai wai awa me tepo.
Ota zawi alta tame itia amira ikonitinoise sai zewai wai ami meni me awa.’
19 Yei, ema giti guma wai nikare. Alta awa saramai itewia ami emo nuso
nana tame zawi potai ami saramai inowia awa. Are nemi me inoi, zawi
menita alta meni ni?

20 Are zo nu altara ikoniro sai zewai wai alta ata alta tame nena itia awa
dai pumamunoya awa.
21 Ota zo numa Anutura ibu bamura ikoniro sai zewai wai giro ibu bamu
ata Anutu ibu bamura nowia awa dai pumamunoya awa.
22 Ota zo nu utura ikonitinoise sai zewai wamunoya, awa Anutura aru-
maire arumaira mamere dai pumamunoya.
23 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa.
Nikare notu nisokarera nena puti awa tenira ena daimata te amira Tuara
gegenai asero potitinowewa. Ago inoise lo gera agewa nena me, — eramare
wanisekai saita dumi pumaita sero dimai — awa duawewa osisinowia awa.
Nikare tenira ena daimata Anuture potitinoise nena me awa dai wamewa
sia, awa te wamia.
24 Nikare gita wai ema giti guma wai. Nikare ou nai nisokarera kumisa
dagimawi giro azu inoise usi potiro zozinowewa. Ota wo kamel nena bamu
awa eya nukunitinowewa awa.*
25 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa. Au-
tewa nisokare tama meni awa sewawewa sarapitinowia. Ata amira mokara
meni awa duba-duba wero bewana inowewa amira nena waya ami bera mai
itia awa.
26 Farisayo ema giti guma wai. Ni gita au-tewa moka sewasa saramai
amire tama nuso da ago saramamunoya awa.
27 Yei, Farisayo, opi ema me sao inowewa. Nikare bi diti simena-gaena wai
ine. Bi diti nu simia meni simena-gaena wai, ata tura mokara meni awa ema
weture betai gugumure ami itia awa.
28 Nikare awa da ago ine tama aiso nisokare meni emara nana benaura
saramai sao wero nowewa. Ota duba nisokare meni awa opi saire utura ge
usi-besi wai meni bemai awa.
29 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa. Poro-
fetera bi diti wawewa sarapitinowia, ota ge ema matura bi diti sipinowewa.
30 Ago inoise ego towewa, ‘Apipie nasokai noisowa amire nuamenakai,
awa numorekare dai tairo porofete oko dero sisamenakai.’
31 Nikare ge ago toise porofete dewa amira saisibuna nusokare nowa
amira susu nisokare kerenitinowewa awa.
32 Are porofete daira bua apipie nisokare meni zaawewa, awa wero
pesuniu!
33 Nikare zi mamai. Nikare zira mai awiso. Pasinara ina dega niaore amira
bayai awa zora awai nikare nogo wero dainamunowi?
34 Are na ego tona awa. Na natope nisokare nana porofete ata kotumai
ema ata gipai ema potana mara nikare eni dawa bebetenamunora, ota
eni meni awa ni pasinaira damunowa awa, ota eni meni awa yere ibu
nisokarera ena wamu meni damunowa, ota nikare ziro tunawa nata sero
bayara baro pupise doise awamunowa.
35 Ago inuawa zebura ena ema saramai awa dewa bebetenitinoisowa
amira ina nisokare nana kei awamunoya awa. Gita emokore ona ema
saramai zo zazo Abel awa dewa betenua amira ana goroba zaawenua awa
mai gege tupie donu ninekare Berekayara mai Zekaraya nu alta tumara ena
dewa betenua amira ina awa nisokare nana kei awamunoya.
36 Na me memeka nimorekare sane. Goroba bamubamu amira pasinara
ina awa ema zeme nowera amira nana kei awamunoya.

Yesu meni Yerusalem nata susu emo sero di sero awenua.

37 O Yerusalem ema bama, Yerusalem ema bama. Nikare porofete dawewa
betinowera. Noko Anutu meni ge ema nisokare nana potawi susawewera

nukare awa omata meni dawewa betinowera. Kokara mia meni mai awiso
nuso wabu duru potiro sanitinowia da ago ine nane ema bama nikare poti
dara namu wawena nikare azu towewa.
38 Are Anutu meni nata nisokare duai zozowa wero itamunowa, awa giu.
39 Sana niniu. Nikare na kaka gamu inoise noma ego toise amire na noko
gamunowa, 'Tuara bera tupia nu awa bowi wanekai.' " Yesu meni ago senua
awa.

24

Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamu sisara tepo wamunoya amira ge senua.

1 Yesu nu Anutura ibu bamura ena kei awero susaunu bua mai nuso meni
nuso nana bamuro ibu bamura so gipamu sewa.
2 Ago wewa nu ge ina ego senua awa, "Nena bamubamu iti gosinowa amira
na me memeka sana giu. Iwo meni ibu ziwero sisara tepo wamunoya. Ibura
omata zo oko duara zora nana tame itamunoya."

Ama yaya-buyaya zebura kei awamunoya amira ge senua.

3 Yesu nu Oliwa dirumura witiro arumuro itinu bua mai nuso meni imata
nuso nana zora bamuro atata wero sewa awa, "Nena sesesa awa be nazi kei
awamunoi? Ota kei awai be niso, o zebu tepo waira be awa zora awinuai
tani ne kei awai ganakare ziwamunoi?"
4 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego tugata wenua awa, "Ema eni meni duba nisokare
sisameraya, uma wero baititinoise noiwo.
5 Nera kota, ema witai ami kei awero esega namore wero ego samunora,
'Na Kristo Soyai Ema nisokare ewa.' Ago toise erama eto oko duba siso-siso
wamunora.
6 Nikare bogi-zuzuna zorage itamunora amire bogi-zuzuna zora-zarako
itamunora amira oziga ninamunowa. Niniro azu oko wawe. Nena awa gita
kei awaise sai itia. Nena ago ine kei awamunoya, ata zebura be eya oko tepo
wamunoya.
7 Dubu zo meni eriro dubu zore dai bogi-zuzuna wamunora. Ota ema tua
enira dubu meni eriro ema tua enira dubure dai bogi-zuzuna wamunora.
Dora botiyo babezinoma kei awerota kei awero awamunora. Noko, duwi
babezinoma sumurota sumuro awamunora.
8 Bama mai pumamu inowera amira yaya mena pei-kaka zaawinowia. Ata
ama meni awa bamubake kei awinowia. Ago ine yaya sesena awa kei awai
amire yaya bamubake ama kei awamunoya, awa gamunowa.
9 Be amira ana ema eni meni nikare puro iwora wanera potara puro doise
gaise awero dara bebetenamunowa. Ema zebu sero ami namore tini kapai
pupinoise nikare bua mai naso amire iwo wamunora awa.
10 Be amire ema saisai ami utura ge duamunora. Doro ge ina-busa inoise
otao nusokare awa poti iwora wanera niro iwo ina-wa wamunora awa.
11 Ota porofete opi sai dainiro meni kei awero ema saisai duba sisamunora
awa.
12 Utura ge dai meni bamubake wamunoya susu amira ema dainiro amira
nana dumi pumai tepo wamunoya awa.
13 Are zo nu utura ge puro ziro tata-tata inoise zewai wero dopero noma
betamunoya nu awa Anutu meni soero pumamunoya.
14 Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge bowi emi zebu sero te wero
bayai ema dubu giti meni ninara amire be tepo wamunoya awa.

Nena waya me waya zo kei awamunoya.

15 Are nena waya me waya gera wai, porofete Daniel meni nena amira ge
gaenua, ami ibu bamura masi saramai amira dopai gamunowa awa. (Ge
azipitinosa ami niniro baitiyo.)
16 Ago ine kei awai giro Yudaya zebura itamunora ami azu sumuro bamu
dirumura narise.
17 Ago inoise zo nu so nusora ope itamunoya ami neu-nau nuso sora itia
awa pumamu oko toyaise.
18 Ota zo nu buye nuamunoya ami tama woi nuso doti itia awa pumamu
oko ewesemuro nate bayaise.
19 Oi, bama wasou wai ata bama mai unore, nukare pena-pana sumai ine
tepo, are na nukare emo zo apinona.
20 Azu bayai nisokare awa wara be amire o Sabat pura amira ana kei awai
wa menita Sabat purara lo ge meni nikare gazai azu, Tua isa sewo.
21 Nera kota, be amira ana mou bamubake kei awamunoya awa. Zebu kei
awenua ana zaawero tupie dowa mou zo ago ine oko kei awenua. Ata ama
zo ago ine noko oko kei awamunoya.
22 Are Tua meni be awa kaka kapamu wamia, awa erama dapikarago
sisero tepo wamera. Ota nu gegenai dubu nuso emo wero amire be awa
kapenua, are apunu-kaka wamunoya awa.
23 Are be amire ema zo meni nimorekare ego sai oko ninawe, ‘Ewa Soyai
Ema nasokai awa.’ Ota, ‘Soyai Ema nasokai owa.’ Ge ago ine sero muro baro
awara oko ninawe.
24 Be amira ana Soyai Ema opi enire porofete opi enire ami kei awa-
munora. Kei awero eramara duba siso-siso wamu sero tani putoure eni ata
tani benau sekare witai awa wamunora. Ago inoise Anutura gegenai dubu
awa dai amira duba siso-siso wamu sero bua bamu wamunora awa. Ata
nukare Anutura gegenai dubu amira duba siso-siso wai ine tepo, are wero
zainamunora awa.
25 Na nena ama kei awamunora amira ge nimorekare bere-bere tona.
26 Are amire ‘Kristo so erama tepo amira ana kei aweti genakare,’ asara
oko gamu bayawe. Ota ‘So du ena bezero iti genakare,’ awa dai sara oko
ninawe.
27 Nera kota, piri-piri meni piri-piri awawi waiko witaira ena zasimuro
eniba bamu waiko osaira niro tepo inowia, da ago ine na Emara Mai meni
kei awamunona.
28 Bua awawi ni oa meni ibosi giro kokounitinowera.

Ama Emara Mai mamunoya.

29 Yaya mena-mana iwore dai tepo wai amire waiko mume wamunoya
awa. Ago wai inuara zasimai awa dai tepo wamunoya awa. Ota kuna meni
awa utura ena sokero osamunora awa. Ago inuai amire putou utura itewera
ami zipamunora.
30 Ago wai amire Emara Mai amira owe utura ena kei awai ema zebu sero
ami di toise itara na Emara Mai meni utura bereze tame putoure zasimai
bamu nasore dai kei awana gamunora awa.
31 Are so bamu pisara ge sai na angelo dubu naso iyetana zebu wenare
wenare iketa bageni amira baro gegenai dubu naso pumamunora awa.
32 Nikare ni fik amira tani awa kotumuro amire susu zo giu. Bona nuso
gotu gi nuso zazawera be amire nikare giro, ‘O, waikora be zora awinoya,’
asinowewa awa.
33 Are nena awa dapikarago kei awero tepo wai giro ego sewo, ‘Nu zora
awetia. Toyai bera atune dopinoya.’

34 Na me sane. Ema bama zeme zebura nora ami kaka betero tepo wamu
nuara amire nena awa dapikarago kei awero tepo wamunoya awa.
35 Ama uture zebure nuto sisero tepo wamunorato awa, ata ge naso meni
awa oko sisero tepo wamunoya.

Yesu kei awaira be nuso awa oko gosinonakai.

36 Ota nena kei awai amira waiko beta aua be awa ema zo meni oko
gosinoya. Utura angelo nukare da ago ine oko gosinora. Na Mai meni da
ago ine oko gosinona. Mama nu imata gosinoya awa.
37 Tani gita Noa wara kaka witamure inoisowa da ago ine inuara na Emara
Mai ewesemuro mamunona.
38 Nukare ou wama bamu kaka mamure nena pupise nise awinoise bama
ina-pota wero atitinoise noisowa. Ago inoise noisouta asero noiwa Noa wara
witinua awa.
39 Witinu nukare ou wama tupinua awa kaka gamu itiwa ou wama bamu
muro nukare gogowero tepo wenua awa. Emara Mai amira kei awai bera
ena da ago ine wamunora awa.
40 Be amira ana ema eto buye nuarato na zo pumuro zo duamunona awa.
41 Bama eto ma ditinoise itarato na zo pumuro zo duamunona awa.
42 Tua nisokare meni be nazi kei awamunoi, awa nikare kaka ninamu
inowewa, are duba nisokare meni dia wero baititinoise noiwo.
43 Nikare susu ego giwo. So zora mama meni bewana ema pire mamunoya
awa gamia, awa nu seka zisero itise so nuso dia wero baitai bewana ema oko
toyamia.
44 Are Emara Mai amira kei awai be kaka gamu inoise na oko mamunona
ago tuawa be amire mamunona. Ami emo nikare sia inoise noiwo.

Kei awai be nuso awa dia wanisekai sero soumai zora potiro senua.

45 Nikare soumai kokopai wero noiwo. Soumai kokopai nu kotumai
ewanana puro nuai giro ema tua nuso meni nu soumai nuso dapikarago
dia waise samunoya. Nu nukare dia inoise wo ma numorekare potitinuaise
samunoya awa. Ema tua nuso meni bua ge awa numore potiro doro baro
nuamunoya.
46 Are soumai ami bua numore sai awa te dipinoise nuai, ema tua nuso
meni ewesemuro bua nusora me giro tani kokopai numore wai yawa sara
wamunoya.
47 Na me memeka sane. Ema tua nuso meni dia bua bamu soumai amire
potitinoise nena nuso bamubamu dapikarago dia waise samunoya.
48 Ota soumai awa dia waya noise duba nuso meni ego samunoya, ‘Ema
tua naso meni eya oko ewesemamunoya. Noma ama ewesemamunoya.’
49 Ago toise sou wai bua emare bamere dero usi-besi inoise otao nuso eni
ou zewai niro dau inowera amire dai ana-bona wise ou zewai nise awinoise
dau wamunoya awa.
50 Ago inoise noma ema tua nuso ewesemaira be awa kaka gamu inoise
nu eya oko ewesemamunoya ago toise nuai, ema tua nuso ewesemuro
mamunoya.
51 Muro soumai awa pena-pana wezero dero ge opi sai emara ina tama-
munora masi da amira potamunoya. Ana di zawa gatero zarinoise ita-
munoya awa.

25

Bama diri wana eto amira uge.

1 Be bamu awa kei awai amire utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nua-
munoya amira susu awa ego ine kei awamunoya. Na sou bama diri 10 amira
potiro sana giwo. Ema zo meni seronai nuso atamu sero seronaira mamera
nana tupia. Are sou bama diri 10 ami ema awa ebete ena tamuro puro mamu
sero lam nusokare puro susawera awa.
2 Bama diri 5 nukare awa dau, ota 5 nukare meni awa kotumaire.
3 Are dau meni awa lam nusokare daba pupinora awa. Botora ou meni
awa kaka nigero pumamu.
4 Ata kotumaire meni awa lam nusokare pumuro ou botora dai nigero
pumuro susawera awa.
5 Are ema awa eya kaka mamu, borere noi nukare dia itimite betero giro
gitawa inora awa.
6 Gitawa inora pi soe sieniro zawa zo ego ine kei awinoya awa, ‘Ema tupia.
Eriu, baro tamawe.’
7 Are bama diri 10 nukare niniro giro eriro lam nusokare sia-masia inora
awa.
8 Are bama diri dau nukare bama diri kotumaire amire ego tora awa,
‘Nakare lam nasokare sikipitinora, are nikare namorekare ou nigeu.’
9 Ago tora bama diri kotumaire meni ina numorekare ego tora awa, ‘Tepo
awa. Ou nakai dapikarago amira te oko wamunoi, tanita. Are nikare stoara
baro nisokare zuma gaero pumuu.’
10 Ago tora giro nukare ou zuma gayamu sasawera ema awa kei awinoya.
Are sou bama diri 5 nena sia wero lam nusokarere dopero itera awa uzumi
ataira ana-bona wamu mamera sora toitinora. Sora toiro so be gazero ana-
bona ninoise itera awa.
11 Itera ama bama diri dau nukare muro zawa toise ego tora awa, ‘O Tua
nasokare, toyai be pieyo.’
12 Zawa tora ina ego toya awa, ‘Na me memeka nimorekare sane. Na
nikare kaka gamu inowena.’ Ago toya awa.”
13 Yesu meni ago sero ge susumuro ego senua awa, “Nikare be awa kaka
gamu, are dia wero baititinoise noiwo.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu soumai etorobara meni moni pumuwa amira potiro senua.

14 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nua-
munoya amira susu gawise sero na soumai etorobara amira potiro sane.
Ema tua zo meni zora-zarako bayamu sero dia dubu nuso dorowe dara niro
moni nuso dia warise kanowenua.
15 Ago inoise soumai zore K5,000 potiro zore K2,000 potiro, zore K1,000
potinua awa. Awa moni tamaira putou nusokare te gosinoise potinua. Moni
potiro tepo wero nu doro bamunua awa.
16 Nu susawaise sumai moni K5,000 pumunua ami omata awa puro bua
wero susumurota susumuro awinoinu K5,000 ago te kei awenu moni nuso
K10,000 wenua.
17 Ota otao nuso K2,000 pumunua numa da ago bua wenu K2,000
susumunu omata nuso K4,000 wenua.
18 Ata soumai K1,000 pumunua ami ema tua nusora moni puro baro
gowenu itinua awa.
19 Are ema tua nusokare be iboi-tatana noe ewesemuro kei awenua awa.
Kei awero soumai moni dia waira awa poti dara niro moni puro noiwa nogo
kei awenu awa sarise senua awa.
20 Are K5,000 pumunua ami kei awero K5,000 potiro K5,000 zo susumuro
ego senua awa, ‘Tua naso, ni K5,000 namore potisa na bua inoe dona K5,000
ago te noko kei awitaya ewa.’

21 Ago senu ema tua nuso meni ego senua awa, ‘Soumai ewanana ge
dimaire. Ni nena pei-kaka awa ewanana dia wisesa, are nane ni nena
bamubakera dia potamunona awa. Are ni mu, na ema tua nisore dai yawa
sara wanege.’
22 Ago senu soumai K2,000 pumunua awa kei awero ego senua awa, ‘Ema
tua naso, ni moni K2,000 namore potisa, awa nane puro bua inoe dona
K2,000 ago noko kei awitaya ewa.’
23 Ago senu ema tua nuso meni ego senua awa, ‘Soumai ewanana ge
dimaire. Ni nena pei-kaka awa ewanana dia wisesa, are nane ni nena
bamubakera dia potamunona awa. Are ni mu, na ema tua nisore dai yawa
sara wanege.’
24 Ago senu ama moni K1,000 pumunua ami kei awero ego senua awa,
‘Ema tua naso, na susu niso ego gosinowena awa. Ni ema dokakare. Ema
zo meni buye nena urinowia awa ni me nuso pupinowesa. Ota zebu agewa
zo amira ema zo meni wuit me apawi eriro zamawi ni wuit me nuso
pupinowesa.
25 Are na amira azu wero moni niso gowena itewia. Are zeme na moni niso
nimore potitinona ewa.’
26 Ago senu ema tua nuso meni ina ego senua awa, ‘Ni soumai waya timara.
Ema zo meni buye nena urawi me nuso pupinowena, o ema zo meni wuit me
apawi eriro zamawi pupinowena, awa gesa me weti sia, awa
27 ni namore ago kotupitinoise moni naso awa moni dia wai emara nana
potasa bua wara zapinuai kei awero pamena, awa te wamia.’ Ago sero
soumai enire ego senua awa,
28 ‘Are nikare moni nuso soero pumuro K5,000 puro nowia amire dai potiu
pumae.
29 Zo nu nena numore potai awa puro noise ami bua wai giro eni susumuro
numore potamunona. Ago wana amire zamai nuso nana kei awamunoya
awa. Ota zo nu nena numore potai awa puro noise ami bua kaka wamu wai
giro na nena pei-kaka nuso nana itia awa soero pumamunona. Ago wana nu
tepo nuamunoya.
30 Ota soumai timara nu awa pumuro asike mumera apawa ana di zawa
gatero zarinoise itaise.’

Yesu meni ama nakai awina-dawina wamunoya.

31 Noma ama na Emara Mai meni utura zasimai nasore angelo dubure dai
kei awero Tuara arumai simena-gaena wai amira arumuro itamunona.
32 Ago inoise ema zebu sero poti dara nana naso nana aunamunora awa.
Are wo dia ema meni lamare memere awina-dawina inowia ago ine na
erama awina-dawina wero
33 lama awa benau nasora dubu damunona awa. Ota meme meni awa
naso nana atune dubu damunona awa.
34 Ago wero na Tua meni benau nasora itamunora numorekare ego
samunona awa, ‘Mama naso meni gawa wenua nikare muu, utu nata
nisokare topetawe. Nata awa gita emoko zebu kei awenua be amira ana
nimorekare gegeninua.
35 Nera kota, nikare namore ego wewa: Meri betena giro na ma potiwa; ou
uza betena giro na ou potiwa; esewa noise itai-matai kau inoina giro nikare
na kora-makora wewa;
36 tama woi kauwena giro nikare na tama woi zo potiwa; yaya pumuna
nikare na emo dumi pumuwa; benai sora itina nikare na soremuwa awa.’
37 Ago sana etutiro nuai meni ge ego kapetenamunora awa, ‘Tua, ni nana
meri betesa ni nena potinikare? Ota ni nana ou uza betesa ni ou potinikare?

38 Ota nana esewa noise itai-matai kau inoisa ni kora wenikare? Ota nana
ena tama woi kauwesa nakare ni tama woi potinikare?
39 Ota noko nana benai sora yayare itisa ni kora wenikare?'
40 Ago sara na Tua meni ego samunona awa, 'Na me memeka nimorekare
sane. Otao mamai naso osai nusokare nana daimata mai awa kora-makora
wewa, awa namore wewa ago inoya awa.'
41 Numorekare ago sero amire naso nana atune itamunora numorekare
awa ego samunona, 'Dega niaore amira gegenai nikare. Nikare na doro
bamuu, niao zewai-zawai Mama naso meni Satan ata angelo dubu nusore
wenu awai gege awinowia amira nuawe.
42 Nera kota, nikare namore ego wewa: Na meri betena ma kaka potamu
wewa; ou uza betena ou kaka potamu wewa;
43 esewa noise itai-matai kau inoina na kaka kora wamu wewa; tama woi
kauwena na tama woi kaka potamu wewa; benai sorata yayare itina na kaka
kora wamu wewa.'
44 Ago sana naso nana atune itamunora ami ego samunora awa, 'Tua, ni
nana ma kau inoise, ou kau inoise, itai-matai kau inoise, mo kau inoise,
yayareta benai sora itisa ni kaka soremamu wenikare?'
45 Ago sara na ego samunona awa, 'Na me memeka sane. Otao mamai naso
osai nusokare nana daimata mai awa kaka kora wamu wewa, awa namore
kaka wamu wewa ago inoya awa.'
46 Ago sana nukare gera wai gege gera wai amira nate bayamunora. Ota
etutiro nuai meni awa nuai me ewanana amira nate bayamunora." Yesu
meni ago senua awa.

26

Nukare Yesu damu ge diwa dagimunua.

1 Yesu nu ge awa dapikarago tomite sero tepo wero bua mai nusore ego
senua awa,
2 "Waiko be eto ganakai amire Betai Daininua amira pura kei awamunoya,
awa gosinowa awa. Are be amira ana nukare na Emara Mai ni pasinaira
betanise puro emara nana wanera potamunora." Ago senua awa.
3 Are be amira ana pris babezinoma ata Yuda emara simai nukare pris
bamu zazo Kayafa amira nana aunai sora witiro
4 Yesu saitiro puro damu ge diwa dagimunua awa.
5 Ago inoise sewa awa, "Ema bama uzanakai tini kapai gorobare wai azu,
pura be amire oko wanekai." Ago sewa awa.

Bama zo meni Yesu ou zamare gutenu pumunua.

6 Yesu meni Betani nate bamuro Simon boya ayare noinu kora wenua
amira nana sora ena nena ninoise itinu
7 bama zo meni nuso nana bamuro ou zamare zuma bamubakere boto
omata meni wai amira nigai, awa puro nuso nana gitine zozenu gutenua
awa.
8 Ago wenu bua mai nuso meni giro dumu wero ego sewa awa, "Nena zuma
bamure awa nogoro gera inoi?
9 Ami moni witai tamai ema bogamasare potaikai awa!"
10 Ago sewa Yesu meni niniro numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare nogoro
bamere zuzu towi? Bama nu namore dumi pupinoi ewanana inoya.
11 Erama bogamasa nukare nimorekare dai be giti nowera nuamunora.
Ata nane meni awa nimorekare dai oko nuai gege nuamunona.

12 Na be pei-kaka noma betana gowamunowa awa. Are nu bere-bere tama
naso simuro sia inoya.
13 Na me memeka sana niniu. Oziga Ewanana zebu sero susawiai amire
tani ewanana namore wetia amira oziga awa dai sero sero awara baya-
munoya awa." Ago senua awa.

Yudas meni Yesu kereniro iwora wanera potamu moni pumunua.

14 Are bua mai nuso 12 nusokare nana zo zazo nuso Yudas Iskeriot nune
ami pris babezinomara nana bamuro
15 ego ine senua awa, "Na Yesu kereniro poti wana nisokarera nana nikare
namore moni nazo potamunowi?" Ago atata wenu nukare silva moni 30*
azimuwa pumunua awa.
16 Pumuro Yesu gera potaira ebata tamamu bua wenua awa.

Yesu nu bua mai nusore dai Betai Daininua amira bona niwa.

17 Betai Daininua amira pura kei awenu Yuda ema bama meni yis sieniti-
noise noiwa amire Yesura bua mai meni nu atata wero sewa awa, "Nakare
zeme so nana Betai Daininua amira bona niso sawero sia-masia wanisekare
kotupitinosi?"
18 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, "Nikare Yerusalem nate bamuro ema zo
gita sesena goisewa amire ego tugata wewo gae, 'Gipai ema nasokai nu
nimore ego toya awa: Be naso zora awinoya, are niso nana muro bua mai
nasore dai Betai Daininua amira bona namukare tona,' ago seu gae." Yesu
meni ago senua awa.
19 Are Yesu meni ge awa senu bua mai nuso meni dimuro Betai Daininua
amira bona sawero sia-masia wewa awa.
20 Tua zinu Yesu nu bua mai nuso 12 pumunu Yerusalem baro so amira
witiro Betai Daininua amira bona niwa awa.
21 Ninoise Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Na me memeka nimorekare sane.
Nisokare nana zo meni na kereniro iwora nana wanera potamunoya."
22 Ago senu bua mai nuso nukare duba nitinoise da da nu atata wero sewa
awa, "Tua, namore tosita?"
23 Asewa nune ego senua awa, "Namore dai ame sura patamunonato nune
ami na kerenamunoya awa.
24 Na Emara Mai meni ebata namore sero gaewa amira bayamu sero inona
awa. Ota ema na kerenamunoya nu awa, oi! ina nuso nogo pumamunoi?
Mia nu kaka pumamu wamia, awa nu waya oko tamamia."
25 Ago senu Yudas kerenai ema ami da ago nu atata wero senua awa, "Gipai
ema, namore tosita?" Ago senu ina ego senua awa, "Tosa awa." Ago senua
awa.

Yesu meni bona potinua.

26 Nukare nena ninoise itiwa Yesu meni porong pumuro Anuture kokopai
asero ewewenirо bua mai nusore potitinoise ego senua awa, "Pumuro niu.
Ei awa pisi naso."
27 Ago sero akou ou wainre zo pumuro Anuture kokopai asero nu-
morekare potitinoise ego senua awa, "Nikare dapikarago ami niu.
28 Ei awa orara naso. Orara ami Anuture tairo nuai amira ge ziai zewai
wamunoya. Ema dainiro amira pasina disaise zozamunona.
29 Sana niniu. Na ou wain zeme ninonakai awa doro kaka namu noma
Mama naso imata Tua wai amire nimorekare dai ou wain seka zo namunon-
akai awa." Ago senua awa.
30 Nukare yere zo gamuro eriro Yerusalem doro bamuro dirumu zazo
Oliwa amira witiro itiwa awa.

Petoro meni nu begi wamunoya amira ge senua.

31 Ebete susawise Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Pi emire nikare dapikarago
azu wero na doro bozamunowa. Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia awa me
wamunoya,
Na Anutu meni dia ema dana
lama nukare sisamunora awa.
32 Ata na betaira ena eriro Galilaya zebura bayana nikare ama ma-
munowa.”
33 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Eni bamu awa dapikarago ni
azu duara nane ni oko duamunona.”
34 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sana nini. Nine
pi emire kokara ge kaka samure na begi wasa be etorobara wamunoya.”
35 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Nukare na nimore dai dara
betanise samunora, ata saineba, na ni oko begi wamunona.” Ago senu bua
mai otao mamai eni meni da ago nu soremuro sewa awa.

Gesemani ni buara bamuwa isa senua.

36 Yesu bua mai nusore susaumite ni bua zo zazo Gesemani amira kei
awero Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Nikare ego arumuro itawa
nane ogo bamuro isa samunona.”
37 Ago sero Petoro ata Zebedira mai eto puro bamuwa awa. Bamuwa Yesu
nu duba nitinoise duba mou wenu
38 numorekare ego senua awa, “Na duba nai bamure nona duba nai meni
na puro osesi betanise inoya. Are nikare namore dai ego itise seka zisero
uma wewo.”
39 Ago sero agewara bamuro giti benau nuso poti zebura niro ego toise isa
senua awa, “Mama naso, ninasa wai sogo ine wai giro yaya bamu ei awa na
dainae. Ata ge naso kota, ge niso meni me waise.”
40 Isa ago sero mai etorobara nana ewesemuro nukare gitawa inoiwa giro
Petorore ego senua awa, “Nikare namore dai aua daimata gege seka zisero
itai ine tepo, atonua!
41 Nikare etetenaira beyata wai azu, seka zisero itise isa seu. Duba
nisokare meni bua kokopai waira peu inoya, ata tama meni awa mou inoya.”
Ago senua awa.
42 Are noko baro ge ego toise isa senua awa, “Mama naso, yaya bamu ei
awa na dainaise ninasa te kaka wamu wai giro saineba dimuro tepo wana
ge niso meni me wae.”
43 Isa ago sero ewesemuro bua mai nukare giti moweninu gitawara dago
itiwa ginua awa.
44 Giro doro noko bamuro isa senu be etorobara wenua. Ge gita senua da
awa toise isa senua awa.
45 Isa sero tepo wero bua mai nana ewesemuro ego senua awa, “Nikare
gitawa gege inoise itewa, atonua! Be kei awetia. Emara Mai kerenera pasina
emara nana wanera wititinona.
46 Kerenai ema tupia. Eriu, nusokare nana bayanekai.”

Iwo meni Yesu pumuwa.

47 Ago tuaise bua mai 12 amira otao nusokare Yudas meni iwo dubu bamu
gita wenu kei awewa awa. Iwo dubu awa pris babezinoma ata Yuda emara
simai ami iyetiwa goroba wamu sero kasiware dobare pumuro puro kei
awewa awa.
48 Gita kerenai ema meni iwo dubu bamure ge zo gipero ego senua awa,
“Ema nane saniro imamunona, numa awa. Nu awa saniro pumamunowa.”

49 Are kei awero eya Yesu nana bamuro, “O gipai ema naso,” ago sero
imunua.
50 Ago wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Otao, bua niso wamu sero mesa
awa we tepo wae.” Ago senu nukare muro nu puro wana beniwa awa.
51 Are Yesure dai noiwa amira nana zo meni kasiwa nuso egira ena zinu
kisimunu pris bamura soumai awa damu wero dana nuso kesenua awa.
52 Ago wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Kasiwa niso egira poti toyae. Zo
nu goroba wamunoya ami ina nuso da awa goroba tamamunoya awa.
53 Ni susu naso itia awa kaka gamu inoise ago inosita? Mama naso isa sana
zeme-zemeke angelo 70,000 potai osero na soremamera, ata dotinona.
54 Ago osero na soremara ge gayai meni eba naso ego ine kei awaise towia
ami nogo wero me wamunoi?”
55 Ago sero ema dubu bamu nu pumamu muwa amire ego senua awa,
“Nikare kasiware dobare puro tupewa, awa goroba ema zo puro benamu
mago inowa. Be giti awa na nimorekare dai ibu bamura nuawena nikare
ana nogoro na kaka pumamu inowewi?
56 Ota nena ei awa porofete meni ge gaewa awa me wero tepo waise kei
awinoya.” Ago senu bua mai nuso nukare dapikarago Yesu doro zanero tepo
wewa awa.

Yesu pris bamu amira nana sora puro witiro ge bua wewa.

57 Ema Yesu ziro saniwa ami nu puro bamuro pris bamu zazo nuso Kayafa
amira nana sora puro witiwa. So amira ena lo ge gipai emare simaire ami
auniro itiwa awa.
58 Yesu puro susauwa Petoro nu asike ena ama ganinoise bezegi-bezegi
bamunua awa. Susaumite kei awero pris bamu amira nana goma mokara
toinua awa. Toiro pris bamura soumai amira nana soe ego sero arumuro
itinua awa, “Yesura ge nogo sara zewai wamunoi, ego itise ninane.”
59 Are pris babezinoma ata giti kopi dubu nukare te itise ema zo meni
Yesure opi sai Yesu gera potiro dara betaise sero opi ge siana-katana wewa
awa.
60 Ago inoise ge opi dainiro sewa kei awenu niniwa mou kaka wamu wenu
giro opi ge ewanana zo tamamu sero bua inoise itiwa. Ago inoise itiwa ema
eto eriroto ego sewato awa,
61 “Yesu nu ego sesi ninisenato awa, ‘Nane Anutura ibu bamu ziwero waiko
be etorobara gege tepo wai amire noko wana dopamunoya. Na ago wai ine
te.’ Ago sesi ninisenato awa.”
62 Ago sewato pris bamu ami eriro Yesure ego senua awa, “Ni nogoro ge
niso torato amira ina kaka samu ge tepo itesi?”
63 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina kaka samu tepo dopero itinua awa. Ago wenu
pris bamu meni noko atata wero senua awa, “Anutu putoure amira nana
benaura ni atata wana se zewai wae. Ni Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo Kristo,
Anutura Mai meta tepo ni?”
64 Atata wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Aware tosa awa. Ata zo sana
niniu. Noma na Emara Mai meni Anutu Putoure amira nana wana mera
arumuro itana gamunowa. Na utura berezera tame itana osero muro kei
awai gamunowa.”
65 Ago senu pris bamu ami ge awa nininu waya wenu nu tama woi nuka
nuso zinu keenu ema dubu nusore ego senua awa, “Nu Anutu dainamu
inoise toya, are nakai nogoro ema eni muro nu gera potarise samunonikai?
Nu nutope aware gera potia.
66 Ge waya awa nitopekare niniro nogo towi?” Ago senu nukare ego sewa
awa,

67 “Nu betaira gegenai inoya awa.” Ago sero Yesu nana giti mokara pora
pisero nu dero musuna-masuna wewa awa. Ota eni meni awa wana moka
meni opowara dero
68 numore ego sewa awa, “Yei, Soyai Ema Kristo. Ni porofete wero giro se,
ema ni doinoya amira zazo aweni?”

Petoro meni Yesu begi wenua.

69 Ago inoise noiwa Petoro nu goma mokara nate kakame itinua awa. Itinu
soumai bama diri zo meni nuso nana bamuro ego senua awa, “Nine ami Yesu
Galilaya ema omire dai nowesa awa.”
70 Ago senu nune ema itiwa amira nana benaura begi inoise senua awa,
“Ni ge tosa awa na kau inona.”
71 Ago sero eriro goma toyai bera kenara baro itinu noko soumai bama diri
zo meni giro ema ago itiwa amire ego senua awa, “ma ei awa Yesu Nasarete
natara amire dai nowia.”
72 Ago senu Petoro meni Anutura nana benaura senu zewai wenu noko
begi inoise senua awa, “Na ema owa kaka gamu inowena.”
73 Ago sero dopinoinu be apunu-kaka tepo wenu ema itiwa ami Petoro
nana bamuro ego sewa awa, “Nakare ou ge niso ninitinonakare Galilaya
emara ge ine inoya. Ni me dubu nusora zo awa.”
74 Ago sewa nu noko Anutura nana benaura ge ego senu zewai wenua awa,
“Na opi samunona, awa Anutu na dai betamunona. Na ema awa kaka gamu
inowena.” Ago tuaise kokara meni ge senua awa.
75 Are Yesu meni gita ge ego senua, “Kokara ge kaka samure nine na begi
wasa be etorobara wamunoya,” ge awa kotumuro kei damu niro di bamu
senua awa.

27

Yudas kerenai ema meni nukare Yesu puro bamu Pilato nana niwa giro nu mui dube wenua.

1 Pina atinu pris babezinomare simaire nukare poti dara niro te auniti-
noise Yesu dara betaise sewa zewai wenua awa.
2 Ago wero sewa Yesura wana eto beniro puro Romara ema tua Pilato
amira nana bamuwa awa.
3 Betaise sewa zewai wenua awa Yudas kerenai ema meni niniro giro
nogoro ago weteni asero duba nuso waya wenu moni potiwa awa puro
bamuro pris babezinomare simaire potinua awa.
4 Ago inoise ego senua awa, “Na were-were wero ema pasina tepo awa
kerenena pumewa.” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Nakare ne wanisekare
muro tosi? Awa nena niso gege.”
5 Ago toise moni eseniwa puro bamuro Anutura ibu bamura apenu witinu
nu doro baro mui dube wero betenua awa.
6 Ago wenu pris babezinoma meni moni silva awa sianiro poti dara niro
ego sewa awa, “Moni ei awa dai betaira zuma, are ibu bamura akoura
potanakai oko te wamunoya.”
7 Are nukare moni ami ne wamunonikai asero ina-sa inomite sewa te
wenu moni awa puro bamuro au wai emara nana zebu agewa zo zuma
gaewa awa. Ema esewa muro betara ana gowara bi diti waise sero zuma
gaewa awa.
8 Are zebu amira zazo “Orara Zuma Gayaira” asewa zewai wenua itewia
awa.
9 Are porofete Yeremiara ge me wenua awa. Ge awa ego awa,
Isreli ema nukare zuma nuso

silva moni 30* asewa awa.
10 Ema moni silva 30 ami au wai emara
nana zebu zuma gaewa awa.
Tua meni namore senua da ago wewa.

Pilato meni Yesu ni pasinaira betaise sewa nininu zewai wenua.

11 Nukare Yesu puro bamuwa ema tua nana benaura dopenu ema tua meni atata wero senua awa, “Ni Yuda emara ema tua ni?” Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Iyo, tosa awa.”
12 Ago senu pris babezinomare simaire meni nu gera potamu toiwa nu ge ina oko senua.
13 Ago wenu Pilato meni atata wero senua awa, “Nimore ge mou-mau tora awa ninitinosita?”
14 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina kaka samu tepo itinu ema tua meni giro di taininua awa.
15 Betai Daininua amira pura sero ema tua nu Yuda ema zo zazo sasara benai sora ena besero awinoisonua.
16 Are be amira ana goroba ema waya me waya zo benai sora itinua zazo nuso Barabas.
17 Are ema dapikarago auniro dopinoiwa Pilato meni atata wero senua awa, “Ema zota zo besanise towi? Na Barabas besanise towita Yesu nu ema tua Kristo asai, nu awa besanise towi?”
18 Pilato meni nukare Yesu zuzu sero tepo puro bamuro nuso nana potiwa awa kotumuro amire ago senua awa.
19 Are ema tua nu ge sai zewai wai masi nusora arumuro itinu bama nuso meni ge ego potinu bamunua awa, “Ni ema saramai amira ge osino zo oko sase. Nera kota, na zeme atua wero nu emo yaya bamu tapinomite gena.”
20 Are pris babezinomare simaire nukare ema bama duba gaero ago sewa awa, “Barabas awa-diro Yesu darise seu.” Ago sewa.
21 Are ema tua meni noko atata wero senua awa, “Zota zo besanise towi?” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Barabas.”
22 Ago sewa nu atata wero senua awa, “Agoro Yesu Soyai Ema Kristo asinowa numore nogo wamunoni?” Ago atata wenu beta-be wero arero ego sewa awa, “Nu ni pasinaira betaise.”
23 Ago sewa Pilato meni noko atata wero senua awa, “Nogoro ago towi? Nu pasina ne wisi?” Ago senu nukare atata amira susu kaka samu inoise arero-worero sewa awa, “Ni pasinaira betaise.”
24 Ago sewa Pilato meni uzutiro sero zainiro tetere wero giro bogi bamu kei awai azu inoise senu soumai ou puro muwa nu Yuda emara nana benaura wana nuso sewinoise ego senua awa, “Ema saramai ei awa dai betai amira pasina awa naso nana oko itaise. Awa nena nisokare gege.”
25 Ago senu nukare beta-be wero arinoise sewa awa, “Dai betai nusora pasina awa nakare ata saisibuna nasokare amira nana itaise.” Ago sewa awa.
26 Are Pilato meni senu Barabas besewa kei awenu nukare Yesu asi wo tata meni wai dirinare ami wezewa awa. Wezinomite dowa amire Pilato meni Yesu ni pasinaira dara betaise sero soldia nana wanera potinua awa.

Soldia meni Yesu isimuwa.

27 Roma ema tuara soldia eni meni Yesu puro Roma ema tuara sora witiro sewa soldia dapikarago nuso nana auniwa awa.
28 Aunitinoise Yesura tama woi dutero soldiara tama woi izai wosuniwa pumunua. Awa ema tuara tama woi wosunago wewa pumunua.

29 Ago wero asi dirinare puro bubuna wero giti nusora wosuniwa awa.
Ago wero bogi zo potiwa wana me meni puro dopenua awa. Ago wero nuso
nana zora baro bawa diro nu isipitinoise ego sewa awa, “Waiko koko, Yuda
emara ema tua.”
30 Ago wero pora pisinoise bogi soero pumuro nu gitine dewa awa.
31 Ago inoise nu isipitinomite soldiara tama woi dutuniro doro tama woi
nuso awa noko wosuniwa pumunu ni pasinaira damu sero puro bamuwa
awa.

Yesu ni pasinaira dewa betenua.

32 Puro susaumite ebete ena ema zo tamuwa zazo nuso Simon, nu Sairini
natara. Nukare nu tamuro awita sewa Yesura ni pasinai soremuro dimunu
bamuwa awa.
33 Susaumite zebu zo zazo Goligata, ge nasokaira “Giti Kopira Wetu,” ago
kei awewa.
34 Kei awero ou wainre ou dokaka yaya nuwenaira amire dai dawero
potara naise potiwa niro giro donua awa.
35 Ago wero nu ni pasinaira dewa awa. Dero amire tama woi nuso itagi
wero pumamu sero ozina laki wewa awa. Ago wero amire tama woi nuso
kanowero pumuwa awa.
36 Ago wero nu dia inoise arumuro itiwa awa.
37 Are gitine ike ena susu nera nu deu amira ge ego ine gaero potiwa itinua
awa, “Ei awa Yesu, Yuda emara ema tua.”
38 Are nukare bewana wai mai eto numore dai ni pasinaira dero zo
enibara zo enibara ago potiwa dopewato awa.
39 Are masi amira erama izima-sauma inoise Yesu isimuro numore ego
sewa awa,
40 “Ae, ibu bamu ziwero waiko be etorobara amire ibu seka wamu sisesa
ami tama aiso niso gera waira ena soeyo. Ni Anutura mai me nowesa sia, are
ni nitope ni pasinaira ena ose dopase.”
41 Are pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai emare simaire nukare da ago nu
isipitinoise sewa awa,
42 “Nu gita ema eni soremuro kora inoisia, ata nu nutope soremai ine tepo
awa. Nu Isreli emara ema tua nasokai nowita, awa ni pasinaira ena zeme
osai nu Soyai Ema nasokai me asamunonakai.
43 Nune ‘Na Anutura Mai’ asinoise Anutu tuma didinowia, are Anutu meni
nu yaba inoise giro nu soero pumaise ganekai.”
44 Ago sewa pasina ema eto dai nuto Yesu da ago isimuwato awa.

Yesu betenua.

45 Ago numore inoiwa waiko diti 12 klok wenu mume bamu kei awero
zebu te wero itinu 3 klok wenua awa.
46 Are 3 klok wenua amire Yesu meni arero ego senua awa, “Eli, Eli, lema
sabaktani.” Ge nasokaira, “Anutu naso, Anutu naso, ni nogoro na dotinosi?”
47 Ago senu dopero itiwa amira eni meni niniro ego sewa awa, “Nu Elia
zawa toya.”
48 Ota zo meni niniro eya sumuro baro ewara somisomi zo pumuro wain
dokakara patiro utura gaero Yesu meni naise sero potinu witinua awa.
49 Ago wenu eni meni giro ego sewa awa, “Nima do. Elia meni muro nu
dusuniro potai osamunoita, awa ganekai.”
50 Are Yesu nu noko zawa bamu gatenu ozana tepo wenu betenua awa.
51 Betenu ibu bamura mo bamu* kimenai awa ike ena zaawero keero eto
wenua awa. Duwi bamu sumunu omata babezinoma bebezeniwa.
52 Ago wenu bi diti be zaumunu ge ema gita betai eni meni seka ziwa awa.

53 Ago wewa ama Yesu nu nutope gita wero erinu amire nukare diti
nusokarera ena eriro Yerusalem nata saramai amira baro ema witai amira
nana kei awewa giwa awa.
54 Soldiara giti kopi ata ema nusore nukare Yesu dia dopewa ami duwire
nena enire dai kei awenua awa giro azu wero sewa awa, “Ema ei awa me
Anutura Mai awa.”
55 Bama witai Yesu Galilaya zebura ena ama ganinoise sou wewa ami aike
dopero tani awa gosinoise itiwa awa.
56 Nusokare nana eni awa Maria Madara natera, ata Maria zazo nu
Yakoboto Yosefera mia, ata Zebedira mai eto amira mia awa.

Yesu gowewa.

57 Tua zinu tuwe Arimatia natara ema waure zo zazo nuso Yosefe, Yesura
ge ninitinoise noisonua, ami kei awero
58 Pilato nana bamuro Yesura woi pumamu senu nininua awa. Niniro woi
pumaise soldiare senu dowa.
59 Dowa Yosefe meni woi pumuro mo kapawai seka zo iboi-tatana meni
ewero
60 puro bamuro omata so seka wamai bi diti nuka nuso gegenai amira Yesu
potiro omata bamu zo dereweninu baro be gazenu doro bamunua awa.
61 Are bi diti mai bera awa Maria Madala natara nu zazoreto arumuro
itiwato awa.

Soldia eni meni Yesura bi diti uma wewa.

62 Fraide tuwe wena giti darawa wenu Sarerera be zaawewa be amire pris
babezinomare Farisayore nukare poti dara niro Pilato nana bamuwa awa.
63 Bamuro ego sewa awa, “Ema tua nasokare, nakare ge zo kotupitinon-
akare, awa sanekare. Opi ema omi nu seka noise ego toisonua awa, ‘Betero
waiko be etorobara wai amire seka ziro eramunona.’
64 Gita nu seka noise nutope Soyai Ema Kristo asasai waya inoisia. Ata
zeme meni awa bua mai nuso meni bamuro woi nuso bewana puro tara
awero amire, ‘Nu betaira ena eriro seka zia,’ opi ago namorekai sara waya
me waya wamunoya. Are nukare ago wai azu ni ge sasa soldia meni baro
dia wero baititinuara waiko be etorobara tepo waise.”
65 Ago sewa Pilato meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Soldia potitinona.
Are nikare puro bamuro potiwo uma wero baititinoise itare.”
66 Ago senu nukare soldiare dai baro omata be gazai awa asi meni diwa.
Ago wero asi sona besara itai gamu sero asi osino eto awa ni saora mu meni
anewa awa. Ago wero soldia eni bi diti dia warise potiro awewa awa.

28

Yesu erinua.

1 Sabat pura tepo wenu Sande pina atitinoinu Maria Madala natara nu
zazo nusoreto bi diti gamu sero bamuwato awa.
2 Susauwato duwi bamu sumunu Tuara angelo zo meni utura ena osero
omata musuninu enibara bamunu nu tame arumuro itinua awa.
3 Benau nuso awa piri-piri ine zasipitinoinua. Ota tama woi nuso iboi-
tatana awa kapa me kapawai, poraga ine awa.
4 Are dia ema nukare giro azu wetu zipenu duro ema bebetenai ine wero
itiwa awa.
5 Are bama eto baro kei awewato angelo meni ego senua awa, “Nito
azu oko waweto. Na gosinona: Nito Yesu ni pasinaira dai awa gamu sero
tupewato.

6 Ata nu ego oko itia. Nu gita nimorekare senua da ago wero eria. Nito
muuto, masi nuso gaweto.
7 Giti moka nisoto meni giro amire eya bamuro bua mai nusore ego seuto:
Yesu nu betaira ena eriro Galilaya zebura gita susawia. Are nikare baro nu
ana gamunowa. Ge aware tona awa."
8 Angelo meni ago senu giro nuto bi diti doro eya azu bamuwato. Ata nuto
yawa sara bamu dai wero bua mai nusore oziga samuto sumai gege sumuro
bamuwato awa.
9 Susauwato Yesu meni ebete ena nuto tamunua. Tamuro numoreto ego
senua awa, "Pina koko." Ago senu nuto nuso nana zora koiniroto te nuso
ziwato awa.
10 Ago wewato Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Nito azu oko waweto. Baro otao
mamai naso sawato Galilaya zebura bamuro na gamunora." Ago senua awa.

Soldia ema baro ge uge wewa.

11 Bama eto susauwato bi diti dia nusokare nana eni meni eya sumuro
baro nate ena pris babezinomare uge inoise nena kei awenua amira uge
wero tepo wewa awa.
12 Ago sewa niniro nukare simaire dai auniro ge sero niniro awero
soldiare moni witai potitinoise ego sewa awa,
13 "Nikare ego seu, 'Pire gitawa inonakare bua mai nuso meni kei awero
woi nuso bewana puro baera.'
14 Ge awa ema tua meni niniro nimorekare nena zo wai azu oko wawe.
Nakare nu uzutiro sanakare ninamunoya."
15 Ago sewa soldia meni moni awa pumuro ge sai awa dimuwa awa. Are
opi ge awa Yuda emara nana te wenua. Te wero itewia itia.

Yesu meni dirumura ena kei awero bua nuso bua mai nusore sero potinua.

16 Bua mai 11 nukare awa Galilaya zebura dirumu zo gita Yesu meni
numorekare senua amira witiwa awa.
17 Witiro numa giro nuso nana baro kokoiniwa awa. Da da meni awa duba
saisai wewa awa.
18 Are Yesu meni nusokare nana zora baro ego toise tugata wenua awa,
"Putou bamubamu utura amire zebura amire dapikarago namore potiro
tepo wai.
19 Are nikare zebu sero susawise ema dubu sero ge tugata wawa niniro
awiso naso ware. Ago inoise Mama ata Mai ata Ozana amira zazora
susupitinoise ge ou guteu pumare.
20 Ota potai ge sero gipero awinowena awa gipeu dimuro tepo ware.
Are sana niniu. Na waiko be giti nimorekare dai nuana zebura be tepo
wamunoya awa."

OZIGA EWANANA MAK MENI GAENUA

Mak, zazo nuso zo Yohane Mak, nu Yerusalem nate ena bazinua. Nu Pauloto Petorora soumai wero noisonua. Nu Yesura uge ei awa Roma ema emo gaenua. Roma ema nukare putou awa yaba inoisowa, are Mak meni Yesura uge gainoise bua putoure ata tani putoure Yesu meni inoisonua amira ugemage wenua.

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami ge tugata inoisonua.

1 Yesu Kristo Anutura Mai amira Oziga Ewanana ego ine kei awenua awa.
2 Porofete zo zazo nuso Yesaya meni bukura ge ei awa gaenu itewia ewa,
Ei giu! Na oziga sai ema naso iyetamunona. Nu gita wero ebata niso
kora wamunoya.
3 Nu ware gamu-gamura ena zawa sero arero ego toya awa,
"Tuara ebata awa kora weu sonae."
4 Yesaya meni ge ago gaenua da ago ine Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami ware itise zewai ge sasai ninitinoisowa. Ego toisonua awa, "Nikare duba kapeteniro nuai waya nisokare duawa giro amire na nikare ge ou gutamunona. Ago wawa amire Anutu meni nuai waya nisokare disai tepo wamunoya." Ago toisonua awa.
5 Yudaya zebura ema bama ata nata bamu Yerusalem amira ema bama dapikarago ami nuso nana baro pasina nusokare kerenasara nu nukare ou Yodan ena ge ou gutinoisonua awa.
6 Yohanera mo wo kamel tu puro wai. Ata ipu gei nuso awa wora tata. Nu koware pikare awa ninoisonua.
7 Yohane meni Anutura ge ego toisonua awa, "Na gita inona, ata na putou tepo. Ota ema zo ama mamunoya amira putou bamubake. Nune na dainai. Na dupuniro sandol nusora asi besai ine te oko inoya.*
8 Nane ge ou gutai nimorekare potena pupitawa, ata nune Ozana nimorekare potai pumamunowa." Ago toisonua awa.

Yohane meni Yesu ge ou gutenua.

9 Ago inoiwa amire Yesu nata Nasarete Galilaya provinsra itia amira ana munu Yohane meni nu ou Yodan ena ge ou gutenua awa.
10 Are Yesu oura ena wititinoinu utu zaumunu Ozana meni nuso nana toyamu sero ni guma ine wero osisinoinua awa ginua.
11 Iri niro gosinoinu ge zo ego ine utura ena osenua awa, "Ni Mai naso. Ni wama naso. Na ni emo yawa sara inona."

Satan meni Yesu etetenamu wenua.

12 Ge osenu Ozana meni nu uzumunu ware bamunua.
13 Ware baro waiko be 40 itinu Satan meni nu etetenamu wenua. Yesu abu wora masira noinu angelo meni nu kora wewa.

Yesu nu Galilaya ena bua zaawenua.

14 Ema eni meni Yohane puro benai sora potiwa amire Yesu meni Anutura Oziga Ewanana awa sero sero Galilaya bamunua.
15 Galilaya baro ego senua awa, "Be kei awetia. Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira be kei awetia. Nikare duba kapeteniro Oziga Ewanana niniwo me wae."

Yesu meni ema zoeto-zoeto nu ama ganarise sero zawa senua.

16 Ago wero Yesu meni ou ubu Galilaya amira kora-kora nomite Simonto
nami nuso Andereare nuto ami moga oura apitinoiwato ginua awa. Nuto wo
pumai ema.
17 Yesu meni numoreto ego senua awa, “Nito muuto, na ama ganaweto. Na
nito gipana erama pumai ema waweto.”
18 Ago senu giro nuto moga nusoto eya doro Yesu ama ganewato awa.
19 Yesu meni noko pei-kaka kora-kora baro nami eto zazo nusoto Yakoboto
Yohanere, nuto Zebedira mai, ami wara itise moga kora inoiwato awa ginua.
20 Giro zawa senu nuto mama nusoto Zebedi ata ama-zanire wara ago doro
Yesure dai bamuwato awa.

Yesu meni bi ema zora nana ena tunenua.

21 Nukare bamu nata Kapaneam niwa. Ago noiwa zanatiaira pura zazo
nuso Sabat awa kei awenu giro nu Yuda emara yere ibu amira toiro nukare
ge tugata wenua awa.
22 Nu ge tugata inoinu nukare ge nuso niniro di tainiwa. Awa nera kota, nu
gera susu meni ge diro baitinua, awa lo ge gipai ema nusokare gipinoisowa
awa doro dainiro putoure senua awa.
23 Ago gipinoinu ema zo bi meni nuso nana toiro itinua ami yere ibu
nusokarera ena kei awenua.
24 Kei awero ge gunero ego senua awa, “Yesu Nasarete natara ema, ni ne
wamu sero nasokare nana tupesi? Ni nakare sisamu sero tupesi, tanita? Na
susu niso gosinona. Ni Anutura Mai saramai.”
25 Ago senua awa, ata Yesu meni bi senero ego senua awa, “Ni ge doro
numa doro bamu.”
26 Ago senu giro bi meni ema awa denu aziapinoinu bi zawa gatinoise nu
doro bamunua awa.
27 Ago wenu ema meni giro di tainiro ge ina-sa inoise atata wero sewa awa,
“Awa neni? Nu gipai ge seka zo gipinoiwa. Nu ema putoure ine wero ge sawi
nena dapikarago ge nuso dipinowera. Bi dai ge nuso dipinora.”
28 Ago sewa oziga nuso meni baro Galilaya zebura te wenua.

Yesu meni Petorora imeti-gagara kora wenua.

29 Yesu bua mai nusore ago wero yere ibu doro Simonto Andereare nana
sora toiwa Yakoboto Yohanere numorekare dai toiwato.
30 Simonra imeti-gagara meni yaya tama mena-manara puro duro itinu
giro nukare oziga nuso Yesure sewa awa.
31 Sewa giro Yesu meni nuso nana baro wana nuso zinu erinu tama mena-
mana awa tepo wenu nu nena nusokare sawero potinu niwa awa.

Yesu meni ema bama diti bamu awa kora wenua.

32 Tua amumuka inoinu nukare erama yayare amire erama bi puro
noisowa amire awa puro nuso nana kei awewa.
33 Ago wewa natara ema bama dapikarago ami toyai bera ina-musa wero
toyamu sero wewa.
34 Yesu meni senu ema bama dainiro yaya eure-taure puro noisowa ami
kokopai wewa. Nu bi dainiro tunenu bamuwa. Bi meni nu gosinoiwa, are
nu nukare ge sai azu senu nukare ge sai ine tepo wewa.

Yesu nu Galilaya zebu zimuro bua wenua.

35 Pire pina kaka atamure nu eriro so doro so zo erama tepo amira baro
isa toinu
36 Simon ata ema numore dai noisowa ami nu kau wero baro
37 tamuro ego sewa awa, “Ema bama dapikarago ni kau inora.”

38 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Nata babezinoma zorage itera amira dai
bayanekai. Ago barokai na Anutura ge numorekare sane. Nera kota, na bua
ami emo musena.”
39 Ago sero nu yere ibu nusokare Galilaya zebura itisowa amira baro
Anutura ge tugata inoise bi eni tuninoise noisonua awa.

Yesu meni ema zo boya ayare awa kora wenua.

40 Yesu tani ago inoinu ema zo boya ayare meni Yesura nana muro ge beina
wero bawa diro koiniro ego senua awa, “Ni putou niso itia, are ni na kora
wamu wero giro kora wasa ewanana wamunona.”
41 Ago senu Yesu meni nu emo zo wenu giro nu kora wamu sero wana
potiro nu kimuro ego senua awa, “Iyo, na ago wamu kotupitinona. Tama
niso kokopai kei awaise.”
42 Ago tuaise boya aya nuso eya wawa wewa tama nuso ewanana wenua.
43 Ago wenu Yesu meni nu eya bayaise sero ge zewai numore ego senua
awa,
44 “Tani nimore wetena amira bowi awa ema zore oko sase. Ata ni bamu,
tama niso awa prisre gipasa gae. Ago inoise nena Mose meni Anuture pota-
wise senua, awa potasa yaya niso tepo wetia amira susu giro baitamunora.”
45 Ago senu ema awa so doro bamunua awa. Ata nu ema dainirore ge toise
amira oziga awa sena-sana wenua. Are Yesu meni nata zota zora eramara
giti mokara bayai ine te kaka wamu wenu giro nu so erama tepo amira baro
itasai erama enare-onare wero nuso nana kei awinoisowa awa.

2

Yesu meni ema zo te-wana amai awa kora wenua.

1 Waiko be eni tepo wenu Yesu meni noko tera bamu Kapaneam ninu ema
bama meni Yesu nuso nana baro itinua awa niniwa.
2 Niniro erama dainiro meni auniro itiwa aunaira zara tepo wenu so be
atune dai zara tepo wenua awa. Ago wewa nu Anutura ge numorekare toise
itinu
3 ema eni meni ema zo te-wana amai awa puro muwa awa. Ema zoeto-
zoeto ami ema awa dimuro puro muwa.
4 Ata erama witai itiwa, are nukare Yesura nana zorage bayai ine tepo
wenu giro nukare so ena Yesu bage itinua ana be wero ema gogare potiwa
osenua.
5 Ago wewa Yesu meni tuma diai nusokare giro mai yayare amire ego
senua awa, “Mai naka, na pasina niso disinona.”
6 Ago senu Yudara lo ge gipai ema eni ego kotupitinoise itiwa,
7 “Ema emi Anutu meni wago inoya, atonua! Ema zo meni pasina disai ine
tepo awa. Awa Anutura bua gege.”
8 Ago kotupitinoiwa giro Yesu meni nukare kotupitinoiwa awa enia wero
giro numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare nogoro ago kotupitinowi?
9 Nakai ema yayare amire, ‘Eri, aita wase,’ tepo ago sanakai nu kaka aita
wamu wamunoya, awa nakai me namunonakai. Nera kota, ema bama meni
ge nasokai gara opi wamunoya. Ata nakai, ‘Na pasina niso disinona,’ tepo
ago samunonakai, awa nakai me oko namunonakai. Nera kota, ema bama
meni ge nasokaira me awa gai ine tepo.
10 Are na pasina disaira putou puro zebura nowena, awa gawise sero na
ge ei awa dai numore samunona awa,
11 Na nimore ego tona: Eri, awai masi gogare niso puro niso nana bayase.”

12 Ago senu nu eriro awai masi gogare nuso puro emara nana giti mokara
so doro bamunua awa. Ago wenu nukare di tainiro Anutu bowi wero ego
sewa awa, “Nakai tani ego ine gita kaka gamu.” Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni Lewi zawa senua.

13 Yesu meni so awa doro ou ubura zorage noko bamunu ema bama
dapikarago meni nuso nana kei awasara ge tugata inoisonua awa.
14 Ago inoe so awa doro susaumite ema zo zazo nuso Lewi, nu Alifayora
mai, nu ami takis potaira sora arumuro itinu giro numore ego senua awa,
“Ni na ama gane.” Ago senu giro nu eriro nu ama ganenua awa.
15 Yesu meni Lewi nana sora baro arumuro nena ninoise itinu takis pumai
ema ata Yudara lo ge dai ema witai ami Yesu ata bua mai nusore dai arumuro
itiwa. Ema dainiro ago ami Yesu ama ganinoisowa.
16 Are Farisayora lo ge gipai ema eni meni Yesu takis pumai ema ata
Yudara lo ge dai emare dai nena ninoise itinua, awa giro bua mai nusore
ego sewa awa, “Nu nogoro takis pumai emare ge dai emare dai nena ninoi?”
17 Ago sewa Yesu meni ge awa niniro numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema
yaya tepore meni dokta nana oko susawewera. Ata ema yayare meni gege
dokta nana susawewera. Na ema nuai nuso saramai asinoya awa zawa
samu oko muna. Ata na ema pasina wai ema awa zawa samu muna.” Ago
senua awa.

Tani nena sienaira.

18 Be amire Yohanera bua mai ata Farisayo nukare ami nena nai sieniti-
noise itiwa. Are ema eni meni muro Yesu atata wero sewa awa, “Nogoro
Yohanera bua mai ata Farisayora bua mai ami nena sienitinora bua mai niso
meni nena kaka sienamu inori?”
19 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema bama ataira
bona inoise itara ema nu bama atamunoya ami numorekare dai nuamunoya
be amire nena sienarise sawa ninamunorita? Tepo awa. Nukare ema amire
dai nuamunora be amire sienarise sawa oko ninamunora.
20 Ata ama ema awa iwo meni puro bayara tepo wamunoya be amire
nukare nena sienamunora. Da ago ine namore wara amire bua mai naso
meni nena sienamunora.” Ago senua awa.

Gipai ge sekare mature dara potai azu senua.

21 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nakai mo toto takaniro gayamu sero mo sibi
seka puro mo asora oko gainowenakai. Ago wamunonakai, awa mo seka
meni zumai mo aso awa noko keyai toto bamubake wamunoya awa.
22 Noko, nakai ou wain seka puro meme tata matura oko niginowenakai.
Ago wamunonakai, awa ou wain meni dobu wero meme tata ziai keyai ou
wainre meme tatare awa zainamunonakai. Nakai ou wain seka puro meme
tata sekara niginowenakai.” Ago senua awa.

Sabat pura amire bua wai azu amira ge.

23 Sabat pura zore Yesu ata bua mai nusore ebete noise wuit bua zo
sepinoise bua mai nuso meni wuit me zisero niwa.
24 Ago wewa giro Farisayo meni numore ego sewa awa, “Lo ge meni
nukare bua zo Sabat pura amire wai azu toya awa inora, gosa.”
25 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ina ego senua awa, “Nikare uge zo
Dawidi ata ema eni numore dai noisowa amire nukare nena nai tepo,
meri betinoise itiwa amira uge awa nikare kaka ninamu meni sago inowa,
atonua!
26 Abayata meni pris bamu wero noisonua be amire Dawidi meni Anutura
ibu amira toiro ame Anutura giti mokara potitinoisowa awa ninua. Ame

awa nukare osai meni nai ine tepo. Pris meni gege narise sai awa. Ata
Dawidi meni ame awa puro dubu nusore potinu niwa Anutu meni ginu waya
oko wenua."
27 Ago sero susumuro ego senua awa, "Anutu meni Sabat pura ami
erama sogawaise potinua. Ata erama meni Sabat pura awa sogawarise oko
potinua.
28 Are na Emara Mai meni nena dapikaragora Tua wero nowena ami Sabat
pura amira Tua dai wero nowena." Ago senua awa.

3

Sabat pura zore Yesu meni ema wana waya wai zo kora wenua.

1 Yesu meni yere ibura noko toiro ema zo wana amai ami ago itinu
tamunua.
2 Erama ago itiwa ami Yesu ua inoise, "Nu ema yayare awa Sabat pura be
emire kora wamunoita?" asero itiwa. Nukare awa Yesu gera potamu sero
kotupitinoiwa,
3 are Yesu meni ema wana amai amire ego senua awa, "Ego mu."
4 Ago sero nu numorekare ego senua awa, "Nakai tani ewanana Sabat
purare wanakai te wamunoita, tani waya wanakai te wamunoi? Ota nakai
erama soremanakai kokopai wara te wamunoita, ema sisanakai betara te
wamunoi?" Ago senua, ata nukare usero itiwa.
5 Are nu gina-gana wero tini kapenu duba waya nusokare giro duba nuso
Farisayo emo di toinu emare ego senua awa, "Wana zuzuti." Ago senu wana
zuzutinu wana ewanana noko wenua.
6 Farisayo meni ibu doro eya baro Herodera Pati memba enie dai auniro
Yesu dara betaise amira ebata tamamu sero wewa awa.

Dubu bamu meni ou ubura zorage auniwa.

7 Yesu bua mai nusore bamu ou ubura niwa awa. Galilaya ema bama witai-
bake meni numore dai bamuwa. Ago wewa ema Yudaya zebura amire
8 ema nata Yerusalem amire ema Idumia zebura amire ema ou Yodan
enibara amire ema nata Tayato Saidonre ami bua dapikarago Yesu meni
inoisonua amira ge niniwa, are nukare witai ami nuso nana muwa.
9 Ago wewa nu bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Ema bama na patamera,
wa sia wero zorage potiu itae."
10 Ago senua, nera kota, gita nu ema yayare dainiro awa kora wenu giro
ema bama yayare dapikarago ami nu kimamu sero ina-musa inoise itiwa.
11 Are ema bama bi nusokare nana itiwa ami nu giro te nusora duro zawa
gatinoise ego toisowa awa, "Ni Anutura Mai."
12 Ago sasara Yesu meni ge zewai-zawai bire toise nukare susu nuso ema
enire kerenai azu toisonua.

Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 sianiro pumunua.

13 Yesu meni dirumura witiro ema eni yaba wero zawa senu nuso nana
muwa
14 nu nukare siana-katana wero ema 12 pumuro buara potiro nukare
numore dai nuarise senua. Nu nukare iyetai Anutura ge sarise,
15 o bi tunaira putou awa pumarise senua awa.
16 Nu bua mai 12 sianiro pumunua amira zazo nusokare ewa: Nu zazo seka
Simonre potiro Petoro asenua awa.
17 Yakobo nu Zebedira mai amireto nami nuso Yohanere amira zazo seka
Boanege asenua awa. (Ge nasokaira, "Tararara mai.")

18 Anderea, Filip, Batolomiu, Matiu, Tomas, Yakobo nu Alifayora mai,
Tadias, Simon Zelote,
19 Yudas Iskeriot nu Yesu kereniro iwora wanera potai ema.
Yesu meni bua mai awa buara potiro nu bamu nuso nana ninua awa.

Eni meni Yesure ego sewa awa, "Bielsebul meni nu soremawi bua inowia."

20 Ema bama dainiro meni noko Yesu nana muwa nu ata bua mai nuso
nukare nena nai ine tepo noiwa.
21 Are dubu nuso meni ge awa niniro, "Nu dau wago inoya," asero nu
soyamu bamuwa awa.
22 Yudara lo ge gipai ema eni meni Yerusalem ena osero muro ego toise
itiwa awa, "Bi zazo nuso Bielsebul ami nuso nana toiro itia. Are bira giti kopi
ami nu soremawi bi tuninowia." Ago sewa awa.
23 Are Yesu meni ema zawa senu muwa ge bezai eni numorekare ego
senua awa, "Satan meni nogo nogo wero nutope tunamunoi?
24 Nata da amira erama meni awiniro ina-da wamunora, awa nata awa
zewai oko itamunoya.
25 Ota dubu zo awiniro ge ina-sa inoise iwo ina-wa wamunora, awa dubu
awa zewai oko itamunora.
26 Satan meni nutope iwo nuso wero putou nuso zaumuro nuamia, awa
nu zewai itai te oko wamia. Putou nuso tepo wamia.
27 Nakai ema putou bamure zo amira wau dapikarago pumamu sero gita
ema awa beniro amire so nusora toiro wau nuso dapikarago pumamunon-
akai awa.
28 Na me memeka sana niniu. Eramara pasina dapikarago ata Anutu
isimai ge nusokare awa disai te inoya.
29 Ata zo nu Ozana isimamunoya ema amira pasina disai ine tepo awa.
Pasina nuso itai gege itamunoya."
30 Yesu ago senua. Awa nera kota, nukare numore ego sewa awa, "Bi meni
nuso nana toiro itia."

Yesura mia ata namisini.

31 Mia nuso ata namisini nuso nukare muro so atune dopero ge numore
potiro nusokare nana maise sewa.
32 Are ema diti bamu meni Yesura nana zorage arumuro itiwa ami numore
ego sewa awa, "Mia niso ata namisini niso ami ni gamu sero muro atune
dopero itera."
33 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, "Mia naso ata namisini naso awa
arekare ni?"
34 Ago sero nu ema bama nuso nana zorage arumuro itiwa awa gina-gana
wero ego senua awa, "Ema bama emi miamai naso ata namisini naso inora.
35 Ema bama Anutura ge niniro dipinowera ami nami naso ata nubama
naso ata mia naso inora." Ago senua awa.

4

Ema zo meni nena we buye apenua amira ge bezai.

1 Yesu nu ou ubura noko baro ge tugata inoinu ema bama dainiro-bake ami
nuso nana kei awewa. Are nu wa isero witiro arumuro itinu ema diti bamu
meni kora itiwa.
2 Ago itiwa nu numorekare ge bezai eni toise nena witai numorekare
tugata inoinua. Tugata inoise numorekare ego senua awa,
3 "Sana niniu. Ema zo meni nena we buye apamu sero bamunua awa.

4 Bamuro nena we apitinoinu we eni ebete ena duuwa ni mamai meni
tamuro niro tepo wewa awa.
5 Ota we eni meni awa zebu omata tame kara-kara wai amira duuwa awa.
Zebu awa tumou tepo, are we ami eya eriwa awa.
6 Ago wero tatawi nusokare iboboi tepo, are waiko meni witiro moenu
binero betewa tepo wenua awa.
7 Ota we eni meni awa zebu iwera tatawi itiwa amira duuwa awa. We
awa iwere dai dapikarago te tetemo eriro iwe meni nena awa denu me kaka
ziamu wenua awa.
8 Ota we eni meni awa zebu me gawire amira duro eriro zamuro me saisai
ziwa awa. We zora me 30 zinu, we zora me 60 zinu, we zora me 100 zinua."
9 Ago sero senua awa, "Zo nu danare meni ge ei awa ninaise." Ago senua
awa.

Yesu meni ge bezai toisonua amira susu.

10 Ema bama bozewa amire ema eni meni Yesure dai noisowa ata bua mai
nuso 12 ami ge bezaira susu gamu sero nu atata wewa.
11 Atata wewa giro nu numorekare ego senua awa, "Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira ge bezero itewia, amira susu awa nikare ninawise sai itia
awa. Ata eni bamu awa ge bezaira uge gege ninarise sero towena.
12 Porofete Yesaya meni ge ego gaenua awa,
Nukare duba kapeteniro nuai sekara nuara na Anutu meni pasina
nusokare disamena, nukare giti moka nusokare meni garise, ata
oko giro baitarise. Nukare uge ninarise, ata ugera susu oko niniro
baitarise. Anutu meni ago senua, are na ge bezai gege numorekare
towena." Yesu meni ago senua awa.

Nena we amira ge bezai amira susu kereninua.

13 Yesu meni ago sero numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare ge bezai amira
susu awa kaka gamu inowita? Are nikare nogo wero ge bezai eni amira susu
giro baitamunowi?
14 Susu nuso ego ewa: Ema we uramu apitinoya ami Oziga Ewanana amira
ge we urinoya.
15 Ata ema enira duba awa ebatara zebu zewai ine. Nukare Oziga
Ewanana ninitinuawera Satan meni eya muro Oziga Ewanana dana nu-
sokarera toitinowia awa soinowia.
16 Da ago ine ema eni nukare zebu omata tame kara-kara wai ago ine awa.
Nukare utura ge niniro eya pumuro yawa sara inora.
17 Ata nukare tatawi tepo. Nukare Tuara ebata awa be pei-kaka gege ama
ganero noma amire waya nusokare nana kei awawi erama meni utura ge
emo iwo numorekare wawera giro nukare eya ebata awa dotinowera.
18 Ema eni nukare zebu iwere ine. Nukare ami utura ge ninitinora,
19 ata nukare zebura nena emo kotumu-katumu inoise wau moni emo
yawa sara inoise nena eure-taure amira duba-duba inoise nowera, are tani
ago ami utura ge gogowara me oko kei awamunoya.
20 Ata ema eni meni awa zebu me gawire ine. Nukare ami utura ge niniro
poti dube niro me zizinora — eni 30, eni 60, eni 100." Ago senua awa.

Zasimai au sose piero bezai.

21 Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Nakai lam gaero puro au
sose piero potitinowenikaita? Tepo awa. Ota nakai lam awa so atune
potitinowenikaita? Tepo awa. Nakai lam gabarira kimenitinowenakai.
22 Nena bezai dapikarago ama kei damu namunora. Nena gogowai
dapikarago ama kei damu namunora.

23 Zo nu danare meni ge ei awa ninaise.” Ago senua awa.
24 Nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Ge ninitinowa awa niniro baitiu.
Nikare nena eramare potamunowa te Anutu meni nimorekare pota-
munoya. Nena amire nena enire ewesemamunoya.
25 Anutu meni ema zo ge me eni puro nowia amire ge me bamubake
potamunoya. Ota ema zo ge me pei-kaka gege puro nowia amira ge me awa
Anutu meni soero pumamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Nena we urawera eritinowia amira ge bezai.

26 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira
susu awa ego ine itia: Ema zo meni nena we bua nusora urinowia.
27 Nena we urero nu awiyo-ditiyo awinoma we meni eritinuawi ema meni
we eraira susu kaka giro baitamu.
28 Zebu meni nu nutope gawi nenare potitinowia. Gita pogi kei awinowia
amire me zizinowia. Ago wero amire me pisisinowia awa.
29 Pisero izawi amire ema ami naira be kei awetia asero ema eni kasiwa
orosowaire nena pumarise sero buye potitinowia.” Ago senua awa.

Mastet me amira ge bezai.

30 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira
susu awa nogo ine asamunonikai? Nakai susu awa kerenamu sero ge bezai
nogo ine sanakai te wamunoi?
31 Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ni zo zazo mastet
asinowenakai amira me ine awa. Ema meni me awa buye urinowera be
amire me awa zebura ni me dapikarago itera amira osai nusokare awa.
32 Ata urawera eriro ni pei-mamai zepa da gege itai awa dainiro bamu
inowia. Ago wawi bona nuso babezinoma kei awawera ni mamai meni duga
nusora muro bonara zau potitinowera.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu ge bezai gege toisonua.

33 Yesu meni ge bezai saisai toise Oziga Ewanana eramare toisonua awa.
Ninai nusokarera te toisonua.
34 Nu ge bezai gege numorekare toisonua. Ata bua mai nuso imata numore
dai itasara be amire nu gera susu numorekare kerenitinoisonua awa.

Yesu meni senu bisi bamu binono denua.

35 Be amire tua zinu Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Nakai ou
ubu semuro enibara bayanekai.”
36 Ago senu giro nukare ema bama diti bamu awa doro Yesu wara dago
itinu giro nu puro bamuwa. Wa eni numorekare dai bamuwa.
37 Susauwa bisi pena-pana kei awenu kakawa meni wa kukunamu sero
inoinua.
38 Ota Yesu meni awa wa awene baro giti guta waira duro gitawa inoinua.
Are nukare nu awa-uzero numore ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema, nakai betai
sogo inonakai ami emo kotupitinosita?”
39 Ago sewa nu eriro bisi senero kakaware ego senua awa, “Ni tepo we. Bisi
dero iti.” Ago senu so bisi binono denu
40 nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare nogoro wama bazizinoi?
Nikare tuma diai tepo ni?”
41 Ago senu nukare mamaniro ina-sa wewa awa, “Ema ei awa neni? Bisire
oure dai ge nuso dipinora.” Ago sewa awa.

5

Yesu meni ema dau zora nana ena bi tunenua.

1 Yesu bua mai nusore nukare ou ubu semuro enibara kei awewa. Zebu
awa Gerasa emara zebu.
2 Yesu wara ena witinu ema zo bi nuso nana toiro itisonua ami bi ditira
ena muro Yesu nana kei awenua.
3 Ema awa bi ditira omata sora noisonua. Ema zo nu benai te wai ine tepo
awa. Asi zewai zazo sen awa dai te kaka wamu.
4 Gita ema meni te-wana nuso sen meni benitinoisowa, ata nu wanera sen
ziasai kapinoisonua, ota tera sen awa dasai kapinoisonua awa. Ema zo nu
saniro patai te oko inoisonua.
5 Pi sero waiko sero nu bi ditira noise dirumura noise arinoise nutope
omata meni kapinoisonua.
6 Nu ami aikera ena itimite Yesu giro sumuro muro Yesura nana ena duro
koiniro
7 zawa gatero ego senua awa, “Yesu, ni Anutu ike itewia amira Mai, ami
namore ne wamu tupesi? Na Anutura giti mokara toise ni na oko dasise
tona.”
8 Ema ago senua, nera kota, Yesu numore emoko ego senua awa, “Bi, ni
ema ewa doro bamu.”
9 Yesu meni nu atata wero senua awa, “Zazo ni aweni?” Ago senu ina ego
senua awa, “Zazo naso Diti Bamu. Nera kota, nakare witai-bake.”
10 Ago sero ge beina-baina wero Yesure begomo senua awa, “Bi esenasa
aike oko bayare.”
11 Are nata pu saisai dirumu demabera nena kau inoise itiwa giro
12 bi meni Yesure begomo sero ego sewa awa, “Nakare esenasa pura nana
toyanekare.”
13 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ago weu.” Ago senu bi meni
emara nana ena kei awero doro pura nana toiwa pu meni sumuro degara
baro ou ubura dagimuro ou niro betewa awa. Pu amira namba nusokare
awa 2,000.
14 Pu dia wai ema ami bozero baro ema nate itiwa amire sero ema wo bowe
itiwa amire sewa giro nukare tani kei awenua awa gamu sero muwa.
15 Nukare Yesu nana muro ema gita bi saisai nuso nana itiwa ami mo
awero kotumai kokopai puro arumuro itinua awa giro azu wewa.
16 Ema eni tani emara nana kei awenu giwa ami ge tugata wewa. Ota tani
pure kei awenua amira uge dai tugata wewa.
17 Ago wewa erama meni Yesure begomo sero zebu nusokare doro bayaise
sewa awa.
18 Yesu wara wititinoinu ema gita bi nuso nana itiwa ami Yesure begomo
sero numore dai nuamu senua.
19 Ata Yesu meni “Tepo” asero numore ego senua awa, “Dubu nisora nana
baro Tua meni ni awa-diro tani kokopai nimore wetia awa se gare.”
20 Ago senu nu baro zebu zazo Dekapolis (ge nasokaira, “Nata wana eto”)
amira kei awero tani Yesu meni numore wenua amira ge tugata-magata
wasai erama dapikarago be anero ge nuso gege ninitinoisowa awa.

Yesu meni bama zo kora wero Yairora mai bama diri awa-uzenu erinua.

21 Yesu wara witiro ou ubu noko semuro enibara kei awero kora itinu
erama dainiro meni nuso nana kei awewa.
22 Kei awero itiwa yere ibu simai ema zo zazo nuso Yairo ami Yesu giro
nuso nana baro koiniro
23 ge beina wero begomo sero ego senua awa, “Mai bama diri naso kiaka
ami betamu sero inoya. Ni mu. Ni mai kora wamu sero giro wana niso nuso
nana tame potasa nu kokopai wero nuamunoya, awa gosinona.”

24 Ago senu Yesu meni numore dai bamunua. Susaunu erama dainiro
meni numore dai noise nu soe potiro puro susauwa.
25 Are bama zo numorekare dai susaunua ami inua giro noe donu zepa 12
tepo wenu inua gaira orara nuso kaka touwamu.
26 Nu gita dokta saisai amira nana bayasai nukare bua wasara te kaka
wamu wasai nu yaya bamubake tapinoisonua awa. Nu wau moni nuso
dapikarago potinu tepo wenua, ata yaya kaka tepo wamu. Yaya bamubake
kei awinoisonua.
27 Are nu ami Yesura oziga niniro erama diti bamu amira nana gate-gate
wero Yesu nana atune kei awero
28 nutope ego kotumunua awa, “Na tama woi nuso kimuro ewanana
wamunona.”
29 Ago kotumuro kei awero Yesura mo kimunu orara nuso eya touwenu
Yesu meni nu kora wenu yaya tepo wenua awa ginua.
30 Ago wenu Yesu meni kora waira putou eni nuso nana ena bamunua awa
enia wero erama diti bamu amira nana soe ena eya kapeteniro ego senua
awa, “Agai tama woi naso kimi?”
31 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni numore ego sewa awa, “Erama diti bamu
meni ni musinora, ata ni ‘agai na kimi?’ asero atata inosua.”
32 Ago sewa ata Yesu meni, “Ai meni na kimi?” asero gamu sero gina-gana
wenua.
33 Ata bama ami tani Yesu meni numore wenua awa giro azu wero boro-
boro inoise Yesu nana muro te nusora duro susu nuso kereniro numore
senua awa.
34 Ago wenu giro Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Mia naka, ni tuma
diai nisora ewanana wetesa. Are ni yawa sara inoise bamuyo. Yaya niso oko
ewesemamunoya.”
35 Yesu meni ago toise itinu ema eni meni simai emara nana sora ena muro
ego sewa awa, “Mai bama diri niso betetia. Ni nogoro bua bamu gipai emare
potamu tosi?”
36 Ago sewa, ata Yesu meni ge toiwa awa ninidanago wero yere ibu simai
emare ego senua awa, “Kotumu-katumu oko wase. Tuma diaire gege noiyo.”
37 Ago sero nukare dapikarago numore dai bayai azu sero Petoro ata
Yakoboto nami nuso Yohanere ami gege numore dai bayarise senua.
38 Nukare baro yere ibu simaira sora kei awero Yesu meni erama saisai
pasi inoise itiwa awa ginua. Ema bama di toise dibe inoise itiwa.
39 Ago inoiwa giro Yesu sora toiro numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare
nogoro pasi inoise di towi? Mai awa kaka betamu. Nu gitawa inoya.”
40 Ago senu nukare nu sero ziwa. Ata nu nukare eseninu so doro bamuwa
nu maira mamato miere ata ema numore dai itiwa awa puro masi mai itinua
amira toinua.
41 Toiro maira wana ziro numore Yuda gera ego senua awa, “Talita kumi.”
Ge amira susu ego ewa: “Mai kiaka, erasise tona.”
42 Ago senu mai meni eya eriro aita wenua. Zepa nuso 12. Erama meni eya
di tainiro yaka asewa.
43 Yesu meni nukare susu awa ema enire sai azu ge zewai senua. Ago sero
nukare nena nai maire potarise senua awa.

6

Nasarete ema bama meni Yesu gutipe potiwa.

1 Yesu meni nata awa doro nata nusora bamunua. Bua mai nuso meni
numore dai bamuwa.

2 Are Sabat pura kei awenu giro nu yere ibu du toiro ge tugata inoinu ema
bama saisai meni ge nuso niniro di tainiro ego sewa awa, “Ema awa kotumai
awa nana ena tapitai? Kotumai zewaine nuso nana kei awitai? Nu nogo
wero tani erama gita kaka gamu awa inowi?
3 Ema ewa nu kapenda. Nu Mariara mai awa. Nu Yakobora Yosefera
Yudara Simonra nami. Nubabumana nuso namorekai dai nowera.” Ago
sero nukare Yesure kotumai waya pumuro duba mou wewa.
4 Ata Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Porofete nukare ema zazore.
Ata nata nusokarera ena, o dubu nusokarera nana ena, o mama nusokarera
nana ena, awa nukare ema zazore tepo.” Ago senua awa.
5 Nu tani erama gita kaka gamu awa nusokare nana ena wai ine te kaka
wamu wenua. Ata nu wana nuso meni ema yayare da da amira nana potinu
yaya nusokare tepo wenua awa.
6 “Nukare nogoro na tuma kaka diamu inori?” ago kotumuro nu aita wero
nata kikinakara baro ge tugata wenua awa.

Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 buara potinua.

7 Yesu meni bua mai 12 zawa senu muwa bi tunaira putou awa nu-
morekare potiro nukare eto-eto baro teya-taya warise sero nu numorekare
ego senua awa,
8 “Ebatara nena zo oko pumawe. Wo ma tepo, kaita tepo, wau moni tepo.
Ketu gege pumuwo.
9 Te mokara sandol wosunamunowa, ata tama woi eto oko wosunawe.
10 Nikare esewa wero nata zora baro so da amira toiro itise muro baro
awinoma nata awa duamu sero amire so awa dowo.
11 Nata zo meni nikare sawa kaka diamu, o ge nisokare kaka ninamu
wara giro nata awa doro susu nusokare garise sero zebu nusokare te moka
nisokarera itia awa deregi weu osae.”
12 Ago senu giro bua mai 12 ami baro eramare ego sewa awa, “Nikare duba
kapeteniu.”
13 Ago sero sero bi saisai tunero gawi eni ema yayare saisai amira nana
zozasara yaya nusokare tepo inoisonua awa.

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema awa betenua.

14 Yesura oziga baro ema bama dapikarago zebu sero amira te wenua. Ago
wenu ema tua zo zazo nuso Herode ami Yesura oziga nininua. Ema eni meni
Yesure ego toisowa awa, “Nu Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema. Nune ami
betaira ena erinua, are nu tani putoure inowia.”
15 Eni meni ago toisowa, ata eni meni ego toisowa awa, “Nu Elia.” Ota eni
meni ego toisowa awa, “Nu porofete zo. Porofete gita noisowa ago ine.” Ago
toisowa awa.
16 Ata Herode meni Yesura tani amira ge niniro ego senua awa, “Na ge
sesena nukare Yohanera duba kapetera giti osisia, ata nu noko eriro noya.”
17 Herode meni ago senua, nera kota, gita nu soldia senu baro Yohane
beniro puro poti benai sora niwa. Herode meni tani awa Herodia emo
wenua, amira susu ego ewa: Herode meni nami nuso Filipra bama puro
atinua awa. Bama amira zazo Herodia.
18 Ago wenu giro Yohane meni Herodere ego senua awa, “Ni nami nisora
bama amire nowesa, awa te oko inoya. Lo ge itia.”
19 Yohane meni ago senu giro Herodia meni dumu wero Herode nu Yohane
daise toisonua.
20 Ata Herode meni tani awa kaka wamu. Nera kota, nu Yohane emo
azu inoisonua. Herode meni Yohane nu ema saramai, nu ema pasina kaka
wamu, awa giro azu wero soinoisonua awa. Yohane nu ge sasai Herode meni

niniro itazaita wero kotumu-katumu inoisonua, ata nu Yohanera ge ninamu
yaba inoisonua awa.
21 Ata Herodia meni Yohane dai betaira be awa tamunua. Herode meni
mia nu pumunua amira be awa kei awenu giro nu ema babezinoma nuso
ata soldiara giti kopi eni ata Galilaya zebura ema babezinoma eni ami emo
ana-bona wenua.
22 Be amire Herodia meni Yohane dai betaira ebata tamunua. Awa ego
ewa: Mai bama diri nuso meni Herodera ibura toiro yawa bamubake wienu
Herode ata esewa numore dai itiwa ami giro yawa sara wewa. Ago wero giro
Herode meni mai kanoware ego senua awa, “Ni nena zota zo yaba wero sasa
giro potamunona.
23 Na Anutura giti mokara sana zewai wae. Ni nena zota zo emo sasa giro
potamunona awa. Zebu naso agewa emo samunosa, awa potamunona.”
24 Ago senu nu so doro baro mia nusore ego senua awa, “Na ne potaise
samunoni?” Ago senu mia nuso meni ego senua awa, “Yohane ge ou gutai
zaawai ema amira giti nimore potaise samunosa.”
25 Ago senu nu eya sumuro Herode nana baro ego senua awa, “Zeme-
zemeke ni Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema amira giti tewara potiro potasa
pumane.”
26 Ago senu Herode meni kotumunu te kaka wamu wenu duba mou
wenua. Ata nu Anutura nana giti mokara ge senu zewai wenua, noko ema
dai itiwa amira nana ge nuso osago wai azu,
27 nu soldia zo meni Yohanera giti kapero puro maise senu baro benai sora
ena duba nuso kapero
28 giti tewara potiro puro baro mai bama dirire potinu puro mia nusore
potinua awa.
29 Ago wewa Yohanera bua mai meni tani amira oziga niniro giro baro woi
nuso pumuro puro baro bi ditira potiwa awa.

Yesu meni ema 5,000 amire nena nai potinua.

30 Ema Yesu meni iyetinua ami Yesu nana ena auniro ge tugata inoise bua
wewa awa dapikarago numore sewa awa.
31 Ota erama saisai Yesu nana muro baro awinoiwa Yesu ata bua mai
nusore nena naira be tepo wenua. Ago wenu giro Yesu meni bua mai
nusore ego senua awa, “Mukai. Nakai imata baro so erama tepora ena
zanatianekai.”
32 Ago sero nukare wara witiro so erama tepo amira bayamu susauwa
33 erama saisai nata serora ami nukare susauwa giro kora-kora ama
ganero bamuwa awa.
34 Yesu wa doro witi ete niro ema diti bamubake awa giro nukare emo zo
amunua. Nera kota, nukare pu mamai meni mia kau inoise nowera ago ine.
Ago giro zo amuro nu nukare ge tugata-magata inoinu
35 tua zizinoinu giro bua mai nuso meni nuso nana zorage muro numore
ego sewa awa, “So ewa so waya. Nena nai tepo. Tua zizinoya,
36 are ni ema bama duasa baro nena nai nusokare pumamu nata zora-zara
itera amira bayare.”
37 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Ninekare nena nai potiu nare.” Ago senu
nukare numore ego sewa awa, “Nakare baro ame moyai 200 kina meni zuma
gaero numorekare potanakare narise tosa?”
38 Ago sewa nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Ame moyai nikare nazo ni?
Bamuu, gawe.” Ago senu nukare baro giro noko muro ego sewa awa, “Ame
wana dare wo etore gege itera.”

39 Ago sewa nu eramare ego senua awa, “Nikare dubu sero dopero gras
uwiwai tame arumuu.”
40 Ago senu nukare dubu sero arumuwa; dubu eni erama 100, dubu eni
erama 50, ago wero arumuwa awa.
41 Yesu meni ame wana dare wo etore puro iri utura niro Anuture kokopai
asero ame awa ewewenirо bua maire potinua awa. Awa bua mai meni era-
mare potarise sero ago wenua awa. Nu wo eto puro totoumuro kanowenu
erama dapikarago ami pumuwa.
42 Nukare dapikarago niwa te wenua awa.
43 Ago wero nukare ame itatare wo itatare dara potiwa kana 12 te wenua.
44 Ema nena niwa amira namba nusokare awa 5,000.

Yesu meni ou ubu tame aita wenua.

45 Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Nikare wara witiro zirinirо
enibara Besaida nate gita bayamunowa. Na ema bama bozarise sero
duamunona.”
46 Ago sero nu nukare gita iyetinu bamuwa nu isa samu sero dirumura
witinua awa.
47 Are tua zinu wa ou ubu soe tiara noinu Yesu imata ete itinua.
48 Ago itimite bisi meni nukare dero pumunu nukare wa dawaira yaya
tapinoiwa awa ginua. Ago giro pina atamu inoinu amire nu ou ubu tame
aita wero nusokare nana bayamu sero bamunua. Nu nukare dainamu sero
inoinu
49 nukare nu ou tame aita inoinua awa giro nu ititi zota asero zawa gatewa.
50 Nukare zawa gatewa. Awa nera kota, nukare nu giro azu wero wetu
wana zipewa. Ago wewa giro nu numorekare eya ego senua awa, “Nikare
zewai wewo. Nama awa. Azu oko wawe.”
51 Ago sero nu wara witinu so bisi denua. Ago wenu nukare yaka asewa.
52 Nera kota, nukare tani Yesu meni ame eramare potinua amira susu kaka
gamu. Giti munu nusokare omata me omata ine.

Yesu meni erama dubu bamu yayare Genesaret ena kora wenua.

53 Nukare ou ubu semuro bamu zebu zazo Genesaret amira niro wa isewa
witinua awa.
54 Ago wero wa doro witiwa erama Yesu gai ami nu giro
55 nata zora-zora itiwa amira sumuro ema bama keziawewenai goga gaero
zuaniro, Yesu ago itia, asero ago potiwa awa.
56 So dapikarago Yesu meni bamunua — nata kikinaka, o nata babezinoma,
o so nata tepo — so amira erama meni ema bama keziawewenai puro ebete
potiwa ema bama yayare meni Yesu begomo sero mo be nuso gege kimamu
sewa. Ema bama kimuwa amira yaya tepo wenua awa.

7

Anutura ge meni apipiera ge dainitinoya.

1 Farisayo eni ata lo ge gipai ema eni Yerusalem ena muwa ami Yesu nana
auniwa.
2 Auniro bua mai nuso meni wana saramai tepo, wana kaka sewamu nena
ninoiwa awa giwa.
3 Wana sewaira tani* amira susu ego ewa. Yuda ema dapikarago, Farisayo
dai, nukare nena tepo oko ninowera. Nukare ewowo nusokarera sienai ama
ganero wana sewero amire nena ninowera awa.

4 Nukare maketra ena ewesemuro gita ou gutero amire ama nena ni-
nowera. Nukare ewowora sienai eure-taure inoise akoure teware aure
sewinowera.
5 Are Farisayo ata lo ge gipai ema ami Yesu atata wero sewa awa, “Bua mai
niso meni nogoro ewowora sienai awa doro noweri?”
6 Ago sewa nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare opi ema me sao
inowewa. Porofete Yesaya meni ge gaenua ami nikare pupinoya. Ge gaenua
awa ego ewa,
Tua meni ego toya:
Erama emi na begiti meni bowi inowera, ata moka nusokare naso nana
oko itia.
7 Nukare emara ge awa Anutura lo ge ine asero sero gipero awinowera.
Are nukare na bowi wero zainitinowera. Yesaya meni ago gaenua awa.”
8 Yesu meni ago sero amire ge susumuro ego senua awa, “Nikare
Anutura lo ge doro eramara wini ge puro ziro baititinowewa.” Ago senua
awa.
9 Yesu meni ge zo noko numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare Anutura lo
ge apero doro ewowora tani ama ganero nowewa, awa kotumuro kokopai
asinowewa, atonua!
10 Na ago tona, nera kota, Mose meni ego senua awa,
Ni tani kokopai mia mama nisore inoise noiyo. Noko,
Zo nu mia mama nusore ge waya samunoya, nu awa deu betae.
11 Mose meni ago senua, ata nikare ego towewa awa: Zo nu mia mama
nusore ego sai te wamunoya awa, ‘Na nena nimoreto potamena, ata na nena
awa Koban asena.’ (Koban amira susu ego ewa: “Na nena awa Anuture
potamu sena zewai wenua.”)
12 Mai zo ago samunoya, awa nikare nu mia mama soremai azu towewa.
13 Ago wero nikare Anutura lo ge poti ama niro ewowora tani poti gita
niro maire gipinowewa. Tani saisai ago ine inowewa.” Ago senua awa.

Nena duba bemiti wai amira ge.

14 Yesu meni ago sero ema bama noko zawa senu muwa ego senua awa,
“Ge sana niniu. Nikare dapikarago niniro baitiu.
15 Nena be nisokarera toitinowia ami oko nikare wawi bemitire inowewa.
Ge be nisokarera ena kei awinowia ami nikare wawi bemitire inowewa awa.
[
16 Zo nu danare meni ge awa ninaise.]” Ago senua awa.
17 Ago sero ema bama doro bua maire dai sora toiro bua mai meni ge
bezaira susu gamu sero nu atata wewa awa.
18 Atata wewa giro nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Agoro nikare dai kaka
gamu inowewita? Nikare susu ei awa gosinowita? Nena nai meni bera toiro
nikare oko wawi bemitire inowewa.
19 Nera kota, nena nai ami duba nisokarera oko toitinowia. Nena awa tini
nisokarera bamuro eba nusora osisinowia.” Yesu meni ge awa toise nena
nai dapikarago siro beto wenua.
20 Ago sero amire ego senua awa, “Tani emara nana dubara ena kei
awinowia ami ema awa wawi bemitire inowia.
21 Nera kota, emara nana mokara ena, o emara dubara ena kotumai waya
meni kei awinowera — kuma wai, bewana wai, mai dai betai, soa patai,
22 duba-duba wai, tani waya wai, opi sai, gai waya wai, wiza atata wai,
tama puro witai, wini ge dero nuai —
23 tani awa dapikarago emara nana mokara ena kei awero ema awa wawi
bemitire inowia.” Ago senua awa.

Bama Yudako zo meni Yesu tuma diro baitinua.

24 Yesu meni ana eriro bamu zebu zo nata zazo Taya itisonua amira niro
so zora toiro itise ema bama nu ago itinua awa gai azu senua, ata nu nutope
begi wai ine tepo.
25 Ago inoinu bama zo meni Yesura oziga nininua. Bama amira mai bama
diri kiaka ami bi nuso nana itinua awa. Bama ami kei awe Yesu nana niro
koininua.
26 Ota bama awa nu Yudako. Zebu nusora zazo Sirofonisia. Are nu Yesure
begomo sero nu mai nusora bi tunaise senu
27 Yesu meni numore ge bezai ego senua awa, "Na nena mai mamaire gita
potana nara te wae. Nera kota, mai mamaira nena nai soero suna unai ine
awa te oko inoya."
28 Ago senu giro bama meni ina ge bezai ego senua awa, "Tua, awa me tosa.
Ata suna opa du itise nena mumuka mai meni wawera osawi ninowera."
29 Ago senu giro Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, "Ge ewanana sesesa,
are sora bamuyo. Bi meni mai niso doro bamia." Ago senua awa.
30 Ago senu bama meni noko tera nuso nana baro bi bamunu mai nuso
duro itinua awa ginua.

Yesu meni ema zo dana azai awa kora wenua.

31 Yesu meni ana eriro zebu nata Taya itinua awa doro nata Saidon busero
zebu zazo Dekapolis awa busero kei awe ou ubu zo zazo Galilaya amira
ninua.
32 Ago itinu ema eni meni ema zo puro muro poti Yesura nana niwa awa.
Ema awa dana azai, ge tepo. Ema meni ema awa puro Yesu meni nu kimuro
kora waise sero begomo sewa.
33 Ago wewa giro Yesu meni ema awa puro ema bama doro baro dopero
wana sisino emara nana danara potiro pora pisero wana meni emara iwawa
kimuro
34 iri ike niro usika apero emare ego senua awa, "Epata." (Ge nasokaira,
"Dana keyaise.")
35 Ago senu dana keenu be peu wenu ge neine senua awa.
36 Ago wenu giro Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare tani
emira oziga sai azu tona." Ago sasai nukare weso-waso wero oziga toisowa.
37 Ema bama eni meni niniro di tainiro titibi awero ego sewa awa, "Nu
tani dapikarago neine inowia. Nu wawi ema dana azai meni ge noko
ninitinowera, ota ema ge tepo ami ge noko towera." Ago sewa awa.

8

Yesu meni ema 4,000 amire nena nai potinua.

1 Waiko be zore ema bama dainiro meni Yesu nana auniro nena nai tepo
itiwa giro nu bua mai nuso zawa senu muwa ego senua awa,
2 "Na ema bama emo zo inoya. Nera kota, nukare be etorobara namore dai
nora nena nai tepo wetia.
3 Are na nena numorekare kaka potamu tepo iyetamunona, awa nukare
susauma ebete ena meri betero duwamunora. Nukare eni so zora-zarako
ena mutara."
4 Ago senu bua mai meni numore ego sewa awa, "Nakai soe ena nogo nogo
wero ema bamera nena nai tamuro potamunonikai?"
5 Ago sewa senua awa, "Nikare ame moyai nazo ni?" Ago senu sewa awa,
"Nakare ame moyai 7." Ago sewa awa.
6 Are Yesu meni ema bama zebura arumarise senu arumuwa nu ame
moyai 7 awa puro Anuture kokopai asero ame awa ewewenirо bua maire

potinua awa. Bua mai meni eramare potarise sero potinu puro ema bamere
potiwa.
7 Ota wo kikinaka nusokare eni itiwa giro Yesu meni wo emo Anuture
kokopai asero bua maire ego senua awa, “Wo dai ema bamere potiu.” Ago
senua awa.
8 Are potiwa niwa te wenua. Te wenu giro itata poti dara niwa kana 7 te
wenua awa.
9 Erama nena niwa amira namba nusokare awa 4,000.
10 Niwa amire Yesu meni nukare senu bamuwa. Bamuwa nu bua mai
nusore wara witiro zebu zazo Dalimanuta amira bamuwa awa.

Ema eni meni tani putoure zo gamu sewa.

11 Farisayo eni meni Yesu nana muro numore dai ge bawewa awa. Nukare
Yesu gaero gamu sero nu tani zo utura putoure wai gamu sewa.
12 Sewa Yesu meni ge nusokare ginu biawa wenu giro ego senua awa, “Ema
zeme zebura nowera ami nogoro tani putoure zo gamu tori? Na ge me tona
ewa. Ema zeme zebura nowera ami tani putoure zo oko gamunora.” Ago
senua awa.
13 Ago sero nu nukare doro wara noko witiro ou ubu enibara bamunua
awa.

Farisayora yis ata Herodera yis amira ge bezai senua.

14 Bua mai nuso meni ame kaka pumamu nuweniwa. Ame da gege
numorekare dai wara itinua.
15 Are Yesu meni dana-wena gayai ge numorekare toise ego senua awa,
“Nikare uma weu. Farisayora yis ata Herodera yis ami semu nisokare nana
nai azu, nikare uma wero baititinoise noiwo.” Ago senua awa.
16 Nukare ge nuso awa niniro ina-sa wewa awa, “Nakai ame tepo.”
17 Ago sewa nukare Farisayora gipai ge kota, ame nai awa kotupitinoiwa
giro Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nakai ame tepo awa nogoro
towi? Nikare zeme kaka gamu ni? Gitimunu nisokare omata ine ni?
18 Nikare giti mokare, ata nikare kaka gamu ni? Nikare danare, ata nikare
kaka ninamu ni? Nikare nuwenitawita?
19 Na ema 5,000 emo ame wana da ewewenisena be amire nikare itatara
kana nazo diisewi?” Ago senu nukare sewa awa, “Kana 12 diisenakare.”
20 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Na erama 4,000 emo ame 7 ewewenena
nikare itatara kana nazo diisewi?” Ago senu sewa awa, “Kana 7 diise-
nakare.”
21 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Nikare zeme kaka gamu ni?” Ago senua
awa.

Yesu meni Besaida ena ema giti guma wai zo kora wenua.

22 Yesu bua mai nusore kei awe nata Besaida amira niwa ema eni meni
ema giti guma wai zo puro Yesura nana muro Yesu meni nu kimaise sewa
awa.
23 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ema giti guma wai amira wana ziro puro nata
doro baro be pora giti mokara pisero wana giti mokara potiro atata wero
senua awa, “Nena zo gosinosita?”
24 Ago senu nu giti panero ina ego senua awa, “Na erama gosinona. Na
nukare gena ni ipu ine inora, ata nukare aita inora.”
25 Ago senu giro Yesu meni wana nuso giti mokara noko potinu ema awa ua
wenu giti moka nuso kokopai wenu nu nena dapikarago giro baitinua awa.
26 Ago wenu giro Yesu meni nu iyetamu sero ego senua awa, “Ni noko nata
emira oko bayase. Ata niso nana bamu.” Ago senua awa.

Petoro meni ge kereniro Yesu nu Kristo ago senua.

27 Yesu bua mai nusore dai nata eni zebu zazo Sisaria-Filipai ago itiwa
amira bamuwa. Susaumite Yesu meni bua mai atata wero senua awa,
"Erama meni na are asinoweri?"
28 Ago senu ina sewa awa, "Eni meni ego tora: Ni Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai
ema. Ata eni meni awa ego tora: Ni Elia. Ata eni meni awa ego tora: Ni
porofete gita noisowa amira zo."
29 Ago sewa giro nu nukare atata wero senua awa, "Ina ninekare ni-
topekare na are asinowewi?" Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, "Ni
Kristo, Soyai Ema nasokare."
30 Ago senu Yesu numorekare ge zewai ego senua awa, "Ge naso awa ema
zore oko sawe." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu ama betero noko eramunoya amira ge senua.

31 Yesu meni nukare ge tugata wamu sero ego senua awa, "Na Emara Mai
meni yaya-buyaya tamamunona. Yuda emara simai ata pris babezinoma
ata lo ge gipai ema ami na azu sero na dara betamunona awa. Betana be
etorobara tepo wai amire na noko seka wero eramunona."
32 Ge awa senu kei awenu giwa. Are Petoro meni nu uzumuro senero ego
senua awa, "Ago oko sase."
33 Ago senu Yesu meni kapeteniro bua mai nuso eni giro ina Petoro senero
ego senua awa, "Satan, ni na doro daiti. Ni ge tosa awa Anutura ge kota,
emara ge inoya." Ago senua awa.
34 Yesu meni bua mai nuso ata ema diti bamu awa zawa senu muwa ego
senua awa, "Zo nu na ama ganamu wero giro ara tamai nuso dapikarago
doro duba naire yaya tamaire amira ni pasinai nuso dimuro na ama ganaise.
35 Nera kota, zo nu zebura nuai nuso soero puro nuamu kotumamunoya
amira nuai nuso tepo wamunoya. Ota zo nu na emo wero o Oziga Ewanana
emo wero zebura nuai nuso duamunoya ami nuai ewanana tamamunoya.
36 Zo nu zebura nena kokopai dapikarago awa pupinuamunoya, ata nuai
nuso tepo wamunoya, awa nena nemi nuso nana itamunoi?
37 Ota nuai nuso ewesemaise kotumuro zuma ne potai amire nuai nuso
awa ina ewese nuso nana namunoi? Tepo awa.
38 Ema pasina inoise Anutu soa patitinoise zebura nowera be amire ema
zo meni na ata ge naso awa azu samunoya, awa na Emara Mai meni Mama
nasora zasimaire angelo saramaire mamunona be amire na ina ema awa
azu samunona." Yesu meni ago senua awa.

9

1 Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa.
Ema eni ego dopero itera ami kaka betamu nuara Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira putou kei damu nai gamunora." Ago senua awa.

Yesura tama meni nena zo ine kei awenua.

2 Waiko be 6 tepo wenu amire Yesu meni Petoroto Yakobore ata Yohane
awa gege puro dirumu bamura witiwa Yesura tama meni giti moka nusokar-
era ewe wenua awa.
3 Mo nuso meni koa-koa wenua. Mo nuso awa kapa me kapa wai. Ema zo
meni mo sewai ago wai ine tepo.
4 Bua mai nuso meni Eliato Mosere nuto Yesure dai ge toise itiwato awa
giwa.

5 Giro Petoro meni Yesure ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, nakai ego itenakai
awa ewanana. Are ninasa nakare komboa etorobara sinanekare — zo niso,
zo Mosera, zo Eliara.”
6 Petoro meni ne sei wero ge awa senua. Nera kota, nukare bua mai meni
azu bamubake wewa.
7 Ago inoiwa bereze zo meni muro nukare gogowenua. Ago wenu ge zo
bereze amira mokara ena ego kei awenu niniwa awa, “Awa mai naso. Nu
wama naso. Ge nuso niniu.”
8 Bua mai meni ge awa niniro eya gina-gana wero erama zo kaka gamu
wero Yesu gege numorekare dai itinua awa giwa.
9 Yesu bua mai nusore dirumura ena osero susaumite nu numorekare ge
zewai toise ego senua awa, “Nikare tani gewa amira ge oko sawe. Na Emara
Mai meni betero erana amire nikare ge awa sawa te wamunoya.” Ago senua
awa.
10 Are nukare Yesura zewai ge dimuwa. Ata nukare Yesu betero era-
munoya amira gera susu gamu sero kotumu-katumu wewa.
11 Ago inoise nu atata wero sewa awa, “Lo ge gipai ema meni ego towera,
‘Elia gita mai amire Kristo mamunoya.’ Nogoro ago toweri?”
12 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Elia nu gita muro
nena bamubamu dapikarago korawai amire Kristo mamunoya. Na Emara
Maire ge ego gaewa itewia ewa,
Nu yaya-buyaya tamamunoya.
Nukare nu sero ziamunora awa. Nogoro ge awa gaewa itewi?
13 Ata na nimorekare tona ewa. Elia munua. Munu giro ema eni meni
numore tani tebe-tabe wewa. Ge numore gaewa ago ine te wewa.” Ago
senua awa.

Yesu meni mai zo bi nuso nana itisonua awa kora wenua.

14 Nukare osero muro kei awe bua mai enira nana niro ema diti bamu bua
maire dai itiwa giwa. Lo ge gipai ema eni meni bua maire ge bawero itiwa.
15 Are ema bama meni Yesu tupinu giro mamaniro sumuro baro areniwa
awa.
16 Ago wewa Yesu meni nukare atata wero senua awa, “Nikare ge ne
numorekare dai towi?”
17 Ago senu diti bamu itiwa amira ema zo meni numore ego senua awa,
“Gipai ema, na mai mata naso puro niso nana mena. Nera kota, bi nuso nana
toiro itawi nu ge amu itewia.
18 Mai nago-nago nuawi bi meni nu daramunawi duro pora gutero di
wiawi tama aiso nuso zewai-zawai inowia. Are na bua mai niso meni bi
tunarise sesena, ata nukare tunai ine tepo.” Ago senua awa.
19 Ago senu Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “O nikare ema bama
tuma diai tepo. Na be nazo nimorekare dai nuamunoni? Na be nazo bua
nisokarera tama doinoise nuamunoni? Mai puro naso nana muu.”
20 Ago senu nukare mai puro nuso nana muwa bi meni Yesu giro mai
darauninu duro pora gutinoise aziapinoinu
21 Yesu meni maira mama atata wero senua awa, “Be nazo yaya awa puro
nowi?” Ago senu ina senua awa, “Nu mai morua amire pumunua.
22 Are bi meni mai betaise sero nu dawi oura o niaora duwitinowia awa.
Ata ni yaya awa kora wai ine te wamunoya, awa ni nakare emo zo wero
nakare soremu.”
23 Ago senu giro Yesu meni bera pumuro ego senua awa, “Na yaya awa kora
wai ine te wamunoita, asinosita? Ema zo nu tuma diaire ami tani dapikarago
wai te inoya.”

24 Ago senu maira mama meni eya ego senua awa, “Na ni tuma didinona,
ata ni na soremasa na ni tuma diro baitane.” Ago senua awa.
25 Are Yesu meni ema bama witai nuso nana sumuro tupiwa giro nu bi
senero ego senua awa, “Ni bi ge amu wai, o dana azai, na nimore ge zewai
tona ewa. Ni mai doro nuso nana noko oko toyase.” Ago senua awa.
26 Ago senu bi meni zawa gaetero mai denu zewai-zawai aziamunu bi nu
donu mai betai ine wenua. Ago wenu ema bama saisai meni giro ego sewa
awa, “Mai betetia.” Ago sewa,
27 ata Yesu meni maira wana ziro zinu erinua.
28 Yesu bua maire dai sora toiro bua mai meni erama zo tepo giro nu atata
wero sewa awa, “Nakare bi awa tunamu wetenakare nogoro te kaka wamu
weti?”
29 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nakai bi ago ine
tunamu sero isa saira bua gege wero tuninowenakai. Tunaira ebata zo tepo.”
Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu ama betero noko eramunoya amira ge noko

senu be eto wenua.

30 Nukare ana eriro baro zebu zazo Galilaya awa busewa. Ata Yesu meni
nukare susauwa awa ema bama meni gai azu senua.
31 Azu senua, nera kota, nu bua mai nuso gipinoise ego senua awa,
“Nukare na Emara Mai awa puro ema enira nana wanera potara na dara
betamunona. Betero be etorobara tepo wai amire eramunona.” Ago senua
awa.
32 Ata nukare ge nusora susu kaka gamu. Noko nukare nu atata wai azu
wewa awa.

Ai meni bamu inoi?

33 Nukare susaumite bamu Kapaneam niro sora toiro itiwa amire Yesu
meni nukare atata wero senua awa, “Nikare ebete ena ge nogo sesewi?”
34 Yesu ago atata wenua, ata nukare ge ina kaka samu. Nera kota, nukare
ebete ena ego sewa awa, “Nasokai nana zo agai meni bamu inoi?” Ago sewa
awa.
35 Are Yesu meni arumuro bua mai nuso 12 zawa senu muwa ego senua
awa, “Ema zo meni gita wamu samunoya, nu ami ama waise. Nu ema
dapikarago amira sou waise.”
36 Ago sero amire nu mai zo puro poti soe niro mai saniro numorekare ego
senua awa,
37 “Ema zo meni mai zo ego ine na emo kora wamunoya, nu ami na kora
wetia ago ine wamunoya. Ema zo na kora wamunoya ami na daba kota, nu
na iyetinu osena awa dai kora wetia ago ine wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.
38 Yohane meni numore ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, nakare ema zo
namorekai dai kaka nuamu ami zazo niso zawa toise bi tuninoi goisenakare.
Ata nu nakai kaka ama ganamu inowia, are duaise sisenakare.”
39 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Bua duaise awa oko sawe. Nera
kota, ema zo meni zazo naso zawa toise tani putoure zo wamunoya ami eya
zazo naso puro osai ine te kaka wamu wamunoya.
40 Ema iwo namorekai kaka wamu awa otao nasokai awa.
41 Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa. Ema zo meni nikare Kristora mai
wero nowewa awa giro ou nai nimorekare potamunoya ami ina zuma nuso
ewanana pumamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Tani waya meni emara tuma diai awa waya inowia.

42 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Zo nu mai kikinaka na tuma didinowera
amira nana zo uzutai pasina tamai azu, nikare bere-bere omata bamubake
zo ema amira nana dube kimeniro ewa surura musunawa dagimai te
wamia. Nera kota, ema ami pasina kaka wamure oura dagimuro beta-
munoya, awa nena peu gege. Ota nu pasina wai amire Anutu meni ina
potamunoya, awa nena mou-mau.
43 Ni wana zo meni pasina wamesaya, wana awa kapase. Ni wana
daimatare gege noma ama utura baro nuasa ewanana wamunoya awa. Ata
ni wana etore noma ama so niao awai gege awaira bayasa waya wamunoya.
[
44 So waya amira zipa meni oko betinora. So amira niao oko osisinoya.]
45 Ni te zo meni pasina wamesaya, te awa kapase. Ni te daimatare gege
noma ama utura baro nuasa ewanana wamunoya awa. Ata ni te etore noma
ama so niao awai gege awaira bayasa waya wamunoya awa. [
46 So waya amira zipa meni oko betinora. So amira niao oko osisinoya.]
47 Ni giti moka zo meni pasina wamesaya, giti moka awa gusase. Ni giti
moka daimatare gege noma ama Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira
nate bayasa ewanana wamunoya awa. Ata ni giti moka etore noma ama so
niao awai gege awaira bayasa waya wamunoya awa.
48 So waya amira zipa meni oko betinora. So amira niao oko osisinoya.
49 Nakai ewa puro nena naira tetawenakai ewanana inowia awa. Da ago
ine yaya niao ine ami erama dapikarago ewanana wawise tetamunoya.
50 Ima awa nena kokopai. Ata ima berusa wamunoya, awa nakai nogo
wanakai bapu nuso ewanana kei awamunoi? Nakai ewa puro nena
tame tetawenakai ewanana inowia, da ago ine nikare duba-ozaire nuawa
ewanana wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

10

Yesu meni bama duaira ge senua.

1 Yesu bua mai nusore dai ana eriro bamu zebu zazo Yudaya amira niro
noko doro bamu zebu ou Yodan enibara itinua amira niwa ema diti bamu
meni nuso nana noko kei awasara nu numorekare utura ge gipinoisonua
awa.
2 Farisayo eni meni nuso nana kei awero nu gaero gamu sero atata wero
sewa awa, “Ema meni bama nuso duai ine te inoita?”
3 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Mose meni lo ge nimorekare potiro
nogo senu?”
4 Ago senu nukare sewa awa, “Mose meni ego senua awa: Ema zo bama
nuso duamu sero giro bama duaira pas zo gaero amire bama duaise. Mose
meni ago senua awa.” Ago sewa awa.
5 Ata Yesu numorekare ego senua awa, “Gigai nisokarera Mose meni ge
awa nikare emo gaenua.
6 Ota Anutu meni nena dapikarago tapinoise emare bamere tamunua.
7 Are ema meni mia mama nuso doro bama nusore dai gamuro baitiro
8 nuto dubare tamare da wero nuamunorato. Are nuto eto kota, daimata
wero nuamunorato.
9 Anutu meni nuto dara potinu atiwato, are erama meni oko kaparise.”
Yesu meni ago senua awa.
10 Nukare sora toiro itiwa bua mai nuso meni gera susu gamu sero nu atata
wewa.
11 Atata wewa giro nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema zo meni ara nuso
doro bama seka atamunoya, awa nu pasina wamunoya.

12 Ota bama zo meni iu nuso doro ema zo atamunoya, awa nu pasina
wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni mai pei-mamai gawa wenua.

13 Ema bama eni meni mai pei-mamai Yesu meni kimaise sero nuso nana
puro tupiwa bua mai nuso meni ema bama senewa.
14 Ata Yesu meni giro dumu wero bua maire ego senua awa, “Nikare mai
pei-mamai dou naso nana mare. Ebata nusokare oko gazawe. Ago ine ami
Anutura nata amira gegenai.
15 Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa. Zo nu tuma diai mai pei-mamaira ine
tepo ami Anutura nana nate bayai ine tepo.”
16 Yesu meni ge ago sero mai kikinaka puro saniro wana poti giti nusokar-
era niro gawa wenua awa.

Ema waure amira ge.

17 Yesu meni bayamu sero ebata tapinoinu ema zo sumuro muro kei awe
nuso nana niro koiniro ego senua awa, “O gipai ema ewanana, na nogo wero
nuai me ewanana tamamunoni?”
18 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni na ewanana asinoise
ewananara susu gosinosita? Anutu imata ewanana.
19 Ni Anutura lo ge gosinowesa awa: ‘Erama oko dasa betare; Emata bama
bewana oko wase; Ni bewana oko wase; Ni ema zo gera potamu opi oko sase;
Ema zora nena opi sero oko pumase; Miato mamera ge dimuyo.’ Lo ge ago
itia.”
20 Ago senu nu numore ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, na seka nasore ge awa
dapikarago dipi-tupewena.”
21 Ago senu Yesu iri niro nu gosinoise zo amuro giro numore ego senua
awa, “Ni bua zo dosa itewia awa weyo. Ni bua ei awa wero amire nuai
me ewanana tamamunosa. Ni baro nena niso dapikarago potasa ema
meni zuma gaero pumara wau moni niso awa ema bogamasare kanowasa
pumare. Ago wasa wau niso utura itamunoya awa. Ago wero amire muro
na ama ganase.”
22 Yesu meni ago senu nu tuma gosuna-gasuna wero kotumu-katumu
inoise doro bamunua. Awa nera kota, wau moni nuso witai.
23 Are Yesu meni gina-gana wero bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Erama
wau witaire ami Anutura nata amira bayaira bua bamubake wamunora.”
24 Ago senu bua mai meni ge awa niniro di tainiwa. Ata Yesu meni
numorekare noko ego senua awa, “O bua mai naso, Anutura nata amira
bayai awa bua bamubake.
25 Wo kamel meni boma sora toyai awa nena mou awa. Ata ema wau
witaire meni Anutura nata amira bayai awa nena mou-mau.”
26 Ago senu nukare di tainiro ina-sa wewa awa, “Are agai meni utura baro
nuai me ewanana tamai te inoi?”
27 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni iri nusokare nana niro ego senua awa, “Erama
meni ago wai ine tepo, ata Anutu meni ago wai te inoya. Nera kota, Anutu
meni tani dapikarago wai te inoya.” Ago senua awa.
28 Ago senu giro Petoro meni numore ego senua awa, “Sana giyo. Nakare
neu-nau nasokare dapikarago doro nima ama ganinoise nowenakare.”
29 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa.
Ema zo meni nata nuso, o namisini nuso, o nubabumana nuso, o mia nuso, o
mama nuso, o mai awiso nuso, o zebu nus awa nato Oziga Ewananare emo
duamunoya, awa
30 nu ami natare namisinire nubabumanare miamaire mai awisore ze-
bure awa 100 be zeme emire tamamunoya. Ago inuai erama eni meni nu

mai naso asero nu waya-waya inuamunora. Ama nu nuai me ewanana awa
pumamunoya.
31 Ota erama gita inora amira eni meni ama wamunora. Erama ama inora
ami gita wamunora." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu betero eramunoya amira ge noko senu

be etorobara wenua.
32 Yesu ema enire Yerusalem bayamu sero ebata tamuro susaumite Yesu
nu gita inoinu bua mai nuso meni ama ena kotumu-katumu inoise susauwa
ema eni ama muwa ami dai azu inoise bamuwa awa. Are Yesu meni bua mai
nuso 12 puro tani ema meni ama numore wamunora amira ge numorekare
kerenitinoise ego senua awa,
33 "Sana niniu. Nakai Yerusalem wititinonakai. Witiro ago kei awero
nuanakai amire ema zo meni na Emara Mai awa puro poti pris babezinoma
ata lo ge gipai ema amira nana wanera nai nukare na dara betanise sero ema
Yudakora nana wanera potamunora.
34 Ago potara ema Yudako meni na isipitinoise pora namore pisero wamu
meni nama pena-pana dero dara betamunona. Betana waiko be etorobara
tepo wai amire noko eramunona." Ago senua awa.

Yakoboto Yohanere nuto bamu wero itamu sewato.
35 Zebedira mai eto zazo nusoto Yakoboto Yohanere, nuto ami Yesu nana
muro ego sewato awa, "Gipai ema, ni namoreto nena zo wasise kotupiti-
nonato."
36 Ago sewato giro ina ego senua awa, "Na ne nimoreto wanise kotupiti-
nowito?"
37 Ago senu nuto sewato awa, "Ni zasimaire itamunosa be amire nato
demabe nisora arumuro itamunonato, zo wana mera, zo wana anikara, awa
ninasise tonato."
38 Ago sewato Yesu meni ina ge bezai numoreto senua awa, "Nito nenara
susu kaka gamu wero na atata wetewato. Na ou dokaka zo namunona, awa
nito te nanowato? Na ou gutai zo pumamunona, awa nito te pumanowato?"
39 Ago senu nuto numore ego sewato awa, "Nato te wamunonato." Ago
sewato giro Yesu meni numoreto ego senua awa, "Na ou dokaka zo na-
munona, awa nito dai namunowato. Na ou gutai zo pamunona, awa nito
dai pamunowato.
40 Ata nito wana naso mera, o wana naso anikara arumuro itamunowato
amira ge awa nane sai ine tepo. Anutu meni masi awa ema eni emo sia wenu
itewia. Are nukare ami masi amira arumuro itamunora." Ago senua awa.
41 Bua mai 10 meni ge awa niniro Yakoboto Yohanere emo duba mou
wewa.
42 Ago wewa giro Yesu meni bua mai 12 zawa senu muwa ego senua
awa, "Zebura ema tua meni ema bama nukare sou warise towera. Noko
ema babezinoma meni ema bama puro osero nunekare witai nusokare ine
inowera, awa gosinowa.
43 Ata ninekare meni awa ago ine oko wawe. Nisokare nana zo meni ema
bamu nisokare wamu wero giro enira ama-zani wero nuaise.
44 Ota giti kopi nisokare wamu wero giro enira soumai wero nuaise.
45 Nera kota, na Emara Mai meni erama na sou warise kota, na natope
sou bua inoise betero erama saisai wayara ena soero pumamu muna." Ago
senua awa.

Yesu meni ema giti guma wai zo kora wenua.

46 Yesu bua mai nusore kei awe Yeriko niro nata awa duamu sero ema
bama saisai amire dai susauwa ema giti guma wai zo zazo nuso Batimea, nu
Timeara mai, ami ebata enibara arumuro itinua awa. Nu moni emo begomo
toisonua.
47 Are nu ago itise Yesu Nasaretera ema ego tupia amira ge niniro arero
ego senua awa, “O Yesu, ni Dawidira sibuna, ni na emo zo amuyo.”
48 Ago senu ema saisai meni nu senero sewa awa, “Ni ge do.” Ago sewa, ata
nu noko arero senua awa, “O Dawidira sibuna, ni na emo zo amuyo.”
49 Ago senu giro Yesu meni dopero ego senua awa, “Zawa seu mae.” Ago
senu nukare ema giti guma wai awa zawa sero sewa awa, “Azu oko wase.
Eriro dope. Nu ni zawa toya.”
50 Ago sewa nu mo wape nuso kokero eya dopero kei awe Yesura nana ninu
51 Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Na ne nimore wanise tosi?” Ago
senu ema giti guma wai ami ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, giti moka ewanana
waise tona.”
52 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni bamuyo. Tuma diai niso
meni ni kora wetia.” Ago senu giti moka nuso ewanana wenu nu Yesu ebete
ena ama ganenua awa.

11

Yesu nu ema tua zo meni wago wero Yerusalem witinua.

1 Nukare nata Yerusalem zorage kei awewa. Nata kiaka eto zazo nusoto
Betefasito Betanire ago itisowato awa. Ago kei awero dirumu zazo nuso
Oliwa awa busuniro Yesu meni bua mai nuso eto gita bayariseto sero
numoreto ego senua awa,
2 “Nito semuro nata zorage itia amira bamuwoto. Baroto ago kei awero wo
donki amira mai zo kimenera itia awa tamamunowato awa. Erama zo da di
wo amira tame kaka arumamu. Wo awa besero puro muuto.
3 Ota ema zo meni, ‘Nito ne wamu wo awa besinowito?’ ago samunoya,
awa nito numore ego sewoto: ‘Tuara bua emira itia. Nu ego eya noko
potamunoya.’ Ago sewoto.”
4 Yesu meni ago senu nuto baro wo donkira mai awa tamuwato. Wo awa
ema meni so bera kimeniwa ebete itinua awa tamuro besewato awa.
5 Asi besinoiwato ema eni ago itiwa ami numoreto ego sewa awa, “Nito ne
wamu muro wora asi besinowito?”
6 Ago sewa giro nuto ge Yesu meni sariseto senua awa sewato giro dowa.
7 Ago wewa nuto wo awa puro bamu Yesura nana niwato nukare mo
nusokare wo tame potiwa Yesu meni wo tame witiro arumunua.
8 Ago wenu ema saisai meni tama woi nusokare puro ebete ena sawa diwa.
Eni meni buye baro ni bona kapero puro ebete potiro potiro bamuwa awa.
9 Are ema gita susauwa amire ema ama tupiwa ami arero sewa awa, “Ema
Tuara bera tupia nu awa bowi wanekai.
10 Tua wero nuaira be nuso kei awamunoya, are nu bowi wanekai. Ewowo
nasokai Dawidi amira ema tua waira be awa nune noko tamamunoya. Oro,
oro, Anuture sanekai.” Ago sewa awa.
11 Yesu meni Yerusalem kei awero Anutura ibu bamu amira toiro nena
bamubamu awa ginua. Gosinoinu tua zizinoinu giro nu nata awa doro bua
mai nuso 12 amire dai nata Betani amira bamuwa awa.

Yesu meni ni fik awa me ziai azu waru ge senua.

12 Pina atinu nukare nata Betani awa doro susauwa Yesu nu meri betero
giro

13 ni zo zazo nuso fik awa gire aike ena giro nu me eni itita asero gamu
sero bamunua awa. Nu ni amira zorage kei awero me tepo gi gege ginua.
Awa nera kota, me ziaira be tepo.
14 Are Yesu meni nire waru ge ego senua awa, “Ema zo me niso oko
namunoya.” Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ge awa niniwa awa.

Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamura ena ema nena ina-pota

inoiwa awa tunenua.

15 Nukare kei awe Yerusalem niwa Yesu nu ibu bamura toiro ema ibu
mokara ena nena ina-pota wai ema awa dero eseniro tunenua awa. Ago
inoise nu ema moni ina-pota wai ema amira tebol awa zinu kapeteninu ema
ni guma potai ema amira arumai dai kapeteninua awa.
16 Ago wero nukare nena dimuro ibu bamu amira izima-sauma wai azu
senua.
17 Nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Ibu naso awa zebu serora
isa saira ibu itaise.
Ge gayai ago itia, ata nikare wetewa ibu awa bewana wai emara bezai
masi ine inoya.” Ago senua awa.
18 Ema bama dapikarago meni Yesura ge niniro di tainiwa. Ago wewa
pris babezinomare lo ge gipai ema enire meni ge awa niniro Yesu azu wero
nu damu sero ebata tamamu wewa awa.
19 Tua zizinoinu Yesu bua mai nusore nukare Yerusalem doro bamuwa
awa.

Ema tuma diaire meni isa sero nena pumamunoya.

20 Pina atinu nukare aita wero ni fik amira zorage baro ni binenua awa
giwa. Tatawi nusore dai binenua.
21 Are Petoro meni ni awa giro kotumuro Yesure ego senua awa, “Gipai
ema, ei gi. Nima ni fik zo waru watasa ami binitaya.”
22 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nikare Anutu tuma diwo.
23 Na ge me ego tona ewa. Ema zo meni dirumu emire ego samunoya awa,
‘Ni nitope eriro baro ewara dagimu.’ Nu ago samunoya, awa tani da ago ine
nu emo kei awamunoya. Ata ema ami duba eto wamunoya, awa tani awa
oko kei awamunoya. Nune, ‘Ge dirumure sesena awa me wamunoya,’ asero
nuamunoya, awa tani awa nu emo kei awamunoya.
24 Are na nimorekare tona ewa. Nikare nena zo pumamu sero giro
isa samunowa be amire nikare ego kotumuwo: Anutu meni nena awa
namorekare potamunoya. Ago kotumamunowa, awa nena awa puma-
munowa.
25 Ota nikare isa samu sero giro dopero amire ema zore duba mou puro
noma giro mou awa diseu. Mama nasokai utura itewia ami pasina nisokare
dai disaise sero nikare emara pasina awa diseu. [
26 Ata nikare ema zora pasina kaka disamu wamunowa, awa Mama
nasokai utura itewia ami pasina nisokare dai oko disamunoya.]” Yesu meni
ago senua awa.

Ai meni putou Yesure potinu, awa ninamu sero nu atata wewa.

27 Nukare noko tera baro Yerusalem kei awewa. Ago kei awewa Yesu meni
ibu bamura ena aita inoinu pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema eni ata simai
eni ami nuso nana kei awero
28 numore ego sewa awa, “Ni namorekare se. Ni ara bera tani awa
inowesi? Agai senu tani awa inowesi?”

29 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Na nikare atata zo
wamunona. Nikare ina namore samunowa, awa nane da ago ine ara bera
tani awa inoweni amira susu samunona.
30 Yohane ge ou bua nuso awa ara bera inoisi, — emara berata Anutura
bera ni? Ge seu gane.”
31 Ago senu nukare nutopekare ge ina-sa inoise ego sewa awa, “Nakai
Yohanera ou gutai awa utura nena asamunonakai, awa nu ego samunoya,
‘Are nikare nogoro ge nuso kaka ninamu wisewi?’
32 Ata nakai ego samunonikaita? ‘Yohanera ou gutai awa eramara nena.’
Ago samunonikaita?” Ago ina-sa wewa. Awa nera kota, ema bama
dapikarago meni Yohane gasara nu porofete me inoisonua, are nukare ema
bama azu inoise
33 Yesure ego sewa awa, “Nakare kaka gamu inonakare.” Ago sewa Yesu
meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Are na ara bera tani awa inoweni amira
susu awa nimorekare oko kerenamunona.” Ago senua awa.

12

Ema waya-kawaya wain bua dia inoisowa amira ge bezai.

1 Yesu meni ge bezai eni sero numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema zo meni
wain bua urero pua gaero wain bua dia wai ema amira so wenua. Ago wero
nu wain me zasaira ura bamu zo wamunua. Ago wero nu ema enire ego
senua awa, ‘Na zebu zora bayamunona, are nikare bua naso dia weu. Dia
wamunowa, awa na me nuso eni nimorekare potamunona.’ Ago sero nu
doro zebu zora-zarako amira bamunua.
2 Are wain me paira be munu giro buara mama meni bua mai zo ema
bua nuso dia inoiwa amira nana baro wain me eni pumaise sero iyetinu
bamunua.
3 Baro kei awenu nukare nu puro wamu meni dero eseniwa tepo wana
zipero bamunua.
4 Ago wenu giro buara mama meni noko bua mai zo nusokare nana
bayaise sero iyetinu bamunu nukare nu puro sero ziro giti nuso dewa boya
wenua awa.
5 Ago wewa giro buara mama meni noko bua mai zo iyetinu bamunu
nukare nu dewa betenua awa. Tani ago ine inoise noisowa. Nu bua mai
sasai potasai bayasara bua mai eni wamu meni dero bua mai eni dasara
betinoisowa.
6 Ago inoe dowa ema daimata gege buara mama amira nana itinua. Nu
mai mata nuso. Nu awa wama nuso. Are nu mai nuso nusokare nana
bayaise sero ego senua awa, ‘Nukare mai nasora ge oko damunora.’ Ago sero
iyetinu bamunua awa.
7 Ata bua dia wai ema meni nutopekare ina-sa wero ego sewa awa, ‘Mai
emira mama betai amire nu mamera zebu ewa pumamunoya. Nu danakai
betai amire zebu nuso ewa zebu nasokai wamunoya awa. Mukai.’
8 Ago sero nukare nu ziro dewa betenu woi nuso puro wain bua doro ape
pua atune niwa awa.
9 Ago wewa, are wain buara mama meni nogo wamunoi? Nu muro dia wai
ema awa dai betara amire ema eni meni zebu nuso dia warise samunoya
awa.
10 Nikare Anutura ge ei awa kaka azimuro gamu meni sago inowa, atonua!
So wai ema meni omata zo giwa waya wenu dowa. Ata omata ami so
urura zasiwi wero itewia.
11 Nena awa Tuara bera kei awenua. Nakai genakai ziri inoya. Nikare
ge awa gita azipisewita?” Ago senua awa.

12 Nukare Yesura ge niniro nu ge bezai awa numorekare senua awa giro
nu gera potamu sewa, ata nukare ema diti bamu ago itiwa awa azu wero giro
Yesu doro bamuwa.

Takis moni Sisare potai amira nukare Yesu atata wewa.

13 Yuda emara giti kopi eni meni Farisayo enire Herodera Pati memba
enire awa Yesura nana iyetiwa bamuwa awa. Awa Yesura ge zo pumuro nu
gera potamu sero bamuwa.
14 Nukare baro ge numore ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema, ni ge me gege
towesa awa gosinonakare. Ni ema zo oko azu inosa. Ni ema zezewenaire
ema osaire da ago ine gosinosa. Ni ge me toise Anutura ebata gipinowesa.
Are nakai Yuda ema meni takis moni Roma emara ema tua Sisa amire
potitinowenakai, awa ni gawesa te inowita tepo ni?
15 Nakai takis moni potamunonikaita duamunonikai?” Ago sewa awa. Ata
nu opi nusokare giro ego senua awa,
16 “Nikare nogoro na gaero gamu inowi? Moni zo potiu mai gane.” Ago
senu nukare moni zo potiwa pumuro ego senua awa, “Ititire owere monira
itia ewa awara ni?” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Awa Sisara.”
17 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare nena Sisara
asero giro Sisare potiu. Ota nena Anutura asero giro Anuture potiu.” Ago
senu nukare ge awa niniro di tainiwa awa.

Nukare ema betero eramunora amira Yesu atata wewa.

18 Sadukayo ema meni ego toisowa, “Betai nukare noko oko eramunora.”
Are Sadukayo eni meni Yesura nana muro atata wero sewa awa,
19 “Gipai ema, Mose meni namorekai ge ego gaenua awa: Ema zora nami
betai ara nuso mai tepo itamunoya, awa ema ami nami nusora bama kuma
awa atiro mai nami nuso emo pumaise. Mose meni ago gaenua awa.
20 Are gita namisini 7 itisera. Nami zewai ami bama atiro mai kaka
pumamu betisia.
21 Ago weti nami nuso namba tu ami bama da awa atiro mai kaka pumamu
betisia. Ago weti nami namba tri da ago ine wisia.
22 Ago werota wero awinoe namisini 7 dapikarago dago bama awa atiro
mai kaka pumamu betisera. Ama bama meni betisia.
23 Namisini 7 meni nu atiro noisera, are bebetenai eramunora be amire
bama awa ara wamunoi?”
24 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare Anutura ge
gayaire Anutura putoure awa kaka gamu, are nikare ge me wosunitinowa.
25 Betai meni eriro noko oko ina-ata wamunora. Nukare utura angelo ine
wero nuamunora.
26 Nikare bebetenai eramunorita asero atata inowa, ata nikare ge Mose
meni gaenua awa kaka azimuro gamu meni sago inowa, atonua! Nu ni payai
zo awero kaka tepo wamu wenua amira uge awa gainomite amire ge zo
Anutu meni numore senua awa ego gaenua awa,
Na Abrahamto Isakare ata Yakobo amira Tua wero itewena. Nikare ge
awa azipitinowewita?
27 Anutu nu erama bebetenai asinowenakai awa gawi seka gege inow-
era. Are nu erama betaira Tua kota, nu erama seka itewera amira Tua wero
itewia. Bebetenai eramunora amira susu wosuniro baititinowewa.” Ago
senua awa.

Lo ge na-ami bamu inoi?

28 Lo ge gipai ema zo meni kei awero nukare ge ina-sa inoiwa ge awa
nininua. Yesu meni numorekare ge ewanana ina-sa inoinu giro nu Yesu
atata wero senua awa, “Lo ge na-ami namba wan inoi?”
29 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Lo namba wan awa ego itia,
O Isreli ema, ge ei awa niniu.
Bamu nasokai nu Anutu. Nu imata Tua nasokai.
30 Ara tamai niso bamubake awa Tua Anutu niso amira nana itaise. Ago
inoise dubare ititire kotumaire putoure niso meni nu sou weyo.
31 Lo ge namba tu awa ego ewa,
Ni nitope ara tapinowesa, da ago ine ema enire weyo. Lo ge eto ami gege
bamu inorato. Lo ge zo ago ine tepo.” Ago senua awa.
32 Ago senu lo ge gipai ema ami Yesure ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, me
tosa. Anutu da gege itia. Tua zo tepo awa me sesesa.
33 Ota dubare kotumaire putoure meni Anutu ara tamai, o natopekai ara
tamuro da ago ine erama enire wai, awa tani eto neine-naine awa. Ata tani
nena Anuture potamu sero niaora potai awai, o tani wo Anuture potamu
sero dai betai, awa tani eto neine pei-kaka gege.” Ago senua awa.
34 Ago senu Yesu meni ge nuso nininu ewanana wenu giro nu ema
kotumaire giro numore ego senua awa, “Anutu meni Tua niso wai sogo
inoya.” Ago senu ema bama dapikarago Yeu atata wai azu wewa awa.

Yesu meni nukare Kristora susu garise sero atata wenua.

35 Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamura toiro nukare ge tugata inoise ego senua
awa, “Lo ge gipai ema meni ego towera, ‘Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo nuso
Kristo, nu ami Dawidira sibuna.’ Nogoro ago toweri?
36 Ozana meni kotumai Dawidire potinu Dawidi nu nutope ego senua awa,
Anutu meni Tua nasore ego senua awa,
‘Ni muro wana me nasora arumuro itasa na iwo dubu niso awa benau
nisora potana isimamunosa.’ Anutu meni Tua nasore ago senua awa.
Dawidi ago senua awa.” Yesu meni ago sero susumuro ego senua awa,
37 “Dawidi meni ge ago toise Kristore Tua naso asenua. Are Kristo nu
nogoro Dawidira sibuna wamunoi?” Yesu ago senu ema diti bamu meni ge
nuso niniro yawa sara wewa awa.

Lo ge gipai emara tani.

38 Yesu meni ge tugata inoise ego senua awa, “Nikare lo ge gipai ema awa
uma wewo. Nukare tama woi iboboi wosuniro aita inuara ema bama meni
nukare kakame ena giro arenarise yaba inowera.
39 Noko nukare yere ibura ena ema bama nana benaura arumamu yaba in-
owera. Noko nukare ana-bona waira bere ena masi zazore amira arumamu
yaba inowera.
40 Nukare bama iu betai amira wau awa soero pupinowera. Ago inoise
nukare pasina nusokare gogo wero me irora inoise isa iboi-tatana towera.
Ema ami ina nusokare mou-mau bamu tamamunora.” Ago senua awa.

Bama bogamasa meni Anuture omata potinua.

41 Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamura toiro arumuro ema bama omata kolek-
tara potitinoiwa awa ginua. Ema waure dainiro meni wau witai potitinoiwa
42 bama bogamasa zo iu betai ami muro toea eto potinua awa.
43 Ago wenu giro Yesu meni bua mai nuso zawa senu muwa ego senua
awa, “Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa. Bama zo iu betai wau tepo ami
omata potia awa ema dapikarago omata Anuture potitinora amira omata
awa dainitinoya.

44 Nera kota, nukare awa omata witai itia, ata nukare eni gege Anuture potera. Ata bama awa omata nuso pei-kaka itia awa te potiro tepo wetia. Are nu nena zuma gaero naira zo oko itia.” Ago senua awa.

13

Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamu waya wamunoya asenua.

1 Yesu bua maire dai ibu bamu doro kei damu nitinoiwa bua mai zo meni numore ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, ibura omata babezinoma awa giyo. Ibu neine-naine awa.”
2 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni ibu ewanana gosinosa. Ata ama ibura omata zo oko duara zora nana tame itamunoya. Ema meni ama ibura omata dapikarago ziwamunora.” Ago senua awa.
3 Yesu meni dirumu zazo Oliwa amira witiro arumuro ibu bamu awa ua inoise itinu Petoroto Yakobore ata Yohaneto Andereare nukare ami imata numore dai itise giro nu atata wero sewa awa,
4 “Gire, tani awa be nazi kei awamunoi? Ota nakare tani ne giro susu amira me kei awinoya awa gamunonikare?”
5 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema zo meni nikare etete nai azu, nikare giro baitiu.
6 Ema saisai meni muro opi toise ego samunora awa, ‘Na Kristo.’ Ago toise nukare erama saisai etete namunora.
7 Nikare bogi-zuzuna zorage itamunora amire bogi-zuzuna zora-zarako itamunora amira oziga niniro azu oko wawe. Bogi-zuzuna kei awamunora, ata kei awara zebura be oko eya pesunamunoya. Ama tani eni susumuro kei awamunora.
8 Dubu zo meni eriro dubu zore dai bogi-zuzuna wamunora. Ema tua enira dubu meni eriro ema tua enira dubure bogi-zuzuna wamunora. Duwi babezinoma sumamunora. Noko dora botiyo babezinoma kei awerota kei awero awamunora. Bama mai pumamu inowera amira yaya mena pei-kaka zaawinowia. Ata ama meni awa bamubake kei awinowia. Ago ine yaya sesena awa kei awai amire yaya bamubake ama kei awamunoya, awa gamunowa.
9 Ata nikare nitopekare giro baitiu. Nukare nikare puro gera potamunora. Nunekare nikare yere ibu duru ena wamu meni damunora. Nikare bua mai naso wero nowewa, are nunekare nikare puro ema babezinomare ema tuare amira nana potara dopamunowa awa. Dopero ge me numorekare samunowa.
10 Oziga Ewanana zebu sero gita bayai amire tani awa ama kei awamunoya.
11 Ema meni nikare saniro puro gera potamunora be amire nikare ne sewi wero kotumu-katumu oko wawe. Nikare gera potamunora be amire ge Anutu meni nimorekare potai awa seu. Ninekare kota, Ozana meni ge samunoya.
12 Namisini eni meni namisini nusokare betarise sero iwora wanera potamunora. Mamana eni meni mai awiso nusokare betarise sero iwora wanera potamunora. Mai awiso eni meni eriro miamai mamana iwo inoise betarise sero iwora wanera potamunora.
13 Nikare zazo naso itia, are ema bama dapikarago ami tini gamaire nimorekare wamunora. Ata zo nu zewai wero dopero noma betamunoya, nu awa Anutu meni soero pumamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Sisaira nena waya ami kei awamunoya.

14 Yesu meni ago sero senua awa, “Sisaira nena waya ami so zora dopai te
kaka wamu wamunoya, awa gamunowa. Be amire nukare Yudaya zebura
itamunora ami azu sumuro bamu dirumura narise. (Ema ge gayai ei awa
azipitinoya ami gera susu awa gaise.)
15 Be amire zo nu so nusora ope itamunoya ami neu-nau nuso sora itia awa
pumamu oko toyaise.
16 Be amire zo nu buye nuamunoya ami tama woi nuso pumamu sero oko
ewesemuro nate bayaise.
17 Oi, bama wasou wai ata bama mai unore. Nukare pena-pana sumai ine
tepo, are na nukare emo zo apinona.
18 Tani awa wara be amire kei awai wa meni nikare gazai azu, nikare isa
sewo.
19 Nera kota, be amira ana mou bamubake kei awamunoya awa. Anutu
meni zebu tamunua ana zaawero tupie dowa mou zo ago ine oko kei
awenua. Ata ama zo ago ine noko oko kei awamunoya awa.
20 Are Tua meni be awa kaka kapamu wamia, awa erama dapikarago
sisero tepo wamera. Ota nu gegenai dubu nuso emo wero amire be awa
kapenua, are apunu-kaka wamunoya awa.
21 Are be amire ema zo meni nimorekare ego sai oko ninawe, ‘Ewa Soyai
Ema nasokai awa.’ Ota, ‘Soyai Ema nasokai owa.’ Ge ago ine sero muro baro
awara oko ninawe.
22 Be amira ana Soyai Ema opi enire porofete opi enire ami kei awa-
munora. Kei awero eramara duba siso-siso wamu sero tani putoure eni
ata tani benau sekare witai awa wamunora. Ago inoise Anutura gegenai
dubu amira duba dai siso-siso wamu sero bua bamu wamunora awa. Ata
nukare Anutura gegenai dubu amira duba siso-siso wai ine tepo, are wero
zainamunora awa.
23 Ata nikare nitopekare uma weu. Na tani ama kei awamunora amira ge
bere-bere eware nimorekare kerenitinona.” Ago senua awa.

Ama Emara Mai mamunoya.

24 Yesu meni ago sero senua awa, “Yaya tamaira be awa tepo wai amire
waiko mume wamunoya. Ago wai inuara zasimai awa dai tepo wamunoya.
25 Ago inuai amire putou utura itewera ami zipamunora. Ago wai kuna
meni utura ena sokero osamunora.
26 Tani ago ine kei awai amire na Emara Mai meni putou zewaire zasi-
maire berezera ena osero tupiana ema bama meni gamunora awa.
27 Na osero angelo iyetiro erama dubu Anutu meni nuso warise gegeninua
awa puro dara potarise samunona. Are angelo meni baro zebu wenare
wenare iketa bage amira gegenai dubu naso pumamunora awa.” Ago senua
awa.

Ni fik meni tani kei awaira be amira susu gipai garise senua.

28 Yesu meni ago sero senua awa, “Nikare ni zazo fik amira tani awa
kotumuro amire susu zo giu. Bona nuso gotu gi nuso zazawera be amire
nikare giro, ‘O, waikora be kei awinoya,’ asinowewa.
29 Are nena awa dapikarago kei awero tepo wai giro ego sewo, ‘Nu zora
awetia. Toyai bera atune dopinoya.’
30 Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa. Ema bama zeme zebura nora ami kaka
betero tepo wamu nuara amire nena awa dapikarago kei awamunoya.
31 Ama uture zebure sisero tepo wamunorato, ata ge naso meni awa oko
sisero tepo wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Ema zo meni be awa kaka gamu.

32 Yesu meni ago sero senua awa, “Ota tani awa kei awaira be nuso awa
ema zo da di kaka gamu. Angelo utura nowera ami dai be awa kaka gamu.
Na Anutura Mai meni dai be awa kaka gamu. Mama naso meni gege imata
gosinoya awa.
33 Nikare uma inoise noiwo. Be nazi tani awa kei awamunoi, awa nikare
kaka gamu. Are uma wero baitiu.
34 Susu nuso ego ine itia. Ema zo meni zebu zora-zarako amira bayamu
sero giro bua mai nuso nukare nena dapikarago dia warise sero buara
potinua. Zo bua zora potiro zo bua zora potiro awenua awa. Ago inoise so
be dia wai mai meni uma wero baitaise sero so doro bamunua.
35 Are be nazi sora mama meni ewesemamunoi — tua ziaireta, pi soe
sienirota, kokara ge tuai amireta, noko pina ataire ni? Awa nikare kaka
gamu, are nikare uma wero baitiu.
36 Nu eya ewesemuro nikare gitawa inoise itawa tamai seroko nikare uma
wero baitiu.
37 Na ge nimorekare daba kota, ema bama dapikarago amire tona. Nikare
uma wero baitiu.” Yesu meni ago senua awa.

14

Ema giti kopi nukare Yesu dara betaise ge sewa.

1 Betai Daininua amira bona naira be kei awinoinu pura zo ame yis
tepo amira bona naira be auma noko auma kei awamu inoinu giro pris
babezinomare lo ge gipai ema enire ami Yesu eteteniro ziro dara betaise sero
ebata tamamu wewa.
2 Nukare ego sewa awa, “Ema bama nakai dameraya, nakai bona naira be
amire oko wanekai.” Ago sewa awa.

Bama zo meni ou zamare awa Yesura nana gitine zozenua.

3 Yesu bua mai nusore nata Betani ago baro ema zo zazo nuso Simon
Boya Ayare amira nana sora itise nena ninoise itiwa bama zo kopi omata
zazo nuso alabasta ami wai awa puro nuso nana munua. Ou zo zazo nuso
nad, zama nuso ewanana, awa kopi mokara itinua. Zuma nuso witai. Are
bama meni kei awero kopi awa toumuro ou zamare awa Yesura nana gitine
zozenua.
4 Ago wenu ema eni ago itiwa ami wama erinu ina-sa wewa awa, “Nogoro
giro ou awa zainitinoi?
5 Nu ou awa omata emo potiro 300 kina pumuro erama bogamasare potai
te wamia.” Ago sero nukare bama senewa.
6 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare bama dou.
Nikare nogoro bamere zuzu towi? Tani nu namore wetia, awa tani
ewanana.
7 Nera kota, erama bogamasa nukare nimorekare dai nowera nuamunora.
Are nikare nukare kora wamu sero kotumamunowa, awa ebata ago ita-
munoya. Ata nane meni awa nimorekare dai oko nuai gege nuamunona.
8 Bama ami tani zo wai ine te inoi giro tani awa wetia. Ama nukare woi
naso gowamunora, ata nu bere-bere muro betaira ou awa woi nasora potia.
9 Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa. Oziga Ewanana zebu sero susawiai
amire tani ewanana namore wetia amira oziga awa dai sero sero awara
bayamunoya awa.” Ago senua awa.

Yudas nu Yesu gera potamu sero ema giti kopira nana bamunua.

10 Be amire Yudas Iskeriot, nu bua mai 12 amira zo, ami Yesu kereniro gera
potamu sero pris babezinomara nana bamunua awa.

11 Bamunu nukare ge nuso niniro yawa sara wero numore ego sewa awa,
“Ago wasa nakare omata eni nimore potamunonakare.” Ago sewa giro nu
Yesu gera potaira ebata tamamu bua wenua.

Yesu nu bona bua mai nusore dai niwa.

12 Pura yis amu amira be namba wan amire Yuda ema meni Betai Dain-
inua amira bona awa namu sero wo sipsip mai zo dero azero ninoisowa. Are
be awa kei awenu giro Yesura bua mai meni numore ego sewa awa, “Nakare
nago baro Betai Daininua amira bona niso sia wanisekare kotupitinosi?”
13 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni bua mai nuso eto iyetitinoise numoreto ego
senua awa, “Nito nate baroto ema zo ou aura dimuro puro susawia awa
tamamunowato awa. Nito numore dai bayamunowato.
14 Nu sora toyai amire nito sora mamere ego seuto, ‘Gipai ema meni ni
atata inoya. Nu nakare bua mai nusore Betai Daininua amira bona so moka
na-amira ena namunonikare?’
15 Ago sawato nu so moka bamu zo so ike itia awa nimoreto gipamunoya.
So moka awa sawa diai au-tewa sia wai itia. Gipai giro ana nito bona naira
nena sia wewoto.”
16 Ago senu giro bua mai eto meni eriro nate baro nena Yesu meni senua
da ago ine tamuroto Betai Daininua amira bona naira nena sia wewato awa.
17 Tua zinu Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 amire dai kei awewa.
18 Nukare arumuro nena ninoise itiwa amire Yesu meni ego senua awa,
“Na ge me memeka nimorekare sane. Nisokare nana zo meni na kereniro
iwora nana wanera potamunoya. Ema namore dai nena ninoya ami wa-
munoya.”
19 Ago senu nukare duba nitinoise imata-kamata numore ego sewa awa,
“Nane oko wamunona. Me tonita?”
20 Ago sewa nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare bua mai naso 12
amira zo meni wamunoya. Ema zo namore dai ame sura patitinoya ami
wamunoya.
21 Ge gita gaewa itewia da ago ine na Emara Mai meni betamu susawena.
Ata ema na Emara Mai kerenamunoya, nu awa, Oi, ina nuso nogo puma-
munoi? Mia nu kaka pumamu wamia, awa nu waya oko tamamia.” Ago
senua awa.

Yesu meni bona bua mai nusore potinua.

22 Nukare nena ninoise itiwa Yesu meni porong pumuro Anuture kokopai
asero ewewenirо bua mai nusore potitinoise ego senua awa, “Pumuro niu.
Ewa pisi naso.”
23 Ago sero nu akou ou wainre zo pumuro Anuture kokopai asero nu-
morekare potinu nukare dapikarago puro niwa.
24 Ago wewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Awa orara naso.
Orara naso meni Anuture tairo nuai amira ge ziai zewai wamunoya. Orara
naso erama dainiro emo zozamunona.
25 Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa. Na ou wain noko oko namunona.
Ama Anutu imata Tua wero nuaira be kei awai amire na ou wain seka
namunona.” Ago senua awa.

Petoro meni nu begi wamu inoinua amira ge senua.

26 Nukare yere zo gamuro eriro Yerusalem doro bamuro dirumu zazo
Oliwa amira witiro itiwa
27 Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare dapikarago na dua-
munowa. Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Na Anutu meni wo sipsip dia wai ema dana betai
wo sipsip awa siso-siso wamunora.

28 Ata na betaira ena eriro Galilaya zebura bayana nikare ama ma-
munowa.”
29 Ago senu Petoro meni numore ego senua awa, “Nukare dapikarago ni
duamunora, ata na ni oko duamunona.”
30 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Na ge me nimore tona
ewa. Nine pi emire kokara meni ge be eto kaka samure na begi wasa be
etorobara wamunoya.”
31 Ago senua, ata Petoro meni zewai ge senua awa, “Nukare na nimore
dai dara betanise samunora. Ata saineba, na ni oko begi wamunona.” Petoro
meni ago senu giro nukare dapikarago ami ge da ago ine sewa awa.

Yesu Gesemani ni buye ena isa bua wenua.

32 Yesu bua mai nusore nukare baro so zo zazo Gesemani amira kei awero
nu bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Nikare ego arumuu. Na isa samunona.”
33 Ago sero nu Petoroto Yakobore ata Yohane awa puro baro wetu wana
nuso zipenu
34 nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Na duba nai bamure nona. Duba nai
meni na puro osesi betanise inoya. Nikare ego itise seka zisero uma weu.”
35 Ago sero nu pei-kaka baro zebura bawa diro isa toise yaya nuso nana
kei awamu inoinua awa nu dainai te wai giro dainaise senua.
36 Isa ago toise ego senua awa, “O Mama naso, ni tani dapikarago wai te
inoya. Ni yaya ei awa naso nana ena pumuyo. Ata kotumai nasora kota,
kotumai nisora weyo.”
37 Isa ago sero ewesemuro nukare gitawa inoise itiwa giro nu Petorore ego
senua awa, “Simon, gitawa inosua. Ni be pei-kaka gege seka zisero itai ine
tepo ni?
38 Etetenai meni nisokare nana kei awai azu, nikare seka zisero isa toise
itiu. Duba nisokare meni bua kokopai waira peu inoya, ata tama meni mou
inoya.”
39 Ago sero nu noko baro isa gita senua da ago ine noko senua.
40 Isa sero ewesemuro nukare giti moweninu gitawara dago itiwa ginua.
Giro senu nukare ne seri wero dowa.
41 Yesu meni noko baro be namba tri ewesemuro numorekare ego senua
awa, “Nikare zanatitinoise gitawa inowa, atonua! Te wetia. Be kei awetia.
Emara Mai kerenera pasina emara nana wanera wititinona.
42 Kerenai ema tupia. Eriu, nusokare nana bayanekai.” Ago senua awa.

Yudas meni Yesu poti soldia nana wanera ninua.

43 Ago tuaise bua mai 12 amira otao nusokare Yudas meni iwo dubu bamu
gita wenu kei awewa awa. Iwo dubu awa pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai
ema ata simai ami iyetiwa goroba wamu sero kasiware dobare pumuro puro
kei awewa awa.
44 Gita kerenai ema ami iwo dubu bamure ge zo gipero ego senua awa,
“Ema nane saniro imamunona, numa awa. Are nikare nu saniro puro
bayamunowa.”
45 Ge awa gita senua, are nu kei awero Yesura nana eya baro, “Gipai ema,”
ago sero nu imunua awa.
46 Ago wenu giro iwo dubu meni Yesu ziwa.
47 Ago wewa ema dopero itiwa amira zo meni kasiwa nuso egira ena zinu
kisimunu nu pris bamura soumai awa damu wero dana nuso kesenua.
48 Ago wenu Yesu meni iwo dubure ego senua awa, “Nikare kasiware
dobare puro tupewa, awa goroba ema zo puro benamu mago inowa.

49 Be giti awa na nimorekare dai ibu bamura ena nuawena nikare ana
nogoro na kaka pumamu inowewi? Ata Anutura ge gayai awa me waise."
50 Ago senu bua mai nuso dapikarago nu doro sumuro bamuwa awa.

Mai seka zo meni azu sumunua.

51 Mai seka zo meni mo kapawai zo gege awero Yesu ama ganinoinu iwo
dubu meni nu sanamu wewa
52 nu mo awai nuso uzero doro tepo sumuro bamunua awa.

Nukare Yesu puro giti kopi dubura nana benaura ena gera potiwa.

53 Nukare Yesu puro pris bamura nana bamuwa pris babezinomare simai
enire lo ge gipai ema enire ami so amira auniwa awa.
54 Ago wewa Petoro meni Yesu zora-zarako ena ama ganero muro pris
bamura goma toiro baro uma wai ema amire dai arumuro ni awinoise
kakame itinua awa.
55 Pris babezinomare giti kopi dubu dapikaragore nukare te itise ema zo
meni Yesure opi sai Yesu gera potiro dara betaise sero opi ge siana-katana
wewa awa. Ata nukare pasina nuso zo kaka tamamu wewa.
56 Ema saisai meni Yesu tani inoisonua amira ge uge inoise ge opi eni sewa,
ata ge opi nusokare da awa gege tepo.
57 Eni meni dopero opi sero ego sewa awa,
58 "Nakare ge nuso ninisenakare. Nu ego sisia, 'Na Anutura ibu erama
meni wewa awa ziwamunona. Ziwana waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire
na ibu zo wana meni wai kota, ewe zo wamunona.' Nu ago sesi ninise-
nakare." Ago sewa awa.
59 Ata nukre ago toise ge da awa kaka samu wewa.
60 Pris bamu meni nusokare nana soe damu dopero Yesure ego senua awa,
"Ni nogoro ge niso tora amira ina kaka samu ge tepo itesi?"
61 Ago senua, ata Yesu meni ge ina kaka samu tepo dopero itinua awa. Ago
wenu pris bamu meni noko atata wero senua awa, "Ni Yuda emara Ema Tua
zazo Kristo Anutura Mai meta tepo ni?"
62 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Na Kristo. Nikare na Emara Mai
awa Anutu Putoure amira nana wana mera arumuro itana gamunowa. Na
utura berezere dai tupiana gamunowa."
63 Ago senu pris bamu meni Yesu nu Anutura zazo dena-betena wenu sia
sero tama woi nuka nuso zinu keenu ego senua awa, "Nakai nogoro ema eni
muro nu gera potarise samunonikai? Nu nutope aware gera potia.
64 Nikare ge waya nuso niniro nogo kotupitinowi?" Ago senu nukare sewa
awa, "Pasina nuso waya, are dara betaise."
65 Ago sewa eni meni be pora nuso nana tame pisero giti moka nuso
gogowero wana meni dero amire ego sewa awa, "Yei porofete, ema ai meni
ni deti, amira zazo nuso kereni ganekare." Ago sewa nu beniro puro itiwa
ami nu sowene pena-pana dewa awa.

Petoro meni Yesu begi wenua.

66 Petoro meni bage kakame ena arumuro itinu pris bamura soumai bama
diri zo meni muro Petoro ni awinoise itinu
67 giro nu ua inoise ego senua awa, "Ni dai Yesu Nasaretera ema amire dai
nowesa."
68 Ago senu nu ego senua awa, "Na kaka gamu. Ni ge tosa awa na kaka
gamu inona." Ago sero nu goma bera bamunu kokara zo meni ge senua awa.
69 Petoro ago bamunu soumai bama diri da ami nu giro ema ago itiwa
amire noko senua awa, "Ema ewa dubu nuso amira zo."
70 Ago senu Petoro meni noko begi wero "Tepo awa," ago senua awa.

Be pei-kaka tepo wenu amire ema ago itiwa ami Petorore ego sewa awa,
“Ge me tonakare awa. Ni dubu nuso amira zo awa. Nera kota, ni dai ni
Galilaya ema zo.”
71 Ago sewa nu noko Anutura nana benaura ge ego senu zewai wenua awa,
“Na opi samunona, awa Anutu meni na dai betamunona. Nikare ema zazo
towa awa na nu kaka gamu.”
72 Ago senu kokara eya ge namba tu senua awa. Kokara ge senu Petoro
meni Yesura ge kotumunua. Yesu meni gita Petorore ego senua awa, “Nine
kokara ge be eto kaka samure na begi wasa be etorobara wamunoya.” Yesu
meni gita ago senua, awa nutope kotumuro di bamu senua awa.

15

Nukare Yesu puro Pilato nana bamuwa.

1 Pina atitinoinu pris babezinoma ata simaire lo ge gipai ema enire ata giti
kopi dubu dapikarago nukare ami auniro ge te sero Yesura wana eto beniro
puro Pilato nana bamuwa.*
2 Puro bamuwa Pilato meni nu atata wero senua awa, “Ni Yuda emara ema
tua ni?” Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Iyo, tosa awa.” Ago senua
awa.
3 Nukare Yesura ge bua inoiwa pris babezinoma meni opi toise Yesu nu
tani waya saisai inoisonua ago sewa.
4 Ago sewa Pilato meni nu noko atata wero senua awa, “Ni ge ina sai ine
tepo ni? Nukare tani waya niso amira ge saisai kerenitinora, gosa.”
5 Ago senua, ata Yesu meni ge zo kaka samu wenu giro Pilato meni
kotumuro di taininua awa.

Pilato meni Yesu ni pasinaira darise senua.

6 Zepa sero bona waira be kei awasai Yuda ema meni benai sora mai zo
emo sasara giro Pilato meni mai awa besinoisonua.
7 Are ema zo zazo nuso Barabas ami ema enire dai benai sora itinua awa.
Nukare gavman damu sero bogi wero ema eni dewa betewa, are nukare
benai sora itiwa.
8 Are ema diti bamu meni Pilato nana kei awero ego sewa awa, “Ni zepa
sero tani zo nakare emo inowesa awa noko weyo.”
9 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Na Yuda emara ema tua besero nimorekare
potanise kotupitinowita?”
10 Pilato meni pris babezinoma nukare Yesu zuzu sero tepo puro bamuro
nuso nana potiwa awa kotumuro amire ago senua awa.
11 Ata pris babezinoma meni ema diti bamure ego sewa awa, “Nu Yesu
kota, Barabas awa besaise seu.” Ema diti bamu ago sarise sewa zewai wenu
giro ge da awa sewa awa.
12 Are Pilato meni niniro numorekare noko ego senua awa, “Are ema
nikare nu Yuda emara ema tua asinowewa, nu awa puro nogo wanise towi?”
13 Ago senu nukare ge gunero numore ego sewa awa, “Ni pasinaira poti
betae.”
14 Ago sewa Pilato meni ina numorekare ego senua awa, “Nogoro ago towi?
Nu pasina ne wisi?” Ago senua, ata nukare ge pena-pana gunero noko ego
sewa awa, “Ni pasinaira poti betae.”
15 Ago sewa giro Pilato meni ema bama duba peu warise sero senu soldia
meni Barabas besewa kei awenu nukare Yesu asi wo tata meni wai dirinare
ami wezewa awa. Wezinomite dowa amire Pilato meni Yesu ni pasinaira
dara betaise sero soldiara nana wanera potinua awa.

Soldia meni Yesu isimuwa.

16 Roma ema tuara soldia eni meni Yesu puro Roma ema tuara sora witiro
sewa soldia dapikarago nuso nana auniwa.
17 Auniro tama woi bewa dito ine numore wosuniro asi dirinare puro
bubuna wero giti nusora wosuniwa awa.
18 Ago wero nu isipitinoise ema tua arenago inoise ego sewa awa, “Waiko
koko, Yuda emara ema tua.”
19 Ago sero giti nuso wamu meni doinoise pora nuso nana tame pisinoise
koiniro nu bowi etete wewa awa.
20 Nukare nu isipitinomite tama woi bewa dito ine awa dutuniro doro
tama woi nuso noko wosuniwa pumunu ni pasinaira damu sero puro
bamuwa awa.

Nukare Yesu ni pasinaira dewa.

21 Ema zo zazo nuso Simon, zebu nuso Sairini, nu Alesandato Rufasra
mama, nu soe zo ena muro Yerusalem bayamu inoinu nukare ge zewai
numore ego sewa awa, “Nine ema emira ni pasinai awa dimu.”
22 Ago sero nukare Yesu puro bamu zebu zazo Goligata amira niwa awa.
Zebu amira zazo awa susu nuso ego ewa, “Giti kopira wetu.”
23 Nukare ou wain puro duba dau waira ou zo zazo mira amire dai dawero
numore potiwa, ata nu kaka namu donua.
24 Nukare nu ni pasinaira niri meni dero potiwa. Potiro mo nuso
kanowamu sero, agai meni mo zo pamunoi, asero ozina laki wero mo nuso
kanowewa awa.
25 Nukare nu dewa awa waiko diti 9 klok wenu nukare nu ni pasinaira
potiwa.
26 Are gitine ike ena susu nera nu deu amira ge ego ine gaero potiwa itinua
awa, “Yuda emara ema tua.”
27 Be amire nukare bewana wai mai eto dai ni pasinai nusotora dero Yesu
nana zo enibara zo enibara potiwa dopewato awa. [
28 Ago wewa Anutura ge gita gaewa ami me wenua. Ge awa ego ewa,
Nukare nu giwa pasina ema ine wenu giro
nu pasina emare dai potiwa awa. Ge awa gita gaewa ami me wenua.]
29 Ema bama meni izima-sauma inoise nu isimuro numore ego sewa awa,
“Ae, ni ema ibu bamu ziwero waiko be etorobara gege ibu seka wero tepo
wamu sisesa.
30 Ni nitope tama aiso niso gera waira ena soero ni pasinaira ena ose
dopase.” Ago sewa awa.
31 Da ago ine pris babezinomare lo ge gipai ema enire meni Yesu isip-
itinoise ina-sa wewa awa, “Nu gita ema eni soremuro kora inoisia, ata nu
nutope soremai ine tepo.
32 Kristo nu Isreli emara ema tua nasokai nowia ami zeme ni pasinaira ena
osaise. Osai giro, ‘Me sisia,’ asamunonakai.” Ago ina-sa wewa awa. Ema eto
ni pasinaira itiwato ami dai nu isewato awa.

Yesu betenua.

33 Waiko diti 12 klok wenu mume bamu kei awero zebu te wero itinu 3 klok
wenua amire
34 Yesu meni arero ego senua awa, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani.” Ge amira
susu ego ewa, “Anutu naso, Anutu naso, ni nogoro na dotinosi?”
35 Ago senu ema eni zorage itiwa ami ge awa niniro ego sewa awa, “Giu.
Nu Elia zawa toya.”

36 Ago sewa giro mai zo meni sumuro baro ewara somisomi zo ou wain
dokakara patiro utura gaero Yesu meni naise sero numore potiro ego senua
awa, “Nakai nu Elia meni muro ni pasinaira ena pamunoita, awa ganekai.”
37 Ago senu Yesu meni noko zawa gatero betenua awa.
38 Betenu ibu bamura mo bamu* kimenai awa ike ena zaawero keero eto
wenua awa.
39 Soldia 100 amira kapten meni Yesu ua inoise itinu Yesu betenu giro ego
senua awa, “Ema ami nu Anutura Mai me.” Ago senua awa.
40 Bama eni dai itiwa. Nukare asikera dopero ua inoise itiwa awa. Enira
zazo nusokare Maria nata nuso Madala, ota Maria zo nu Yakobo Sekato
Yosera mia, ota bama zo zazo nuso Salome.
41 Gita Yesu Galilaya zebura noisonua be amire bama ami nu ama ganero
nena nuso sawinoisowa awa. Ota bama saisai eni Yesure dai Yerusalem kei
awewa ami numorekare dai ago dopero itiwa awa.

Nukare Yesura woi puro omata sora potiwa.

42-43 Arimatia natara ema zo zazo nuso Yosefe, nu giti kopi dubu amira
ema zo zazore awa. Nu dai Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira be dia
noisonua. Are nu ami tua zizinoinu be bona sia waira be kei awenu auma
awa Sabat pura giro nu zewai wero Pilato nana bamuro Yesura woi pumamu
senua awa.
44 Yesura woi pumamu senu giro Pilato meni, nu betetita, asero soldia 100
amira kapten zawa senu munu ego senua awa, “Yesu betetita?” Ago senu
kapten meni ego senua awa, “Nu betetia.”
45 Ago senu giro Pilato meni Yosefe baro Yesura woi pumaise senua.
46 Senu Yosefe meni baro mo kapawai ewanana zo zuma gaero puro baro
Yesura woi ni pasinaira ena bataniro mo ami ewero puro omata so wamai
amira potinua. Ago potiro omata zo dereweninu baro omata sora be awa
gazenua awa.
47 Ago wenu Maria eto, zo nata nuso Madala, zo nu Yosera mia, ami omata
sora woi nuso potiwa awa giwato awa.

16

Yesu noko erinua.

1 Sabat pura be tepo wenu Maria nata nuso Madala amireto Maria nu
Yakobora mia, nuto ata bama Salome ami baro ou zama saira siwo Yesura
woi tame zozamu sero zuma gaero pumuwa awa.
2 Are purara be namba wan zazo nuso Sande awa kei awenu pina atinu
nukare pina gamu bi diti nusora bamuwa awa.
3 Nukare susawise nutopekare ina-sa wewa awa, “Ai meni omata zo so be
gazai awa nakai emo dereweniro enibara potamunoi?”
4 Ago sewa, nera kota, omata awa bamubake. Ago sero iri gita niro omata
awa so be doro enibara itinua awa giwa.
5 Are nukare omata sora toiro mai seka zo wana mera arumuro itinua awa
giwa. Mai amira mo kapawai awa iboi-tatana. Bama meni nu giro mamana
awewa.
6 Ago wewa mai ami numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare azu wamu dou.
Nikare Yesu Nasaretera ema detera betisia awa tamamu sero tupewa. Nu
eria. Nu ego oko itia. Masi woi nuso ago potisera awa giu.
7 Ata nikare bamuu, bua mai nuso eni ata Petorore dai ego sawa gare, ‘Nu
Galilaya zebura gita susawia. Are nikare baro nu ana gamunowa awa. Ge
da ago ine gita nimorekare sisia.’ Ago seu gare.”

8 Ago senu nukare omata so doro sumuro bamuwa. Nera kota, nukare
azu wero wetu wana zipewa. Are nukare azu inoise ge ema zore kaka samu
wewa awa.

Maria nata nuso Madala ami Yesu ginua.

[
9 Yesu meni purara be namba wan zazo Sande amire pina gamu eriro
nutope gita Maria nata nuso Madala amira nana kei awenu ginua awa. Gita
Yesu meni bi 7 Mariara nana ena tunenua.
10 Bama ami baro Yesura dubu di toise dibe inoise itiwa amire ego senua
awa, “Na nu gena.”
11 Ago senu nukare bama meni Yesu seka wero erinu ginua amira ge senua
awa niniwa me oko wenua.

Yesura bua mai eto meni Emeas ebete ena Yesu tamuwato.

12 Ama Yesu meni benau ewe wero ema eto ebete susauwato soe ena
nutope nusoto nana kei awenu giwato.
13 Nu numoreto dai noinu nu giwato kei awenu giro nuto noko tera
Yerusalem baro Yesura dubu enire sewato, ata nukare ge nusoto niniwa me
kaka wamu wenua.

Yesu meni bua mai nuso buara potinua.

14 Ama nu bua mai nuso 11 ami nena ninoise itiwa amire nutope nusokare
nana kei awenu giwa. Ema bama eni meni Yesu erinu giwa amira ge sewa
niniwa me kaka wamu wenua amira nu nukare senenua.
15 Nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare teya-taya wero zebu sero baro
Oziga Ewanana erama dapikaragore seu gare.
16 Zo nu Oziga Ewanana niniro na tuma diro ge ou gutamunoya, nu awa
Anutu meni soero pumamunoya. Ata zo nu Oziga Ewanana niniro na tuma
kaka diamu wamunoya, nu awa Anutu meni gera potai duwamunoya awa.
17 Erama na tuma diamunora ami tani putoure ego ine wamunora:
Nukare bi be nasora tunamunora; nukare ge ewe-pape gita kaka ninamu
awa samunora;
18 nukare zi mai gamai awa ziro oko waya wamunora; nukare ou waya
niro betai awa namunora, awa nukare yaya oko pumamunora; nukare
wana nusokare ema yayare amira nana tame potara ewanana wamunora.”
Ago senua awa.

Anutu meni Yesu pumuro poti utura ninua.

19 Tua Yesu meni bua mai nusore ge senu tepo wenu Anutu meni nu puro
witiro poti utura ninu nu Anutura wana mera arumunua awa.
20 Ago wenu nukare teya-taya wero Oziga Ewanana so dapikaragora ena
toisowa. Ago wasara Tua meni ge nusokare sogawai zewai waise sero
nukare soremasai tani putoure inoisowa awa.]

OZIGA EWANANA LUKA MENI GAENUA

Luka nu dokta zo. Nu Paulore dai noisonua. Nu Yuda ema kota, nu ema Yudako, are nu Yesura uge ei awa Grik ema emo gaenua. Grik ema nukare etutiro nuai awa yaba inoisowa, are Luka meni Yesura uge gainoise Yesu nu etutiro nuai ema me amira uge-mage wenua. Yesu nu ema bama emo zo amai bamure noisonua, awa Luka meni kereninua. Luka nu Aposolo Bua Inoisowa amira ge dai gaenua.

Luka meni Yesura uge ei awa ema Teofilore gaenua.

1 O ema bamu Teofilo, gita ema saisai meni nena bamubamu nasokare
nana soe kei awenua amira uge awa gaero baitamu sero wewa.
2 Uge awa ema eni nukare nena awa giti moka nusokare meni zaawaira
ena gosi-tupisowa ami Oziga Ewananara bua mai wero noise tugata wasara
ninitinoisonakare awa.
3 Are nane da ago ine uge awa nimore gaero baitamu kotupitinona. Nera
kota, na nena bamubamu amira susu niniro baitamu sero atata dainiro inoe
tamuna.
4 Are ge nima gipewa amira ge me susure awa gasa me memeka waise sero
uge awa gayamu sero inona.

Angelo meni Yohane kei awamu inoinua amira ge Zekarayare senua.

5 Be Herode meni Yuda emara ema tua wero noisonua be amire pris zo
zazo nuso Zekaraya ami noisonua. Nu awa pris dubu zazo Abaisa amira zo.
Ota bama nuso meni awa Aronra dubu amira zo. Zazo nuso Elisabet.
6 Nuto Anutu nana giti mokara ewanana noisowato awa. Nuto Tuara lo ge
zere dago te ama ganinoisowato awa. Ota Anutura ge te dipinoisowato awa.
Nusoto nana mou zo tepo.
7 Ata nuto mai tepo. Nera kota, Elisabet nu eronai. Noko nuto zai wewato.
8 Zekarayara dubu nukare bua waira be nusokare kei awenu giro
Zekaraya nu Anutura nana giti mokara pris bua inoinu
9 nukare nu zama saira zame potai amira bua waise sewa so moka saramai
pris meni Tuare zame potitinoisowa amira toinua awa.
10 Be zame potaira bera ena ema bama dubu bamu ami ibu atune auniro
begomo toise itiwa.
11 Ago inoiwa amire Zekaraya nu Anutura angelo zo zame potaira alta
amira wana mera dopero itinu ginua awa.
12 Nu angelo giro titibi awero azu wenua awa.
13 Ata angelo meni ego senua awa, “Zekaraya, ni azu oko wase. Anutu meni
isa niso ninitinowia. Bama niso Elisabet mai niso mata pumai giro ni zazo
nuso Yohane aseyo.
14 Ago wero ni duba niso ewanana itai yawa sara wase. Nu kei awai ema
bama dainiro ami dai yawa sara wamunora.
15 Nu awa Tuara nana giti mokara ema bamu wamunoya. Ota nu ou
wain oko namunoya. Ota ou zewai-zawai dai oko namunoya. Be numa
miera nana tinira itai amire Ozana meni nuso nana mokara topetiro bera
mamunoya.
16 Numa Isreli ema bama dainiro zumai kapeteniro bamu Tua nusokare
Anutura nana niro nuamunora.
17 Nu Elia ine wero tani nusore putou nusore puro nuamunoya. Ago wero
nu Tuara ebata gita wamunoya. Nu mamanara kotumai ziai zuzumeniro

mai mamai kotumamunora. Nu ge dai ema awa korawai kotumai ewanana
tamamunora. Ago wero ema sia wai Tua mamunoya awa dia itamunora.”
18 Angelo ago senu Zekaraya meni angelore ego senua awa, “Na nogo nogo
wero ge awa me niniro baitamunoni? Nama zai wai. Bama naso da ago zai
wai.”
19 Ago senu angelo meni ge ina kapeteniro ego senua awa, “Na Gebriel. Na
Anutura nana giti mokara dopinowea ami Anutu meni na ge ewanana awa
nimore sanise sesi giro muro tona.
20 Are ni ninase. Ni ge naso ninesa me kaka wamu inoya, are be niso
gazaise. Ago wai ni ge sai ine tepo nuasa ge naso ei awa be nusora me wai
amire ge noko samunosa.”
21 Emare bamere nukare Zekaraya dia wewa eya kaka kei awamu wenu
giro kotumai saisai puro sewa awa, “Ne kei aweti nu so moka saramai amira
nimoi-namoi iti?”
22 Ama nu kei damu niro amire numorekare ge sai ine te kaka wamu
wenua awa. Are nukare numa giwa awa numa moka saramaira ena nena
putoure zo tamunua ago wenua awa. Numa ge numorekare samu awa wana
meni gege senua awa. Ota be nuso meni awa gazero itinua.
23 Ama Zekaraya nu bua nuso tepo wenu doro nata nusora bamunua.
24 Are ama bama nuso Elisabet nu wasou wenua awa. Ago wero inua wana
da awa nu bezero itisonua awa. Nu ego senua awa,
25 “Tua meni na zo amuro giro namore ago wetia awa. Awa na eronai
nasora menai awa ema bamera nana benaura ena disanise sero wetia.”

Angelo meni Yesu mai kei awaise Mariare senua.

26 Elisabet nu wasou wenu inua 6 tepo wenu amire Anutu meni senu an-
gelo Gebriel meni nata bamu zo Galilaya zebura itinua zazo nuso Nasarete
amira bamunua.
27 Nata amira mai bama diri zo zazo nuso Maria, nu ema zo zazo nuso
Yosefe, nu Dawidira saisibuna amira zo, awa ataise seroniwa noisonua.
28 Are Gebriel meni nuso nana bamuro ego senua awa, “Tua koko. Anutu
ni gawi ewanana inowia. Tua meni nimore dai itewia.”
29 Maria nu ge awa niniro kotumai nuso mou-mau wenua awa. Duba nuso
meni kotumuro, “ge nogo toi,” asenua awa.
30 Ago wenu angelo meni numore ego senua awa, “Maria, ni oko azu wase.
Anutu meni ni gi ewanana inoya.
31 Sana niniyo. Ni wasou wero mai mata diri zo puro zazo nuso Yesu
asamunosa.
32 Nu ema bamu wero nuamunoya. Nu Anutu ike itewia amira Mai me
memeka asamunora awa. Anutu meni nu ema tua potai ewowo nuso Dawidi
ine wero itamunoya.
33 Nu ami Yakobora saisibuna amira ema tua wero be giti itai gege ita-
munoya. Ota ema tua wero nuaira bua nuso meni awa oko tepo wamunoya.”
34 Angelo ago senu Maria meni angelore ego senua awa, “Ago awa nogo kei
awamunoi? Na ema zo kaka atamuwa.”
35 Ago senu angelo meni ge nuso ina kapeteniro ego senua awa, “Ozana
meni niso nana kei awamunoya. Ago wai Anutu ike itewia amira putou nuso
meni ni gogo wamunoya. Ami emo mai pamunosa awa nukare numore ego
samunora, ‘Nu saramai. Nu Anutura Mai.’
36 Sana giyo. Mia niso kiaka Elisabet nu zai wai, ata nu wasou wero noi
mai mata diri tinira itia. Gita nukare numore ego toisowa, ‘Nu mai pai ine te
kaka wamu.’ Ata zeme nu wasou weti inua 6 tepo wataya.
37 Nena zo tepo Anutu meni wai ine tepo awa oko itia.”

38 Are Maria meni ego senua awa, “Na Tuara bua bama, are tosa ago
waise.” Ago senu angelo doro bamunua awa.

Maria bamuro Elisabet ginua.

39 Be amire Maria nu awita sero eriro Yudaya zebura baro nata zo
dirumura itinua amira bamunua.
40 Ago baro Zekaraya nana so mokara toiro Elisabet areninua.
41 Ago wenu Elisabet nu Mariara arenai ninitinoinu Elisabet nana tinira
mai itinua awa pasi wenua. Ago wenu Ozana meni Elisabet nana mokara
bera munua.
42 Are nu zawa toise ego senua awa, “Ni gawa bamure. Gawa niso meni
bama enira gawa dainitinoya. Ata mai niso nana tinira itia awa dai gaware
awa.
43 Na aka ewananaya ni Tua nasora mia ami naso nana tupesi?
44 Dana naso meni arenai niso ninitinona amire naso nana tinira mai itia
ami yawa sara wero pasi wetia.
45 Ge Tua meni nimore sisia amira me awa ama kei awamunoya asi-
nowesa, are ni yawa sara inoise nowesa.” Elisabet meni ago senua awa.

Mariara yere.

46 Are Maria nu ego senua awa,
“Na moka naso meni Tuara zazo puro wititinona.
47 Ota ititi naso meni awa yawa sara Anutu Soyai Ema nasore inoya.
48 Nera kota, nu na bua bama diri nuso osai awa kotupisia. Are zemeta ama
ago awa ema bama dapikarago ami namore ego samunora awa, ‘Anutu
meni bama awa gawa wenu yawa sara bamu wenua.’
49 Gara ago wamunoya, nera kota, Anutu putou bamure meni namore
nena bamu wisia. Zazo nuso saramai ami wisia awa.
50 Ara tamai nuso ema nuso nana osai itera amira nana itewia. Noko mai
mamai nana dubura ago gege susawise itamunoya.
51 Nu wana nuso meni bua zewai-zawai wamunoya. Tama puro witai ema
kotumai nusokarera tama puro wititinowera, nukare awa tunai teya-
taya wero bozamunora.
52 Anutu meni ema tua zewai-zawai amira putou nusokare puro os-
amunoya. Ago wero ema zazo tepore awa puro witamunoya.
53 Nu ema bogamasa amire nena ewa-gaewa potamunoya. Ago wero ema
wau witaire nukare tunai wana zipero tepo bayamunora.
54 Nu awa-diai nuso itewia amira gege bua mai nuso Isreli dubu sorepiti-
noise nuamunoya.
55 Ago inoise nu apipie nasokaire senua awa te wamunoya. Awa Abraham
ata saisibuna nusore senua awa.”
56 Maria meni Elisabetre dai iteye donu inua etorobara tepo wenu amire
nu doro nata nuso nana bamunua awa.

Elisabet meni Yohane pumunua.

57 Mai pumaira be munu Elisabet meni mai mata pumunua.
58 Nata da nuso ata didikai nuso oziga niniwa Tua meni nu soremunu giro
nukare te dago numore dai yawa sara wewa.
59 Nu mai pumunu waiko be 8 tepo wenu amire nukare maira tama aiso
kapamu auniwa awa. Nukare mama nuso Zekarayara zazo samu sewa,
60 ata maira mia meni “Tepo” asero ego senua awa, “Nakai zazo nuso
Yohane asamunonakai.”
61 Ago senu nukare numore ego sewa awa, “Imo mamai nisora zazo ago zo
tepo awa.”

62 Nukare wana meni etete wero mama atata wewa awa, “Ni maira zazo
awe samu kotupitinosi?”
63 Ago sewa nu tape zo maise wenu giro puro muwa ego gaenua awa, “Zazo
nuso Yohane.” Ago wenu nukare kotumai saisai wewa awa.
64 Ago inuaise be nuso keenu ge senua awa. Are nu ge toise Anutu bowi
wenua.
65 Are nata da nuso nukare zere dago azu wewa. Are amira oziga meni
Yudaya zebura dirumu ema amira nata sero baro tepo wenua awa.
66 Ema saisai ami oziga awa niniro poti dube niwa awa. Ago wero ego sewa
awa, “Ama mai ami nogo itamunoi?” Nukare giwa Tuara putou numore dai
itinua.

Zekarayara yere.

67 Ozana meni mama nuso Zekaraya nana be munu nu porofete meni sago
inoise ego senua awa,
68 “Nakai Isrelira Tua Anutu amira zazo nuso puro witanekai. Nu muro
nakai ema bama nuso soremuro zuma gayamunoya.
69 Bua mai nuso Dawidi amira nana dubura ena Soyai Ema zewai-zawai
zo nasokai nana soe potitinoya.
70 Nu ago wamu sero gita me gita porofete saramai nusore senu nukare be
nusokare meni kereniwa.
71 Nu ego ine wamu sero kereninua: Nu nakai iwora wanera ena soero
pumamunoya. Ata ema kotumai waya namorekai pupinowera amira
nana wanera ena dai soero pumamunoya awa.
72 Nu apipie nasokai soremamu senua. Nu tairo nuaira ge senua awa
kotupitinoise giro ago wamu senua.
73 Tairo nuaira ge awa nu apie nasokai Abrahamre senua. Are nu tairo
nuaira ge awa toise ego wamu senua:
74-75 Nu nakai iwora wanera ena soyamunoya. Ago wai nakai be nu-
amunonakai awa te azu tepo nuso nana benaura noise be giti nuai
ewanana noisekai tani saramaire ata tani ewananare numa sou inoise
nuamunonakai.
76 Ota mai naso, nine meni awa erama meni nimore Anutu ike itewia
amira porofete asamunora. Nima Tuara ebata sia wamu sero gita
wamunosa.
77 Nima ema bama nuso tugata wasa nukare ego gamunora: Nu pasina
nusokare disero nukare soero pumamunoya.
78 Awa Anutu nasokai meni awa-diai nusora ago wamunoya. Nu ema zo
utura waiko ine awa potai nasokai nana witamunoya.
79 Muro ema betai azu inoise mumera itewera amira nana zasimamunoya.
Nu nakai duba ewananare nuaira ebatara
potamunoya.”
Zekaraya meni ago sero tepo wenua awa.
80 Mai Yohane awa kei awero baziro bamubake wenu kotumai nuso zazero
ewanana wenua awa. Ago wero nu Isreli dubura nana benaura kei awai
amira be nuso dia inoise zebu erama tepo amira noisonua awa.

2

Maria meni Yesu pumunua.

1 Zekarayara ara meni mai Yohane pumunua be amire Romara ema tua
Sisa Ogastas nu lo zo potiro nukare ema bamera zazo te dago gayarise senua
awa.

2 Awa zaawero mena zazo gaewa awa. Are Sairinias nu Siria zebura ema
tua wero itisonua be amire zazo gaewa awa.
3 Are be awa ema bama zere dago nukare zazo nusokare gayamu nata susu
nusokarera bamuwa awa.
4 Yosefe nu Dawidira saisibuna amira zo, are nu Galilaya zebura nata
Nasarete awa doro bamu Yudaya zebura niro Dawidira nata zazo Betelehem
asinoisowa amira bamunua.
5 Nu bama seronai nuso Mariato bamuwato awa. Nuto zazo nusoto
gayarise sero bamuwato awa. Ata Maria nu mou wai.
6 Nuto nata amira itiwato Maria mai pumaira be nuso munua.
7 So esewara awa ema bama meni puro tepo wero itiwa. Are nu mai nuso
mata mua mai awa pumuro mo meni dowero poti bulimakao betawara ninu
itinua.

Angelo dubu meni wo sipsip dia wai emare sewa.

8 Nata amira atune ema eni wo sipsip nusokare pire dia inoiwa,
9 Tuara angelo zo meni nusokare nana kei awenu Tuara zasimai bamu
zasimunu nukare giro azu bamu wewa awa.
10 Ata angelo meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare azu oko wawe.
Sana niniu. Na Oziga Ewanana puro nisokare nana tupena. Oziga awa
emare bamere dapikarago niniro yawa sara bamubake wamunora.
11 Be emire Dawidira nate ena bama zo mai pumia. Mai ami nikare wayara
ena soero pumamunoya. Nu awa Tua nisokare Kristo awa.
12 Ata nikare nu ego ewa gawa kei awamunoya: Nikare mai zo gamunowa,
awa mo meni dowai. Nu bulimakao betawara duro itia.”
13 Angelo nu ago toinu utura angelo dubu dainiro nukare eya kei awero
itiwa ami numore dai Anutura zazo de ike nitinoise ego sewa awa,
14 “Utura ena Anutura zazo bamu waise. Zebura ena ema bama Anutu
meni gawi ewanana inowera amira nana bega kei awinoya.” Ago sewa awa.

Wo sipsip dia wai ema nukare bamuro Yesu giwa.

15 Angelo dubu nukare doro ewesemuro bamu utura nitinoiwa wo sipsip
dia wai ema nukare ego sewa awa, “Nakai Betelehem nate barokai nena kei
aweti Tua meni namorekai gipetia awa ganekai.”
16 Nukare eya baro Mariato Yosefere itiwato giro mai uno bulimakao
betawara duro itinu giwa awa.
17 Nukare mai giro mai unora ge giwa awa kereniro sewa awa.
18 Ge awa kereniro sewa ema dago wo sipsip dia wai emara ge awa niniro
kotumai saisai wewa awa.
19 Ata Maria nu ge bamubamu awa dago duba nusora potinu itinu nu
kotupitinoise noisonua awa.
20 Wo dia nukare ewesemuro baro Anutu bowi inoise zazo nuso de ike
niwa. Nera kota, angelo meni ge senu giwa awa dago te maira nana ena giwa.

Nukare Yesura zazo sewa.

21 Ama waiko be 8 ago tepo wenu nukare maira tama aiso kapero zazo
nuso Yesu asewa. Nu miera nana tinira ena kaka kei awamure angelo meni
zazo awa senua.

Simionto Anare nuto Yesu Anutura ibu bamura ena giwato.

22 Mia maire korawai saramariseto Mose meni lo ge potinu itisonua, are be
nuso awa munu giro mama mia meni mai awa Tuara nana benaura potamu
sero puro bamu Yerusalem niwato awa.

23 Awa Tuara lo ge gayai ego itia amira te wewa: “Mai mata mua mai
nukare miera nana tinira ena kei awara giro nukare awa Tuara gegenai
awa.”
24 Noko nuto Tuare zame potamu sero bamuwato. Awa Tuara lo ge sai ego
itia amira te wewato: “Nikare miera zame potamu sero giro ni niu etota ni
guma seka eto awa potiwo.”
25 Are ema zo Yerusalem itisonua zazo nuso Simion. Nu ema ewanana, ata
nu Tuara ge ninai ema. Nu Isreli emara Soyai Ema awa kei awai gamu dia
itisonua. Are Ozana meni Simionra nana itisonua.
26 Ozana meni numore emoko ego senua awa, “Ni eya oko betamunosa.
Tepo awa. Ni noma Anutura Soyai Ema zazo Kristo awa giro amire beta-
munosa.”
27 Are Ozana meni nu awa-uzenu nu baro Anutura ibu bamura toiro itinu
mia mama meni mai Yesu puro muwato awa. Awa nuto tani warise sai awa
numore wamu puro muwato awa.
28 Are Simion nu wana nuso meni mai awa puro Anutu bowi ego wenua
awa,
29 “O Tua, ni ge gita namore sesa awa me wetia, are sasa na bua mai niso
duba ewananare betane.
30 Giti moka naso meni nena nakare soero pumaise wesa awa gosinona.
31 Ni Soyai Ema ei awa sia wesa, awa ema bama dapikarago garise sero
wesa.
32 Nu awa zasimai ine awa. Are nu ebata niso ema Yudakore gipamunoya.
Ago wero Isreli dubu amira zazo de ike namunoya.”
33 Yesura mia mama nuto Simion meni numore ge ago senua amira
kotumai saisai wewato.
34 Are Simion meni nukare gawa wero maira mia Maria amire ego senua
awa, “Sana niniyo. Mai ei awa Isreli ema bama zaumaise sai itia awa. Are
eni meni nu giro duro waya wamunora. Ota eni meni awa nu giro zewai
wero dopamunora. Nu awa Anutura ebata gipai ema awa. Are ema witai
meni numore ge waya-kawaya samunora.
35 Ago wara kotumai nusokare bezai awa kei damu namunoya awa. Noko
duba nai bamubake niso nana kei awamunoya. Duba nai awa moka niso
kasiwa meni gayai ago ine kei awamunoya.” Ago senua awa.
36 Porofete bama zo itisonua zazo nuso Ana. Nu Fanuelra mai. Nu Ase
dubura zo. Nu zai me zai. Nu gita ema atiro ema nusore dai zepa 7 noiwato
37 ema nuso betenu nu imata itisonua. Are zeme zepa nuso 84. Are nu
Anutura ibu bamu kaka duamu noisonua. Nu nena nai sieniro isa bua inoise
itisonua. Are nu Anutura bua pi waiko zizinoise noisonua awa.
38 Are be amire nu dai zorage muro kokopai Anuture senua. Ago wero nu
mai amira ge awa ema Anutu meni Yuda ema bama noko soero pumaise sero
dia inoisowa amire kereniro senua awa.

Yosefe nu maeto miere puro ewesemuro Nasarete bamuwa.

39 Nukare nena bamubamu Tuara ge meni warise sai itinua awa dago
wewa tepo wenu ewesemuro Galilaya zebura baro Nasarete nata nusokar-
era kei awewa awa.
40 Ana mai baziro bamu wero mai putoure wenua awa. Ago wero nu
kotumai ewa-gaewa saisaire wenu Anutura gawa nuso nana itisonua awa.

Yesu zepa nuso 12 tepo wenu amire Anutura ibu bamura bamunua.

41 Yesura mia mama nuto zepa sero pura bamu zazo Betai Daininua awa
gamu sero Yerusalem nate wititinoisowato awa.

42 Are Yesura zepa 12 ago tepo wenu giro nukare tani awa ama ganero pura
be amire Yerusalem nate witiwa.
43 Ama pura bamura be tepo wenu nukare ewesemuro bamuwa awa. Ata
mai Yesu nu Yerusalem ago dago itinua. Mia mama nuso meni nu itinua awa
kaka gamu.
44 Nuto nu ema bama enire dai aita wetia ago sewato. Are waiko nuto aita
weroto dubu nusotorata noko otao mamai nana ena tamamu wewato tepo
wenu
45 kau wewato ata tepo. Ago wenu giro nuto nu tamamu sero ewesemuro
Yerusalem bamuwato awa.
46 Nuto nu tamaira bua wewato waiko be etorobara ago tepo wenua. Ago
wero amire ama meni awa nu ibu bamu du itinu tamuwato awa. Nu gipai
emara nana soe arumuro itise ge ina-sa wero ninitinoise itiwa.
47 Ema ge nuso awa niniwa ami kotumai nusota ina-sa wai nuso amira
titibi awewa.
48 Are nuto nu giroto titibi awero baitiwato awa. Ago weroto amire mia
nuso meni numore ego senua awa, “Bou, ni nogoro namoreto ago wetesa
nato mamere duba nasoto mou-mau weti ni tamai bua inonito?”
49 Ago senu nu mia mamere ego senua awa, “Nito nera nama tamai bua
inowito? Nama Mama nasora sora itanise sai itia, awa nito kaka gamu ni?”
50 Ago senu nuto ge amira susu kau wewato awa.
51 Ago wero nu numoreto dai ewesemuro baro Nasarete kei awewa. Ago
wero ana be giti nu ge nusoto dipinoise noisonua awa. Are mia nuso meni
ge awa dapikarago poti duba nusora ninu itisonua awa.
52 Yesu noe baziro ema bamu wenu kotumai nuso ewanana kei awero
baitinua awa. Are Anutu ata ema nukare Yesu giwa ewanana wero baitinua
awa.

3

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami ge tugata inoisonua.

1-2 Zekarayara mai Yohane nu zebu erama tepo amira noinu Anutu meni
ge numore sero numa buara potinua. Awa ema emi ema babezinoma wero
noisowa amire ago wenua awa: Roma emara ema tua Taibirias nu ema
tua wero noinu zepa 15 tepo wenua, be amire Pontias Pilao numa Yudaya
zebura ema dia wero noinua; ota Herode nu Galilaya zebura ema dia wero
noinua; ota nami nuso Filip nu zebu eto zazo nusoto Ituriato Trekonaitisre
amira ema dia wero noinua; ota Anasito Kayafare nuto pris bamu wero
noiwato, be amire Anutu meni Yohane buara potinua.
3 Are Yohane meni bamu ou Yodan garawira niro ago noise ema bama ge
tugata inoise noisonua. Ema bama meni utura ge niniro duba kapeteniro ge
ou gutara Anutu meni pasina nusokare disaise ago toisonua awa.
4 Awa porofete Yesaya meni ge buku nusora gaenu itewia amira te wenua,
Zo nu ware gamu-gamura ena zawa sero arero ego toya awa,
‘Tuara ebata awa kora weu sonae.
5 Agata dapikarago korawawa neine wae.
Dirumu pama dapikarago gizawa osero neine wae.
Ebata orosowai awa kora wawa sonae.
Ebata kitio-kotio itia awa dai kora wawa neine wae.
6 Ago wawa erama dapikarago Anutura korawai bua awa gamunora.’
7 Ema bama saisai meni Yohane nana kei awero nu nukare ge ou gutaise
sewa giro numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare zi waya amira mai. Ai meni
sesi amire nikare Anutu ina potamunoya awa dainamu sero tama meni gege
ge ou gutamu towi? Nane ago oko sesena.

8 Nikare duba kapeteniro amire tani duba kapetenaira me awa tamuu.
Nikare nitopekare ge ego ine oko sawe, ‘Abraham nu mama nasokare, are
Anutura ina ami nasokare nana oko mamunoya.’ Na nimorekare tona ewa.
Anutu meni sai omata burara ami te Abrahamra saisibuna kei awamunora.
Amira putou nuso nana itia.
9 Tuara ota emoko ni susura potai itia awa. Ni me ewanana kaka ziamu
itara giro awa nukare dago kapero ape niaora namunora.”
10 Nu ago senu nukare dago nu atata wero sewa awa, “Are nakare nogo
wamunonikare?”
11 Ago sewa nu numorekare ge ina ego senua awa, “Ema tama woi eto puro
noya ami saineba zo poti ema tama woi tepo amire naise. Ema eni meni nena
naire noma giro da ago warise.”
12 Ema eni takis pumai ema nukare dai ge ou gutaise sero nuso nana muro
numore ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema, nakare nogo wamunonikare?”
13 Ago sewa numa numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare takis gavman meni
pawise toya awa te pumuwo. Ota nikare eni oko tepo pumawe.”
14 Ago senu soldia eni meni nu atata wero sewa awa, “Agoro nanekare
meni awa nogo wamunonikare?” Ago sewa nu numorekare ego senua awa,
“Nikare ema tebe-tabe oko dawe. Ota ge opi-api sero emara omata oko
soyawe. Nikare zuma nisokare te pumuwo.”
15 Erama dainiro meni “Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo Kristo ami ma-
munoya,” ago toisowa. Are nukare Yohanera susu giro itazaita inoise ego
sewa awa, “Nu awa Kristo nasokaita tepo ni?”
16 Are amire Yohane ina numorekare ego senua awa, “Na nimorekare ge
ou gutai gege potitinona. Ata ema zo ama mamunoya amira putou meni
putou naso dainamunoya. Na ema osai me osai ami sandol nusora asi besai
ine te oko inoya.* Nune meni awa Ozana nimorekare potamunoya, noko
niao nimorekare potamunoya.
17 Nu sawol nuso wana nuso meni zizinoya. Puro muro wuit zasaira
masira kei awero wowo bayaise sero wuit ape bisira namunoya. Wowo
bayai wuit me awa sianiro poti sora namunoya. Ota wowo meni awa niao
awinoise itai gege itai amira apamunoya.”
18 Yohane nu kotumai nusokare awa-uzamu sero ge neire-neire toise Oziga
Ewanana numorekare tugata inoisonua awa.

Herode meni Yohane beninua.

19 Dia ema nusokare Herode nu nami nusora bama Herodia awa soero
pumunua. Awa daba kota, nu pasina eni dai inoise noisonua, are Yohane
meni nu senenua.
20 Senenu giro Herode meni tani waya zo dai susumuro Yohane puro
beniro benai sora potinua awa.*

Yesu ge ou gutenua.

21 Ema bama dago ge ou gutero itiwa Yesu dai ge ou gutenua. Nu ge ou
gutero isa toise itinu utu zaumunu
22 Ozana ni guma ine wero ose nuso nana ninua. Ago wenu utura ena ge
zo ego ine osenua, “Ni Mai naso. Ni wama naso. Na ni emo yawa sara inona.”

Yesura apipie ewowo-kawowo amira zazo.

23 Yesu zepa nuso 30 amire bua nuso zaawenua. Ema bama nukare
numore ego toisowa awa, “Nu Yosefera mai.”
24-38 Yosefe nu Hilaira mai, Hilai nu Matatira mai,
Matati nu Lewira mai, Lewi nu Melikaira mai,
Melikai nu Yanaira mai, Yanai nu Yosefera mai,

Yosefe nu Matatayara mai, Matataya nu Amosira mai,
Amosi nu Neamra mai, Neam nu Esilira mai,
Esili nu Nagaira mai, Nagai nu Meatira mai,
Meati nu Matatayara mai, Matataya nu Semenra mai,
Semen nu Yosekera mai, Yoseke nu Yodara mai,
Yoda nu Zoananra mai, Zoanan nu Resara mai,
Resa nu Zerababora mai, Zerababo nu Siatielra mai,
Siatiel nu Neraira mai, Nerai nu Melikaira mai,
Melikai nu Adira mai, Adi nu Kosamra mai,
Kosam nu Elimadamra mai, Elimadam nu Erera mai,
Ere nu Yosuara mai, Yosua nu Eliesara mai,
Eliesa nu Yorimra mai, Yorim nu Matatira mai,
Matati nu Lewira mai, Lewi nu Simionra mai,
Simion nu Yudara mai, Yuda nu Yosefera mai,
Yosefe nu Yonamra mai, Yonam nu Elayakimra mai,
Elayakim nu Meliara mai, Melia nu Menara mai,
Mena nu Matatara mai, Matata nu Netanra mai,
Netan nu Dawidira mai, Dawidi nu Zesira mai,
Zesi nu Obedera mai, Obede nu Boasira mai,
Boasi nu Salara mai, Sala nu Nasonra mai,
Nason nu Aminadapra mai, Aminadap nu Adaminra mai,
Adamin nu Anira mai, Ani nu Hesronra mai,
Hesron nu Peresera mai, Perese nu Yudara mai,
Yuda nu Yakobora mai, Yakobo nu Isakara mai,
Isaka nu Abrahamra mai, Abraham nu Terara mai,
Tera nu Nehorira mai, Nehori nu Serakra mai,
Serak nu Riyura mai, Riyu nu Pelekra mai,
Pelek nu Ibara mai, Iba nu Selara mai,
Sela nu Kainanra mai, Kainan nu Apasatra mai,
Apasat nu Semra mai, Sem nu Noara mai,
Noa nu Lemekra mai, Lemek nu Metusalara mai,
Metusala nu Inokra mai, Inok nu Yeretra mai,
Yeret nu Mahalalilira mai, Mahalalili nu Kainanra mai,
Kainan nu Inosira mai, Inosi nu Setira mai,
Seti nu Adamra mai, Adam nu Anutura mai.

4

Satan meni Yesu etetenamu wenua.

1 Ozana meni Yesura nana mokara be munu Yesu nu ou Yodan doro ewe-
semuro bamunua. Ozana meni nu puro zebu erama tepo amira bamunua.
2 Ago wenu nu be 40 ago noinu Satan meni nu etetenamu wenua. Be amire
Yesu nena kaka namu noinua. Ama be awa dago tepo wenu amire Yesu meri
betenua awa.
3 Are Satan meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni Anutura Mai me wero noma
giro sasa omata ami ma wai nase.”
4 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa, ‘Ma
meni daba emara nuai oko dia inowia.’ ” Ago senua awa.
5 Are Satan meni nu puro witiro bamu ike niro amire nena zebu serora
itera awa Yesure eya gipenua.
6 Gipero numore ego senua awa, “Na putou ei awa dapikarago nimore
potamunona. O zebu serora wau dai nimore potamunona. Nena ba-
mubamu awa zere dago naso wenua. Are na mai zore potamu sero giro awa
potamunona.

7 Are ni naso nana bawa diro na bowi wasa giro amire nena dapikarago
nimore potamunona.”
8 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa, ‘Ni
Tua niso Anutu awa bowi wase. Nu daimata awa gege sou wamunosa.’ ” Ago
senua awa.
9 Are Satan meni Yesu puro Yerusalem nate bamuro Anutura ibu bopu
bamu amira ike potinua. Potiro numore ego senua awa, “Ni Anutura Mai
me wero noma giro ena zokari awero ose. Ni oko waya wamunosa.
10 Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia ewa, ‘Anutu meni sai angelo dubu nuso
meni ni dia wamunora.
11 Ago inoise te niso omata meni gayai azu, nukare ni wana meni soga
inoise puro osamunora.’ ”
12 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa, ‘Ni Tua
niso Anutu awa oko gaero gamu wase.’ ” Ago senua awa.
13 Are Satan nu etetenai dapikarago wenu tepo wenu giro nu Yesu doro be
zo ago awa dia wenua awa.

Yesu nu Galilaya zebura ena bua zaawenua.

14 Yesu nu Ozanara putou nuso nana itinua, are nu noko tera ewesemuro
Galilaya zebura bamunua. Bamunu oziga nuso meni zebu amira baro te
wenua.
15 Nu ema bama yere ibu nusokarera ena gipasai witai meni zazo nuso poti
ike nitinoisowa awa.

Nasarete nata susu meni Yesura ge azu sewa.

16 Yesu meni Nasarete bamunua. Gita nu mai morua amire nu nata
amira ana bazinua. Nu Sabat pura sero yere ibu mokara toitinoisonua, are
Sabat pura zore toinua. Toiro Anutura ge azimamu sero benau nusokarera
dopenua.
17 Are nukare porofete Yesayara buku zo numore potiwa nu puro piaka
niro ge gayai ego ine itinua awa tamuro kereniro azimunua awa,
18 Tuara Ozana naso nana itia. Awa na ema bogamasare oziga ewanana
sanise sero na buara potitinoise Ozana namore potisia. Na ego tugata
wanise sero iyetinu muna awa:
Nikare benai ema, na nikare besana benai doro bayamunowa.
Nikare ema giti moka guma wai, na nikare kora wana noko giti pana-
munowa.
Ema sou bua waya-kawayara nuasara sou wai bua meni nukare ben-
inua amira mui besana doro bayarise, o
19 Anutu meni erama kora wamunoya amira be potinu itewia awa kere-
nanise sero na iyetinu muna awa.
20 Yesu meni buku wotokuniro yere ibu dia wai emare potiro ge samu
arumunua. Ago wenu ema bama ibu mokara itiwa ami nukare te dago iri
nuso nana niro itiwa
21 nu zaawero numorekare ego senua awa, “Ge azimena ninewa amira me
zeme kei awinoya.” Ago senua awa.
22 Are nukare zazo nuso poti ike nitinoise kotumai saisai kotumuwa. Nera
kota, nuso nana bera ena ge ewa-gaewa kei awenua. Are nukare numore
ego sewa awa, “Nu Yosefera mai ami ge ago toya, atonua!”
23 Are nune numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare namore ego samunowi,
tanita, ‘Dokta, ni nitope tama aiso niso kora we giro me asanekare. Tani eni
Kapaneam ena wisesa awa nakare ninisenakare. Are ni zeme da ago ine
nata susu nisora ena we ganekare.’ Namore ago samunowi, tanita.”

24 Ago sero senua awa, “Na me nimorekare tona awa. Porofete zo meni
nata susu nusora ena ge sai oko ninamunora.
25 Ewowo-kawowo nisokare meni porofete Eliara ge kaka ninamu wewa.
Are Anutu meni senu wa kaka osamu waiko gege inoinu zepa etorobara ata
inua 6 ago tepo wenua. Be amire dora botiyo bamubake kei awenu bama
kuma dainiro meni Isreli zebura noise nena nai kau inoisowa.
26 Ata Anutu nu Elia oko senu Isrelira bama kuma zora nana bamunua.
Tepo awa. Nu numa iyetinu Saidon zebura baro nata Sarefat amira gege
kei awenua awa. Awa bama kuma zora nana kei awero nu nena naira
sorepitinoise itisonua.
27 Noko da ago ine porofete Elisare wewa awa. Nu noisonua be amire ema
boya ayare dainiro Isreli emara nana itisowa. Ata nu nusokare nana zo oko
korawenu ewanana wenua. Tepo awa. Siria zebura ema zo zazo Neaman
nu awa gege kora wenu ewanana wenua awa.” Yesu meni ago senua awa.
28 Ago senu ema yere ibu mokara itiwa nukare ami ge awa niniwa tini
kapenua awa.
29 Tini kapenu nukare eriro Yesu saniro puro nata atune bamuwa awa.
Nata nusokare awa dirumu zora ike itisonua awa. Are nukare nu puro bamu
dirumu amira bera niro nu ape degara namu wewa awa.
30 Ata nu nusokare nana soe ena aita wero doro bamunu tepo wenua awa.

Yesu meni ema zora nana ena bi zo tunenua.

31 Nu osero Galilaya zebura nata zo zazo nuso Kapaneam amira bamunua.
Are nu Sabat pura amira ana ema bama gipenua.
32 Ago wenu nukare ge nuso niniro di tainiwa. Awa nera kota, ge nuso awa
putoure.
33 Ema zo yere ibu du itinua awa bi meni nuso nana mokara itisonua. Nu
zawa gatero ego senua awa,
34 “Ae, Yesu Nasarete natara ema, ni ne wamu sero nasokare nana tupesi?
Ni nakare sisamu sero tupesi, tanita. Na susu niso gosinona. Ni Anutura Mai
saramai.” Ago senua awa.
35 Ata Yesu meni nu seninoise ego senua awa, “Ni ge doro emara nana ena
kei awero mu, bayase.” Ago senu bi meni ema awa apenu erama soe ena
zebura duunua awa. Ata numa waya kaka wamu doro bamunua awa.
36 Ago wenu ema dapikarago ami di tainiwa awa. Ago wero nutopekare
ego ina-sa wewa awa, “Ei awa ge neni? Nu ema putou bamure noise potai ge
bire sesi ge nuso dimuro ema doro susawera.” Ago sewa awa.
37 Are Yesura oziga ami sumuro zebu amira nata sero bamunua awa.

Yesu meni Petorora imeti-gagara awa kora wenua.

38 Yesu nu eriro yere ibu awa doro Simonra sora witinua. Simonra imeti-
gagara awa yaya tama mena-mana bamu awa puro itinua awa. Are nukare
Yesu zawa sero nu kora waise sewa awa.
39 Are nu bamuro nuso nana zora dopero yaya awa senenua awa. Ago
wenu yaya tepo wenua awa. Tepo wenu bama ami eya eriro nukare kora
wenua awa.

Yesu meni ema bama dainiro kora wenua.

40 Tua zizinoinu Sabat pura awa tepo wenu ema meni didikai nusokare
yaya neire-neire puro itiwa awa puro mu nuso nana niwa awa. Ago wewa
nu ema bama dago amira nana da da sero wana nuso meni nusokare nana
gitine potiro nukare kora wenu ewanana wewa awa.

41 Ago wenu bi eni meni ema bama dainiro doro susawise ego sewa awa,
“Ni Anutura Mai.” Ata nu nukare senero ge sai azu senua. Awa nera kota,
nukare nu Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo Kristo noinua awa giwa.

Yesu meni bua wero nata enira bamunua.

42 Pina gamu nu nata awa doro agewa zo erama tepo amira bamunua. Are
ema bama meni nu tamamu sero nuso nana baro nu nukare duai azu sewa.
43 Ata nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya
amira Oziga Ewanana awa na nata enira dai noise samunona. Anutu meni
na bua awa wanise sero iyetinu muna awa.”
44 Are nu Yuda emara yere ibu sero amira noise ge tugata wai bua
inoisonua awa.

5

Yesu meni senu Petoro wo dainiro pumunua.

1 Be zo Yesu meni ou ubu zazo Genesaret* amira kora dopenu ema bama
witai meni Anutura ge ninamu nuso nana kei awero ina-musa wewa awa.
2 Are nu wa eto ou ubura kora itiwato ginua awa. Ata ema wo pumai ema
nukare wa eto awa doro mona sewai bua inoise itiwa.
3 Are nu wa zora witinua, awa Simonra wa amira witinua awa. Are nu
Simon senu wa isenu kora doro pei-kaka baro dopenu nu wa tame arumuro
ema bama ge tugata wenua awa.
4 Nu ge sero tepo wero amire ama meni awa Simonre ego senua awa,
“Nakai ou surura bayanakai amire nikare mona apero wo pumawe.”
5 Ago senu Simon meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, nakare pi emire
dago wo pumai bua bamu inonakare pina atia, ata wo zo kaka pumamu
wetenakare. Ata nine tosa giro sana mona apara dagimamunoya.”
6 Ago senu nukare ago wewa amire wo dainiro ikewa mona kapai sogo
wenua awa.
7 Ago wenu giro nukare otao mamai nusokare wa zora itiwa ami muro
nukare soremarise sero tawa dewa. Ago wewa nukare muro wo poti wa
etora niwa be munu wa eto dago dagimamu wewato awa.
8 Ago wenu Simon Petoro nu awa giro Yesu nana tera zorage damu bawa
diro ego senua awa, “O Tua, na ema waya, are ni na doro bamu.” Ago senua.
9 Nera kota, nu ata ema eni numore dai itiwa ami wo zere dago pumuwa
wo awa giro azu wewa awa.
10 Zebedira mai mata eto Yakoboto Yohanere nuto Petorore dai wo bua
inoisowato ami dai giro azu wewato awa. Are Yesu meni Petorore ego senua
awa, “Ni azu oko wase. Ni zeme zaawero ema bama pumaira bua inoise
nuamunosa.”
11 Ago senu nukare wa eto isewa witiwato nena bamubamu zere dago doro
nu ama ganero bamuwa awa.

Yesu meni ema zo boya ayare kora wenua.

12 Nata zora ena ema zo itisonua. Nu boya aya witai meni tama aiso nuso
waya wai. Are Yesu nata amira kei awero noinu ema ami Yesu giro nuso
nana baro bawa diro koiniro ego senua awa, “Tua, ni putou niso itia, are ni
na kora wamu wero giro kora wasa ewanana wamunona.”
13 Ago senu Yesu meni wana potiro nu kimuro ego senua awa, “Iyo, na ago
wamu kotupitinona. Are boya niso tepo wai ni saramase.” Ago tuaise boya
aya nuso eya tepo wewa.
14 Ago wenu Yesu meni ge zewai-zawai numore ego senua awa, “Tani
nimore wetena amira bowi awa ema zore oko sase. Ni bamu, tama aiso niso

prisre gipasa gae. Ago inoise nena Mose meni Anuture potawise senua awa
potasa yaya niso tepo wetia amira susu giro baitamunora.” Ago senua awa.
15 Ata Yesu meni tani eni inoisonua amira oziga awa so sero bamunua.
Are ema witai meni nuso nana ena ge niamu serota yaya nusokare kora wai
ewanana wamu sero nuso nana tupisowa.
16 Ata nu eyaya bamu so erama tepo amira niro begomo toisonua awa.

Yesu meni ema zo te-wana waya wai awa kora wenua.

17 Be zore nu ema bama gipinoise itinu amire Farisayore lo ge gipai ema
enire nukare dai ago arumuro itiwa awa. Nukare awa Yerusalem nate enata
Galilaya zebura nata serora enata Yudaya zebura nata serora ena muro
itiwa. Ata Tuara putou yaya ema korawaira awa Yesura nana itinua.
18 Are ema eni nukare ema zo gogara dimuro puro muwa awa. Ema amira
wetu awa betero mapeta wai. Nukare nu dimuro puro so du bamuro Yesu
nana zorage potamu wewa.
19 Ata ema bama witai meni so gazewa, are nukare ema yayare awa puro
bamu so du naira eba kau wewa. Ago wero giro nu pumuro so ike witiro so
ena be wero ema awa gogare dai puro potiwa osenua awa. Awa ema bama
Yesure dai itiwa amira soe osero Yesura benaura kei awenua awa.
20 Are Yesu meni tuma diai nusokare giro ema amire ego senua awa, “Otao,
na pasina niso disesena tepo wetia.”
21 Ago senu lo ge gipai emare Farisayore nukare nutopekare ge saisai toise
ina-sa wewa awa, “Ema emi Anutu meni wago inoya, atonua! Ema zo meni
pasina disai ine tepo awa. Awa Anutura bua gege.”
22 Yesu nu kotumai nusokare ago ine awa enia wero giro ge nusokare ina
ego senua awa, “Nikare nogoro ago kotupitinowi?
23 Nakai ema yayare amire, ‘Eri, aita wase,’ tepo ago sanakai nu kaka aita
wamu wamunoya, awa nakai me namunonakai. Nera kota, ema bama meni
ge nasokai gara opi wamunoya. Ata nakai, ‘Na pasina niso disinona,’ tepo
ago samunonakai, awa nakai me oko namunonakai. Nera kota, ema bama
meni ge nasokaira me awa gai ine tepo.
24 Are na pasina disaira putou puro zebura nowena, awa gawise sero na ge
ei awa dai numore samunona, ‘Na nimore ego tona: Ni eri, awai masi gogare
niso puro niso nana bayase.’ ”
25 Ago tuaise nu ema bama amira nana giti mokara eriro awai masi gogare
nuso puro Anutura zazo de ike nitinoise bamu so nusora ninua awa.
26 Ago wenu ema dago ami di tainiwa awa. Ago wero nukare azu wero
Anutura zazo de ike nitinoise ge ego ina-sa wewa awa, “Nakai tani zeme
gosinonakai awa benau zo.”

Yesu meni Lewi zawa senua.

27 Ama Yesu meni doro aita wero susaumite iri niro takis pumai ema zo,
nu takis pumaira sora arumuro itinua, awa ginua. Ema zazo nuso Lewi. Are
Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni mu, na ama ganase.”
28 Ago senu nu eriro nena bamubamu dago itinua awa doro Yesu ama
ganero bamunua awa.
29 Lewi meni Yesu emo nena naira bua bamu zo so nusora ena wenua. Ago
wenu takis pumai ema witai ata ema witai eni ami numore dai arumuro
nena ninoise itiwa.
30 Ago itiwa Farisayo eni ata dubu nusokarera lo ge gipai ema eni ami
Yesura bua maire ge witai toise ego sewa awa, “Ae, nikare nogoro takis
pumai emare ata pasina emare dai nenare oure dara ninowi?”

31 Ago sewa Yesu meni ge nusokare ina kapeteniro ego senua awa, “Ema
yaya tepore meni dokta nana oko susawewera. Ata ema yayare meni gege
dokta nana susawewera.
32 Na ema nuai nuso saramai asinoya awa zawa sana duba kapetenarise
oko muna. Tepo awa. Na pasina ema awa zawa sana duba kapetenarise
muna awa.” Ago senua awa.

Nena sienaira tani.

33 Are nukare Yesure ego sewa awa, “Yohanera bua mai meni eyaya nena
nai sieniro begomo toise nowera. Noko Farisayora bua mai meni da ago
inowera awa. Ota bua mai niso meni awa nena kaka sienamu nai gege
ninowera.”
34 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema bama ataira
bona inoise itara ema bama atamunoya ami numorekare dai nuamunoya
be amire nena sienarise sawa ninamunorita? Tepo awa.
35 Ota ama ema awa iwo meni puro bayara tepo wamunoya be amire
nukare nena sienamunora. Da ago ine namore wara amire bua mai naso
meni nena sienamunora.”

Ge sekare mature dara potai azu.

36 Yesu nu ge bezai zo dai numorekare toise ego senua awa, “Ema meni
tama sawai sekara osino mai zo kapero tama sawai matura toto awa gayai
ine awa tepo awa. Ema zo meni ago wamunoya, awa tama sawai seka awa
wai waya wamunoya. Ago wai mo sibi mai tama sawai sekara awa tama
sawai mature te da oko wamunorato.
37 Noko zo sana giwo. Ou wain seka awa ema meni memera tata matu
amira dumai ine tepo awa. Ema zo meni ago wai, ou wain seka meni dobu
wero memera tata ziai zasai ou wain zebura zozamunoya awa. Ago wai
meme tata dai waya wamunoya awa.
38 Ema nu ou wain seka awa meme tata sekara daba dumaise.
39 Ema nu ou wain matu nisia ami ou wain seka amire oko ara tapinoya.
Nu ago towia awa, ‘Matu meni awa nena naso ewanana.’ ” Ago senua awa.

6

Sabat purare bua wai azu amira ge.

1 Sabat pura zore Yesu meni wuit bua zora soe aita wenua awa. Ago noinu
bua mai nuso meni wuit me eni zisero pumuwa. Pumuro wana nusokare
meni zasero niwa.
2 Ago inoiwa Farisayo eni meni giro ego sewa awa, “Sabat purare nena awa
wai azu sai itia, awa nogoro inowi?”
3 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Tani Dawidi meni wenua amira
uge awa nikare kaka ninamu meni sago inowa, atonua! Na ego emira tona
awa. Be zore nu ata dubu nusore meri betewa awa.
4 Ago wewa Dawidi meni Anutura ibura toiro ame Anutura giti mokara
potitinoisowa awa puro ninua awa. Ame awa nukare ema osai meni nai ine
tepo; pris meni gege narise sai awa. Ata Dawidi meni niro dubu nusore dai
potinu niwa Anutu meni ginu waya oko wenua. Nikare uge awa kaka gamu
ni?”
5 Ago sero susumuro numorekare ego senua awa, “Na Emara Mai meni
Sabat pura amira Tua wero nowena.” Ago senua awa.

Sabat pura zore Yesu meni ema zo wana amai awa kora wenua.

6 Sabat pura zore nu yere ibu zora toiro ema bama ge tugata wenua. Ata
ema zo itinua, awa wana me nuso amai.

7 Are lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo dubu nukare Yesu gera potaira ebata
tamamu sero nu uma wewa awa. “Nu ema yayare awa Sabat pura emire
kora wamunoita tepo ni,” asero gamu dia itiwa awa.
8 Ata nu nutope kotumai nusokare ginua awa. Are nu ema wana nuso amai
amire ego senua awa, “Ni mu, soe dopase.” Ago senu nu eriro dopenua awa.
9 Ago wenu Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Na nikare atata inona.
Nakai tani ewanana Sabat purare wanakai te wamunoita tani waya wanakai
te wamunoi? Ota nakai erama soremanakai kokopai wara te wamunoita
ema sisanakai waya wara te wamunoi?”
10 Ago sero nu ema itiwa awa gina-gana wero ema amire ego senua awa,
“Wana niso zuzuti!” Ago senu ema awa wana zuzutinu wana nuso noko
ewanana wenua awa.
11 Ata nukare tini kapai bamubake tamuwa awa. Ago wero nutopekare
sewa awa, “Nakai tani ne numore wamunonikai?” Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni aposolo 12 sianiro pumunua.

12 Be amire Yesu meni isa samu dirumura witiro bamunua. Baro pi awa
nu Anuture isa gege toise itinu pina atinua awa.
13 Pina atinu nu bua mai nuso zawa senu muwa nu nusokare nana eni 12
awa sianiro pumuro zazo nusokare aposolo asenua awa.
14 Zo Simon, ata Yesu meni zazo Petoro numore senua awa; ota Anderea
awa nu Simonra nami; ota Yakobo ata Yohane; ota Filip ata Batolomiu;
15 ota Matiu ata Tomas; ota Yakobo awa nu Alifayora mai; ota Simon awa
zazo nu Pugeu* asinoisowa;
16 ota Yuda awa Yakobora mai; ota Yudas Iskeriot, nu ami ama Yesu
kereniro iwora nana wanera potinua.

Yesu meni ema bama diti bamu amira bua wenua.

17 Are Yesu numorekare dai dirumura ena osero baro zebu garawi zora kei
awero bua mai nuso enire ema diti bamu amire dai dopero itiwa tamuwa.
Awa ema bama witai-bake Yudaya zebura ata Yerusalem natara ata ewa
bera nata eto Tayato Saidonre amira ana muro auniro itiwa tamuwa.
18 Nukare ge nuso ninamu serota nu yaya nusokare korawaise sero muro
itiwa. Are eni bi meni mokara toyai awa Yesu meni kora wenua awa.
19 Ota ema bama dapikarago wana meni nu ziamu wewa. Awa nera kota,
putou nuso meni emara nana semuro nukare dapikarago kora wenua awa.

Yawa sara waire duba naire amira ge.

20 Are Yesu meni bua mai nuso ua inoise ego senua awa,
“Nikare ema bogamasa, nikare ami yawa sara weu. Nikare Anutura
nata amira gegenai.
21 Nikare ema zeme meri inowa, nikare ami yawa sara weu. Ama nena nai
nawa denamunoya awa.
Nikare ema zeme di toise itewa, nikare ami yawa sara weu. Ama nikare
gewi ziamunowa.
22 Ama ema bama meni nikare gara na Emara Mai amira bua mai wawa
nukare tini kapai nimorekare tamuro esenamunora, ota nimorekare ge
waya samunora, ota zazo nisokare wara waya wamunoya, amira nikare
yawa sara wamunowa.
23 Nimorekare ago wara giro nikare yawa sara inoise zokari-zokari wawa
moka nisokare ewanana waise. Nera kota, zuma nisokare utura ena puma-
munowa awa bamubake. Ema waya nimorekare wamunora amira ewowo
nusokare meni gita da ago ine gege porofete emare inoisowa. Are nikare
porofete emara te esa patitinoise nowewa.

24 Ota nikare wau ema, nikare temuwo! Nikare moka nisokare ewanana
waira nena awa emoko pupisewa.
25 Ota nikare ema zeme nena nawewa deninowia ami temuwo! Ama
nikare meri betamunowa awa.
Ota nikare ema gewi zizinowewa ami temuwo! Ama nikare duba
nitinoise di sawa diriu osamunoya awa.
26 Ota ema dapikarago meni zazo nisokare puro witamunora, awa nikare
temuwo! Gita ewowo nusokare meni porofete opi saire da ago inoisowa
awa. Are nimorekare ago sara nikare porofete opi sai amira te esa patiti-
noise nuanowa awa.

Iwore dubara dumi pumai amira tani.

27 Ota nikare ge naso ninitinowa nimorekare ego sana niniu. Nikare
iwo nisokarere dubara dumi pumuwo. Nikare tani kokopai ema tini kapai
nimorekare puro nora amire wewo.
28 Ema waru ge nimorekare samunora, awa ina gawa ge numorekare
sewo. Ota ema nimorekare waya wamunora, awa ina nukare soremuro isa
sewo.
29 Ota ema zo meni ni sowene dai giro ni zuzumeniro sowa eniba nuso
nana potiyo dae. Ota ema zo meni mo tama sawai niso pumai giro tama woi
durura dai potiyo pumae.
30 Ota ema zo meni nena niso zo emo isa sai giro potiyo pumae. Ota ema
zo meni nena niso pumai giro ina potaira oko sase.
31 Nikare tani erama meni nimorekare warise yaba inowewa te ago ine
numorekare wewo.
32 Ota nikare ema dubara dumi nimorekare pupinowera amire ina dubara
dumi pumawa nikare bowi wanora? Pasina ema nukare dai ema nu-
morekare dubara dumi pupinowera amira ina dubara dumi pupinowera
awa.
33 Ota ema tani kokopai nimorekare inowera amire ina tani kokopai wawa
nikare bowi wanora? Pasina ema nukare dai tani ago ine inowera awa.
34 Ota nikare ema enire nena eni potiro noko tera ina nimorekare potarise
kotumawa nikare bowi wanora? Pasina ema nukare dai pasina ema enire
nena potiro noko nena da awa tera pupinowera awa.
35 Ata nikare meni awa iwo nisokarere dubara dumi pumuwo. Nikare
tani ewanana numorekare wewo. Nikare nena eni numorekare potiro ina
nena zo paira oko kotumawe. Nikare ago inoise noma ama zuma bamubake
pamunowa awa. Ago wero ama nikare Anutu ike damu itewia amira mai
me wamunowa awa. Ema eni numore kokopai kaka samu inowera, ata eni
meni waya inoise nowera. Ata saineba, nu numorekare bayao inowia.
36 Nikare zo amai Mama nisokare meni inowia ago ine wewo.

Ema zas ine wai amira tani.

37 Nikare zas meni wago wero ema eni oko gera potawe. Ago kaka wamu
wamunowa, awa Anutu meni nikare oko gera potamunoya. Nikare zas meni
wago wero mou ema enire oko potawe. Ago kaka wamu wamunowa, awa
Anutu meni mou nimorekare oko potamunoya. Nikare ema enira pasina
gagare duawa Anutu da ago ine pasina nisokare duamunoya awa.
38 Nikare nena ema enire potawa giro Anutu meni nena nimorekare
potamunoya. Nu nena nimorekare nigai be kasaba dero zozai puma-
munowa. Nikare nena eramare potamunowa te Anutu meni nimorekare
potamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

39 Yesu meni ge bezai zo numorekare toise ego senua awa, “Ema zo giti
moka guma wai ami ema zo giti moka guma wai amire ebata gipai te
wamunoita? Tepo awa. Nuto eto dago degara duwamunorato awa.
40 Ninai mai zo meni gipai mama nuso dainai ine oko itia. Nu ninai gita
niniro amire gipai mama nuso ine wamunoya awa. Are ninai mai niso meni
ni kaka dainamu wai giro nu gera oko potase.
41 Ni nogo wero otao niso nana giti mokara wowo itia awa gosinoise niso
nana giti mokara ni pena itia awa kaka giro baitamu inosi?
42 Ni pena niso nana giti mokara itia awa ni kaka gamu inoise otao nisore
ego sasa te wanoi? ‘Otao, niso nana giti mokara wowo itia awa pumane.’ Opi
ema, ni nitope niso nana giti mokara ni pena itia awa gita pumuro amire giro
baititinoise otao niso nana giti mokara wowo itia awa pumasa te wamunoya
awa.

Ni waya awa me waya zizinowia.

43 Ni ewanana meni me waya oko ziamunoya. Da ago ine ni waya meni me
ewanana oko ziamunoya.
44 Ema nukare gita ni me giro amire ni wayata kokopai ni, awa gosinowera
awa. Nakai sawase awa asi dirinare amira ena oko ziro itai tekamunonakai.
Noko goawa awa nibara ena oko ziro itai uzamunonakai.
45 Ema kokopai awa kotumai kokopai nuso nana mokara itewia, are nu
tani kokopai inowia. Ema waya awa nu kotumai waya-kawaya nuso nana
mokara itewia, are nu tani waya-kawaya inowia. Duba meni denenu itewia
amira te be meni kereniro towia awa.

So waira tani eto.

46 Nikare nogoro begiti meni gege namore, ‘Tua naso, Tua naso,’ asinoise
ge towena awa kaka dimamu inowewi?
47 Zo nu naso nana muro ge naso niniro dimamunoya, susu nuso awa ema
zore potiro sana niniu.
48 Ema awa nu ema zo so wenua ago ine awa. Nu gita ura me wamuro
zasiwi potiro susu gaenu zewai wenu amire so potinu dopenua awa. Ama ou
wama munu ou sumuro muro so awa kaka musunamu wenua. Nera kota,
ema awa so ewanana wenua.
49 Ata ema ge naso niniro kaka dimamu inowia awa numa ema zo so
zebura tame potiro wenua ago ine awa. Nu gita ura me kaka wamamu. Nu
so amira zasiwi tame dorou wero wenua. Are ama ou wama sumuro muro
so awa denu eya gowero duro sisero tepo wenua awa.” Ago senua awa.

7

Yesu meni soldiara kapten zo amira soumai kora wenua.

1 Yesu meni ge awa ema bamere senu tepo wenu noko bamu Kapaneam
nate ninua.
2 Soldia 100 amira kapten zo awa ago itinua. Soumai nuso zo awa ginu
kokopai wenua ami be amire yaya puro betamu inoise itinua.
3 Kapten meni Yesu itinua amira ge niniro giro Yuda emara giti kopi eni
potinu baro Yesu nana ena nu zawa sero ego sewa awa, “Kapten meni ni baro
soumai nuso kora wasise toya.”
4 Ago sero nukare Yesure ge pena-pana toise ego sewa awa, “Kapten awa
nu kapten eni ine oko aewa. Nu kapten neine. Are ni soumai nuso korawasa
te wamunoya.
5 Nu namorekai Yudare moka ewanana inowia. Nu nutope gita yere ibu
nasokai zo wenua.”

6 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni numorekare dai bamunua. Baro kei sora zorage
ninu amire kapten ami otao mamai enire ge senu puro bamuro ego sewa
awa, “Tua, saineba, ni bua bamu oko wase. Na ema ewanana tepo, are ni so
moka nasora toyasa te oko wamunoya.
7 Noko na ema ewanana tepo ami niso nana zorage mana te oko wa-
munoya. Ata ni ago itise ge gege sasa soumai naso ewanana wamunoya, awa
gosinona.
8 Nera kota, na ema giti kopira ama-zani nowena. Noko soldia dubu eni
meni naso nana ama-zani nowera. Are nane nusokare nana zo bayaise sana
bayamunoya. Ota zo maise sana mamunoya. Ota na soumai naso bua waise
sana wamunoya. Are na putou nisora susu gena kei awinoya. Are ge gege
sasa soumai naso ewanana wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.
9 Ago senu Yesu meni ge awa niniro di tainiro zuzumeniro ema bama dubu
bamu nu ama ganinoiwa amire ego senua awa, “Na nimorekare sane. Na
Isreli ema nisokare nana ema tuma diai ego inere zo oko tapisena.” Ago
senua awa.
10 Are ema kaptenra ge puro muwa nukare ami noko bamu sora niro
soumai awa ewanana wero itinu giwa awa.

Yesu meni mai seka zo betaira ena awa-uzenua.

11 Yesu meni nomite nata zo zazo nuso Nen amira bamunua. Bua mai nuso
ata ema bama dubu bamu ami numore dai bamuwa.
12 Are numa bamuro natara goma amira toyai be bamu amira zorage kei
awinoinu nukare mai betai zo puro bi ditira bayamu muwa. Mai betai amira
mia awa mai da gege awa. Iu uso dai emoko betenua. Are nata amira ema
bama witai eriro bama amire dai muwa.
13 Tua nu bama awa giro numore zo amunua, are nu bama amire ego
senua awa, “Ni di oko sase.”
14 Ago sero nu zora baro wana goga tame potinu ema mai gogara
dipinoiwa ami dopewa awa. Ago wewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Bou, ni
erasise tona.”
15 Ago senu mai betai awa eriro arumuro ge senua. Ago wenu Yesu meni
puro mia nusore potinua awa.
16 Ago wenu ema bama witai ami azu inoise Anutura zazo de ike niwa. Ago
inoise ego sewa awa, “Nasokai nana soe ena porofete zo kei awetia.” Ago
toise sewa awa, “Anutu dubu nuso soremamu kei awetia.”
17 Ago sewa Yesura oziga ami Yudaya zeburata zebu enira nana baro te
wenua awa.

Yohane meni bua mai eto senu Yesu nana bamuwato.

18 Yohanera bua mai meni Yesura oziga numore sewa.
19 Are Yohane meni bua mai nuso eto zawa senu muwato nuto ge zo puro
Tuara nana bayariseto senua. Baro ego sariseto senua awa, “Agoro Kristo
maise sai awa ni awanita, ota zo mai gamu dia wamunonikare?”
20 Ago senu ema eto awa baro Yesu nana kei aweroto ego sewato awa,
“Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami nato sesi niso nana tupenato. Nato ni
ego atata waniseto sesia, ‘Agoro Kristo maise sai awa ni awanita, ota zo mai
gamu dia wamunonikare?’ ” Ago sewato awa.
21 Are be amire Yesu meni ema bama dainiro amira yaya eure-taure awa
kora wenua, ota bi mokara itai awa tunenua, ota giti guma wai awa kora
wenu giti panewa awa.
22 Are Yesu meni ge numoreto ina ego senua awa, “Nito ewesemuro baro
nena zeme gosinowato, o ge ninitinowato awa Yohanere seuto ninae. Giti
guma wai awa giti paninora; te waya wai awa noko aita inora; ema boya

ayare awa tama ewanana inora; dana azai awa ge ninitinora; bebetenai awa
seka ziro eritinora; ota bogamasa awa Oziga Ewanana ninitinora.
23 Zo nu namore gai mou kaka wamu wamunoya ami yawa sara wa-
munoya." Ago senua awa.
24 Ema eto Yohanera ge puro muwato nuto ami noko tera ewesemuro
bamuwato amire Yesu meni ema bama diti bamu amire Yohanera uge
wenua. Ago inoise senua awa, "Nikare gita Yohane gamu sero zebu erama
tepo amira bamisewa, awa nikare ema nogo wai gamu bamisewi? Nikare
ema beyata zo bisi meni seba apawi muro baro awinowia ago ine awa gamu
bamisewita? Tepo awa.
25 Nikare nena ne gamu bamisewi? Nikare ema zo tama woi ewananare
noisia awa gamu bamisewita? Tepo awa. Erama nena sekare sekare
inowera, o tamara nena ewa-gaewa pupinowera, erama ago ine awa nukare
ema tuara nana sora itewera awa.
26 Ata nikare ne gamu bamisewi? Nikare porofete zo gamu bamisewita?
Iyo. Nikare porofete zo gamu bamisewa. Are na nimorekare me sane. Nu
awa porofete awa, ata nune porofete noisowa awa dainitinoya.
27 Are ema amire ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Ei giu. Na oziga sai ema naso iyetamunona.
Nu gita wero ebata niso kora wamunoya.
28 Na nimorekare sane. Yohane meni zebura ema dapikarago dainiti-
noya. Ata Anutura nata gegenai zo osai me osai ami Yohane dainitinoya
awa." Ago senua awa.
29 Ema bama dapikarago ata takis pumai ema nukare ge awa niniro ego
sewa awa, "Iyo, Anutura tani awa me awa." Ago sewa nera kota, gita Yohane
meni nukare ge ou gutenua.
30 Ata Farisayo ata lo ge gipai ema nukare awa Yohane meni kaka ge ou
gutamu, are nukare Anutu meni ebata nuarise senua awa azu sero dowa.
31 Are Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Are na ema bama zeme nowewa awa
nena nera potiro sana te wamunoi? Nikare ema nogo wai ni?
32 Nikare tani mai pei-mamaira ine inowewa. Mai pei-mamai nate
kakame arumuro itise mai pei-mamai eni zawa sero ego tora awa, 'Nakai
ozina wamu nikare uzumuro boi detenakare, ata nikare yawa kaka wiamu
wetewa. Noko nakare zo amira dibia wetenakare, ata nikare dibia kaka
wamu wetewa. Are nakare nogo wanakare gawa ewanana wamunoi?' Ago
tora awa.
33 Agoro Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami bua nuso zaawero nena
nai eni sienitinoise ou wain dai sienitinoise nuawi giro numore ego towewa
awa, 'Bi nuso nana mokara itia.'
34 Are na Emara Mai meni kei awero nena nise ou nise awawena giro
namore ego towewa awa, 'Giu. Nu ono nai ema. Nu ou wain pena-pana
ninowia. Nu takis pumai ema ata Yudara lo ge dai ema amira otao.' Nikare
namore ago towewa.
35 Ata nato bua inowenato awa Anutura kotumaira inowenato amira
susu awa bua nasotora me meni kerenawi ema bama gawera me inowia."
Ago senua awa.

Pasina bama zo meni Yesura te sewenua.

36 Are Farisayo zo meni Yesu nena naise sero so nusora uzumunu baro
witiro nena namu arumuro itinua awa. Ago itinu
37 pasina bama zo nata amira itisonua ami ge bowi Yesu Farisayora nana
sora ena nena ninoise itinua awa nininua. Are bama ami boto omata meni
wai ou zama bamure awa puro munua awa.

38 Ago wero baro Yesu nana tera dopero di toise itinu diriu meni Yesura te
gutenua. Ago wenu giti tu nuso meni gaenu touwenu te nuso imunua awa.
Ago wero ou zama bamure ami Yesura te gutenua awa.
39 Are Farisayo awa zazo nuso Simon, nu Yesu uzumunu munua ami tani
awa giro ego kotumunua awa, “Ema awa nu porofete me nuami sia, awa nu
bama ami nu kipinoya amira susu gamia. Nu awa pasina bama awa gamia.”
40 Ema ago kotupitinoinu giro Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Simon,
na ge zo nimore samu kotupitinona.” Ago senu Simon meni ego senua awa,
“Gipai ema, ni ge niso se ninane.”
41 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Mai eto nuto dinau ema zora nana
wiserato awa. Zo meni 100 kina dinau wisia, ota zo meni awa 10 kina gege
dinau wisia.
42 Nuto dinau awa ina potai ine awa te kaka wamu wisia. Are ema awa
dinau nusoto eto dago awa dotisia. Are nusoto nana na-ami numore moka
ewanana wamunoi?”
43 Ago senu Simon meni ge nuso amira ina ego senua awa, “Ema awa dinau
nuso bamu dotisia nu ami wamunoi, tanita.” Ago senu Yesu meni numore
ego senua awa, “Ni ewanana kotumesa.”
44 Ago sero nu iri bama amira nana niro Simonre ego senua awa, “Ni bama
ei awa gi. Na so moka nisora mena ni te sewaira tani nasokai awa doro te
sewaira ou namore kaka potamu wetesa. Ata bama emi meni awa te naso
diriu nuso ami sewetia awa. Ago wero giti tu nuso meni gaeti touwetia awa.
45 Na niso nana mena ni na wana kaka ziamu wetesa awa. Ata bama emi
meni awa be na toiro mena ana zaawero te naso imai gege ipinoise itia ewa.
46 Ni giti tu naso kaka gawi meni gutamu wetesa awa. Ata bama emi meni
awa te naso gawi zamare meni gutetia.
47 Are na nimore sane. Pasina nuso witai-bake disesena tepo wetia, ami
emo nu namore zo amai bamubake tamuro na kora wetia. Ota zo nu
pasina nuso pei-kaka gege disana nu ina namore zo amai pei-kaka gege
tamamunoya.”
48 Yesu meni ago sero bamere ego senua awa, “Na pasina niso disesena
awa.”
49 Ago senu giro erama numore dai nena ninoise itiwa ami nukare nu-
topekare ina-sa inoise ego sewa awa, “Agoro ema awa nu nogo wai meni
pasina disinoi?”
50 Ago sewa, ata Yesu meni bama amire ego senua awa, “Tuma diai nisora
kokopai wetesa. Are ni duba ewananare bamuyo.” Ago senua awa.

8

Bama eni Yesu ama ganinoise noisowa.

1 Ama Yesu meni nata babezinomare pei-mamaire zipinoise Anutu imata
Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge tugata inoise noisonua awa. Ana bua mai 12
numore dai noisowa.
2 Ota bama eni gita Yesu meni bi nusokare nana ena tunenua ata yaya
waya nusokare nana ena kora wenua nukare ami numore dai noisowa awa.
Nusokare nana zo awa Maria. Nukare nu Maria Madala natera asinoisowa.
Gita Yesu meni bi 7 nuso nana ena tunenua.
3 Ata bama Yoana awa nu Kusara bama. Iu nuso meni Herodera so dia
inoisonua. Ota bama zo zazo nuso Susana, ata bama eni numore dai noise
Yesu bua mai nusore awa wau nusokare meni sorepitinoise noisowa awa.

Ema zo meni nena we buye apenua.

4 Ema bama dubu bamu nukare Yesura nana kokouniwa ema bama nata
serora ami Yesu nana muwa giro nu ge bezai zo numorekare toise ego senua
awa,
5 “Ema zo meni nena we buye ena apamu sero bamunua. Baro nena we
apitinoinu we eni ebete duuwa awa. Ebete duuwa erama meni te meni
patiwa, noko eni awa ni mamai meni tamuro niro tepo wewa awa.
6 Ota we eni meni awa agewa omata itinua amira tame duuwa. Duro
eriwa, ata zebu awa ou tepo, are nena awa binero betenua awa.
7 Ota we eni meni awa iwera tatawi itiwa amira duuwa awa. We awa iwere
dai dapikarago te-tetemo eriro iwe meni nena awa denu me kaka ziamu
wenua awa.
8 Ota we eni meni awa zebu me gawire amira duro eriro zamuro me witai
ziwa awa.” Yesu meni ago sero tepo wero zawa sero ego senua awa, “Are zo
nu danare meni ge ei awa ninaise.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni ge bezai toisonua amira susu.

9 Bua mai nuso nukare nu ge bezai amira susu kerenaise sewa giro
10 nu ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge bezero
itewia amira susu awa nikare ninawise sai itia awa. Ata eni bamu awa ge
bezaira uge gege ninarise sero towena. Are giti moka nusokare meni garise,
ata oko giro baitarise. Nukare uge gege ninarise, ata nukare ugera susu oko
niniro baitarise.

Nena wera ge bezai amira susu.

11 Ge bezai amira susu awa ego ewa: Nena we awa Anutura ge awa.
12 Ota we eni ebete duuwa amira susu awa ego ewa: Ema nukare ge
ninitinowera, ata Satan meni muro nukare ge awa niniro Anutu tuma diara
nu nukare soero pumai azu nu ge awa nusokare nana kotumaira ena soero
pupinowia.
13 Ota we eni zebu agewa omatare amira duuwa amira susu awa ego ewa:
Ema nukare utura ge niniro dube potiro yawa sara inowera, ata nukare
tatawi tepo. Nukare tuma diaire nuawera gaero gamu wai zo kei awawi
amire nukare tuma diai nusokare besinowera.
14 Ota we eni iwe soe duuwa amira susu awa ego ewa: Ema nukare
ge ninitinowera, ata nukare zebura nena emo kotumu-katumu inoise wau
moni emo yawa sara inoise nena eure-taure ami emo duba-duba inoise
nuawera nena ami nukare dimawi me nusokare oko kei awero bamu
inowia.
15 Ota we eni zebu mera duuwa amira susu awa ego ewa: Ema nukare
ge niniro duba nusokare koko-kakopai amira potiro ziro baititinoise zewai-
zawai inoise me tapinowera awa.

Zasimai au sose potiro bezai amira ge.

16 Ema nakai lam gaero au sose piero oko potitinowenakai. Noko nakai
lam poti beti du oko nitinowenakai. Tepo awa. Nakai poti gabarira
nitinowenakai. Awa ema nukare muro so duru toiro zasimai garise sero ago
inowenakai.
17 Nena bezai dapikarago ama kei damu namunora. Ota nena dowai
dapikarago kei awe damu nara ema meni gamunora awa.
18 Nikare ge ninamu sero giro giro baitiro niniwo. Ota ema zo nu ge me
puro nuamunoya, awa Anutu meni ge me bamubake numore potamunoya.
Ota ema zo nu ge me kaka puro nuamu inoise ‘ge me naso nana itia,’
asamunoya, awa Anutu meni ge me nuso nana ena soero pumamunoya.”
Ago senua awa.

Yesura mia namisinire.

19 Be amire Yesura mia namisinire nukare nuso nana muwa. Ata ema
bama witai itiwa, are nukare nuso nana zorage mai ine te kaka wamu
wenua.
20 Are ema eni meni numore ego sewa awa, “Mia niso namisinire nukare
ni gamu sero muro atune dopero itera.”
21 Ago sewa nu ge nusokare ina ego senua awa, “Ema bama Anutura ge
niniro dipinowera ami mia naso ata namisini naso inora.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni senu bisi bamu binono denua.

22 Be zore Yesu bua mai nusore wa zora witiro nu numorekare ego senua
awa, “Nakai ou ubu semuro enibara bayanekai.” Ago sero semuro bamuwa.
23 Susauwa Yesu nu gitawa inoinu bisi bamu zo dirumura ena ose ou ubura
niro kakaware dai munua. Ago wenu wa kukunamu inoinu nukare kapo
sisewa awa.
24 Are nukare baro Yesu awa-uzero numore ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema,
gipai ema, nakai sisamu inonakai!” Ago sewa nu eriro bisire kakawa bamu
awa senenua. Senenu bisire kakawa bamure awa binono denua awa. Ago
wenu ou awa pasi tepo me tepo wenua.
25 Are nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare nogoro tuma diai
besinowi?” Ago senu nukare azu wero kotumai para-para wewa. Ago wero
nutopekare ge ina-sa wero sewa awa, “Ema ei awa nogo wai ni? Nu bisire
kakaware ge sesi ge nuso dipinorato, atonua!”

Yesu meni ema dau zora nana ena bi tunenua.

26 Yesu bua mai nusore meni ou ubu semuro Gegesa zebura kei awewa. Ou
ubu awa Galilaya zebu enibara itawi, Gegesa zebu enibara ago itewerato.
27-29 Yesu nu wa doro witi ete nitinoinu ema zo nata amira ami nuso nana
munua. Bi eni ema amira nana mokara itiwa. Gita omire bi ami ema
awa eyaya darau nitinoisowa. Ema eni nukare ema waya awa dia inoise
sen meni benise hankap potise awinoisowa. Ago wasara numa eriro nena
bamubamu awa ziasai kapasai bi ami numa puro bamu zebu agewa erama
tepo amira nitinoisowa. Nu mo kaka awamu noisonua. Nu so mera kaka
awamu. Nu bi ditira itima awinoisonua. Are ema ami Yesu giro zawa gatero
baro Yesu nana tera ena zebura duunua. Duro zawa ike damu gatinoise ego
senua awa, “Yesu, ni Anutu ike itewia amira Mai me nowesa ami namore ne
wamu tupesi? Ni yaya bua namore oko potase.” Ago senua, nera kota, Yesu
meni emoko bi awa ema doro bayarise senua awa.
30 Are Yesu meni nu atata wero senua awa, “Zazo ni aweni?” Ago senu nu
ego senua awa, “Zazo naso Dubu Bamu.” Ago senua, nera kota, bi dainiro
meni gita nuso nana toiro itisowa awa.
31 Ago senu bi nukare begomo toise zawa gatero Yesure ego sewa awa,
“Nakare dega niaore amira bayanisekare sero oko tunase.” Ago sewa awa.
32 Pu dubu bamu dirumu demabera nena ninoise noiwa, are bi nukare
Yesure ego sewa awa, “Ni ninasa nakare baro pu dubu bamu omira nana
toyanekare.” Ago sewa Yesu meni ge nusokare nininua awa.
33 Are bi nukare ema awa doro baro pura nana mokara toiwa pu dubu awa
pena-pana sumuro degara baro ou ubura dagimuro ou niro betewa awa.
34 Ago wewa pu dia nukare nena awa giro azu sumuro baro ge awa
kereniro ema bama nata bamurata agewa enira amire sewa awa.
35 Ago wewa giro ema bama nukare tani awa gamu sero bamuwa. Baro
Yesu nana kei awero ema bi nu doro bamuwa awa giwa. Nu mo awero
kotumai nuso noko ewanana wenu nu Yesure dai dara arumuro itinua awa
giro azu wewa.

36 Ago wewa ema nukare gita tani awa giwa ami Yesu meni ema bi nuso
nana itai awa korawenua amira uge awa wewa niniwa.
37 Ata Gegesa zebura ema dapikarago ami azu wero Yesu nu zebu nu-
sokare doro bayaise sewa. Are nu bua mai nusore witi wara niro ewesemuro
bayamu inoiwa
38 ema bi nu doro bamuwa ami Yesu begomo toise ego senua awa, “Na
nimore dai bayamu tona.” Ago senu Yesu meni azu toise numore ego senua
awa,
39 “Ni ewesemuro nata nisora bamuro Anutu tani dainiro nimore wetia
awa seyo gare.” Ago senu ema ami ewesemuro baro tani dainiro Yesu meni
numore wenua amira ge uge inoise ema bama nata nusora amire senu giwa
awa.

Yesu meni bama zo kora inoise amire simai zora mai bama diri awa dai awa-uzenu erinua.

40 Yesu ou semuro noko ewesemuro munu ema bama dubu bamu nu dia
itiwa ami nu giro yawa sara bamu wewa.
41 Are ema zo zazo nuso Yairo nu awa simai bamu yere ibu dia wero
noisonua ami muro Yesu nana zorage baro koiniro begomo toise ego senua
awa, “Nima so nasora mu.”
42 Ago senua, nera kota, mai nuso bama diri daimata zepa nuso 12 gege ami
betamu inoise itinua. Ago senu giro Yesu susaunu ema bama dubu bamu
meni numa poti soe niro susauwa
43 amira nana bama zo be giti orara pupinoe donu zepa 12 ago wenua awa
dai bamunua. Ata ema zo meni yaya nuso awa korawai ine te kaka wamu
awa.
44 Bama ami Yesu nana gutipe muro wana potiro Yesura tama woi be
kimunua. Nu ago inuaise orara nuso touwenua.
45 Ago wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ai meni tama woi naso kimi?”
Ago senu nukare dapikarago ego sewa awa, “Na tepo. Na tepo.” Ago sero
bamuwa Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, ema bama dubu bamu
meni nima poti soe niro itera, gosa!”
46 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Zo gita wana nuso naso nana potia,
awa enia wetena, nera kota, korawaira putou eni naso nana ena semuro
bami gena.” Ago senu
47 bama awa susu nuso bezai ine tepo giro boro-boro inoise nuso nana
zorage muro bawa giti meni zebura dinua. Ago wero ema bama dubu bamu
itiwa amira giti mokara ena nu nogoro wana potiro Yesu kimunu amira susu
awa kerenitinoise yaya nuso eya tepo wenua awa dai senu giwa.
48 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ina ego senua awa, “Mia naka, ni tuma diai
nisora ewanana wetesa. Ni duba ewananare bamuyo.”
49 Nu ge toise itinu ema zo simaira nana sora ena muro simaire ego senua
awa, “Mai niso betetia. Are bua bamu gipai emare oko potase.”
50 Ago senu Yesu meni ge awa niniro ema simai amire ego senua awa,
“Ni kotumu-katumu oko wase. Ni tuma diaire gege nuasa mai niso kokopai
wamunoya.”
51 Ago sero baro simai nana sora kei awero ema bama numore dai so
duru toyai azu senua. Nu Petorora Yohanera Yakobora ata maira mia mama
nukare awa gege puro toiwa awa.
52 Ota ema bama witai meni awa nukare mai emo dire-buare inoise itiwa,
ata Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare di oko sawe. Nu kaka
betamu awa. Nu gitawa gege inoya.”
53 Ago senu nukare mai me betenua awa giwa, are nu sero ziwa.

54 Ata Yesu meni mai bama diri amira wana ziro zawa sero ego senua awa,
“Zebi, ni eri.”
55 Ago senu maira ozana noko munu eya erinua. Ago wenu Yesu meni nena
potara naise senua.
56 Are maira mia mama nuto tani awa giwato beu denua. Ata Yesu ge zewai
numoreto ego senua awa, “Nito tani emira oziga awa ema zore oko saweto.”
Ago senua awa.

9

Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 amire bua potinua.

1 Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 zawa senu muwa putou zewai-zawai —
bi dapikarago tunaira putou, ata yaya neire-neire korawaira putou — awa
numorekare potinua awa.
2 Ago wero nukare baro Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge sero
gipinoise ema bama yayare kora warise sero iyetinua awa.
3 Iyetitinoise numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare ebete nuamu inoise
nena dainiro oko pumawe. Nikare bogita kaitata nena naita wau moni oko
pumawe. Nikare tama woi eto oko pumawe.
4 Ota nikare esewa wero so zora toyamunowa da amira itai-matai inoma
muro baro awinoise noma so awa doro bayamunowa awa.
5 Ota nikare nata zora bayawa nunekare nikare kaka puro toi so nusokar-
era namu wara giro nikare nata awa doro te nisokarera wowo deregi wewo
nukare tani nusokare waya awa kotumare.”
6 Ago senu nukare bamuwa. Baro nata serora noise Oziga Ewanana sero
gipero awinoise ema bama yayare awa korawewa awa.

Herode meni Yesura oziga nininua.

7 Ema tua Herode meni Yesu tani bamubamu inoinua amira bowi niniro
itazaita wenua. Nera kota, ema eni meni ego sewa awa, “Yohane betaira ena
eriro noya.”
8 Ota eni meni ego sewa awa, “Elia noko kei awetia.” Ota eni meni ego sewa
awa, “Porofete gitara zo seka ziro eriro noya.”
9 Ago toise noiwa Herode meni ego senua awa, “Na Yohanera duba kapena.
Ata ema agai noi na ge bowi nuso ninitinoni?” Ago sero nu Yesu gaira ebata
tamamu wenua awa.

Yesu meni ema bama 5,000 amire nena potinu niwa.

10 Aposolo 12 nukare noko tera Yesu nana muro bua bamubamu wewa
amira uge wewa awa. Ago wewa Yesu meni nukare gege pumuro ema eni
doro nukare bamu nata zo zazo Besaida amira niwa awa.
11 Ago wewa giro ema bama eni meni nu tamamu sero ama bamuwa awa.
Baro nuso nana kei awewa giro nu yawa sara inoise Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira ge awa numorekare sero gipero awinoise ema bama
yayare awa kora wenua awa.
12 Ago inoise itinu tua zizinoinu giro bua mai nuso 12 ami nuso nana muro
ego sewa awa, “Ni ema bama iyeti nata zorage itera amira baro awamu
inoise nena nai tamuro nare. Zebu nakai itenakai ewa nena nai tepo awa.”
13 Ago sewa, ata Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nitopekare nena
nai numorekare potiu nare.” Ago senu nukare sewa awa, “Nakare nena
nai dainiro tepo. Nakare ame moyai wana da ata wo eto ami gege itera
ewa. Ni nanekare baro ema bama emira nena nai zuma gaero potanisekare
kotumuro tosita?” Ago sewa, nera kota,

14 ema dubu awa 5,000 ami itiwa. Ago sewa Yesu meni bua mai nusore
ego senua awa, “Nikare seu ema bama 5,000 ami dubu sero dubu sero 50-50
wero arumare.”
15 Ago senu bua mai nuso da ago sewa ema bama arumuwa awa.
16 Arumuro itiwa Yesu meni ame wana da amire wo eto amire awa puro
iri utura niro Anuture kokopai asero wore amere awa ewewenirо bua mai
nusore potinu nukare ema bamere potiwa awa.
17 Ago wewa ema bama dapikarago ami niwa te wenua awa. Ago wewa
nena itata dago itinu giro poti dara niwa kana 12 te wenua awa.

Petoro meni Yesura susu kereniro, “Ni Soyai

Ema Kristo Anutu meni iyetamu senua” asenua.

18 Be zore Yesu nu imata isa toise itinu bua mai nuso numore dai itiwa. Are
nu nukare atata wero senua awa, “Erama meni na are asinoweri?”
19 Ago senu nukare ina numore ego sewa awa, “Eni meni nima Yohane
ge ou gutai zaawai ema asinowera; eni Elia asinowera; eni porofete gita
noisowa amira zo seka ziro nowia asinowera awa.”
20 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Ina nikare nitopekare na are asinowewi?”
Ago senu Petoro meni ina ego senua awa, “Nima awa Soyai Ema zazo Kristo,
Anutu meni iyetamu senua.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu betero noko seka ziro eramunoya amira ge senua.

21 Yesu meni ge zewai-zawai sero nunekare susu nuso awa kereniro ema
zore sai azu senua awa.
22 Nu azu toise ego senua awa, “Na Emara Mai meni yaya-buyaya tama-
munona. Ago wana Yuda emara simaire pris babezinomare lo ge gipai
emare ami na azu sero dara betana waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire na
noko seka wero eramunona awa.”
23 Ago sero nu bua mai nuso dapikarago amire ego senua awa, “Zo nu na
ama ganamu wero giro ara tamai nuso dapikarago doro be sero duba naire
yaya tamaire amira ni pasinai nuso dimuro na ama ganaise.
24 Ago tona, nera kota, zo nu nuai nuso zebura awa soero puro nuamu
kotumamunoya amira nuai nuso tepo wamunoya. Ota zo nu nuai nuso
zebura awa na emo wero duamunoya ami nuai ewanana tamamunoya awa.
25 Ota ema zo meni zebura nena kokopai dapikarago awa pupinua-
munoya, ata ititi nuso sisero waya wai te wamunoita? Tepo awa.
26 Ota ema zo nu na ata ge naso awa azu samunoya, awa na Emara Mai
meni simai zasimaire naso ata Mamera ata angelo dubu saramaire amira
awa puro mamunona be amire na ina ema awa azu samunona.
27 Na ge me nimorekare tona awa. Ema eni ego dopero itera ami kaka
betamu nuara Anutura putou eramara nana ena kei awai gamunora awa.”
Ago senua awa.

Yesura tama aiso benau zo wenua.

28 Yesu ge awa senu waiko be 8 ago tepo wenu amire numa Petoroto
Yohanere ata Yakobo nukare awa puro isa samu sero dirumura witiwa awa.
29 Nu isa toise itinu benau nuso awa zo wenu tama woi nuso awa zasipiti-
noise kapa me kapa wenua awa.
30 Ago wenu lo ge potaira mama Mose ata porofete bamu Elia nuto ami
numore dai itise ge uge numore wewato awa.
31 Nuto simai zasimaire dai muroto Yesu meni Yerusalem ena betamu
inoinua amira uge wewato awa.
32 Petoro ata otao nuso etore giti moweninu gitawa inomite eriro Yesura
simai zasimaire ata ema eto numore dai dopero itiwa awagiwa awa.

33 Nuto Yesu doro bayamu inoiwato giro Petoro meni Yesure ego senua
awa, “Gipai ema, nakai ego itenakai awa ewanana. Are ninasa nakare
komboa etorobara sinanekare — zo niso, zo Mosera, zo Eliara.” Ago senua
awa. Ata Petoro nu kaka giro baitamu inoise tepo senua awa.
34 Nu ago toinu bereze zo meni nukare gogowenua awa. Bereze nukare
gogowenu nukare azu wewa awa.
35 Ago inoiwa ge zo bereze amira mokara ena ego kei awenu niniwa awa.
“Awa Mai naso. Na nu pumuro buara gegenina. Nikare ge nuso niniu.”
36 Ge awa tepo wenu amire nukare iri niro Yesu imata itinu giwa awa. Are
nukare be amire tani giwa, awa ema zore kaka samu duba nusokarera doro
noisowa awa.

Yesu meni mai zora nana ena bi tunero kora wenua.

37 Pina atinu nukare dirumu doro osewa ema bama dubu bamu ami muro
Yesu ebete ena tamuwa awa.
38 Ago wewa ema bama amira mokara ema zo meni zawa sero ego senua
awa, “Gipai ema, na begomo nimore tona. Ni mai naso emo zo amuyo. Na
mai awa daimata gege.
39 Are bi zo meni nu daraunawi tutamu eya zawa gatinowia. Ago wawi
bi ami nu dero musuna-masuna wawi pora bera kisa-kisa wawi yaya ba-
mubake tamawi amire bi nu dotinowia.
40 Are na bua mai nisore bi tunarise sero di sero awetena bi tunero
zainera.”
41 Ago senu Yesu ge ina ego senua awa, “O nikare ema bama waya, tuma
diai tepo. Na be nazo bua nisokarera tama doinoise nuamunoni? Mai niso
puro naso nana mu!” Ago senu
42 nu mai nuso puro tupiaise bi meni apenu duunu puro apena-kapena
wenua awa. Ata Yesu meni bi awa senero mai awa kora wero mama nusore
noko tera potinua awa.
43 Ago wenu ema bama bamu ami Anutura putou bamu awa giro titibi
awero di tainiwa awa.

Yesu betai nusora ge noko senu be eto wenua.

Nukare tani eni wenua amira kotumu-katumu inoise itiwa Yesu meni bua
mai nusore ego senua awa,
44 “Nikare dana zaawero ge ewa niniro baitiwo. Nukare Emara Mai poti
ema dubura wanera namunora awa.”
45 Ago senua, ata nukare ge awa kaka gamu. Nukare ego kotumuwa awa,
“Nu ema tua nasokai sia tonakai amire betaira ge toya, ei tonua!” Ago
kotumuro ge amira susu awa giwa beu denua. Ata nukare ge amira atata
wai azu wero dowa awa.

Ai meni bamu wero nuamunoi?

46 Bua mai nuso meni, “Yesu meni ema tua nasokai wero nuai amire
nasokai nana zo ai meni bamu wamunoi?”, amira sero buru zara wewa awa.
47 Kotumai awa nusokare nana mokara itinu Yesu ginua awa. Are nu mai
kiaka zo puro nuso nana demabera potinu numore dai dopenu
48 nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema zo nu mai kiaka ewa na emo
kora wamunoya, awa nu na kora wetia ago ine wamunoya awa. Ota ema
zo nu na kora wamunoya, awa nu na iyetinu muna awa kora wetia ago
ine wamunoya awa. Ema zo nisokare nana soe ena nu nutope puro osero
nuamunoya, nu ami bamu wamunoya awa.” Ago senua awa.

Zo nu iwo nimorekare kaka wamu ami otao nisokare wamunoya.

49 Ago senu Yohane meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, nakare ema
zo meni zazo niso zawa toise bi tuninoi goisenakare awa. Ata nu nakai kaka
ama ganamu inowia, are nu duaise sisenakare.” Ago senua,
50 ata Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Nikare nu duaise oko sawe. Ema
iwo nimorekare kaka wamu awa otao nisokare awa.” Ago senua awa.

Samaria eni meni Yesu nusokare nana bayai azu sewa.

51 Be Anutu meni Yesu pumai witi utura naira be awa zorage munua awa.
Ago wenu Yesu nu kotumuro giro nu Yerusalem bayamu denenua awa.
52 Are nu ema eni iyetinu gita baro nena nuso kora wamu sero Samaria
emara nata zora bamuwa awa.
53 Bamuwa ema nata amira ami Yesu nata nusokarera bayai azu sewa.
Awa nera kota, nu Yerusalem bayamu inoinua.*
54 Azu sewa giro bua mai eto Yakoboto Yohanere meni numore ego sewato
awa, “Tua, nakare zawa sanakare utura ena niao osero ema bama ei awa
awanoita?”
55 Ago sewato Yesu ewesemuro nuto senenua awa.
56 Senero amire nu bua mai nusore dai nata awa doro nata zora bamuwa
awa.

Yesu ama ganaira ge.

57 Nukare ebete susauwa ema zo meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni nago
nago bayamunosi, awa na te ni ama ganamunona.”
58 Ago senu Yesu numore ego senua awa, “Wo zobina nukare awai masire.
Noko ni mamai da ago nukare papamore. Ata na Emara Mai meni awa so-
mara auka inoise nowena. Are eya na ama ganamu oko sase.”
59 Ago sero ema zore ego senua awa, “Ni mu, na ama ganase!” Ago senua
awa. Ata ema awa ego senua awa, “Tua, ni ninasa na gita mama naso betai
gowero amire ama ni ama ganane.”
60 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Saineba, ema ititi tepo
meni nuago inowera ami betai ema gowarise. Ota nima meni awa ni baro
Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge bowi awa sero gipero awase.”
Ago senua awa.
61 Ota ema zo meni numore ego senua awa, “Tua, na ni ama ganamunona
awa. Ata ni ninasa na gita baro dubu naso wana ziane.”
62 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Ema zo nu wa ama
wamu wero giro iri ama nitinoise nuamunoya ami ebata doro demese
bayamunoya. Da ago ine zo nu Anutura bua wamu wero giro iri ama niro
zebura nena ua inoise nuamunoya ami bua awa wai ine te kaka wamu.” Ago
senua awa.

10

Yesu meni bua mai 70 buara bayarise iyetinua.

1 Ama Tua meni bua mai seka 70 iyetitinoise eto eto baro nata babezi-
nomare pei-mamaire amira nu nutope ama bayamu yaba inoinua amira
bayarise senua awa.
2 Ago sero numorekare ego senua awa, “Nena buye ena zamuro itia, ata
pumaira ema etokaka.* Are nikare pumai buara Mamere isa sawa nu nena
pumai ema tamai bua nusora bayarise.
3 Nikare buara bamuwo. Na nikare iyetana nikare wo sipsip mai mamai
ine wero abu suna itera amira nana mokara bayamunowa, a giwo.
4 Nikare moni woireta kaitata tera sandol oko pawe. Nikare ebete ena ema
bama tamuro wana ziro ge uge oko wawe.

5 Ota nikare so zora toyamu inoma giro ego sewo, ‘Ema bama so emira awa
Anutura gawa meni nusokare nana itaise.’
6 Ago sawa ema zo utura gawa pumamu yaba inowia ami so amira
itamunoya, awa gawa ge samunowa awa nuso nana ena me wamunoya. Ota
ema gawa pumaira zo ago ine tepo, awa gawa ge nisokare awa noko tera
ewese nisokare nana niro itamunoya.
7 Nikare so daimata amira gege itai-matai inoise noiwo. Ota nena naire
oure nimorekare potara giro awa gege ninoise itiwo. Nera kota, bua ema
awa nu bua inoya amira zuma te pamunoya awa. Nikare so zora witiro gawa
waya wai giro doro so zora nana oko toyawe.
8 Ota nikare nata zora bayawa nukare nikare otao wero nena nimorekare
potamunora awa puro niwo.
9 Nikare nata amira ema yayare awa kora wero numorekare ego sewo,
‘Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira putou awa nisokare nana kei
awamu inoise inoya.’
10 Ota nikare nata zora bayawa nukare nimorekare otao kaka wamu wara
giro nikare baro kakame dopero ego sewo,
11 ‘Susu nisokare waya awa gawise sero nakare nata nisokarera wowo te
nasokarera takimia awa deregi wetenakare nisokare nana bamia awa. Ata
nikare susu ei awa giro baitiwo: Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira
putou awa nisokare nana kei aweti nikare kaka pumamu wetewa nikare
dainiro susawia.’
12 Na nimorekare tona awa. Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina
potamunoya be amire nata Sodomra erama ina mou tamamunora. Ata nata
ge nisokare azu samunora ami ine mou-mau bamu tamamunora.

Nata eni meni duba kaka kapetenamu wewa amira ge senua.

13 Yei Korasin ema! Yei Besaida ema! Mou bamubake nisokare nana
kei awamunoya. Na tani putoure eni nisokare nana ena inowena awa
na nata Tayato Saidonre amira ana wamena sia, awa nukare emoko duba
kapeteniro pasina nusokare kotumuro duba nitinoise mo tama guigi-gaigi
wai awa awero awetu gutero itamera.
14 Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire
Tayato Saidon natara ema bama meni ina osai tamamunora. Ota ninekare
meni awa ina nisokare bamubake tamamunowa.
15 Ota nikare Kapaneam ema, ema bama meni zazo nisokare de ike
namunorita? Tepo awa. Nukare zazo nisokare puro osamunora.”
16 Yesu meni ge ago sero bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Zo nu ge nisokare
dimamunoya, awa nu ge naso dipinoya ago ine wamunoya. Ota zo nu ge
nisokare azu samunoya, awa nu ge naso azu sesia ago ine wamunoya. Ota
zo nu ge naso azu samunoya, awa nu Anutu na iyetinu muna amira ge azu
sesia ago ine wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Bua mai 70 awa noko tera ewesemuro muwa.

17 Ama bua mai 70 ami yawa sara inoise ewesemuro Yesure ego sewa
awa, “Tua, nakare zazo niso zawa toise bua inonakare bi dai ge nasokare
dipisera.”
18 Ago sewa nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Satan nu utura ena duunu
gina, awa nu piri-piri meni wuru-were wero osago wenua.
19 Nikare ego niniwo. Na putou nimorekare potitana. Are nikare zire
gogozare awa patawa nikare waya oko wamunora. Nikare iwora putou
te puro osamunowa awa. Ago wawa nena zo meni nikare oko waya
wamunoya.

20 Ata bi meni ge nisokare dipisera amira yawa sara oko wawe. Tepo awa.
Nikare Anutu meni zazo nisokare utura gaenu itewia amira yawa sara weu."
Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni yawa sara inoise Anutu Mama bowi wenua.

21 Be amire Ozana meni Yesu nana mokara bamu wenu Yesu meni ego
senua awa, "O Mama, ni uture zebure amira Tua. Nukare nutopekare
gawera ema bamu inowia ema ago ami gai azu, ni putou nisora susu bezi-
nowesa. Ota nukare nutopekare gawera mai morua inowia numorekare
awa kerenitinowesa. Are na ni bowi inona. O Mama, ni ago gege wamu ara
tapinowesa, are na ni bowi inona." Nu ge awa Mamere sero tepo wero ego
senua awa,
22 "Mama naso meni nena bamubamu dapikarago awa wana nasora
potinua. Ema zo meni na Mamera Mai amira susu awa oko gosinowia.
Mama meni imata gosinowia. Da ago ine ema zo meni Mamera susu oko
gosinowia. Na Mai meni imata gosinowena. Ota na Mai meni Mamera susu
ema enire gipinowena nukare ami Mamera susu gosinowera."
23 Ago sero kapeteniro bua mai nusore gege ego senua awa, "Nikare nena
benau seka gosinoise nowa amira yawa sara weu.
24 Na nimorekare sane. Gita porofete dainiro ata ema tua dainiro nukare
ami nena gosinowewa awa gamu yaba inoisowa, ata nukare kaka gamu
inoe bebeteniwa. Nukare ge ninitinowewa awa ninamu yaba inoisowa, ata
nukare kaka ninamu inoe bebeteniwa." Ago senua awa.

Samaria ema zo meni iwo ema zo ebete ena kora wenua.

25 Lo ge ninai ema zo meni eriro Yesu gaero gamu sero atata wero senua
awa, "Gipai ema, na nogo wero nuai me ewanana awa tamamunoni?"
26 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, "Lo ge nogo nogo gayai
itewi? Ni azimuro gosinowesita?"
27 Ago senu nu ina ego senua awa, "Ara tamai niso bamubake awa Tua
Anutu niso amira nana itaise. Ago inoise dubare ititire putoure kotumaire
niso meni nu sou weyo. Ota ni nitope ara tapinowesa, da ago ine ema enire
weyo."
28 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, "Ge ina awa kokopai tosa.
Ni ago wero noma nuai me ewanana awa tamamunosa."
29 Ata lo ge ninai ema meni nu nutope zazo nuso wai ewanana waise sero
Yesure ego senua awa, "Ota ema arekare kora wanise sai iti?"
30 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina samu inoise uge ego dinua awa. "Ema
zo Yerusalem doro Yeriko nate bayamu osero susaunu ema waya-kawaya
eni meni ebete ena nu dewa betamu inoinu nena nuso dapikarago soero
pumuro doro bamuwa awa. Ago wewa nu betamu inoise itinua awa.
31 Be amire pris zo meni ebata awa ama ganero osero susaumite ema awa
giro doro dainiro demabera gegero bamunua awa.
32 Ago wenu pris dubura wana soga zo meni ebete susaumite nuso nana
kei awero nu giro da ago dainiro demabera gegero bamunua awa.
33 Ago wewato ema zo Samaria natara ami ebete susaumite ema awa
tamuro zo amai bamu numore wenua awa.
34 Are nu nuso nana zora asusumuro ziro ou wain ata ou gawire awa iso
nusora zozero dowenua awa. Ago wero zinu erinu wo donki nusora tame
potinu arumunu puro baro esewa sora potiro dia wenua awa.
35 Ago inoinu pina atinu nu esewa sora mamere kina eto potiro ego senua
awa, 'Ni ema ewa dia wero baitiyo. Ota moni niso numore duamunosa awa
be na ewesemamunona amire moni niso ina potamunona awa.' "

36 Yesu meni uge diro amire emare ego senua awa, “Uge diena awa
niniro nogo kotupitinosi? Ema dewa betamu inoise itinua amira nana ema
etorobara kei awewa, amira nana ai meni ema korawai ema wenu?”
37 Ago senu lo ge ninai ema meni ego senua awa, “Ema nu zo amuro
soremunua ami korawai ema me wenua awa.” Ago senu Yesu meni numore
ego senua awa, “Are ni baro da ago gege inoise noiyo.” Ago senua awa.

Matato Mariara uge.

38 Yesu bua mai nusore susaumite nata zora kei awewa bama zo zazo nuso
Mata ami nu puro so nuso nana bamunua awa.
39 Matara zawa zazo nuso Maria ami muro Tuara nana tera arumuro ge
ninitinoise itinua awa.
40 Ata Mata meni nena naira bua bamu inoise kotumai saisai tamunua
awa. Ago wero baro Yesure ego senua awa, “Tua, zawa naso na doti na nena
naira bua imata inona, awa gesa te inoita? Ni numa se na soremae.”
41 Ago senu Tua meni ge nuso ina ego senua awa, “Mata, Mata, ni nena
bamubamu amira kotumai niso sisinosa moka niso waya inoya.
42 Ata nena daimata gege pumanisekai sai awa. Are Maria nu nena
kokopai awa pamu yaba inoya. Are nakai nena kokopai awa nuso nana ena
oko soero pumanekai.” Ago senua awa.

11

Isa saira susu.

1 Yesu nu agewa zora itise isa senu tepo wenu amire ama bua mai nuso
zo meni numore ego senua awa, “Tua, ni nakare isa saira susu gipeyo. Gita
Yohane meni bua mai nuso gipenua, da ago ine gipasise.”
2 Ago senu nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Be nikare isa samu wero giro
nikare ego sewo:
O Mama, zazo niso saramai itaise.
Mu, duba sero zebu sero amira Tua nasokare wase.
3 Nena nai namorekare waiko be sero
potitinowesa awa zeme potiyo.
4 Pasina ema eni meni namorekare inowera awa
dotinonakare, da ago ine ni pasina nasokare doyo.
Ni nakare etete naira oko potase. Isa ago ine sewo.” Ago senua awa.
5 Ago sero numorekare ego senua awa, “Na ego gosinona. Nisokare nana
zo meni pi soe sieniro baro otao nuso awa-uzero ego samunoya awa, ‘O otao,
ni nena itai giro namore potiyo.
6 Otao naso zo nu ebete aita inomite muro naso nana kei awetia. Ago weti
na nena nai tepo.’
7 Ago sai sora mama meni ina ego samunoya awa, ‘Ni namore bua oko
potase. So be na gazai awa. Ota mai awiso naso namore dai sawe awinora
awa. Are na eriro nena nimore potai ine tepo.’ ”
8 Yesu meni ago sero susumuro ego senua awa, “Na nimorekare sana
niniu. Sora mama meni ema amire, ‘nu otao naso,’ asero oko eriro nena
potamunoya. Tepo awa. Ata saineba, nu so be borere-barere doinoi giro nu
eriro nena kau inoya awa te numore potamunoya awa.
9 Are na nimorekare tona awa. Nikare Anuture isa toma amire puma-
munowa; nikare tamaira bua inoma amire me tamamunowa; nikare isa
nisokare meni so be dago inoise nuawa Anutu meni ninamunoya.
10 Ema isa towera ami pupinowera; ema tamaira bua inowera ami me
tapinowera; ema isa meni so be dago inowera amira isa awa Anutu meni
ninitinowia.

11 Ota nisokare nana ema zora mai meni wo emo sai mama nuso meni zi
waya maire potanoi? Tepo awa.
12 Ota mai meni mama nusore ni munu zo numore potaise sai gogoza zo
potanoi? Awa dai tepo awa.
13 Nikare ema waya-kawaya meni mai awiso nisokarere nena kokopai
potitinowewa. Are ego gosinonakai awa: Mama utura itewia ami nikare
erama dainitinoise Ozana ema isa towera amire potamunoya awa." Ago
senua awa.

Nukare, "Yesu meni Bielsebulra bera bua inowia," ago sewa.

14 Bi zo ema zora nana toinu dau wero ge tepo noisonua. Are Yesu meni bi
awa tunenu bamunu ema awa Yesure dai ge ina-sa wewato ema bama witai
meni giro di tainiwa awa.
15 Ata ema eni meni numore ego sewa awa, "Nu bi tuninoya, awa bira giti
kopi Bielsebul amira putoura tuninoya awa."
16 Ago sewa, noko ema eni meni putou nuso atata wero utura tani putoure
zo wai gamu sewa.
17 Ata nu kotumai nusokare giro numorekare ego senua awa, "Dub
zo awina-dawina wero iwo ina-wa wamunora, awa ama sisero tepo wa-
munora. Ota ibu be zora mai awiso nukare iwo ina-wa wero noma sisero
tepo wamunora.
18 Are Satan meni soumai nusore iwo wero bogi wami sia, awa putou
nuso meni nogo nogo zewai wero itami? Nikare namore ego towa: Nane
Bielsebulra putoura bi tuninowena asinowa,
19 awa ge nisokare me sia, awa mai awiso nisokare bi tuninowera ami
ara putoura bi tunameri? Nukare Anutura putoura bi tuninowera, are
nunekare ami opi sai nisokarera susu kerenamunora.
20 Ota na Anutura putou meni bi tuninowena, are Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira putou nisokare nana emoko kei awero itewia.
21 Susu nasoto Satanra ego ine itia ewa: Ema zo zewai wero gi ami ziro so
nuso dia wamunoya, awa neu-nau nuso kokopai itamunora awa.
22 Ago inoise nuai amire ema zewai-zawai zo meni kei awero ema awa
dero gi ami nuso tuma didinowia awa puro apamunoya awa. Ago wero
amire neu-nau nuso awa pumuro ema enire bona wamunoya awa.
23 Are zo nu namore otao kaka wamu wamunoya ami namore iwo wa-
munoya. Noko zo nu na sorepitinoise poti dara nai bua naso kaka wamu
wamunoya ami siso-siso wai bua wamunoya.

Bi noko ewesemuro mai amira ge.

24 Ota bi meni ema zora nana mokara ena kei awero zanatiaira masi ware
ena tamamu bayamunoya. Baro kaka tamamu inoma giro ego samunoya
awa, 'So naso doro musena da amira noko ewesemuro bayamunona.'
25 Ago sero baro so awa wazero kora wetera itia awa gamunoya.
26 Ago giro baro bi otao mamai 7 nu ine kota, waya me waya, awa puro
muro so da amira toiro itai-matai wamunora. Ago wara ema awa gita waya
noisonua ami waya me waya wamunoya." Ago senua awa.

Yawa sara me amira tani.

27 Yesu ago senu amire ema bama itiwa amira nana soe ena bama zo meni
arero ego senua awa, "Bama zo gita nima pumuro ami gaenua nu ami yawa
sara waise."
28 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Ago oko aewa. Ema bama Anutura
ge niniro dipinoise nowera ami yawa sara warise." Ago senua awa.

Ema eni meni tani putoure eni gamu sewa.

29 Ema bama witai muro aunitinoiwa nu numorekare ego senua awa,
“Ema bama be zeme emira awa ema bama waya-kawaya. Nukare tani
putoure zo wana gamu towera. Ata tani putoure zo oko gamunora. Tani gita
Yonara nana kei awenua da ago ine kei awai gamunora.
30 Gita Yona meni Anutura tani Niniwe emare gipenua. Da ago ine na
Emara Mai meni Anutura tani ema bama be zeme nowera amire gipa-
munona awa.
31 Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire Siba
zebura bama tua nu dai eriro ema bama be zeme nowera amira susu kerenai
mou dimamunora. Nera kota, bama tua ami Solomonra kotumai bamubake
awa sai ninamu tama dero zebu zora-zarako ena munua awa. Ata na ego
dopero itena ami Solomon dainitinona.
32 Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire
Niniwe ema meni eriro ema bama be zeme nowera amira tani waya nu-
sokarera susu kerenara mou dimamunora. Nera kota, Niniwe ema bama
nukare Yona meni Tuara ge tugata wenu niniro duba kapeteniwa. Ata na
ego dopero itena ami Yona dainitinona.

Tamara zasimai.

33 Nakai lam gaero so dura ena ura wamuro oko potitinowenakai. Tepo
awa. Ota noko au sose oko potitinowenakai. Tepo awa. Erama sora
toitinowera ami zasimai awa garise sero nakai gabarira ikonawenakai
zasipitinowia awa.
34 Giti moka niso awa tama nisora lam ine awa. Are giti moka niso
ewanana itai amire tama aiso niso dago ewanana zasimaire itamunoya. Ota
giti moka niso waya wai amire tama aiso niso dago mume wamunoya awa.
35 Are zasimai niso nana mokara itia awa mume wai azu, moka niso saitiro
dia weyo.
36 Ota tama aiso niso dapikarago zasimai gege mume agewara tepo wa-
munoya, awa lam me meni zasipitinoise nakai poti damu nitinowia ago ine
wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Tani waya lo ge gipai emare Farisayore meni inoisowa awa kereninua.

37 Yesu ge awa senu tepo wenu amire Farisayo ema zo meni nu nena
numore dai naise zawa senua awa. Senu giro nu Farisayo nana sora baro
tebolra arumunua awa.
38 Nu Yudara tani wana sewinoisowa* awa kaka wamu tepo arumuro
nena gege ninu Farisayo ema ami ginu te kaka wamu wenua awa.
39 Are Tua meni numore ego senua awa, “Farisayo ema nikare au-tewa
tama gege sewinowewa awa. Ata moka nisokare tani bewanara amire tani
pasinara amire ami bemai awa.
40 Nikare ema dau awa. Anutu meni tamare mokare eto dago tamunua
awa.
41 Ata nena au-tewa mokara itera awa nikare ema bogamasare potawa
amire nena nisokare nana bamubamu awa saramamunoya awa.
42 Ata nikare Farisayo ema, nikare temuwo! Nikare Anutura lo ge
dipinoise noiware tagorore yare sianiro dubu dawewa wana eto wawi
amire daimata Anuture potitinowewa awa. Ata nikare tani kokopai awa
dainitinoise Anuture dubara dumi pumai amira tani awa kaka wamu. Ota
nikare tani inowewa awa inoise eni sesena awa dai wamewa, awa te wamia.
43 Ota nikare Farisayo ema, nikare temuwo! Nikare Anutura ibura ena
emara benaura arumamu yaba inowewa. Ota ema bama meni kakame ena
nikare arenarise yaba inowewa.

44 Nikare temuwo! Bi diti zebu duru itawi ema bama meni kaka gamu bi
diti tame aita wero tama bemitire inowera, bi diti ago ine nikare awa.” Ago
senua awa.
45 Ago senu lo ge gipai ema zo meni ina ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, ni ge
awa sesesa nakare dai pupinoya awa.”
46 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Nikare lo ge gipai ema, nikare
temuwo! Nikare potai ge nisokare momou-mamou ema bamere potawewa
dipinoise yaya tapinowera. Ata nitopekare wana zo meni oko soremawewa
nena mou-mau awa dipinowera.
47 Nikare temuwo! Porofete ewowo-kawowo nisokare meni dewa be-
beteniwa amira bi diti nusokare awa ninekare simena-gaena inowewa awa.
48 Are ewowo-kawowo nisokare meni porofete dewa bebeteniwa
ninekare porofetera bi diti awa simena-gaena inowewa. Ago inoise ewowo-
kawowo nisokarera pasina awa gawewa ewanana inowia, ago ine inoya
awa.
49 Are Anutu ninai kokopaire ami nimorekare ego senua awa, ‘Na poro-
fetere aposolore iyetana nusokare nana bayara ema meni tunara bozara eni
dara bebetenamunora awa.’
50-51 Be zebu kei awenua amira ana zaawero porofete dasara bebeteniti-
noisowa amira ina awa ema bama zeme nowera amira nana kei awaise
sero Anutu meni ago senua. Awa Abel dewa betenua amira ana goroba
zaawenua awa mai gege tupie donu amire Zekaraya alta tumara ena dewa
betenua awa. Are na me memeka tona ewa. Porofete dewa amira ina awa
ema bama zeme nowera amira nana kei awamunoya.
52 Nikare lo ge gipai ema, nikare temuwo! Ge porofete meni sero gain-
oisowa awa nikare ema bamere kaka kereniro baitamu inowewa, are nikare
nuai paira ki emoko sokero puro nowewa ago inoya awa. Ata nikare
nitopekare nuai me ewanana amira sora kaka toyamu inoise amire eni meni
toyamu wawera gazinowewa awa.” Ago senua awa.
53 Yesu so doro damu kei awero noinu lo ge gipai emare Farisayore nukare
zewai-zawai wero nu ge tebe-tabe saise atata dainiro wewa.
54 Ago inoise nu uma inoise dana zaawero ge zo sai gara waya wai giro
numa gera potamu sero wewa awa.

12

Etetenaira tani awa temuwo.

1 Ema bama witai-bake ami auniro ginero te ina-pata inoiwa be amire Yesu
meni gita bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Farisayora yis awa semu nisokare
nana nai azu, uma wero baititinoise noiwo. Nukare me saora inoise amire
moka meni waya puro nowera awa.
2 Nena dapikarago bezai itia awa ama kei damu namunoya awa. Nena
dapikarago dowai itera awa ama ema meni gamunora awa.
3 Are nikare ge pire bezero towewa awa ama ema bama meni waikore
ninamunora awa. Are nikare so duru ena ge gugumara diwinowewa awa
ama ema bama meni kakame dopero zawa sero ge samunora awa.

Nakai ema daimata gege awa azu wanekai.

4 Otao mamai naso, na nimorekare sane. Tama aiso nisokare gege dara
betamunowa, ata amira tame nena zo wamu sero putou kau wamunora,
nukare awa azu oko wawe.
5 Are ema nikare azu wamunowa awa na nimorekare gipamunona awa.
Nikare ema nu ema dai betai ape dega niaore amira naira putou nuso nana
itia, nu awa azu wewo. Me tona awa. Nikare ema awa azu wewo.

6 Nikare giwo. Ema nukare maket inoise ni suriri wana da awa toea
eto meni zuma gainowera awa. Ata Anutu nu ni mai pei-kaka zo kaka
nuwenamu awa.
7 Are nu giti tu nisokare dapikarago azimuro gosinowia awa. Nikare azu
oko wawe. Ni suriri dainiro amira zuma awa bamu tepo. Ota ninekare meni
awa zuma bamure.

Yesura mai wero nowenakai, awa kerenaita begi wai ni?

8 Are na nimorekare sane. Zo nu emara nana benaura ena, 'Na Yesura
mai wero nowena,' ago samunoya, awa na Emara Mai meni da ago Anutura
angelo dubura nana benaura ena, 'Nu awa mai naso,' ago samunona.
9 Ota zo nu emara nana benaura ena na begi wamunoya, awa na Anutura
angelo dubura nana benaura ena ina nu begi wamunona.
10 Zo nu na Emara Maire ge waya samunoya, awa Anutu meni pasina awa
disamunoya. Ata zo nu Ozana isimamunoya ema amira pasina awa disai ine
tepo awa.
11 Ota nunekare nikare puro bamu Anutura ibura niro dia ema ata ema
zazore amira nana benaura puro bayara nikare azu wero, 'Nakai ina nogo
numorekare samunonikai? Nakai ge ne samunonikai?' ago oko kotumawe.
12 Nikare gera potara amire ge Ozana meni nimorekare gipamunoya awa
samunowa awa." Ago senua awa.

Wau ema dau wai amira ge bezai.

13 Ema bama dubu bamu amira nana zo meni Yesure ego senua awa,
"Gipai ema, ni sasa nami naso meni mama nasotora nena awa bona wero
na agewa potaise tona."
14 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, "Awa nogo ni? Agai meni
na zas nisokare wero noise nena nisokare bona wanise senu? Tepo awa."
15 Ago sero numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare temuwo! Nikare nena
bamubamu amira duba-duba wai azu. Ema waure ami wau nusora nuai
koko oko pumamunoya."
16 Ago sero numorekare ge bezai zo ego senua awa, "Ema waure amira nai
bua zamunua awa.
17 Ago wenu wau ema nu ego kotumunua awa, 'Na nogo wamunoni? Na
nena naso witai awa potai amira so tepo.'
18 Ago toise senua awa, 'Na ego wamunona. Na nenara so naso dapikarago
ziwero noko babezinoma wamunona awa. Ago wero na wuitre nena naso
kokopai enire so amira dubu damunona.
19 Ago wero na natope duba meni ego kotumamunona awa: Nena naso
witai zepa dainiro amira te itia. Are na zeme zanatiamunona awa. Na nena
niro ou niro yawa sara inoise itamunona awa.' Wau ema meni ago senua
awa.
20 Ata Anutu meni ego senua awa, 'Ni ema dau awa. Ni pi zeme emire
betamunosa awa. Ago wasa nena dapikarago sia wetesa itia awa agai meni
pamunoi?' Ago senua awa." Yesu meni uge awa diro amire ego senua awa,
21 "Zo nu tamara zamai dubu dero ago puro noise Anutura nana benaura
ena dubara wau oko dubu damunoya, awa tani da ago ine nuso nana kei
awamunoya." Ago senua awa.

Kotumu-katumu oko wanekai.

22 Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Are na nimorekare sana
niniu. Nikare nuai nisokare emo kotumu-katumu inoise ego oko sawe, 'Nena

nai nana tamamunonikai?' Noko nikare tama aiso nisokare emo kotumu-
katumu inoise ego oko sawe, 'Tama woi nana tamamunonikai?' Ago oko
sawe.
23 Nena nai meni me oko inoya. Nuai meni me inoya. Noko tama woi meni
me oko inoya. Tama aiso meni me inoya.
24 Nikare ni owa kotumuwo. Nukare nena urise pupise oko inowera.
Nukare so nena naire nena dubu daire tepo awa. Ata Anutu meni nena nai
numorekare potitinowia awa. Ota nikare ema bama meni ni mamai awa
dainiro itewewa awa.
25 Ota nisokare nana zo meni nuai nuso emo kotumu-kotumu inoise noma
waiko be eni nuai nusora noko susumai te wamunoita? Tepo awa.
26 Are nikare bua pei-kaka ago ine wai ine tepo giro nogoro nena ba-
mubamu ami emo kotumu-katumu inowewi?
27 Nikare ni uzi ditinowia amira susu awa kotumuro giu. Nukare asina
araira bua oko inowera. Noko nukare mo gayaira bua oko inowera. Ata na
nimorekare tona ewa. Gita ema tua Solomon meni tama nuso simena-gaena
wero baititinoisonua, ata simena-gaena wai nuso meni ni uzira simai awa
oko daininua.
28 Ni uzi zeme ware ena ewanana ditinoya, ata auma awa erama meni
wezero moyamunora awa. Ata saineba, Anutu meni sawi simai ewananare
kei awero Solomonra simai ewanana awa dainitinowia. Anutu meni ago
inowia, are nu nogoro nikare mo tama woi kaka tamamu wamunoi? O tuma
diai besaire nikare, nu nikare tama woi ewa-awanana tamamunoya.
29 Are nikare kotumai saisai nena naire oure amira oko wawe. Nikare
duba eto oko wawe.
30 Zebu emira diga ema nukare kotumai saisai nena eni tamaira inowera
awa. Ata Mama nisokare meni nena nawise inowia awa gosinowia.
31 Ewanana nikare Anutura nuai seka tamamu kotumawa nu amira tame
nena enire dai nimorekare potamunoya awa.

Nena ewanana utura ena dubu dai amira tani.

32 Dubu pei-kaka nikare, nikare azu oko wawe. Mama nisokare meni nuai
seka nimorekare potamu ge diditaya.
33 Nikare nena nisokare dapikarago zumara potiro moni pumuro moni
awa ema bogamasa soremuro numorekare potiu. Nikare moni sisai ine tepo
awa tamamu wewo. Ago inoise nuawa Anutu meni utura ena nena ewa-
gaewa sisai ine tepo awa nikare emo dubu damunoya. Bewana ema utura
zorage mai ine tepo awa. Ota ana nena diko kaka damu inowia.
34 Masi wau niso itewia, masi da amira duba niso itamunoya awa.

Nakai sia-baga wero itanekai.

35 Nikare ipu sapi diro amire lam nisokare gaero sia wero itiwo.
36 Soumai eni nukare ema tua nusokare meni ana-bona doro ewesemuro
so be dai eya piamu itera ago ine nikare itiwo.
37 Ota ema tua meni muro soumai nuso kaka gitawa wamu seka zisero
itara gamunoya, awa nukare yawa sara wamunora awa. Na me memeka
nimorekare sane. Ema tua nu nutope soumaira mo nena sawaira awa
wosuniro nukare tebolra arumarise samunoya awa. Ago wara nu nutope
muro nena nai numorekare potamunoya awa.
38 Ota nu pi soe sieniro mamunoita pi tumore amire muro soumai seka
zisero itara gamunoya, awa soumai nukare yawa sara wamunora.
39 Ota nikare nena ei awa kotumuwo: Sora mama meni bewana ema maira
be nuso gamia, awa nu seka zisero itise so nuso dia wero baitai bewana ema
oko toyamia.

40 Na Emara Mai meni mamunona, awa na oko mamunona ago tuawa be
amire na mamunona. Ami emo nikare sia inoise noiwo.” Ago senua awa.

Soumai wayare kokore amira ge bezai.

41 Petoro meni Yesure ego senua awa, “Tua, ge bezai namorekare dabata
ema bama dapikarago amire tosi?”
42 Ago senu Tua meni ego senua awa, “Nikare soumai kokopai wero noiwo.
Soumai kokopai nu kotumai ewanana puro nuai giro ema tua nuso meni nu
soumai nuso dapikarago dia waise samunoya. Nu nukare dia inoise wo ma
numorekare potitinuaise samunoya awa. Ema tua nuso meni bua ge awa
numore potiro doro baro nuamunoya.
43 Are soumai ami bua numore sai awa te dipinoise nuai, ema tua nuso
meni ewesemuro bua nusora me giro tani kokopai numore wai yawa sara
wamunoya.
44 Na me nimorekare tona awa. Ema tua nuso meni dia wai bua bamu
numore potitinoise nena nuso bamubamu dapikarago dia waise samunoya.
45 Ota soumai duba nuso meni ego samunoya awa, ‘Ema tua naso meni eya
oko ewesemamunoya. Noma ama ewesemamunoya.’ Ago toise sou wai bua
emare bamere dero usi-besi inoise ana-bona wise ou zewai nise awinoise
dau wamunoya.
46 Ago inoise noma ema tua ewesemaira be nuso kaka gamu inoise, ‘Nu
eya oko ewesemamunoya,’ ago toise nuai ema tua nuso meni ewesemuro
mamunoya awa. Muro soumai awa pena-pana wezero dero ema tuma diai
tepo ina tamamunora masi da amira potamunoya.
47 Soumai nu ema tua nusora bua ge gosinowia, ata nu nena kaka sia
wamu, o ema tua nusora bua ge awa kaka dimamu wamunoya, awa ema
tua meni nu waya me waya damunoya.
48 Ata soumai nu ema tuara bua ge awa kaka gamu inoise ina waya tamaira
nena wamunoya, awa ema tua nuso meni nu pei-kaka gege damunoya. Ema
zore nena bamubake potamunora, awa nu ina bamubake potaise samunora.
Noko ema bama meni ema zora wanera nena witai potamunora, awa nu ina
witai-bake potaise samunora.

Yesura bua meni ema bama zazaupitinowia.

49 Na muna, awa zebu niao meni gurunana awaise muna. Are eya awaise
ago kotupitinona.
50 Na yaya tame nuanise sai itia, awa ou wama muro zebu topetitinoya ago
ine yaya meni na topetamunoya awa. Zeme na yaya amira bua kaka wamu,
ata moka naso meni awa mou-mau inoya awa.
51 Nikare nane muro zebura dumu-zuzuna ge dana betaise kotupiti-
nowewi, tanita. Ata awa tepo awa. Na nimorekare sane. Na muna, awa ema
bama zazaumamu muna awa.
52 Zeme emireta ama omire ema bama wana da so dara itamunora, awa
zaumuro dubu eto wamunora. Etorobara awa iwo etore wamunora. Ota
eto awa iwo etorobarare wamunorato awa.
53 Nukare ego ine zazaumamunora: Mamato mai mata nusore nuto iwo
ina-wa wamunorato; miato mai bama diri nusore nuto iwo ina-wa wamuno-
rato; maira arato imeti-gagarare nuto iwo ina-wa wamunorato awa.” Ago
senua awa.

Nena kei awamunoya amira susu ganekai.

54 Yesu meni ema bamere ego dai senua awa, “Nikare bereze inagayai
dopawi giro eya ego towewa awa, ‘Wa wamu wetia.’ Ago sawewa wa inowia
awa.

55 Da ago ine so gori ziwawi giro nikare ego towewa awa, ‘Auma waiko
bamu witamunoya.’ Ago sawewa me inowia.
56 Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa! Nikare ema zebure poragara owere
giro baitai awa. Ata nikare nogoro be zeme emira susu kaka giro baitamu
inowi?

Nakai Tuara ge bere-bere ninanekai.

57 Tani ewanana wawise sai awa nikare nitopekare nogoro kaka samuro
gamu inowewi?
58 Otao niso zo meni ni gera potiro kotora bayasise samunoya, awa ni bere-
bere numore dai kaunsol nana baro ge awa sero kora wewoto tepo wae. Ago
kaka wamu wamunosa, awa nu ni puro zas emara nana bayai zas ema meni
ni poti polis nana nai nukare ni poti benai sora namunora.
59 Na nimore sane. Ni benai so tepo oko duamunosa. Ni gita otao nisora
dinau dapikarago potiro tepo wero amire kei damu namunosa awa.” Yesu
meni nakai ge nuso bere-bere ninanisekai ago senua awa.

13

Ema duba kaka kapetenamu inowera nukare ami sisamunora.

1 Be amire ema eni meni Yesu nana kei awero ego sewa awa, “Galilaya ema
eni meni wo dero azero puro Anuture zame potamu sero inora amire Pilato
meni ge sesi goroba ema eni baro Galilaya ema awa detera betetera orara
nusokare zamera tame zozisia awa.”
2 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Nikare numorekare ego towi,
tanita, ‘Pasina nusokare meni ema enira pasina dainiro itia, are ago ine
betisera awa.’
3 Ata tepo me tepo awa. Nikare duba kaka kapetenamu wamunowa, awa
nikare dai sisamunowa awa.
4 Ata ema 18 gita Siloam so ike wai ami gowero du tame niro denu
bebeteniwa, awa pasina nusokare meni ema eni Yerusalem itisowa amira
pasina nusokare daininua amira betewa awa, ago towewi, tanita.
5 Ata tepo me tepo awa. Ata nikare duba kaka kapetenamu wamunowa,
awa nikare dai sisamunowa.” Ago senua awa.

Ni fik zo meni me kaka ziamu amira ge bezai.

6 Yesu meni ge bezai zo ego senua awa, “Ema zo gita ni fik awa notu nusora
ena urenu itisonua. Iteye donu nu me eni tamamu munua, ata tepo awa.
7 Ago giro giro bua mai nusore ego senua awa, ‘Sana giyo. Na muro ni fik
me pamu kau inoise noe dotena zepa etorobara tepo wataya. Are zese tepo
wae. Nera kota, ni ami zebura gawi puro tepo inowia.’
8 Ago senu bua mai meni ge ina numore ego senua awa, ‘Ema tua, ni doyo
itai zepa emira mokara ena na zebu ni susura dero baro ga puro muro potiro
awana wai gane.
9 Zepa ama omire me ziamunoya, awa ewanana awa. Ata me kaka ziamu
wamunoya, awa sasa zesamunona.’ ” Yesu meni ago senua awa.

*Sabat pura zore Yesu meni bama zo kora wero susu ego gipenua awa:
Erama soremai ami Sabat purara lo ge dainitinoya.*

10 Sabat pura zore Yesu meni ema bama yere ibura ena ge tugata inoinua.
11 Ata bama zo itinua, awa bi zo meni nuso nana mokara itise yaya numore
potinu waya wero iteye donu zepa 18 tepo wenua. Are bama awa tipa sosai,
are nu kaka dopero baitamu noisonua.
12 Are Yesu meni bama awa giro zawa senu munu ego senua awa, “Bama,
yaya niso tepo wetia.”

13 Ago sero wana poti bamera nana tamara ninu tipa nuso eya sonenua.
Ago wenu bama ami Anutura zazo de ike ninua awa.
14 Ata yere ibura giti kopi ema nu tini kapai Yesure pumunua. Nera kota,
nu Sabat pura amire bama awa kora wenua. Are giti kopi ema meni ema
bamere ego senua awa, “Bua waira be 6 itia. Are nikare be amire muwo
korawae. Ota nikare pura bere ena ago oko wero awawe.”
15 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Nikare opi ema me sao
inowewa! Nikare dapikarago Sabat pura amire bulimakaota donki nisokare
sora benawewa itewera awa besero puro bayawewa ou ninowera, atonua!
16 Ata bama ei awa nu Abrahamra sibuna zo, awa Satan meni emoko
beninu zepa 18 ago tepo wenua. Are na nu pura be emire besesena awa
nogoro gewa waya inoi?” Ago senua awa.
17 Ago senu iwo ema nuso awa meniwa awa. Ago wewa ema bama meni
nena dapikarago ewanana wenua amira yawa sara wewa.

Ni mastetra me amira ge bezai.

18 Yesu meni ge zo susumuro ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira susu awa nena ne ine ni? Na nera potiro samunoni? Nu
awa ni zo mastet asinowenakai amira me ine awa.
19 Ema nukare mastet me kiaka mai zo puro baro bua nusokarera urinow-
era. Awa ama baziro bamubake wero ni zo ine inowia. Ago wawi ni mamai
muro ni amira bonara zau potitinowera.” Ago senua awa.
20 Ago sero noko ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya
amira susu awa na nena nera potiro samunoni?
21 Awa yis ine. Bama zo meni tewa bamu zora plaware yisre potiro
dawenu yis sisiniro plawa pumunu dobu wenua.” Ago senua awa.

So be pei-kaka amira ge.

22 Yesu meni Yerusalem bayamu sero susawise nata babezinomata pei-
mamai ni amira te noise utura ge tugata-magata inoise bamunua awa.
23 Ago wero susaunu ema zo meni numore ego senua awa, “O Tua,
Anutu meni mai etokaka gege soero pumamunoita?” Ago senu Yesu meni
numorekare ina ego senua awa,
24 “Nikare utura so be pei-kaka amira toyamu sero di tata wero wetu wana
ziwo zewai wai kosobuniro toyawe. Na nimorekare me tona. Ema dainiro
meni ago toyamu wamunora, ata te oko wamunoya.
25 Ama so amira Mama nu eriro so be awa gazai amire nikare muro damu
dopero so be dero zawa sero ego samunowa awa, ‘Tua, ni so be namorekare
pie.’ Ago sawa nu ge ina ego samunoya awa, ‘Nikare na-ami ni? Na kaka
gamu inona.’
26 Ago sai nikare ego samunowa awa, ‘Nakare gita nimore dai nenare oure
tewa dara ninoisonakai awa. Ata gita ni nata nasokarera dopero nakare
gipinoisosa.’
27 Ago sawa nu nimorekare ego samunoya awa, ‘Nikare na-ami ni? Na
kaka gamu. Nikare awa pasina ema. Na doro bamuu!’ Ago samunoya awa.
28 Nikare giu. Abrahamra Isakara Yakobora ata porofete dapikarago
Anutu nana mokara itara gamunowa, ata nikare esenara nikare damu itise
di zawa gatero zarinoise itamunowa.
29 Ema bama agewa waiko witairata waiko osaira, ota iketa bage amira
ana muro Anutura nate toiro arurumuro nena namunora.
30 Ota ema gita inora amira nana eni meni ama wamunora. Ata ama inora
amira nana eni meni gita wamunora.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Yerusalem ema bama emo di senua.

31 Yesu meni ago toinu be da amire Farisayo eni meni kei awero numore
ego sewa awa, “Herode meni ni damu toya, are ni nata ewa doro agewa zora
bayase.”
32 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare baro abu suna
waya amire ego sawe: Zeme ata auma awa na bi esenamunona. Ago wero
na yaya ema kora wamunona. Ago wero auma itimakai waiko zo omire na
bua naso pesunamunona.
33 Zeme ata auma ata noko auma amire awa na aita wero Yerusalem
bayamunona. Nera kota, nukare porofete Yerusalem nate ena gege dara
betai te wamunoya.
34 O Yerusalem ema bama, Yerusalem ema bama. Nikare porofete dawewa
betinowera. Noko ge ema Anutu meni nisokare nana potawi susawewera
nukare awa omata meni dawewa betinowera. Kokara mia meni mai awiso
nuso wabu duru potiro sanitinowia, da ago ine nane ema bama nikare poti
dara namu wawena nikare azu towewa.
35 Anutu meni nata nisokare dotinoya, awa giu. Noko na ge zo sana niniu.
Nikare na kaka gamu inoise noma ego toise amire na noko gamunowa,
‘Tuara bera tupia, nu awa bowi wanekai.’ ” Ago senua awa.

14

Yesu meni ema zo tama nukai awa kora wenu ewanana wenua.

1 Sabat pura zore Yesu meni baro Farisayora ema giti kopi zora nana sora
ena nena naira itinu nu Sabat purara be sisai gamu dia itiwa.
2 Ata ema zo tama nukai awa Yesu nana zorage kei awenu ginua awa.
3 Giro nu lo ge gipai emare Farisayore ego senua awa, “Nakai ema yayare
awa Sabat purare kora waunikaita tepo ni?”
4 Ago senu nukare ge agu itiwa awa. Ago wewa giro nu ema awa puro kora
wero iyetinu bamunua.
5 Ago wero numorekare ego senua awa, “Ota nisokare nana ema zo nu mai
nuso zota bulimakao zo Sabat purare ou ura wamai amira dagimai numa
awita sero zumanoita?”
6 Ago senu nukare ge ina sai ine tepo wewa.

Nakai natopekai puro osanisekai senua.

7 Yesu nu ema nena namu muwa awa ginua: nukare nena bamu namu ara
tamuwa. Ago wewa nu numorekare ego senua awa,
8 “Nima ema zo meni ataira ana-bona wero ni zawa sai baro nena bamu
oko puro nase.
9 Nena bamu puro namunosa, awa ema zo zazo bamure kei awai amire
bonara mama meni nena bamu puro muro ni dainiro ema zazore amire
potamunoya. Ago wai ni me bamu nitinoise usero itamunosa.
10 Ata ema zo ni nena naira zawa samunoya, awa ni baro nena pei-kaka
gege puro niyo. Ago wasa amire bonara mama meni muro nimore nena
mema potamunoya. Ago wai amire ema nena ninoise itera ami ni gara ema
zazore wamunosa.
11 Zo nu nutope tama puro witamunoya, awa Anutu meni nu puro os-
amunoya. Ata zo nu osero nuamunoya, awa Anutu meni zazo nuso de ike
namunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Ema zawa sai muro nena namunora amira ge.

12 Yesu meni ema numa muro nena naise zawa senua amire ego senua
awa, “Ni nena pei-kakata nena bamu wero ema uzamamu wero giro otao
mamaita namisinita didikaita nebu eni waure nukare awa oko zawa sase.

Ago wasa nukare ami ama ina zawa sara ni baro so nusokare nana ena nena
nasa ina niso tepo wamunoya.
13 Tepo awa. Ata ni nena bamu wero giro ema bogamasata ema tama waya
waita te dimaita giti guma wai nukare awa zawa seyo.
14 Ema ago ine wewenai ami nena niso ina wai ine tepo awa. Are ni yawa
sara wamunosa. Ama ema ewanana betaira ena eramunora be amire Anutu
meni nena niso ina potamunoya awa." Ago senua awa.

Ana-bona bamu wenu dowa amira ge bezai.

15 Ema Yesure dai nena ninoise itiwa amira nana zo meni ge awa niniro
numore ego senua awa, "Zo nu Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira
natara ena nena namunoya ami yawa sara wamunoya."
16 Ago senu Yesu meni uge zo numore ego dinua awa, "Ema zo nu ana-bona
bamubake wamu inoise be potiro erama dainiro marise senua awa.
17 Are ana-bona waira be munu soumai nuso zo iyetinu ge puro baro ema
gita marise ge potinu bamunua amira nana baro numorekare ego senua
awa, 'Nikare muu. Nena dapikarago sia wetenakare tepo wetia.'
18 Ata nukare dapikarago ami eriro esega buara wewa. Ago inoise ema
zo numore ego senua awa, 'Na mamena, ata na zebu seka zo zuma gaetena
tepo wetia, are na baro gamunona. Ni baro ema tua nisore sasa gai waya oko
wae.' Ago senu zo da ago senua awa,
19 'Na mamena, ata na bulimakao wana eto bua wamu zuma gaetena, are
na baro wo amira bua wero gamunona. Ni baro ema tua nisore sasa gai waya
oko wae.'
20 Ago senu zo meni ego senua awa, 'Na zeme-zemeke bama seka atena,
are na mai ine tepo.'
21 Ago sewa bua mai ewesemuro baro ema tua nusore senua. Ago
senu sora mama meni awa tini kapenu bua mai nusore ego senua awa,
'Ni eya nata bamura ebata babezinomare pei-mamaire amira baro ema
bogamasata ema tama waya waita ema giti guma waita ema te waya wai
nukare awa puro mu so naso emira toyare.' Ago senu ama bua mai meni
ego senua awa,
22 'Tua, na ge niso dimuro pesunena, ata apamo eni tepo dago itera.'
23 Ago senu ema tua meni bua maire ego senua awa, 'Ni nata bamu amira
atune baro ebata pei-mamai nata sero bayai amira ana ema bama uzumuro
puro masa toyara so naso be mae.
24 Na nimore tona. Ema dapikarago gita zawa sisena ami ana-bona naso
amira muka zo oko namunora.' " Yesu meni uge awa diro tepo wenua awa.

Nakai gita kotumuro baitiro amire Yesu ama gananekai.

25 Ema bama dubu bamubake nukare Yesure dai aita wero susaumite
amire Yesu meni ewesemuro numorekare ego senua awa,
26 "Ema zo naso nana muro namore dai nuamu wero giro nu mia mama
ata bama mai awisore ata namisini nubabumanare noko nuai nuso dai awa
kaka poti atune namu wamunoya, awa nu mai naso wero nuai ine tepo.
27 Zo nu duba naire yaya tamaire amira ni pasinai nuso dimuro na kaka
ama ganamu wamunoya, awa nu mai naso wai te oko wamunoya.
28 Nisokare nana zo meni so bamubake zo wamu wero giro nu gita
arumuro zuma sora kotumuro moni nuso giro ego samunoya awa, 'Moni
naso te werota te kaka wamu ni?' Awa nu gita ago kaka wamu wamunoya,
awa ama nu zasiwi potiro so awa wero tepo wai ine tepo ago wai amire
29 ema dapikarago ami nu giro sero ziamunora.

30 Ago inoise numore ego samunora awa, ‘Ema awa so awa zaawetia ata
nu oko wero tepo wamunoya.’
31 Ema tua zo meni ema tua zore bogi wamu wero giro gita arumuro ego
kotumamunoya awa, ‘Soldia naso 10,000 ami iwora soldia 20,000 amire dai
bogi wara te wamunoita tepo ni?’
32 Ago kotumuro gai te kaka wamu wai giro iwo asike dago itara amire nu
bega pumaira ge bua wamu sero mai zo iyetai iwora nana bayamunoya.
33 Are nisokare nana zo meni nena nuso poti atune kaka namu wamunoya,
awa nu mai naso wai te oko wamunoya.

Ima putou tepo amira ge.

34 Ima awa nena ewanana. Ata ima mege tepo wamunoya, awa nakai nogo
wanakai amira mege nuso noko kei awamunoi?
35 Ima ago ine ami zebu gawi potai ine tepo. Ota noko ima awa zebu gawi
potaise nanekai bulimakaora ze amire dai dubu danakai te oko wamunoya.
Nakai tepo apitinowenakai awa. Zo nu danare meni ge awa ninaise.” Ago
senua awa.

15

Lama tara awai amira ge bezai.

1 Takis pumai emare pasina emare nukare witai ami ge ninamu Yesu nana
zorage muwa.
2 Ata Farisayo ata ema lo ge ninaire ami Yesure giwa waya wenu gugumara
diwinoise ego sewa awa, “Ema awa nu pasina emare otao inoise nena dara
ninoise nowera.”
3 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ge bezai numorekare ego senua awa,
4 “Nisokare nana ema zora lama 100 amira zo tara awamunoya. Are
lamara mama ami lama 99 awa duai nena ninoise agewa zora itara nu lama
tara awisia awa tamamu sero bua wamunoya. Bua wero susauma tamuro
5 puro poti gape niro yawa sara inoise puro ewesemuro mamunoya.
6 Puro muro so nusora kei awero otao nuso ata nata da nuso awa zawa sai
nuso nana mara amire numorekare ego samunoya awa, ‘Na lama naso zo
tara awisia awa tamuro puro mena, are nikare namore dai dara tairo yawa
sara weu.’ ”
7 Yesu meni uge awa diro ego senua awa, “Na nimorekare tona. Ema 99
ewanana nonakai asinoise duba kapetenaira kaka kotumamu nuara utura
ena nukare emo yawa sara bamubake oko wamunora. Ota pasina mai
daimata ami duba kapetenai amire nu emo utura ena yawa sara bamubake
wamunora.

Moni tara awai amira ge bezai.

8 Ota bama zo nu 10 kina nuso nana itai zo ama tara awamunoya. Ago wai
nu lam gaero amire so wazero kau inoma tamamunoya.
9 Tamuro pumuro amire otao mamai ata nata da nuso awa zawa sai nuso
nana mara numorekare ego samunoya awa, ‘Omata naso zo tara awisia awa
kau inomite tamuro pena, are namore dai dara tairo yawa sara weu.’ ”
10 Yesu meni ago sero ego senua awa, “Na nimorekare tona ewa. Ago ine
Anutura angelo meni pasina ema zo duba kapetenawi yawa sara inowera
awa.” Ago senua awa.

Mai seka meni mama donua amira ge bezai.

11 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ema zora mai mata diri eto noisowato.

12 Are mai ama-zimi meni mamere ego senua awa, ‘Mama, omata nena
niso ama kanowero namoreto potamunosa amira agewa namore sai awa
zeme namore poti.’ Ago senu giro mama nena kanowero numoreto potinua.
13 Potinu borere tepo ma ama-zimi meni nena nuso dapikarago dara
potiro puro zebu zo zora-zarako amira baro noisonua. Nu ago itise tama
puro witiro omata tebe-tabe sisero tepo wenua.
14 Are nena nuso tepo-tapo wenu amire dora botiyo bamu zebu amira ana
kei awenua. Ago wenu nu nena kau wenua.
15 Are nu baro zebu amira mama zora nana ena bua pumunua. Ago wenu
ema ami nu potinu bamu zebu nusora niro pu dia inoisonua.
16 Are nu pura ma naira kotumunua. Ata ema meni nena zo numore kaka
potamu wewa. Ago wewa amire nu duba kapeteniro
17 ego senua awa, ‘Mama nasora bua mai dainiro nora ami nena tame
nora. Ata nane meni awa ego itise meri waya betinona.
18 Saineba, na eriro mama nasora nana baro numore ego samunona awa,
19 “Mama, na gita pasina Anuture wero nimore wisena. Are zeme na nogo
nogo wero mai niso wamunoni? Nine na zawa sero mai naso oko samunosa.
Ni na pumasa soumai niso gege nuane.” Na mamere ago samunona.’
20 Ago sero eriro mamera nana bamunua awa. Nu tupinu mama meni nu
asike ena ginua. Giro zo amuro sumuro baro mai nuso saniro imunua awa.
21 Ago wenu mai meni numore ego senua awa, ‘Mama, na gita pasina
Anuture wero nimore wisena. Are zeme mai naso ago namore oko sase.’
22 Ago senua ata mama meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, ‘Ei awa mai
naso me, are nikare tama woi koko-kakopai awa eya puro muro numore
wosunawa pumae. Ago wero wana sisino nusora bubuna zo potawe. Ago
wero sandol te nusora wosuniu pumae.
23 Ago wero bulimakao mai tama gawire awa puro muro deu ninoisekai
yawa sara wanekai.
24 Nera kota, mai naso ewa betisia asinoise nowena ami kei awetia. Ota
mai tara awisa awa zeme tamena.’ Ago senu nukare zaawero yawa sara
wewa awa.
25 Ata mua mai nuso nu bua inoise noinua. Are nu buye ena tupimite so
atune kei awero yawa wiinoiwa awi niniro
26 bua mai zo zawa sero atata wenua awa, ‘Tani owa nogoro inori?’ Ago
atata wenu
27 bua mai meni numore ego senua awa, ‘Nami niso mia, amira mama niso
meni bulimakao mai tama gawire zo detia. Nera kota, mai nuso tera pumi
neine itia.’
28 Ata mai mua mai awa tini kapenu baro sora toyai azu sero donua.
29 Ago wenu mama meni kei awero muro korawai bua inoise nu uzutinua
awa. Ago wenu nu ge ina mamere ego senua awa, ‘Na zepa nazo niso nana
sou bua inoweni? Na ge niso nazo doiseni? Ata nama otao mamai nasore
yawa sara wanisekare wo zo da di namore kaka potamu inowesa.
30 Ata mai niso awa nu eba bamere noise nena niso sisero tepo wisia. Ago
wero nu ewesemuro mi amire ni nu kotumuro sesesa bulimakao mai tama
gawire zo dero azinora atonua!’
31 Ago senu mama meni ego senua awa, ‘Bou, nage be giti dara itewenage,
are nena naso bamu awa niso gege awa.
32 Ata zeme nakai yawa sara wanakai moka nasokai ewanana waise. Nera
kota, nami niso betenua ami seka wero eria. Nu tara awenua ami kei awetia.
Are nu emo yawa sara inonakai te inoya.’ ”

16

Dia zo meni bua waya wenua amira ge bezai.

1 Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Wau ema zo nu nena nuso
awa mai zore senu dia inoisonua. Dia inoinu ema eni meni wau emare ego
sewa awa, ‘Dia wai mai niso meni nena niso siso siso inowia.’
2 Ago sewa niniro mai awa zawa senu munu numore ego senua awa, ‘Ni
nogo nogo inosa ge niso sesera nineni? Ni bua naso dia wai ine tepo, are ni
baro bua inowesa amira ge gayai puro muro gipasa gane.’
3 Ago senu dia wai mai duba meni ego kotumunua awa, ‘Buara mama meni
bua soyai amire na nogo wamunoni? Na bua mou-mau wai ine tepo, noko
na nena emo emare isa samena, awa na me namena.
4 Ota buara mama meni na esenai amire erama eni meni namore otao
wero na so nusokarera uzumuro kora warise sero na tani zo wamu kotupiti-
nona.’
5 Ago sero nu ema eni dinau nusokare nuso nana itinua nukare awa imata-
kamata zawa senu da da bamuwa awa. Are nu zore ego senua awa, ‘Ni dinau
nazo buara mama naso amira nana iti?’
6 Ago senu nu ina ego senua awa, ‘Kerosinra daramu kikinaka 100.’ Ago
senu nu senua awa, ‘Nenara doket niso ewa. Are eya arumuro 100 disero 50
gae.’
7 Ago sero ema zore ego senua awa, ‘Dinau naso nazo niso nana iti?’ Ago
senu nu senua awa, ‘Bek wuit 100.’ Ago senu nu numore senua awa, ‘Ni
nenara doket niso puro 100 disero 80 gae.’
8 Are buara mama meni dia wai mai tani wenua amira susu ginu ema
kotumaire meni wago wenua, are nu mai awa bowi wenua. Awa nera
kota, zebura nena emo duba-duba inowera ami otao mamai nusokarere dai
noise ema kotumaire meni wago inowera. Ota utura zasimai emo duba-
duba inowera nukare ami zebura nena emo ema kotumaire meni wago kaka
wamu inowera.
9 Na me memeka nimorekare tona: Nikare moni waya meni otao-gamao
wewo. Ago wawa ama moni puro nuaira be tepo wai amire nukare nikare
puro so itai gege amira potamunora.
10 Ota zo nu nena pei-kaka dia wero baitamunoya ami da ago nena bamu
zo dia wero baitamunoya. Ota zo nu nena pei-kaka amira bua kaka wero
baitamu wamunoya ami da ago ine bua bamu zo awa kaka wero baitamu
wamunoya.
11 Ota nikare moni waya zebu emira awa dia waya-waya wamunowa, awa
agai nena me nimorekare potai dia wamunowi?
12 Ota nikare nena ema zora awa dia kaka wero baitamu wamunowa, awa
agai nena nisokare potai pamunowi?
13 Ota mai daimata meni dia ema etora nana sou bua oko wai te wa-
munoya. Awa nu zo otao inoise zore iwo wamunoya. Ota noko zo tuma
didinoise zore biawa wamunoya. Nikare da ago ine Anutura sou bua ata
wau monira sou bua awa eto dago wai ine tepo awa.”

Yesura Oziga Ewanana ami Mosera lo ge dainitinoya.

14 Farisayo nukare moni emo duba-duba inoisowa are Yesu meni ge senua
awa niniro ge nusora sero ziwa.
15 Ago wewa nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare zazo nisokare emara
nana giti mokara ewanana waise inowewa. Ata Anutu meni moka nisokare
gosinowia. Nena ema meni gawera ewanana inowia awa Anutu meni gawi
nena waya me waya inowia.

16 Mosera lo gere porofetera ge awa zewai wero iteye donu Yohane kei
awenua amira ana tepo wenua. Tepo wenu ana zaawero Anutu imata
Tua wero nuamunoya amira Oziga Ewanana sero tupewera. Are ema
dapikarago Anutura natara bayamu zewai-zawai inowera.
17 Uture zebure amira be pesunamunoya awa nena peu gege. Ata lo gera
owe mai pei-kaka zo awa duai ine tepo.

Yesu meni iu ara ina-dua waira ge senua.

18 Ema zo nu bama nuso doro bama seka atamunoya, awa nu bama
bewana wetia ago ine wamunoya. Ota ema zo nu bama ema zo meni
gita atiro donua awa atamunoya, awa nu dai bama bewana waira pasina
wamunoya.

Wau emato Lasarora uge.

19 Gita wau ema zo noisonua. Nu tama woi owere ewa-gaewa pupinoise
noisonua. Ago inoise waiko be sero ana-bona inoise yawa sarare noisonua.
20 Are so be nusora nana zorage awa ema bogamasa zo arumuro ereniro
itisonua, zazo nuso Lasaro. Tama nuso boya meni nai.
21 Nu nena mumuka wau emara tebolra ena osasai puro namu inoisonua.
Ago itasai suna mamai meni muro boya nuso sewinoisowa.
22 Are ama ema bogamasa awa betenu angelo meni puro baro Abrahamre
dai dara potiwa itinua awa. Ago wenu amire wau ema betenu gowewa awa.
Gowewa nu dega niaore amira itise yaya bamu tapinoisonua awa.
23 Ago inoise iri niro Abraham zora-zarako itinu Lasaro meni awa zorage
numore dai itinu ginua awa.
24 Ago wero nu zawa gatero ego senua awa, ‘O mama naso Abraham, ni
na emo zo amuyo. Ni Lasaro iyeti wana sisino dumu nuso oura patiro puro
muro potai iwawa naso zobi pei-kaka wae. Na niao meni awinoi yaya waya
tapinona.’
25 Ago senu Abraham meni ina ego senua awa, ‘Mai naso, ni gita seka noise
zamaire itise nena ewa-gaewa pupinoise noisosa. Ota Lasaro meni awa
nena waya-kawaya pupinoisonua. Are zeme nata emira ena nu itai nuso
ewanana tamuro itia. Ago inoi ni yaya tapinoise itesa.
26 Ata awa daba kota, nena zo dai itia. Nisokare nana ata nasokare
nana soe aiwa bamu itewia. Are ema nukare ego itewera ami aiwa awa
zausemuro nisokare nana bayamu wara te oko wamunoya. Da ago ine ema
agewara itewera ami aiwa zausemuro nasokare nana mai ine tepo awa.’
27 Ago senu wau ema meni ego senua awa, ‘Mama, ago amira na ni zawa
tona. Ni Lasaro sasa mama nasora nana sora bayaise tona.
28 Na namisini naso wana da itera. Awa Lasaro meni baro ge zewai-zawai
numorekare saise nukare inoma masi emira muro yaya bamu tamai azu
tona.’
29 Ago senu Abraham meni ego senua awa, ‘Nukare Mosera ge itia, o noko
porofetera ge itia, are nukare ge awa ninarise.’
30 Ago senu wau ema meni ego senua awa, ‘O mama naso Abraham, tepo
awa. Awa te kaka wamu awa. Ata betai zo meni bi ditira ena eriro baro
nusokare nana kei awero ge sai duba kapetenamunora awa.’
31 Ago senu Abraham meni ego senua awa, ‘Nukare Mosera geta poro-
fetera ge kaka ninamu wamunora, awa ema zo meni bi ditira ena noko eriro
baro ge sai gara me oko wamunoya.’ ”

17

Tani waya meni emara kotumai sisinowia.

1 Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Pasinara uzutai eure-taure
ami kei awero ema bama uzutai pasinara duwamunora. Ata zo nu ema
bama pasinara uzutamunoya ami waya waise.
2 Ema ago ami mai kiaka zo uzutai pasina tamai azu, nikare bere-bere
omata bamubake zo ema amira nana dube kimeniro ewa surura musunawa
dagimai te wamia. Nera kota ema ami pasina kaka wamure oura dagimuro
betamunoya, awa nena peu gege. Ota nu pasina wai amire Anutu meni ina
potamunoya, awa nena mou-mau.
3 Nikare nitopekare dia wero baitiwo. Otao niso pasina wai giro ni nitope
nu seneyo. Noko nu duba kapetenai giro ni dai pasina nuso doyo.
4 Noko nu pasina nimore be 7 ago waiko da amire wamunoya, ata nu noko
tera ewesemuro nimore samunoya, ‘Na duba kapetenitinona.’ Ago tuai be 7
wai saineba ni pasina nuso duamunosa awa.” Ago senua awa.

Tuma diaira susu.

5 Aposolo meni Tuare ego sewa awa, “Ni tuma diai nasokare ziasa zewai
waise.”
6 Ago sewa Tua meni ego senua awa, “Tuma diai nisokare awa ni me
kiaka zo ine eriro bamu wamia, awa nikare ni bamu omire ego ine samewa
awa, ‘Ni ena sokero baro ewa soe ena dopero erase.’ Ago sawa ge nisokare
dimamia awa.

Bua maira susu.

7 Agoro nisokare nana mai sou zo ma bua inomata bulimakao dia inoma
tuwe noko ewesemuro mu nate nai dia nuso meni ego samunoita, ‘Ni eya mu
arumuro nena nase.’
8 Tepo awa. Nu numore ego samunoya awa, ‘Ni nena nai naso sia wero mo
kapawai awero amire nena nai naso dumuro puro mu. Na nena nana denai
amire ni ama nena nase.’
9 Agoro soumai meni bua numore sai awa wai amire dia nuso meni
kokopai numore samunoita? Tepo awa.
10 Susu nisokare da ago ine itia. Anutu meni bua nimorekare potinua
awa wero pesuniro amire ego seu, ‘Nakareka bua mai meya tosa. Bua
namorekare sai awa gege wetenakare.’ Ago sewo.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni ema wana eto boya ayare awa kora wenua.

11 Yesu nu Yerusalem bayamu sero ebete aita wero Samaria zebura ata
Galilaya zebu amira soe susaumite
12 kei nata zora ninua. Ago wenu ema boya ayare wana eto ami muro nu
ebete ena tamuwa.
13 Nukare aikera dopero zawa sero ego sewa awa, “Yesu, ema tua, ni
nakare emo zo amuyo.”
14 Ago sewa nu nukare giro ego senua awa, “Nikare baro tama aiso
nisokare pris nana gipeu giro ewanena wetewa asare.” Ago senu nukare aita
wero susauwa tama aiso nusokare ewanana wenua awa.
15 Ago wenu nusokare nana ema zo meni tama nuso ewanana wenu giro
arero Anutura zazo bowire poti ike nitinoise ewesemunua awa.
16 Ewesemuro bamuro Yesu nana tera bawa diro benau poti zebura niro
kokopai numore senua. Nu awa Samaria ema awa.
17 Yesu meni awa giro ego senua awa, “Na ema wana eto kora wetena
ewanana wetera, ata eni 9 awa nago iteri?
18 Agoro ema 9 dago ewesemuro Anutura zazo bowire de ike nai sogo awa,
ema Yudako ami imata gege mia ewa.”
19 Ago sero numore ego senua awa, “Ni eriro bamu nuase. Tuma diai
nisora ni ewanana wetesa.” Ago senua awa.

Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira be mamunoya.

20 Farisayo meni Yesu atata wero sewa awa, “Be nere Anutu imata Tua
wero nuamunoi?” Ago atata wewa Yesu meni ge nusokare ina ego senua
awa, “Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira be awa eramara giti moka
meni gai ine tepo awa.
21 Noko nukare ge ego sai ine tepo awa, ‘Ei giu! Nu ego itia ewa,’ ota ‘Nu
agewa zora ogo itia owa.’ Sana niniu. Anutu imata Tua wero nuai awa
nisokare nana soe itia awa.”
22 Ago sero bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Noma ama nikare na Emara
Mai amira waiko be zo gaira yaba wamunowa, ata nikare be naso zo oko
gamunowa.
23 Nukare nimorekare ego samunora, ‘Giu, nu ogo itia,’ ata ‘Giu, nu ego
itia.’ Ago sara nikare oko baro nukare ama ganawe.
24 Awa nera kota, be piri-piri awawi zasimai awa waegiro bamu utu agewa
sero amira nitinowia, da ago ine na Emara Mai meni be na kei awamunona
amire ago ine wamunona.
25 Ata gita na yaya bua witai tamamunona. Tamana ema zeme nowera ami
na atune potiro duamunora.
26 Tani gita Noa wara kaka witamure inoisowa da ago ine inuara na Emara
Mai ewesemuro mamunona.
27 Nukare ou wama bamu kaka mamure nena pupise nise awinoise bama
ina-pota wero atitinoise noisowa. Ago inoise noisouta asero noiwa Noa wara
witinua awa. Witinu ou wama bamu muro nukare gogowero tepo wenua.
28 Ema zazo Lati noisonua be amire da ago inoisowa. Nukare nena ninoise
nena ina-pota inoise nai bua inoise so wise awinoise noe dowa
29 Lati meni nata Sodom doro dainitinoinu waiko be da amire awetu
niaore utura ena wa boruza meni osago wero ema bama dago awero tepo
wenua awa.
30 Erama meni da ago ine inoise kotumai nusokare poti zebura buara niro
nuara na Emara Mai kei damu namunona awa.
31 Be amire zo nu so nusora ope itamunoya ami neu-nau nuso sora itia awa
pumamu oko toyaise. Ota zo nu buye nuamunoya ami oko ewesemuro nate
bayaise.
32 Nikare tani Latira bama amira nana kei awenua* awa kotumuwo.
33 Ota zo nu nuai nuso zebura awa puro nuamu kotumamunoya ami
zebura nuai nuso awa duamunoya. Ata zo nu nuai nuso na emo duamunoya
ami nuai ewanana tamamunoya.
34 Na sana niniu. Pi amire ema eto masi da amira awinuarato na zo
pumuro zo duamunona.
35 Bama eto meni ma ditinoise itarato na zo pumuro zo duamunona. [
36 Ema eto buye nuarato na zo pumuro zo duamunona.]”
37 Ago senu nukare ge awa niniro ego sewa awa, “Ema tua, nena awa nana
ena kei awamunoi?” Ago sewa Yesu meni ge bezero ego senua awa, “Bua
awawi ni oa meni ibosi giro kokounitinowera awa.”

18

Bama zo meni zas nu soremaise senua amira ge bezai.

1 Yesu meni nukare isa saira berea tepo be giti isa toise nuarise sero ge
bezai ego ine senua awa,
2 “Ema zas zo nata zora itisonua ami Anutu ata erama awa azu kaka wamu
noisonua.

3 Nata amira bama kuma zo noisonua ami zas nana eyaya kei awero ego
toisonua awa, ‘Iwo naso meni na waya wamu inowia, are ni na soremu.’
4 Ago sasai zas meni ge nuso kaka ninamu inoe doro ego kotumunua awa,
‘Na Anutu ata erama awa azu oko inowena,
5 ata bama kuma ewa nu bua bamu namore potitinowia. Inoma eyaya
naso nana nuai na berea wamia, na nu kotora ena gera soremane.’ ”
6 Tua meni ge bezai awa sero ego senua awa, “Nikare zas waya amira ge
awa niniro susu ego giwo.
7 Anutura sianai dubu nu pi waiko zawa toise nowera nukare awa Anutu
meni kotora ena gera soremamunoita? Ota nu nukare eya gera sorema-
munoita?
8 Iyo. Na me tona awa. Nu nukare eya gera soremamunoya. Ata na Emara
Mai meni noko zebura ewesemuro muro ema tuma diaire eni isa toise nuara
tamamunonita?” Ago senua awa.

Farisayo zo ata takis pumai ema zo amira ge bezai.

9 Ema eni nukare nutopekare gasara ema saramai wasai otao mamai enire
gasara waya inoisonua numorekare Yesu meni ge bezai ego senua awa,
10 “Ema eto nuto isa samu seroto witi Anutura ibu bamura niwato awa. Zo
awa Farisayo, ata zo awa takis pumai ema awa.
11 Farisayo awa dopero itise moka nuso meni isa ego senua awa, ‘O Anutu,
na ema eni ine oko aewa. Ago inoise giro na nimore kokopai tona. Nukare
awa bewana wai ema ata taniwaya wai ema ata atai sisai ema awa. Ata na
nukare ine oko aewa. Noko, na takis pumai ema ego ine oko aewa.
12 Na pura sero be eto ago nena sienitinowena. Ata nena dapikarago
pupinowena awa gatero dubu dawena wana eto wawi zo nimore potiti-
nowena awa.’
13 Isa ago senua awa, ata takis pumai ema awa asike dopero iri utura nai
azu wenua. Nu pasina nuso ginu bamu wenu me nitinoise isa ego senua
awa, ‘O Anutu, na pasina ema. Ni na awa diyo.’ ” Yesu meni uge awa diro
ego senua awa,
14 “Na nimorekare sane. Takis pumai ema awa Anutu meni nu ema
saramai asenu nu ewesemuro so nusora bamunua. Ata ema zo awa tepo
awa. Nera kota, zo nu tama puro witamunoya, awa Anutu meni nu puro
osamunoya. Ata zo nu osero nuamunoya, awa Anutu meni zazo nuso de ike
namunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni mai pei-mamai gawa wenua.

15 Emare bamere nukare Yesu meni mai pei-mamai gawa waise sero puro
nuso nana bamuwa. Ata bua mai nuso meni giwa waya wenu nukare
senewa.
16 Ata Yesu meni mai pei-mamai nuso nana marise sero ego senua awa,
“Nikare mai pei-mamai dou naso nana mare. Ebata nusokare oko gazawe.
Ago ine ami Anutura nata amira gegenai.
17 Na ge me memeka nimorekare tona ewa. Zo nu tuma diai mai pei-
mamaira ine tepo ami Anutura nana nate bayai ine tepo.” Ago senua awa.

Ema giti kopi waure amira ge.

18 Giti kopi zo meni Yesu atata wero ego senua awa, “O gipai ema ewanana,
na nogo wero nuai me ewanana tamamunoni?”
19 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ni na ewanana asinoise
ewananara susu gosinosita? Anutu imata ewanana.

20 Ni Anutura lo ge gosinowesa. ‘Emata bama bewana oko wase; Ni erama
oko dasa betare; Ni bewana oko wase; Ni ema zo gera potamu opi oko sase;
Ni miato mamera ge dimuyo.’ Lo ge ago itia.”
21 Ago senu giti kopi meni ego senua awa, “Na seka nasore ge awa
dapikarago dipi-tupewena.”
22 Ago senu Yesu meni niniro ego senua awa, “Ni bua zo dosa itewia, awa
weyo. Ni baro nena niso dapikarago potasa ema meni zuma gaero pumara
wau moni niso awa ema bogamasare kanowasa pumare. Ago wasa wau niso
utura itamunoya. Ago wero amire muro na ama ganase.”
23 Ago senu ema giti kopi ami ge awa nininu duba nuso mou-mau wenua.
Nera kota, nu wau bamure.
24 Ago wenu Yesu meni giro ego senua awa, “Erama wau witaire ami
Anutura nata amira bayaira bua bamubake wamunora.
25 Wo kamel meni boma sora toyai, awa nena mou awa. Ata ema wau
witaire meni Anutura natara bayai, awa nena mou-mau awa.”
26 Ago senu erama ge awa niniro ego sewa awa, “Are agai meni utura baro
nuai me ewanana awa tamai te inoi?”
27 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nena erama meni wai ine tepo awa
Anutu meni wai te inoya.”
28 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Sana giyo. Nakare natare neu-
nau nasokare dapikarago doro ni ama ganinoise nowenakare.”
29 Ago senu Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Na me memeka
nimorekare tona. Zo nu Anutu imata Tua wero nuaise sero nata nusota
bama nusota namisini numisini nusota mama mia nusota mai awiso nuso
awa duamunoya, awa
30 amira Anutu meni zeme zebura ena ina nuso bamubake potamunoya.
Noko ama numore nuai me ewanana potamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu betero eramunoya amira ge noko senu be etorobara wenua.

31 Yesu meni bua mai 12 sero puro gita baro numorekare ego senua awa,
“Sana niniu. Zeme nakai Yerusalem wititinonakai awa. Are ge gita porofete
meni Emara Maire gaewa awa me wamunoya.
32 Awa erama meni na poti ema Yudako nana wanera namunora. Ago
wara na isipitinoise namore waya wise pora pisise awamunora.
33 Ago wero nukare na wamu meni pena-pana dero amire dara beta-
munona. Betana waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire noko eramunona.”
34 Ago senua, ata bua mai meni ge awa niniwa gera susu kaka kei awamu
wenua. Nukare ge amira susu kau wero itazaita wewa.

Yesu meni ema giti guma wai zo kora wenua.

35 Yeriko nate ena ema giti guma wai zo meni ebata demabera arumuro
ema bama moni emo begomo toise itinua. Ago inoise itinu Yesu meni nata
amira zorage kei awenua.
36 Kei awenu ema ami ema bama witai tupiwa amira awi niniro ema eni
atata wero senua awa, “Nukare nogo inori?”
37 Ago senu nukare numore ego sewa awa, “Yesu Nasaretera ema ami
tupia.”
38 Ago sewa giro nu zawa gatero ego senua awa, “Yesu ni Dawidira sibuna,
ni na emo zo amuyo.”
39 Ago senu ema gita aita inoiwa ami nu seninoise nu ge duaise sewa. Ata
nu noko zawa bamu gatero senua awa, “O Dawidira sibuna, ni na emo zo
amuyo.”

40 Ago senu Yesu meni niniro ebete dopero numorekare ego senua awa,
“Puro naso nana muwo.” Ago senu puro mu zora niwa Yesu meni atata wero
senua awa,
41 “Na ne nimore wanise tosi?” Ago senu nu senua awa, “Tua, na sasa giti
moka naso panaise tona.”
42 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Giti moka niso panaise.
Tuma diai nisora ni ewanana wetesa.”
43 Ago tuaise giti moka nuso panenu nu so noko ginua. Ago wenu ema
bama meni tani awa giro Anutu bowi wewa.

19

Zakiora uge.

1 Yesu meni Yeriko nate toiro busero semuro bayamu wenua.
2 Are nata amira ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Zakio. Nu ema takis
pupinoisowa amira dia zo. Are nu moni witaire awa.
3 Are nu Yesura benau giro baitamu kotumunua. Nu ema apunu, are ema
bama witai itiwa ami nu gazewa nu Yesu gaira te kaka wamu wenua.
4 Are nu sumuro gita baro Yesu ego tupiai gamunona asero witi ni zora
ninua.
5 Ago itinu Yesu agewa amira muro iri ike niro numore ego senua awa,
“Zakio, ni eya osero mu. Zeme na so nisora witiro itima awamunona.”
6 Ago senu nu eya osero muro yawa sara inoise Yesu puro bamu so nusora
ninua.
7 Are erama witai ami giwa waya wenu Yesure zuzu toise ego sewa awa,
“Nu baro pasina ema zora so amira awaira susawia, atonua!”
8 Are Zakio nu dopero Tuare ego senua awa, “Tua, sana niniyo. Zeme ara
tamai na neu-nau naso puro dubu eto dero zo puro ema bogamasare pota-
munona. Ota gita ge opi sero ema zora nena daimata bewana pupisenita,
awa na ina nuso zoeto-zoeto potamunona.”
9 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Zeme Anutu meni noko tera
ema bama so emira awa pumia. Ema ewa dai nu Abrahamra sibuna.
10 Na Emara Mai meni ema tara awai ago ine awa kau wero tamuro
korawamu muna.” Ago senua awa.

Bua mai wana eto ami moni pumuwa amira ge bezai.

11 Ago senu niniwa amire susumuro ge bezai zo senua. Nera kota, nu kei
Yerusalem nitinoinu nukare ego kotumuwa awa, “Zeme Anutu imata Tua
wero nuamunoya.”
12 Ago kotupitinoiwa giro nu uge zo diamu ego senua awa, “Ema bamu
zo nu zebu zo zora-zarako amira bayai ema tuara putou numore potara
ewesemuro mamu senua.
13 Ago wamu sero bua mai nuso wana eto zawa senu muwa numorekare
moni kanowero 200 kina 200 kina potinu pumuwa ego senua awa, ‘Nikare
omata emi bua wawa zamai puro nuawa nama ewesemuro mane.’
14 Ago sero doro susaunu zebu nusora erama meni numore berea wenu
giro oziga potiwa puro nu ama ganero bamuwa awa. Baro kei awero ego
sewa awa, “Ema ami ema tua nasokare wai azu tonakare.”
15 Ago sewa ata saineba nukare ema tuara putou numore potiwa
pumunua awa. Putou potiwa pumuro ewesemuro muro zebu nusora kei
awero bua mai wana eto gita omata potinua nukare awa zawa sarise senu
zawa sewa muwa awa. Muwa nu nukare omata bua wewa nazo kei awenu
awa gamu senua.

16 Are bua mai zo meni nuso nana kei awero ego senua awa, ‘Ema tua, 200
kina namore potisesa ami bua wetena 2,000 kina kei awisia.’
17 Ago senu ema tua meni numore ego senua awa, ‘Ni bua mai ewanana.
Ni nena pei-kaka awa ewanana dia wisesa, are ni zeme nata wana eto ago
ine dia wasise potamunona.’
18 Ago senu bua mai zo meni muro ego senua awa, ‘Ema tua, 200 kina
namore potisesa ami bua wetena 1,000 kina kei awisia.’
19 Ago senu ema tua meni numore ego senua awa, ‘Na ni nata wana da awa
dia wasise potamunona.’
20 Are bua mai zo meni muro ego senua awa, ‘Ema tua, 200 kina niso itia
ewa. Na gita mo be zora potiro sipunina itewia ewa.
21 Awa nera kota, na susu niso gosinowena. Ni nena emo duba-duba
inoise zewai-zawai inowesa. Nena mai zo meni potawi itewia awa nine
pupinowesa; nena mai zo meni urinowia awa nine pupinowesa; are na ni
azu inowena.’
22 Ago senu ema tua meni bua mai amire ego senua awa, ‘Ni bua mai waya
me waya awa. Ge nika nisora na ni gera potitinona. Ni susu naso gosinowesa
asinosa. Na nena emo duba-duba inoise zewai-zawai inowena. Ago wero
nena erama eni meni potawera itewia awa nane pupinowena. Ago wero
nena erama eni meni urinowera awa nane pupinowena, ago tosa awa ni?
23 Agoro ni nogoro moni naso gita kaka poti benkira namu wisesi? Ago
wamesa sia, awa na ewesemuro agewa nusore dai pumamena.’
24 Ago sero nu ema eni zorage dopero itiwa amire ego senua awa, ‘Nikare
200 kina nuso awa soero pumuro potiwo ema 2,000 kina tapisia ami pumae.’
25 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, ‘Tua, numa awa 2,000 kina itia!’
26 Ago sewa ata nu senua awa, ‘Na nimorekare sane. Zo nu nena nu-
more potai awa puro noise ami bua wai giro na eni susumuro numore
potamunona. Ata zo nu nena numore potai awa puro noise ami bua kaka
wamu wai giro na nena pei-kaka nuso nana itia awa soero pumamunona.
Ago wana nu tepo nuamunoya.
27 Ota iwo naso meni awa nukare na ema tua nusokare wai azu sisera,
nukare awa puro mu naso nana giti mokara ena dawa betare.’ ”

Yesu nu ema tua meni wago wero Yerusalem toinua.

28 Yesu nu ge awa sero tepo wero Yerusalem witamu gita aita wero
bamunua.
29 Nu dirumu zazo Oliwa awa witiro nata eto zazo nusoto Betfasito
Betanire amira zorage kei awero bua mai nuso etore ego sero potinu gita
bamuwato awa,
30 “Nito nata omira baro toiro bamuwoto. Baro wo donki seka bazai zo mui
wetera itia awa gamunowato. Gita mai zo meni tame kaka arumamu awa.
Nu awa mui besero puro muuto.
31 Ota besinuawato ema zo meni nito atata wero ‘Nito nogoro donki awa
mui besinowita,’ ago sai giro nito ge nuso ina ego sewoto, ‘Tuara bua emira
itia.’ ”
32 Yesu meni ago sero nuto potinu bamuwato awa. Are nuto baroto nena
senua awa te dago tamuwato awa.
33 Nuto donki seka amira asi besinoiwato wora mamana meni numoreto
ego sewa awa, “Nito nogoro donki seka amira asi besinowito?”
34 Ago sewa nuto ego sewato awa, “Tuara bua emira itia.”
35 Are nuto donki seka awa puro mu Yesu nana niwato awa. Ago wero
nukare tama woi nena nusokare poti donki tame niro amire Yesu ziro soga
wewa witi wo tame ninua.

36 Nu donki tame arumuro susaunu ema bama meni nukare tama woi
nena nusokare ami ebete sawa di gita niwa.
37 Nu dirumu Oliwa osero baro Yerusalem zorage kei awinoinu bua
mai dubu nuso bamu ami yawa sara wewa. Nukare tani putoure wasai
gosinoisowa awa kotupitinoise arero Anutura zazo de ike nitinoise ego sewa
awa,
38 "Ema tua nasokai Tuara bera tupia nu awa bowi wanekai. Utura tini
kapai tepo wetia. Nakai Anutura zazo de ike nanekai!"
39 Ago sewa Farisayo eni ema bama bamu amira nana soe itiwa ami Yesure
ego sewa awa, "Gipai ema, ema dubu niso meni ni ema tua asinora awa se
duare."
40 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, "Na nimorekare sane. Nukare ge
duamunora, awa omata meni 'ema tua' asinoise aramunora." Ago senua
awa.

Yesu meni Yerusalem emo di senua.

41 Are Yesu nu mu Yerusalem zorage niro nata bamu awa giro nata emo di
senua.
42 Di sero ego senua awa, "Nikare dai be zeme emire begara ebata gamewa
sia, awa te wamia. Ata zeme begara ebata bezinoya. Are nikare oko
gamunowa.
43 Iwo meni nata nisokare zimuro itise aiwa pupinoise uze ape gita niro
ami beri waise wamunora. Ago wero nikare poti soe nara nikare bayaira
ebata kau wamunowa.
44 Nukare nata nisokare dara zasai toiro nikare dero tepo-tapo wamunora.
Nukare omata zo zora nana tame itamunoya, awa oko awa-diamunora. Tani
awa nisokare nana kei awamunoya, nera kota, Anutu meni nikare kora
wamu musia amira be awa nikare kaka gamu inowewa." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni ema Anutura ibu bamura ena nena ina-pota

inoiwa giro tunenua.

45 Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamura toiro ema moni paira bua ibu mokara
ena inoiwa giro tunenua.
46 Nu numorekare ego senu awa, "Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Ibu naso awa isa saira ibu itaise. Ata ninekare wetewa ibu awa bewana
wai emara bezai masi nusokare ine inoya." Ago senua awa.
47 Are waiko be sero nu ibu mokara ena ema bama gipinoisonua. Are
pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema ata dia eni dabe nukare nu dara betaise
amira ebata tamamu wewa.
48 Ata ema bama zere dago ami ge nuso ninaira zewai-zawai inoiwa giro
nukare ebata zo oko tamuwa.

20

Yesu ara bera bua inoinu, awa gamu atata wewa.

1 Are be zore Yesu meni ema bama Anutura ibu mokara ena Tuara ge
gipinoise Oziga Ewanana tugata inoinu pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema
ata simai eni ami nuso nana muro
2 numore ego sewa awa, "Ni namorekare se, ni ara bera tani awa inowesi?
Agai senu tani awa inowesi?"
3 Ago sewa nu ge nusokare ina ego senua awa, "Na dai na ge zo nikare atata
wamu kotupitinona. Nikare namore seu.
4 Yohane meni ge ou bua nuso awa ara bera inoisi, emara berata Anutura
bera ni?"

5 Ago senu nukare nutopekare ge ina-sa inoise ego sewa awa, “Nakai
‘Yohanera ou gutai awa utura nena’ asamunonakai, awa nu ego samunoya
awa, ‘Are nikare nogoro ge nuso kaka ninamu wisewi?’
6 Ata ego samunonikaita, ‘Yohanera ou gutai awa emara nena gege awa.’
Ago sanakai erama dapikarago emi omata nasokai nana apamunora. Nera
kota, nukare Yohane gasara porofete me inoisia.”
7 Ago sero nukare Yesure ge ina ego sewa awa, “Yohanera ou gutai awa
nana ena kei awenu, awa nakare kaka gamu inonakare.”
8 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina numorekare ego senua awa, “Ago towa, are na
ara bera tani inoweni amira susu nimorekare oko samunona.” Ago senua
awa.

Ema waya meni wain bua dia inoisowa amira ge bezai.

9 Yesu meni ema bamere ge bezai ego senua awa, “Ema zo meni wain bua
urenua awa. Urero dia eni potiro nu zebu zora-zarako amira baro borere
noisonua awa.
10 Are wain me paira be munu giro nu bua mai iyetiro baro wain me eni
paise senu bamunu dia meni dero tunewa tepo ewesemuro bamunua awa.
11 Bamunu wainra mama meni bua mai noko zo potinu bamunu dero
isipitinoise tunewa tepo ewesemuro bamunua awa.
12 Bamunu mama meni bua mai zo noko potinu bamunu dewa tama
kakapuninu musuniwa.
13 Ago wewa buara mama meni giro ego senua awa, ‘Nogo wamunoni? Na
mai naso nu wama naso awa potana bayamunoya. Bayai nukare nu yaba
wamunorita?’
14 Ago sero iyetinu bamunu dia meni mai awa giro ina-sa wero ego sewa
awa, ‘Nu ami noma zebu emira mama wamunoya, are numa danakai betai
zebu ewa nasokai wae.’
15 Ago sero nu musuna-masuna inomite puro baro wain bua doro pua
atune ena dewa betenua awa.” Yesu uge awa diro ema atata wero senua
awa, “Buara mama meni dia wai emare nogo wamunoi?
16 Nu muro nukare damunoya. Ago wero dia seka bua nusora pota-
munoya.” Yesu ago senu nukare niniro ego sewa awa, “Tepo awa. Ago ine
oko kei awaise!”
17 Ago sewa Yesu meni iri nusokare nana niro ego senua awa, “Are ge gayai
emira susu nogo iti?
So wai ema meni omata zo giwa waya wenu dowa awa.
Ata omata ami so urura zasiwi wero itewia.
18 Zo nu omata amira duwamunoya ami zasamunoya. Ota omata ami
ema zora nana tame duwamunoya, awa ema awa dai zasero mumuka gege
wamunoya.”
19 Ago senu lo ge gipai emare pris babezinomare meni ge bezai senua
ami nukare pumunu giro waiko da amire nu benai sora potamu sewa, ata
nukare ema bama azu wero giro dowa awa.

Nukare Sisare takis potamunorita asero Yesu atata wewa.

20 Are nukare Yesu ziro puro ema tuara nana wanera potamu sero nu uma
wewa. Ago inoise nukare ema eni potiwa baro ge ninaira esega wero nu
gosinoiwa. Awa nu ge waya zo sai giro nu sanamu sero wewa.
21 Ago inoise nu atata wero ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema, nakare susu niso
gosinonakare. Ge niso awa ewanana. Ni ge niso ewanana gege emare
bamere towesa. Ni ema eni zazore amira azu oko inowesa. Tepo awa. Nima
ema bama Anutura ge amira susu gipero baititinowesa.

22 Nima nogo kotupitinosi? Nakai Yuda ema meni Roma emara ema tua
Sisa amire takis potitinowenakai awa ni gawesa te inowita?"
23 Ago sewa, ata Yesu meni ge opi nusokare toiwa awa giro numorekare
ego senua awa,
24 "Moni zo gipeu gane. Agoro ititire zazore monira itia ewa awara ni?"
Ago senu nukare sewa awa, "Awa Sisara."
25 Are nu numorekare ego senua awa, "Are nena Sisara asero giro Sisare
potiu. Ota nena Anutura asero giro Anuture potiu."
26 Ago senu nukare nu ema bama nana benaura sanaira te kaka wamu
wenua. Noko ge senua awa niniwa kotumai kaka kei awamu wenu ne seri
wero giro dowa.

Nukare erama betero eramunora amira Yesu atata wewa.

27 Ema eni Sadukayora dubu ami Yesu nana muwa awa. Nukare Sadukayo
meni ge ego toisowa: Betai nukare noko oko eramunora.
28 Are nukare nu atata wero ego sewa awa, "Gipai ema, Mose meni ge
zo namorekai ego gaenua, 'Ema zo bama atiro noma mai tepo ema awa
betamunoya, awa nami nuso meni bama awa noko puro atamunoya. Ago
wero nu ami nami nuso emo mai zo pumaise.'
29 Amira namisini 7 awa nukare gita noisowa awa. Nami zewai awa numa
bama atiro noe mai tepo betenua.
30 Are namba tu meni bama da awa noko atiro noe mai tepo betenu
31 namba tri meni bama da awa noko atiro noe mai tepo betenu, ago daba
wero baro nukare namisini 7 ami bama da awa atiwa, ata nukare mai tepo
betewa awa.
32 Are ama bama dai betenua.
33 Nukare 7 ami gita bama da awa atiwa. Are be betai meni noko
eramunora be amire bama awa ara wamunoi?"
34 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Zeme zebura ena ema
bama atitinoise nowera.
35 Ata noma be bamura ena erama eni nuai me ewanana topetarise Anutu
meni gai te wamunora, nukare ami betaira ena eriro noko oko ina-ata
wamunora.
36 Anutu meni nukare betaira ena emoko awa-uzenu eriwa, are nukare
mai nuso wero noise angelo ine wero itamunora. Nukare noko betai ine tepo
awa.
37 Ota bebetenai meni eramunora, amira ge awa Mose meni dai gipenua.
Nu ni payai zo awero kaka tepo wamu wenua amira uge awa gainomite
amire ge zo Anutu meni numore senua awa ego gaenua awa,
Na Abrahamto Isakare ata Yakobo amira Tua wero itewena.
38 Anutu nu erama bebetenai asinowenakai awa gawi seka gege inow-
era. Are nu erama betaira Tua kota, nu erama seka itewera amira Tua wero
itewia."
39 Nu ago senu lo ge gipai ema eni meni ego sewa awa, "Gipai ema, ge
tosa awa genakare neine inoya."
40 Ago sewa, nera kota, Sadukayo meni nu noko atata waira azu wewa
awa.

Yesu meni Kristora susu amira Farisayo atata wenua.

41 Ata Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Agoro nukare nogoro ego
toweri, 'Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo Kristo awa nu Dawidira sibuna?'
42 Ata yere buku nasokai zazo Sam amira awa Dawidi nu nutope ego sero
gaenua awa,
Tua meni tua nasore ego senua awa,

‘Ni muro wana me nasora arumuro
43 itasa na iwo dubu niso awa
benau nisora potana isimamunosa.’
44 Dawidi meni ge ago toise Kristore Tua naso asenua. Are Kristo nu
nogoro Dawidira sibuna wamunoi?” Ago senua awa.

Lo ge gipai emara tani.

45 Ema bama itiwa amira nana benaura Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego
senua awa,
46 “Nikare lo ge gipai ema nukare awa uma wewo. Ema bama meni
nukare samo darise sero tama woi iboboi wosuniro nowera. Ema bama
meni nukare kakame ena giro arenarise yaba inowera. Nukare yere ibura
ena ema bama nana benaura arumamu yaba inowera. Nukare ana-bona
waira bere masi zazore amira arumamu yaba inowera.
47 Nukare bama iu betai amira wau awa soero pupinowera. Ago inoise
nukare pasina nusokare gogo wero me irora inoise isa iboi-tatana towera.
Are nukare ina nusokare mou-mau bamu tamamunora.” Ago senua awa.

21

Bama bogamasa zo iu betai ami ibu bamura ena omata Anuture potinua.

1 Yesu nu ibu bamura ena itise iri niro ema bama waure meni omata
nusokare eni ibura kolekta amira potitinoiwa
2 gosinoise itinu bama zo iu betai wau tepo bogamasa noisonua ami kei
awero toea eto kolektara potinu ginua awa.
3 Ago wenu Yesu meni giro ego senua awa, “Na ge me memeka nimorekare
tona. Bama iu betai bogamasa emi omata potitinoya ami enira awa dainiti-
noya.
4 Nera kota, nukare awa omata witai itia ata nukare eni gege Anuture
potera. Ata bama ami omata nuso pei-kaka itia awa te potiro tepo wetia. Are
nu nena zuma gaero naira zo oko itia.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu ibu bamu ama sisamu inoinua amira ge senua.

5 Ema eni nukare ibu bamura ge sewa. Nukare gita so awa omata ewa-
gaewa ami simena-gaena wewa. Noko nena ewa-gaewa Anuture potiti-
noisowa ami dai simuwa, amira ge sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa,
6 “Nikare nena bamubamu zeme gosinowa amira susu nuso sane. Ama be
zo kei awamunoya amire nukare ibura omata zo oko duara zora nana tame
itamunoya. Nukare dero sisero apara osamunora.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu mou witai kei awamu inoinua amira ge senua.

7 Yesu meni ago senu nukare nu atata wero ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema,
nena tosa awa be nere kei aamunoi? Tani ne gita kei awai amire be awa
zora awinoya awa gamunonikare?”
8 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nikare etete nameraya nikare uma
wewo. Ema witai muro nikare etete niro zazo naso toise nutopekare ‘Na
ema awa’ asamunora. Noko ‘Be kei awetia’ ago samunora. Ata nikare baro
nukare oko ama ganawe.
9 Nikare ge ego ine ninamunowa: ‘Bogi-zuzuna bamu inora, ota gavmanre
iwo inoise nata sisinora.’ Ago sara niniro azu oko wawe. Tani awa gita kei
awamunora, ata zebura be eya oko tepo wamunoya.”
10 Yesu meni ago sero numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema dubu eni nukare
bogi-zuzuna ema dubu enire wamunora. Ota ema tua enira dubu ami ema
tua enira dubure bogi-zuzuna wamunora.

11 Duwi babezinoma sumamunora. Agewa eni dora-botiyo babezinoma
kei awamunoya. Noko yaya bamubake eni meni erama sero nana witiro
tepo wamunoya. Ota noko utura ena tani-butani babezinoma enita noko
nena benau seka-seka eni ami kei awara giro erama azu bamu wamunora.
12 Ota nena awa dapikarago kaka kei awamure nukare nikare saniro yaya
bua nimorekare potara tamamunowa. Ago wawa nikare puro poti yere
ibura niro ana nikare gera potiro amire benai sora potamunora. Nikare zazo
naso puro nowewa, ami emo nukare nikare puro ema tua nana benaurata
noko ema tua osesenai enira nana potara ge bua wamunowa.
13 Ago wamunora be amire nikare Oziga Ewanana puro nowewa amira
susu nisokare kerenamunowa.
14 Nikare ge ei awa kotumai nisokarera potiu zewai wae, ‘Na gera pota-
munora amire na ge oko sia wamunona.’ Ago toise noiwo.
15 Nera kota, nane kotumai ewanana nimorekare potamunona. Ago wana
iwo nisokare meni ge awa azu sai ine tepo. Noko puro osai ine tepo awa.
16 Miamai mamanare namisini numisinire didikai ata otao mamai nukare
dai nikare iwora wanera potamunora. Ago wara nisokare nana eni awa dara
bebetenamunora awa.
17 Ata ema witai ami nimorekare tini kapai pamunora. Awa nera kota,
zazo naso awa nisokare nana itia.
18 Ota na nikare soremana giti tu nisokare zo oko sokero duamunoya.
19 Nikare zewai-zawai wero noma nuai me pumamunowa.

Yesu nu Yerusalem waya wamu inoinua amira ge senua.

20 Ota ama goroba ema muro Yerusalem zimamu inuara giro ego
gamunowa awa: nata bamu dero ziwaira be awa kei awetia.
21 Be amira ana ema Yudaya zebura itamunora ami azu sumuro bamu
dirumura narise. Ema Yerusalem mokara itamunora ami nata doro sumuro
bayarise. Ema eni goma atune itamunora ami nate oko toyarise.
22 Nera kota, be amire Anutu meni ina nuso waya potamunoya. Ago wai
ge gaewa awa dapikarago me wamunoya awa.
23 Oi, bama wasou wai ata bama mai unore. Nukare pena-pana sumai ine
tepo, are na nukare emo zo apinona. Nera kota, be amire mou bamubake
zebu emira kei awamunoya. Noko Anutura tini gamai bamu ami ema bama
dubu emira nana kei awamunoya.
24 Nukare awa goroba ema meni nukare puro kasiwa meni dara bebetena-
munora. Ota noko goroba ema meni ziro beniro puro ema dubu sero amira
nana bayara sou bua nusokare wamunora. Ota nata Yerusalem awa ema
Yudako meni puro patiro usi-besi inoise nuara be nusokare pesunai amire
duamunora.

Ama Emara Mai meni ewesemuro mamunoya.

25 Tani eni inuara enata, waikora enata, kunara ena kei awamunora. Noko
zebura ena ewa bamubake eriro bezinuai erama dubu sero meni niniro azu
inoise kotumu-katumu wamunora.
26 Ota putou utura itewera ami zipamunora. Ago wara erama meni nena
zebura ena kei awinoya amira azu inoise kotumai tepo wai dopamunora.
27 Ago wara na Emara Mai meni putoure zasimai bamure bereze zora
osero tupiana ema bama meni gamunora.
28 Ama nena awa kei awamu zaawinuai giro nikare dapikarago dopero iri
ike niwo. Nera kota, be awa Anutu nikare noko tera pumaira be awa zora
awetia.”

Ni fik meni Yesu kei awaira be awa gipinoya.

29 Yesu ago sero ge bezai zo numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare ni fik ata
ni eni amira tani kotumuro susu zo giu.
30 Bona nusokare gotu gi nusokare zazawera be amire nikare giro, ‘O,
waikora be kei awamu inoya,’ ago towewa.
31 Da ago ine tani kei awamu inoi sesena awa kei awai amire nikare ego
sewo, ‘O, Anutu imata Tua wamunoya amira be kei awinoya.’
32 Na ge me memeka nimorekare sane. Ema bama zeme zebura nora ami
kaka betero tepo wamu nuara amire nena awa dapikarago kei awamunoya.
33 Ama uture zebure sisero tepo wamunorato, ata ge naso meni awa oko
sisero tepo wamunoya.

Dia wero baitanisekai.

34 Nikare nena pena-pana nukinoise ou zewai niro dau inoise tamara nena
emo duba-duba inoise nuawa be bamu meni nikare eya wawa meni dago
wai azu, nikare nitopekare dia wero baitiwo.
35 Be bamu awa erama zebu sero nowera amira nana kei awamunoya.
36 Nikare nena bamubamu kei awamunora amira mokara ena zewai wero
noma na Emara Mai amira nana benaura dopamu sero duba gitawa tepo
eyaya isa toise noiwo.” Ago senua awa.
37 Yesu meni waikore ema bama ibu bamura ena gipinoisonua, ata pire nu
doro dirumu zo zazo Oliwa amira baro awinoisonua.
38 Pina atasai ema bama witai meni ibu mokara ena ge sai ninamu nuso
nana aunitinoisowa.

22

Yudas nu Yesu ema giti kopire potamu sero baro sero niniro awewa.

1 Pura bamu zo ame yis tepo ninoisowa amira waiko zo zazo nuso Betai
Daininua amira pura awa kei awamu inoinu
2 pris babezinomare lo ge gipai emare nukare ema bama azu inoise Yesu
upene daira ebata kau wewa.
3 Kau inoiwa Satan meni Yudas nana mokara toinua. Yudas zazo nuso
Iskeriot asinoisowa, nu bua mai 12 amira zo.
4 Nu ami baro pris babezinomare ibu bamura polis amira dia enire dai poti
dara niro nu Yesu kereniro wana nusokarera potai parise senua.
5 Ago senu nukare niniro yawa sara inoise numore omata eni potamu
sewa zewai wenua.
6 Ago sero sewa nu ge nusokare niniro, “Te wetia. Ago wamunona,”
asero nu ego kotumunua awa, “Ema bama tepo Yesu imata nuai amire
kerenamunona.” Ago kotupitinoise Yesu kereniro wana nusokarera potamu
ebata tamaira bua wenua.

Yesura bua mai eto nuto bona naira nena sia wewato.

7 Pura ame yis tepo amira be kei awenua. Be amire nukare wo sipsip mai
darise sai itisonua.
8 Are Yesu nu mai eto Petoroto Yohanere iyetitinoise ego senua awa, “Nito
baro ame nasokai sia wewoto muro nanekai.”
9 Ago senu nuto sewato awa, “Ni masi na-amira ena sia waninseto kotupiti-
nosi?”
10 Ago sewato nu ego senua awa, “Nito niniuto. Nito nata mokara baro ema
zo ou au bamu dimuro puro tupima nito ebete ena tamamunoya. Nito ema
awa ama ganero baro so toyai giro nito so da amira toiroto
11 sora mama atata wero ego sewoto, ‘Nakare ata gipai ema ami so moka
na-amira ena Betai Daininua amira bona namunonikare?’

12 Ago sawato nu so moka bamu zo so ike itia awa nimoreto gipamunoya.
So moka awa sawa diai au-tewa sia wai itia. Gipai giro ana nito bona naira
nena sia wewoto."
13 Ago senu nuto baro Yesu meni senua da ago ine tamuroto amire Betai
Daininua amira ana-bona naira nena sia wewato awa.

Yesu bua maire bona potinua.

14 Naira be zora awenu Yesu nu nena naira masi amira baro aposolore dai
arumuwa awa.
15 Ago wero nu numorekare ego senua awa, "Na yaya kaka tamamure
bona ei awa nimorekare dai nanise duba wititinowia.
16 Na me memeka nimorekare sana niniu. Na bona noko oko namunona.
Bona me Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira natara ena kei awa-
munoya awa namunona."
17 Ago sero nu akou zo pumuro Anuture kokopai asero amire ego senua
awa, "Nikare akou ei awa puro te niwo.
18 Na nimorekare tona. Zeme emireta ama na ou wain noko oko na-
munona. Be Anutu imata Tua wamunoya amira be kei awai amire noko
namunona."
19 Ago sero nu porong pumuro Anuture kokopai asero ewewenirо bua mai
nusore potitinoise ego senua awa, "Pumuro niu. Ei awa pisi naso. [Na nikare
soremaise potitinona. Ama nikare na kotupitinoise ago ninoise noiwo."
20 Ago senu nena niro tepo wewa amire akou ou wainire zo pumuro da ago
inoise ego senua awa, "Ou wain ei awa orara naso. Orara naso awa nikare
emo zozinona.* Orara ami Anuture tairo nuai amira ge seka awa ziai zewai
wamunoya.]
21 Ota gosinowa: ema na poti iwora nana wanera namu inoya ami namore
dai nena naira masira itia.
22 Na Emara Mai meni betai naso Anutu meni senu itewia amira te
betamunona, ata ema na kerenamunoya nu awa, oi! ina nuso nogo puma-
munoi?"
23 Nu ago senu giro nukare nutopekare atata ina-wa inoise ego sewa awa,
"Nasokai nana ai meni wamunoi?"

Bua mai nukare ge meni ina-da wero ai meni gita wai ema nusokare wamunoi ago sewa.

24 Bua mai nukare ge meni ina-da inoise ego sewa awa, "Ai meni gita wai
nasokai wamunoi?"
25 Ago sewa nu senua awa, "Zebura ema tua meni ema bama nukare
souwarise towera. Noko ema putou bamure ami ema osai meni nukare
bayao ema asarise towera.
26 Ata nikare ago oko wamunowa. Tepo awa. Ata ema zo nisokare nana
ena bamu nisokare wamunoya ami osai ine wero nuaise. Ata giti kopi
nisokare meni soumai ine wero nuaise.
27 Nikare seu. Ai meni bamu inoi — arumuro nena ninoise itia ami bamu
inoita dopero nena potitinoya ami bamu inoi? Gosinowa, nena ninoise itia
ami bamu inoya. Ata nane meni awa nisokare nana soe noise soumai ine
wero nowena.
28 Na yaya mokara nuawena nikare na kaka duamu namore dai nowewa.
29 Mama naso meni na nena dapikarago amira dia bamu wero nuanise
putou namore potinua. Da ago nane putou nimorekare potitinona awa.
30 Are na imata Tua wero nuamunona be amire nikare namore dai nena
namunonakai. Nikare ema tuara arumai ago ine amira arumuro itise Isreli
ema dubu 12 awa awina-dawina wamunowa." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu ama Petoro meni numa poti gutipe namunoya amira ge senua.

31 Yesu meni Petoro emo zo amuro ego senua awa, “O Simon, sana nini.
Wuit zasero wasawera me ewe puti ewe awinowia ago ine Satan meni
nikare puro zasero wasamu sero senu Anutu meni nininua.
32 Ata na ni emo isa emoko sesena. Awa tuma diai niso besai azu isa sesena.
Are ama ni noko ewesemuro otao mamai niso ziasa zewai wamunora.”
33 Ago senu Petoro meni numore ego senua awa, “Tua, ni benai sorata
betaira bayasa na te bayamunona.”
34 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Petoro, na nimore me tona. Nine
pi emire kokara ge kaka samure ‘Na Yesu kaka gamu’ ago sasa be etorobara
wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Moni itaire kaitare kasiware amira ge.

35 Nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Na gita nikare moni tepo kaita tepo
sandol tepo iyetena nikare baro nena kau wisewita?” Ago senu nukare sewa
awa, “Tepo.”
36 Ago sewa nu noko numorekare ego senua awa, “Ota zeme meni awa ema
zo nu moni itia ami puro nuaise. Ota kaita puro noya ami da ago waise. Ota
ema zo nu bogi waira kasiwa tepo giro tama woi nuso potaise zuma gayara
nu noko bogi waira kasiwa zo zuma gaero pumae.
37 Na nimorekare tona ewa: Ge gayai ego itia ami naso nana ena me waise
sai itia. Ge awa ego ewa,
Nukare nu giwa lo ge dai ema ine wenua.”
38 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “O Tua, giyo. Nakai bogi waira kasiwa
eto itia ewa.” Ago sewa nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nena amira oko
tona. Dou!” Ago senua awa.

Yesu Gesemani ni buye ena isa bua wenua.

39 Yesu nu Oliwa dirumura eyaya susawisonua, are be amire nu nata doro
ago bamunua. Bamunu bua mai nukare nu ama ganero bamuwa.
40 Nu agewa amira kei awero numorekare ego senua awa, “Etetenai
nisokare nana kei awamia, isa seu.”
41 Ago sero nu nukare doro omata saitiro apawenakai baro duwitinowia
ago ine baro bawa diro isa toise ego senua awa,
42 “Mama, ni yaya naso nana tupia awa gazamu wero giro gazeyo. Ota ni
ara tamai nasora kota ara tamai nisora weyo.” [
43 Ago senu utura angelo zo meni osero nu zinu zewai wenua.
44 Yesu nu duba zazaumunu isa zewai wero toinu wiri nuso orara ine wero
muro ose zebura ninua.]
45 Nu isa tomite eriro bua mai nuso nana baro nukare duba nai tamuro
mou wero gitawa inoiwa ginua.
46 Giro awa-uzero numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare nogoro gitawa
inowi? Nikare eriu isa sawe. Inuawa nena etetenai ami muro nikare
tamamia.”

Yudas nu Yesu iwo emara nana wanera potinua.

47 Yesu nu ge ago toise itinu ema dubu bamu meni nuso nana muwa. Ema
zazo nuso Yudas, nu awa bua mai 12 amira nana zo, nu ami gita wenu muwa.
Nu Yesu imamu sero nuso nana zorage bamunua.
48 Ago wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Yudas, ni nogoro na Emara Mai
imai niso meni kereniro goroba emare potamu inosi?”
49 Ago senu bua mai Yesure dai itiwa nukare ami nena kei awamu inoinua
awa giro ego sewa awa, “Tua, ni nakare kasiwa meni nukare danisekare
kotupitinosita?”

50 Ago tuarise nusokare nana zo meni eriro pris bamura soumai awa damu
wero dana wana mera awa kesenua.
51 Ago wenu Yesu nu awa giro ego senua awa, “Tani awa zeme do.” Ago
sero nu wana poti danara ninu ewanana wenua.
52 Yesu nu pris babezinomare ibu bamura polis amira dia enire simai
enire nukare nu ziro pumamu sero muwa giro numorekare ego senua awa,
“Nikare kasiware dobare puro tupewa, awa goroba ema zo puro benamu
mago inowa.
53 Be giti awa na nimorekare dai ibu bamura ena nuawena nikare ana
nogoro na kaka pumamu inowewi? Ata zeme ewa nikare ata mumera mama
amira be awa.”

Petoro meni Yesu begi wenua.

54 Ge ago senu nu saniro puro bamuwa. Nu puro pris bamubake amira
nana so duru bamuwa. Ata Petoro meni awa asike noise nu ama ganenua
awa.
55 Nukare so amira goma mokara toiwa eni meni niao wero amire aru-
muro awinoise itiwa Petoro nu numorekare dai arumuro itinua awa.
56 Sou bama diri zo meni Petoro niaora arumuro itinu ginu kei awenua,
are nu ua inoise ego senua awa, “Ema ei awa nu Yesure dai nowia.”
57 Ago senua, ata Petoro meni begi inoise ego senua awa, “Bama, na nu awa
kaka gamu.”
58 Ago senu borere tepo noko zo meni muro nu giro ego senua awa, “Ni dai
ema amira bua mai zo.” Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Otao, na tepo
awa.”
59 Ama aua zo tepo wenu amire noko zo meni zewai wero ego senua awa,
“Me memeka, ema ei awa numore dai nowia. Nu Galilaya ema zo.”
60 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Otao, ge niso tosa awa na kaka
gamu awa.” Ago tuaise kokara ge senua.
61 Ago wenu Tua meni ewesemuro iri Petoro nana ninua. Ago wenu Petoro
nu Tua meni ge gita numore ego senua awa kotumunua, “Nine pi emire
kokara ge kaka samure gita ‘Na Yesu kaka gamu’ ago sasa be etorobara
wamunoya.”
62 Petoro ge awa kotumuro kei damu niro di bamu senua awa.

Nukare Yesu sero isipitinoise dewa.

63 Ema Yesu ziro puro itiwa ami nu sero isinoise dewa.
64 Ago inoise mo sibi meni giti moka nuso gogo wero zasero diro nu atata
wero ego sewa awa, “Ni porofete wero giro se, ema ni doinoya amira zazo
aweni?”
65 Ago sero nukare ge waya eni susumuro numore toise nu sero isewa awa.

Nukare Yesu ema giti kopira nana benaura ena gera potiwa.

66 Pina atinu Yuda emara giti kopire pris babezinomare lo ge gipai emare
ami poti dara niro sewa ema Yesu puro aunaira bamuwa amire numore ego
sewa awa,
67 “Ni ge se. Ni Yuda emara Soyai Ema Kristota tepo ni?” asewa nu senua
awa, “Na nimorekare samunona, ata nikare gawa oko me wamunoya.
68 Ota na ge enira nikare atata wamunona, awa nikare ge naso ina oko
samunowa.
69 Ota be bamu bayamunonakai awa na Emara Mai meni Anutu putoure
amira nana wana mera arumuro itamunona.”
70 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Are ni nitope Anutura Mai ni?” Asewa
nu ego senua awa, “Iyo, na ewa. Aware nitopekare towa.”

71 Ago senu nukare ina-sa wero sewa awa, “Nakai ge ne noko ninamunon-
ikai? Be nuso meni Anutura zazo dena-betena weti ninenakai waya wetia
awa.” Ago sewa awa.

23

Nukare Yesu puro baro Pilato nana benaura ena gera potiwa.

1 Ago sero nukare dapikarago eriro nu puro baro Pilato nana potiwa.
2 Ana zaawero ge nuso sero ego sewa awa, “Ema ami nakare Yuda ema
meni Roma emare bogi wanisekare duba nasokare gainoe doti susu nuso
tamuo nu puro tupenakare. Nu nakare ema tua Sisare takis moni potai azu
towia. Nu nutope ema tua nasokare zazo Kristo asinowia.”
3 Ago sewa Pilato meni nu atata wero senua awa, “Ni Yuda emara ema tua
ni?” Asenu nu Pilatora ge ina toise ego senua awa, “Iyo. Tosa awa.”
4 Ago senu giro Pilato noko ewesemuro ema giti kopi ata ema bama diti
bamu amire ego senua awa, “Na ge nera sero ema ei awa gera potamunoni?
Na pasina nuso zo oko tamena.”
5 Ago senua, ata nukare ge beina wero ego sewa awa, “Nu nakare Roma
emare bogi wanisekare duba gayawi ge nuso ami Yudaya zebu te inowia.
Nu Galilaya zebura ena zaawero tupie nata emira ena da ago inoya.”

Nukare Yesu Herode nana benaura ena gera potiwa.

6 Ago sewa Pilato meni niniro nukare atata wero senua awa, “Ema ewa nu
Galilaya emata?”
7 Ago atata wenu sewa nu Yesure ego ginua: nu zebu agewa Herode meni
dia inoisonua amira mai zo. Be awa Herode nu Yerusalem nate itisonua, are
Pilato meni Yesu potinu Herode nana bamunua.
8 Herode nu Yesu giro yawa sara wenua. Nera kota, nu gita bowi ge nuso
niniro nu gamu yaba inoisonua. Nu Yesu meni tani putoure zo wai gamu
toise noisonua.
9 Are Herode nu atata werota wero awenua, ata Yesu meni ge zo numore
ina kaka samu wenua.
10 Ata pris babezinomare lo ge gipai emare nukare ami nusoto nana zorage
dopero Yesu gera zewai-zawai potiwa.
11 Ata Herode soldia nusore nukare nu puro osisinoise sero isimuwa.
Isinoise mo owe neinere zo puro numa sawewa pumunu Herode ge senu
numa noko puro Pilato nana bamuwa awa.
12 Gita Herodeto Pilatore nuto iwo ina-wa inoise noisowato, ata waiko be
amire awa nuto otao wewato awa.

Pilato nu Yesu ni pasinaira darise senua.

13 Pilato nu pris babezinomare diare ema bamere zawa senu muro auniwa
14 numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare ema ewa puro naso nana muro nu
ema bama bogi warise duba gainoya ago sesewa, ata na benau nisokarera
ena susu nuso gamu sero atata wetena. Ata sana niniu. Nikare ge nera sero
ema ei awa gera potitinowi? Na pasina nuso zo da di oko tamena. Tepo awa.
15 Herode nu dai ago wero giro noko poti nasokai nana mia. Ata sana niniu.
Pasina nuso meni betaira te oko inoya.
16 Are na sana nu wamu meni dero besara bayamunoya.” Ago senua awa.
17 Ata tani ego ine inoisowa. Betai Daininua amira pura kei awasai Pilato
meni ara tamai nusokarera mai zo besasai nusokare nana susawisonua.
18 Are Pilato ge ago senu giro ema bama dubu bamu ami te-tetemo arero
zawa sero ego sewa awa, “Ema awa deu betai, Barabas besawa kei awero
nasokare nana mae.”

19 Barabas nu gita nata mokara ena bogi zo dia emare inomite mai zo denu
betenu giro nu benai sora potiwa itisonua.
20 Pilato meni Yesu besamu sero numorekare ge noko senua,
21 ata nukare noko zawa gatero ego sewa awa, “Nu ni pasinaira deu, nu ni
pasinaira deu!”
22 Ago sewa nu noko numorekare senu be etorobara wenua, “Nogoro ago
towi? Nu pasina ne wisi? Na pasina nuso waya nu dai betaira te awa kau
inona. Are na sana nu wamu meni dero duara bayamunoya.”
23 Ata nukare ge beina inoise nu ni pasinaira ena betaise arero sewa. Ago
sewa zawa gatai nusokare meni Pilatora ge puro osewa.
24 Ago sewa giro Pilato meni ge nusokare niniro zewai waise senua.
25 Ota ema gita bogi diare inomite mai denu betenu nu benai sora potiwa
itisonua, nu awa ema bama meni pumamu sewa giro Pilato meni besenu
bamunua. Ota Yesu meni awa Yuda ema meni nu betaise sewa giro Pilato
meni soldia nana wanera potinua awa.

Nukare Yesu ni pasinaira dewa.

26 Nukare Yesu puro susaumite ema zo ebete ena tamuwa. Ema awa zazo
nuso Simon; nu Sairini natara; nu muro nata bamura toyamu inoinu nukare
nu saniro ni pasinai puro nuso nana gape potiwa dimuro Yesu ama ganero
bamunua awa.
27 Ota ema bama dubu bamu nukare nu ama ganero bamuwa. Ota bama
witai meni awa nu emo dire-buare inoise duba naire bamuwa.
28 Ata Yesu nu ewesemuro numorekare ego senua awa, “O Yerusalem
bama mamai, nikare na emo oko di sawe. Nikare nitopekare ata mai awiso
nisokare emo di seu.
29 Sana niniu. Ama be zo kei awamunoya be amire nikare duba nitinoise
ego samunowa awa, ‘Bama eronaita bama tini azaita bama mai ami kaka
gayamu ami* yawa sara warise.’
30 Be amire ema bama meni dirumure ego samunora awa, ‘Nikare na-
sokare nana tame duro patawe.’ Noko dirumu pei-mamaire ego samunora
awa, ‘Nikare oseu nakare gowawe.’
31 Nukare na ni busu wai ine awa puro niaora potitinora, are ama nukare
nikare ni touwai ine awa puro nogo wamunori?” Ago senua awa.
32 Nukare pasina mai eto Yesure dai dara betariseto puro bamuwa awa.
33 Nukare bamuro so zo zazo Giti Kopira Wetu, amira kei awero Yesu ni
pasinaira dewa awa. Ago wero pasina mai eto dai dero Yesu nana zo enibara
zo enibara ago potiwa dopewato awa.
34 Ago wewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “O Mama, nukare susu naso kaka
gamu inoise tani ewa inoraya ni pasina nusokare do.” Ago senu nukare tama
woi nuso awa kanowero pumaira kotumuro ozina laki wewa.
35 Ema bama nukare dopero ua inoise itiwa awa. Ota dia sai meni awa
nukare numa isipitinoise ego sewa awa, “Nu gita ema eni soremuro kora
inoisia, are Anutu nu pumunu Tua nasokai Kristo me wero noma giro nu
nutope soremaise.”
36 Soldia ema dai nu isimuwa. Nukare nuso nana zorage muro ou dokaka
numore potiro
37 ego sewa awa, “Ni Yuda emara ema tua noma giro ni nitope soremu.”
38 Owe zo nuso nana ike ena ego gaewa awa, “Ema ewa Yuda emara ema
tua.”
39 Pasina mai eto nuto dai ikoniwa amira zo meni Yesu isipitinoise ego
senua awa, “Ni Soyai Ema nasokare Kristo asinoraya ni nitope sorepitinoise
nato dai soremu.”

40 Ago senu pasina mai zo meni ge awa niniro numa seninoise ego senua
awa, “Ni mou nune dipinoya ago ine dipinosa. Ni Anutu azu kaka wamu ni?
41 Nukare nage detera betinonage awa tani ewanana inora. Nera kota,
nage tani waya gita wenage amira te tapinonage awa. Ata ema ami awa nu
gita tani waya zo kaka wamu awa.”
42 Ago sero senua awa, “Yesu, ni ama ema tua wero noma kei awero na
kotumuyo.”
43 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na ge me nimore tona. Be zeme
emire ni namore dai nata ewanana zazo Paradais amira itamunosa.” Ago
senua awa.

Yesu betenua.

44-45 Are waiko diti 12 klok wenu waikora zasimai tepo wenu mume bamu
kei awero zebu te wero itinu 3 klok wenua awa. Ago wenu Anutura ibu
bamura mo bamu* kimenai awa keero eto wenua.
46 Ago wenu Yesu nu zawa pena-pana gatero ego senua awa, “Mama, ititi
naso wana nisora potitinona.” Ago senu ozana nuso tepo wenu betenua awa.
47 Soldia emara dia meni tani awa giro Anutura zazo de ike nitinoise ego
senua awa, “Me memeka, ema awa nu me pasina tepo.”
48 Ata ema bama dubu bamu muro dubu dero itise nena bamubamu
kei awenua awa giro tepo wero nukare duba nitinoise noko ewesemuro
bamuwa awa.
49 Ata Yesura otao mamai ata bama mamai nukare nu ama ganero Galilaya
ena muwa ami asikera dopero itise tani kei awenua awa giro tepo wewa
awa.

Nukare Yesura woi poti omata so zora niwa.

50 Ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Yosefe. Nu Yuda emara nata zazo Arimatia
amira ema. Numa Yuda emara giti kopi dubu amira zo. Numa ema kokopai,
tani ewanana gege inoise noisonua.
51 Otao mamai nuso meni Yesu gera potiro damu sewa nu ginu waya
wenu nukare kaka soremamu donua. Ema ami Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira be dia noisonua.
52 Ema ami Pilato nana bamuro Yesura woi pumamu senua.
53 Senu nininu woi nuso ni pasinaira ena puro mo kapawai iboi-tatana
meni ewero poti omata so zo wamai amira ninua. Gita ema zora woi ago
kaka potamu.
54 Tuwe Sabat purara nena amira korawai be amire omata sora potinu
Sabat pura zora awenua.
55 Ota bama nukare gita Galilaya ena eriro Yesure dai muwa ami Yosefe
ama ganero baro bi diti awa giwa awa. Ago inoise Yosefe nu Yesura woi nogo
nogo potinu awa dai giwa.
56 Nukare giro noko ewesemuro so nusokare nana baro ou zamare ata
gawi enire sia wewa. Sia wewa Sabat pura kei awenu giro nukare lo ge
dipinoise doro itiwa awa.

24

Yesu betaira ena seka wero erinua.

1 Sande pina atitinoinu pina-pana gamu nukare ou zamare gita sia wewa
awa puro bi ditira bamuwa awa.
2 Baro ego giwa: Omata bi ditira omata so gazai awa enibara baro itinu
giwa.
3 Are omata sora toiwa, ata nukare Tua Yesura woi kau wewa.

4 Nukare woi nuso kau wero itazaita inoise itiwa ema eto tama woi nusoto
awa kapawero zasimai ami nusokare nana zorage dopero itiwato giwa.
5 Bama nukare giro azu wero iri dura zebura niro zebu ua wewa. Ata
ema eto ami numorekare ego sewato awa, “Nikare nogoro giro ema nuai
ewananare nowia awa betaira masira ena kau inowi?
6 Nu ego oko itia. Nu emoko eria. Nikare ge gita Galilaya itise nimorekare
senua awa kotumuro giu.
7 Nu nimorekare ego senua, ‘Nukare na Emara Mai poti pasina emara nana
wanera namunora. Ago wara nukare na ni pasinaira dara betamunona.
Betero be etorobara ago tepo wai amire noko seka wero eramunona.’
Nimorekare ago senua.”
8 Ema eto meni ago sewato giro bama nukare Yesu ge gita senua awa
kotumuwa kei awenua.
9 Are nukare bi diti doro noko ewesemuro baro bua mai nuso 11 ata ema
bama enire dai nena kei awenu giwa amira ge uge wewa awa.
10 Bama ami ge awa aposolore sewa: Maria nu Madalara, ata Yoana, ata
Yakobora mia Maria, nukare ata bama eni ami ge awa aposolore sewa.
11 Ata aposolo meni bamera ge niniwa me amu wenu giro dowa.
12 Ata Petoro meni awa eriro sumuro baro omata sora ena dupuniro iri
du niro mo gege itinu ginua. Ago wero noko ewesemuro sora baro nena kei
awenua amira susu kau inoise kotumai saisai wenua.

Ema eto Yesu Emeas ebete ena giwato.

13 Ata waiko be da amire nusokare nana ema eto nuto aita wero bamu nata
kiaka zo zazo Emeas amira namu bamuwato. Ebata awa Yerusalem doro
bamu Emeas nai awa 11 kilomita.
14 Nuto susawiseto ge nena bamubamu kei awenu giwato amira uge
didinoise
15 susauwato Yesu nu nutope kei nusoto nana niro numoreto dai ba-
munua.
16 Nuto numore dai susawise nu giwato oko kei awenua, nera kota, Anutu
meni kotumai nusoto siro-siro wenua.
17 Nu numoreto ego senua awa, “Nito nena nera toise susawewito?” Ago
senu nuto doperoto duba nitinoise itiwato.
18 Ago inoise nusoto nana ema zo zazo nuso Kliopa ami ge ina ego senua
awa, “Esewa Yerusalem ena aunitinoise nowera ami tani bamubamu be
zeme emire kei awitaya amira oziga awa ninitinora. Ata ni imata ami kaka
ninamu inosa, atonua!”
19 Ago senu Yesu meni nuto atata wero ego senua awa, “Tani nere towito?”
Ago senu nuto numore ego sewato awa, “Tani awa Yesu Nasarete natara ema
amira nana kei awitaya. Nu porofete, are nu tani putoure inoise ge putoure
tugata inoise Anutu nana benaura o ema bama nana benaura nowia.
20 Ata pris babezinomare ema giti kopi babezinoma nasokaire meni numa
iwora wanera potera nukare ge tiro nu dara betaise sero nu ni pasinaira
detera betitaya.
21 Ata nakare ego kotupitinoise nowenakare. Ema ami Isreli ema nakare
iwora wanera ena soyamunoya. Awa daba kota, detera beteti nonakai waiko
be etorobara inoya.
22 Ata be zeme emire bama eni dubu nasokarera nunekare ami ge zo
sesera nakare niniro kotumai sisinoise itazaita inonakare. Awa nukare
pina-pana gamu eriro bi ditira baera.

23 Ata nukare Yesura woi kaka tamamu wetera. Ago wero nukare noko
tera ewesemuro ge ego sesera, ‘Nakare angelo genakare angelo meni nu
noko seka wero eria ago seserato.’
24 Bama meni ago sesera giro ema eni dubu nasokarera ami eriro bi ditira
baro bama meni sesera te ago ine gera. Ata numa kaka tamamu wetera.”
25 Ago sewato giro Yesu meni numoreto ge ego ine senua awa, “O nito
kotumai tepo. Ge dapikarago porofete meni gaewa awa nikare nogoro gai
me waira timara inowewi?
26 Soyai Ema Kristo nu gita yaya tamuro amire ama simai zasimaire nuso
pumaise sai itia, awa nikare kaka gamu ni?”
27 Yesu meni ago sero ge nuso Tuara gera gaewa itewia amira susu awa
numoreto kerenamu sero ge Mose ata porofete dapikarago meni gaewa
amira ana zaawero tutuku-tataka niro senua awa.
28 Nukare susaumite nata amira kei awamu zorage awewa Yesu nu
bayaira wenu
29 nuto nu soero sewato awa, “Waiko osisinoi pi emoko ziamu inoya. Are
ni namoreto dai itamunosa.” Ago sewato giro nu numoreto dai toiro itinua.
30 Ago itise nukare nena namu inoise nu ame pumuro kokopai Anuture
sero ewero numoreto potinua awa.
31 Nu ago numoreto wenu nuto nu giwato kei awenu giro nu tutamu tepo
wenua.
32 Ago wenu nuto sewato awa, “Nakai ebete aita inonakai nu namorege ge
tugata wetia, noko gera susu namorege kerenia, be amire moka nasoge meni
kare wietia.”
33 Nuto ge ago toiseto eriro aita wero noko ewesemuro Yerusalem ba-
muwato awa. Ago wero nuto bua mai 11 ata otao mamai enire auniro itiwa
tamuwato awa.
34 Tamuwato nukare numoreto ego sewa awa, “Me memeka, Tua noko tera
eria. Eriro Simon nana kei aweti gia.”
35 Ago sewa nuto ebete ena aita inoise tani wewa amira uge didinoise
sewato awa, “Nu ame eweti amire nato nu genato kei awetia.” Ago sewato
awa.

Yesura bua mai meni nu giwa.

36 Nukare ge awa toise itiwa Yesu nu nutope nusokare nana soe damu
dopero ego senua awa, “Nikare duba ewananare itiwo.”
37 Ata nukare titibi awero bita asero azu bamu wewa.
38 Ata nune numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare nogoro itazaita inoise
kotumai nisokare sisinowi?
39 Nikare te-wana naso giu, na natope kei awero itena. Wana nisokare
meni na ziro giu. Bi awa tama aiso tepo, ata nane meni awa tama aisore
itena ewa.”
40 Ago sero nu te-wana nuso numorekare gipenua.
41 Ago wenu nukare nu giro yawa sara bamu wewa, ata noko itazaita wero
ge tepo wenu usero itiwa awa. Ago wewa giro nu numorekare ego senua
awa, “Nikare nena nai eni ego itita?”
42 Ago senu giro wo ita gita moewa itinua awa potiwa
43 nu nusokare nana benaura ena puro ninua.
44 Nu ge numorekare ego senua awa, “Gita na nimorekare dai noise ego
sena awa, ‘Ge namore gita gaewa — Mosera lo ge enata porofetera bukura
enata Sam bukura ena gaewa — ge awa dapikarago me wamunoya. Ago
sena.”

45 Ago sero nu kotumai nusokare zinu zazenu nukare be amire Anutura ge
gayai amira susu giwa kei awenua awa.
46 Nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Anutura ge gayai ego ine itia. Na Soyai
Ema nisokare Kristo meni yaya tamuro betana waiko be etorobara tepo wai
noko bi ditira ena eramunona.
47 Are nikare Yerusalem ena zaawero oziga naso kerenawa ema bama
dubu sero meni niniro zazo naso zawa toise duba kapetenara amire Anutu
meni pasina nusokare duamunoya.
48 Nikare nena bamubamu gosinowewa amira ge kereniro toise noiwo.
49 Sana niniu: Ozana Mama naso meni nimorekare potamu senua awa
iyetana ose nisokare nana namunoya. Ata nikare nata ewa oko duawe.
Nikare ego itawa putou utura ena ose nisokare nana nai amire nata doro
buara bayamunowa.” Ago senua awa.

Anutu Yesu pumunu witi utura ninua.

50 Yesu meni ago sero nukare puro bamu Betani nate niro nu wana
buyaniro nukare gawa wenua.
51 Nu nukare gawa inuaise Anutu nu pumunu nu nukare doro witi utura
ninua.
52 Ago wenu nukare nu bowi wero yawa sara bamubake inoise noko tera
ewesemuro Yerusalem bamuwa.
53 Ago baro noise nukare be eyaya ibu bamura toiro Anutura zazo de ike
nitinoisowa awa.

OZIGA EWANANA YOHANE MENI GAENUA

Yohane nu Yesura bua mai 12 amira zo. Nu Yesura uge ei awa zebu serora ema bama emo gaenua. Nu susu ego emira gaenua: Ema bama dapikarago meni Yesu gara Kristo me wai nu tuma didinoise nuai me ewanana tamarise. Are bua Yesu meni inoisonua kota, uge-mage inoisonua amira ge witai Yohane meni gaenua.

Yesu Anutura ge puro muro ema wero kei awenua.

1 Bera ge* nu nuai gege noisonua. Bera ge nu Anutura nana giti mokara
noisonua. Bera ge nu nutope Anutu.
2 Nu awa gita susura ena Anuture dai nuai gege noisonua.
3 Bera ge nu Anutura wana wero nena dapikarago wero tepo wenua. Ota
nena kei awenua, awa nu tepo nena zo oko kei awenua.
4 Ota wero nuai awa nuso nana itisonua. Are nuai awa emara nana
zasimuro itisonua awa.
5 Zasimai* ami mumera zasimunu mume meni zasimai siramu sero
kaputinua, ata zasipitinowia awa.
6 Anutu meni ema zo potinu kei awero noisonua zazo nuso Yohane.
7 Nu ami zasimaira oziga samu munua. Ema bama dapikarago zasimaira
Mama tuma diarise sero Anutu meni senu kei awenua awa.
8 Yohane nu nutope zasimaira Mama oko aewa. Nu zasimaira oziga gege
awa emare samu munua.
9 Zasimai me nu ema bama dapikarago awa zasimai potitinowia ami be
amire zebura kei awero noisonua.
10 Nu zebura itisonua. Awa gege oko aewa. Zebu dai nune wenua awa. Ago
wenua, ata zebura ema bama nukare nu oko giro baitiwa.
11 Nu zebu nusora kei awenu dubu nuso meni nu giro gago-giago awewa.
12 Ata eni meni awa nukare Yesu otao wewa, o Yesu tuma diwa ami
Anutura mai awiso warise sero Yesu meni zazo nusokare senua awa.
13 Nukare emara orarara ena oko kei awewa. Nukare emara ara tamaira
kota, o emara sai zewai waira kota, nukare Anutura putoura kei awewa awa.
14 Bera ge nu ema wero kei awero nasokare nana soe noisonua awa. Ago
wenu nakare simai zasimaire nuso ginakare. Nu Anutura Mai me, are simai
zasimaire nuso nana gege itisonua awa. Nuai me ata dumi yagaba awa duba
nusora bera munu puro osenua awa.
15 Susu nuso Yohane meni poti damu niro zawa sero ego senua awa, “Na
nu amire sena awa, ‘Ama tupia ami nu gita wai naso inoya. Nera kota, na
kaka kei awamure nu noisonua.’ ” Yohane meni ago senua awa.
16 Nakai dapikarago ami dumi yagaba ewa-gaewa awa zamai nusora ena
purota puro awinowenakai.
17 Anutu meni lo ge namorekai potamu sero Mosere potinua awa. Ota
Anutu meni dumi yagabare nuai mere awa namorekai potamu sero Yesu
Kristore potinu puro munua awa.
18 Anutu nu ema zo meni oko ginua. Tepo-tapo awa. Are Mai nuso daimata
nuso nana zazene itima awinoya ami Mama nuso namorekai kereninua
awa.

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami Yesura ge kereninua.

19 Yuda ema meni Yerusalem ena pris enire wana soga enire sewa bamuro
Yohane atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ni ema aweni?”

20 Ago sewa Yohane nu susu nuso kaka bezamu kereniro ego senua awa,
“Na Soyai Ema nisokare Kristo tepo.”
21 Ago senu nukare noko atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ina ni aweni? Ni Elia,
Kristora awi mai ni?” Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Na Elia tepo.” Ago senu
nukare ego sewa awa, “Ni porofete dia inowenakare awa ni?” Ago sewa nu
ego senua awa, “Tepo awa.”
22 Ago senu nukare noko atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ina ni aweni? Nakare
baro ema babezinoma nakare sesera menakare amire nogo samunonikare?
Ni nitope nogo towesi?”
23 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Porofete Yesaya meni ge zo gaenua awa
naso nana ena me inoya. Na oziga sai ema ware gamu-gamura ena noise ego
towena awa, ‘Tuara ebata kora weu sonae.’ ” Ago senua awa.
24 Ema Yohane nana muwa awa Farisayo meni potiwa muwa awa.
25 Are nukare nu noko atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ni Soyai Ema nasokare
Kristo-ko sia, o Elia-ko sia, o porofete-ko sia ago tosa agiyo. Are ni nogoro
ema bama ge ou gutinosi?”
26 Ago sewa Yohane meni ina ego senua awa, “Na ema ou gege gutinona
awa. Ota nisokare nana ena zo kei awamunoya, nikare nu oko gosinowewa.
27 Nune naso nana atune mamunoya ami ema bamubake awa. Na ema
osai me osai ami sandol* nusora asi besai ine te oko inoya.” Ago senua awa.
28 Susu awa nata zazo Betani, ou Yodan enibara itisonua, amira ana kei
awenua. Yohane meni ago noise ana ema bama ge ou gutinoisonua awa.

Yohane meni Yesu nu Anutura lama asenua.

29 Pina atinu Yesu meni Yohane nana susaunu aikera ena giro ego senua
awa, “Ou giu. Anutura lama. Nune ami zebu serora pasina nusokare dimuro
betamunoya.
30 Na nu amire sena awa, ‘Ama mamunoya nu ami gita wai naso inoya.
Nera kota, na kaka kei awamure nu noisonua awa.’ Numa owa.
31 Na natope nu gita oko gina kei awenua. Ata Isreli ema nikare oziga nuso
sana ninawise sero na kei awero ge ou zaawena.”
32 Yohane meni emare ge ago sero senua awa, “Ozana meni ni guma ine
wero utura ena osero nuso nana arumuro iti goisena.
33 Na gita nu oko gina kei awenua, ata Anutu meni nane ema bama ge ou
gutanise sero ego senua awa, ‘Ozana osero nuso nana arumuro itai ema ami
ge sai amire ema bama Ozana pumamunora.’
34 Are nama ana susu nuso giro ego tona ewa: Nu Anutura Mai me awa.”
Yohane meni ge ago senua awa.

Yesu meni bua mai zoeto-zoeto pumunua.

35 Pina atinu Yohane ata bua mai nuso eto ami dopero itiwa
36 Yesu tupinu giro Yohane meni ego senua awa, “Anutura lama owa.”
37 Ago senu bua mai nuso eto meni ge awa niniro Yesura nana ama
bamuwato awa.
38 Bamuwato Yesu meni kapeteniro giro numoreto ego senua awa, “Nito ne
kau inowito?” Ago senu nuto ego sewato awa, “Rabai, (Ge nasokaira, “Gipai
ema”) ni so nera itesi?”
39 Ago sewato Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Muuto gaweto.” Ago senu mai
eto meni nu ama ganero sora witiwato awa. Witiroto waiko be da numore
dai itiwato. Awa waiko diti osisinoinu 4 klok wenua, are ago wewato awa.
40 Nuto Yohanera ge niniro Yesu ama ganewato amira zo zazo nuso
Anderea. Nu Simon Petorora nami.

41 Anderea nu nami nuso Simon eya tamuro ego senua awa, “Nato Yuda
emara Soyai Ema zazo Mesia awa tamenato.” (Mesia awa Kristo).
42 Ago sero Yesura nana uzumunu baro kei awewato Yesu meni Petoro giro
ego senua awa, “Zazo niso Simon. Ni Yohanera mai. Ata na zazo niso seka
Sifas asinona awa.” (Ge nasokaira, “Omata Arama”) Ago senua awa.
43 Pina atinu Yesu nu Galilaya zebura bayamu sero eriro Filip tamuro ego
senua awa, “Ni na ama gane.” Ago senua awa.
44 Filip nu Besaida natara. Andereato Petorore nuto dai nata da amira.
45 Are Filip meni Nataniel tamuro ego senua awa, “Ema Mose meni lo gera
ge nuso gaenua, o porofete eni meni da ago gaewa, ema awa tamenakare.
Nu Yesu, Yosefera mai. Nu Nasarete natara awa.”
46 Ago senu Nataniel meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Nena kokopai zo meni
Nasarete nate ena kei awai te inoita?” Ago senu Filip meni ina ego senua
awa, “Ago tosaya mu baro gase.”
47 Ago senu Nataniel nu Yesu nana bamunu Yesu meni giro ego senua awa,
“Ei giu. Ema ei awa Isreli ema me. Ge opi sai duba nusora tepo.”
48 Ago senu Nataniel meni Yesu atata wero ego senua awa, “Ni nogo nogo
wero susu naso gosinosi?” Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Filip
meni ni kaka tamamure nane ni ni fik susura itesa gena awa.”
49 Ago senu Nataniel meni ina ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, ni Anutura Mai
me. Ni Isreli emara ema tua.”
50 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ni fik susura itesa giro sesena
amira gege na tuma didinosua. Tani zeme gesa awa osino gege. Ata ama
nena me bamu kei awero bayai gosinuamunosa.”
51 Ago sero numore ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sane. Nikare utu be
zaumai amire Anutura angelo dubu meni na Emara Mai amira nana witiro
osero awara gamunowa awa.” Ago senua awa.

2

Yesu meni senu ou meni wain wenua.

1 Waiko be eto tepo wenu Galilaya zebura nata zo zazo Kena amira ana
ema zo bama ataise amira nena asa-waura wewa mu nate ninu Yesura mia
dai ago itinua.
2 Yesu ata bua mai nuso nukare dai aunarise sewa giro baro auniwa awa.
3 Auniro itise ou wain niwa tepo wenu giro Yesura mia meni numore ego
senua awa, “Ou wain nusokare tepo wetia.”
4 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na nukare soremamunona
asero tosita? Amira be naso kaka mamu.”
5 Ago senu amire mia nuso meni soumaire ego senua awa, “Yesu meni bua
zo wawise sai giro ge nuso dimuwo.” Ago senua awa.
6 Are so amira au babezinoma 6 ago itiwa awa. Yuda emara nana so
sero au ago ine itasai amire nukare ewowora tani inoise nenare tamare
sewinoisowa. Au awa babezinoma. Au daimata amira ou pake 10 meni
niginoisowa.
7 Are Yesu meni soumaire ego senua awa, “Nikare ou dumuro aura zozeu
bera mare.” Ago senu soumai meni ou dumuro aura zozewa bera muwa
awa.
8 Ago wewa amire nu ego senua awa, “Nikare ou aura awa eni dumuro
bonara mamera nana puro bamuu.” Ago senu giro puro bamuwa awa.
9 Dumuro puro bonara mamera nana susauwa ou wain wenua awa. Puro
bamuwa bonara mama meni ninu be zozowa wenua. Ago wenu nu ou wain

awa nana munu amira susu nu kaka gamu, ata soumai ou dumuwa ami giwa. Are bonara mama meni ema bama atitinoinua awa zawa senu munu
10 ego senua awa, “Gita ou wain me potawenakare nawera duba sirawi amire ou wain zuma osai awa ama potawenakare ninowera. Tani nasokare ago itia awa. Ata nine meni awa ou wain me bezero ou wain zuma osai gita potesa nera amire me ama puro potitinosa.” Ago senua awa.
11 Yesu nu Kena nate Galilaya zebura ana tani putoure nuso gita zaawero tani awa wenua awa. Ago wero nu putou nuso kereninu bua mai nuso meni tani putoure awa giro nu tuma diwa awa.

Yesu nu Anutura ibu bamu awa saramai asenua.

12 Ataira bona tepo wenu Yesu nu Kena nate ena bamu Kapaneam nate namu inoinu mia nuso namisinire ata bua mai nuso nukare dai bamuwa awa. Baro ago be dainiro oko noiwa.
13 Yuda emara pura zo zazo nuso Betai Daininua amira be zora awenu giro Yesu meni Yerusalem witiro bamunua awa.
14 Yerusalem nate kei awero Anutura ibu bamu amira baro osi zora ena lama ata bulimakao ata ni guma awa puro baro ina-pota inoise noiwa ginua. Noko eni meni moni tebol tame potiro moni ina-pota inoise itiwa awa.
15 Ago inoiwa giro Yesu meni asi tenero ami lama bulimakao emare tunenu bamuwa tebol monire ziro kapeteninu moni ose dura ninua awa.
16 Ago wero ema ni guma puro dopero itiwa amire ego senua awa, “Puro bamuu. Nikare Mama nasora ibura ena nena ina-pota wawa stoa ibu ine wai azu tona.” Ago senua awa.
17 Yesu ago wenu bua mai nuso meni ge zo gayai itewia awa kotumuwa. Ge awa ego ewa,
Ibu niso emi emo tini naso kapinoya.
18 Are Yuda ema meni Yesu atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ai meni sesi tani awa wetesi? Anutu meni sai wamesa sia, awa susu awa poti damu namu sero tani putoure zo we ganekare.”
19 Ago sewa Yesu meni be nusokarera pumuro ina ego senua awa, “Nikare ibu ei awa ziwawa nane waiko be etorobara gege eya wana noko dopa-munoya.”
20 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Mamana nasokare meni ibu ei awa zepa 46 ago gapinoe pesuniwa, awa nine waiko be etorobara gege wasa dopaise tosa?” Ago sewa awa.
21 Ata Yesu nu tama aiso nusora ge awa ibu bamura potiro senua awa.
22 Are ama noe betero betaira ena seka wero erinu amire bua mai nuso meni ge awa kotumuwa awa. Ago kotupitinoise Anutura ge gayai eni amire ge Yesu meni senua amire awa giwa me wenua.
23 Yesu meni Yerusalem itise pura amira ana tani putoure eni wenu ema dainiro meni tani putoure awa giro Yesu tuma diwa awa.
24 Yesu nu nutope emara moka gosinoise susu nuso numorekare kaka kerenamu wenua.
25 Nu ema zora susu gamu sero ema eni oko atata inoisonua. Nu nutope emara kotumai giro baititinoisonua awa.

3

Nikodemora uge.

1 Ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Nikodemo. Nu Farisayo zo. Nu Yuda emara gita wai bamubake noisonua awa.

2 Ema ami pire Yesu nana baro ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, nakare susu
niso gosinowenakare. Ni gipai ema me meni Anutura bera mutasa. Ni tani
inowesa awa ema zo meni Anutu tepo noise wai ine oko itia.”
3 Ago senu Yesu meni ina numore ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sana gi.
Zo nu kei awai seka noko kaka kei awamu wamunoya, awa nu Anutura nata
gai ine tepo wamunoya.”
4 Ago senu Nikodemo meni ina ego senua awa, “Zo nu zai wai meni nogo
wero amire kei awai seka kei awamunoi? Nu miera tinira noko toyai amire
pumai te oko inoi, tanita?”
5 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sana gi. Zo nu
oura ata Ozanara putou amira kaka kei awamu wamunoya, awa nu Anutura
nate bayai ine tepo wamunoya.
6 Zo nu mia meni pumai awa zebura tama aisore dai nowia. Ata zo nu
Ozana meni pumai awa Ozanare dai nowia.
7 Nikare kei awai seka kei awawise sesena awa niniro di oko tainase.
8 Bisi nu tebe-tabe tupewia, ata ni awi nuso gege ninitinowesa, o susu nana
zaawero tupi, o baro nana tepo inoi, awa ni oko gosinowesa. Da ago ine zo
nu Ozana meni pumai amira susu ni oko gosinowesa.”
9 Ago senu Nikodemo meni ina ego senua awa, “Tani awa nogo nogo wero
kei awamunoi?”
10 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ni Isreli emara gipai ema meni
tani awa kaka gamu ni?
11 Na me memeka sane. Nakare nena kotumai meni gosinowenakare,
o nena giti moka meni goisenakare da awa towenakare awa. Ago wawe-
nakare amire nikare ge nasokare dotinowewa awa.
12 Nena zebura kei awinowia awa sawena gawewa me kaka wamu inowia
ami utura nena itia awa sana nogo nogo wero gawa me wamunoi?
13 Ema zo meni utura witiro noe oko osenua. Na Emara Mai imata utura
ena osena. Nane gege imata utura nena gosinona.
14 Mose meni gita ware ena kapa puro zi kewero puro witiro ni pasinaira
ikoninua, da ago ine na Emara Mai ni pasinaira witanise sai itia.
15 Are na tuma diamunora ami nuai me ewanana awa tamamunora.” Ago
senua awa.
16 Zo nu Anutura Mai tuma diamunoya ami betaise kota, nu nuai me
ewanana tamaise sero Anutu meni ema nakai emo duba bayao bamubake
inoise Mai nuso daimata potinu osenua awa.
17 Anutura Mai meni ema gera potaise kota, ema soyaise sero Anutu meni
senu osenua awa.
18 Zo nu Anutura Mai tuma diamunoya ami Anutura kotora ena oko
duwamunoya. Zo nu Anutura Mai kaka tuma diamu wamunoya nu ami
kotora ena emoko duwia ago ine wamunoya. Nera kota, nu Anutura Mai
daimata awa kaka tuma diamu inoya.
19 Are kotora ena duwai amira susu ego itia awa. Zasimai meni zebura kei
awenu ema nukare zasimaira bayai azu sero mumera dago itamu sewa awa.
Nukare nuai nusokare waya, are ago wewa awa.
20 Zo nu pasina inowia ami zasimai azu inowia. Zasimai meni pasina
nusora susu kerenai azu inoise nu zasimaira oko kei awamunoya.
21 Nukare ge me niniro puro nowera ami zasimaira kei awinowera awa.
Zo nu zasimaira kei awawi zasimai meni bua nusora susu kerenawi ema
bama meni giro bua nusora me awa Anutura putoura kei awinowia, ago
samunora awa.

Yohane meni Yesura susu kereninua.

22 Yesu meni bua mai nuso pumunu Yerusalem doro Yudaya zebu agewara
baro noisowa. Ago noise amire ema eni ge ou gutenua.
23 Yohane dai ema bama ge ou gutinoise itinua. Nu zebu zo zazo Ainon,
Selim nate kena ago noise ge ou gutai bua inoisonua. Nu zebu amira ana
inoisonua, nera kota, ou bamu ago itisonua. Are ema bama nuso nana
kokounasara ge ou gutinoisonua awa.
24 Yohane nu be amire Herode meni benai sora kaka potamu noise bua
awa inoisonua awa.
25 Are Yuda ema zo ata Yohanera bua mai nukare tama aiso sewaira tani
amira ge ina-sa wewa awa.
26 Ge tomite bua mai meni bamu Yohane nana niro ego sewa awa, “Gipai
ema, ni ou Yodan enibara ena nosa ema zo ni tami susu nuso kereniro
namorekare sisesa. Ema ami be zeme emire ema bama ge ou gutinoise iti
giro dapikarago nuso nana susawera.”
27 Ago sewa Yohane meni ego senua awa “Ema zo nu utura Mama meni
nena numore kaka potamu wai nu nutope nena awa pai ine tepo.
28 Na ego toise nimorekare sesena goisewa awa, ‘Na Kristo oko aewa.
Anutu meni na potinu nane ebata nuso gita inona.’
29 Ema zo bama atamunoya bama awa nuso gege awa.* Are nu yawa sara
inuai otao nuso meni zorage dopero ge nuso niniro da ago duba kokopai
wamunoya. Ema bama meni Yesura nana bamitara, are duba kokopai waira
be naso kei awitaya.
30 Nune witai gege wititinuamunoya. Ata nane meni awa osamunona.”
Ago senua awa.
31 Ike ena osenua ami witai nasokai awa. Zo nu zebura ena kei awai
ami zebu emira, are nu zebura ge towia. Ota utura ena osenua ami nakai
dapikarago dainiro bamu nasokai wero nowia awa.
32 Nune utura nena gosinoisonua awa namorekai kereniro towia, ata ema
meni ge nuso dotinowera.
33 Zo nu Maira ge niniro puro poti dube niro nowia ami ago inoise “Anutu
ge me towia,” asinowia.
34 Ema Anutu meni senu osenua ami Anutura ge towia. Nera kota, Anutu
meni Ozana zere dago numore potai gege potitinowia.
35 Mama nu Mai nuso ara tapinoise nena bamubamu dapikarago Maira
nana wanera potinu itewera.
36 Zo nu Anutura Mai tuma didinowia ami nuai me ewanana puro nowia.
Ata zo nu Anutura Mai amira ge dero nowia ami nuai me ewanana oko
gamunoya. Ema ago amira nana Anutura tini kapai meni itai gege ita-
munoya.

4

Yesuto Samaria bama zore ge uge wewato.

1 Farisayo nukare Yesura oziga ego niniwa awa, “Yesu nu ema dainiro puro
ge ou gutinoya, are bua mai dubu nuso meni Yohanera bua mai dubu awa
dainitinoya.” Ago niniwa awa.
2 Ata Yesu nu nutope ema zo ge ou kaka gutamu. Bua mai nuso meni ema
bama ge ou gutinoisowa awa.
3 Are Farisayo ge ago ine niniwa giro Yesu meni Yudaya zebu doro
ewesemuro Galilaya zebura bamunua awa.
4 Ebata awa Samaria zebu busero susawisonua.

5 Yesu meni zebu awa busero susaumite Samaria nata zo zazo Saika amira
kei awenua awa. Nata awa Yakobo meni mai nuso Yosefere zebu agewa
potinua amira zorage itisonua awa.
6 Ota zebu da amira Yakobora ou ura wamai zo itisonua. Are Yesu nu ago
kei awero waiko soe dopenua, are putou tepo wenu giro ou ura wamai amira
zorage arumunua awa.
7 Arumuro itinu Samaria bama zo ou dumamu sero munua. Munu Yesu
meni giro numore ego senua awa, “Ou poti nane.” Ago senua awa.
8 Bua mai nuso nukare ma pumamu sero nate witiwa nu imata itimite
bamere oura ge senua awa.
9 Senu bama meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni Yuda ema meni nogoro
ou emo Samaria bama namore ge tosi?” Ago senua, nera kota, Yuda emare
Samaria emare nukare kapero noisowa, are bama meni ge awa senua.
10 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni Anutu dumi pai nusora susure,
o ou emo tona amira susure gamesa, awa ni ou emo namore begomo sasa na
nuai me ewanana amira ou awa nimore potamena.”
11 Ago senu bama meni ina ego senua awa, “Ou ura awa tura me tura.
Agoro ni kopi ou dumai tepo. Are nuai me ewananara ou awa nana
pamunosi?
12 Ewowo nasokai Yakobo nu ou ura ei awa wamunua. Ago wenu nu
ata mai awiso nuso ata lama bulimakao nukare dapikarago ami ou ei awa
ninoise noisowa. Nu ou ura ei awa namorekai dirieninua. Ata ni Yakobo
dainitinosa, ago tosita?”
13 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ou ei awa nawewa noko ou uza eya
inowia.
14 Ata ou nane potamunona awa zo meni nai ou uza noko oko wamunoya.
Nane ou awa ema zore potana duba nusora ena ou kupi-kupi inuamunoya.
Ago inuai ema ami nuai me ewanana puro nuamunoya.”
15 Ago senu bama meni ego senua awa, “Ema, ni ou awa potasa niro ou uza
kaka wamu nuane. Ago wero ou emo eyaya ego tupewena awa duane.”
16 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni baro ema niso puro maweto.”
17 Ago senu bama meni ina ego senua awa, “Na ema tepo.” Ago senu Yesu
meni ego senua awa, “Ni ema niso tepo awa me tosa awa.
18 Ni ema wana da ago atiro doro awinowesa. Agoro be zeme ewa ni ema
zore nosa, ata nu ema niso tepo, are ni ge me tosa.”
19 Ago senu bama meni ego senua awa, “Ema, na zeme susu niso gosinona.
Ni porofete me.
20 Are se gane. Zezewenai nasokare nukare dirumu emira* ena auniro
Anutura yere gapise ge ninise awinoisowa. Ata Yuda ema ninekare meni
awa Yerusalem nate ena Anutu isa sise yere gapise awinoise nuanisekai sai
itia ago towewa.”
21 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Bama, na ge sana gasa me wae.
Be zo zorage awinoya. Be awa kei awai amire nikare Mama isare yerere
meni bowi wamu sero dirumu emirata Yerusalem nate ena oko wamunowa.
22 Ninekare awa kaka giro baitamu inoise yere isare towewa. Nanekare
awa giro baititinoise yere isare towenakare. Nera kota, korawai ewanana
wai awa Yudara nana ena gita kei awaise sai itia.
23 Be zo mamunoya be amire Anutura ema dubu me meni nu bowi wamu
sero ititire tani mere meni wamunora. Mama nu ema ago ine ami nu bowi
warise yaba inowia.
24 Anutu nu tama aiso kota, nu ititi. Are nikare nu bowi wamu sero tama
meni kota, ititire tani mere meni nu bowi inoise noiwo.”

25 Ago senu bama meni ina ego senua awa, “Na gosinona. Mesia zazo nuso
zo Kristo ami mamunoya. Nu muro nena dapikarago poti damu namunoya.”
26 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ge tosa awa zo tepo, ata na ewa
nimore dai ge tona. Ge awa nama awa.”
27 Ge ago toinu bua mai nuso kei awewa. Kei awero bamere dai ge toiwato
awa giro di tainiwa awa. Ota nena ne emo bamere ge toi, o nogoro toi, ago
sero atata waira awa giwa te kaka wamu wenu giro dowa awa.
28 Ago wewa bama nu kopi ou dumai nuso doro sumuro bamu nate niro
emare senua awa,
29 “Nikare muu. Baro ema zo gawe. Nune nuai nasora susu dapikarago
namore kerenia. Nu Kristo, tanita?”
30 Ago senu ema dago Yesu gamu bamuwa awa.
31 Nukare Yesura nana susauwa bua mai nuso meni Yesure ego sewa awa,
“Gipai ema, ni nena ni.”
32 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Ma naso itia. Awa nikare oko gosinowa.”
33 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni nutopekare ina-sa wero sewa awa, “Ai
meni ma puro mi?”
34 Ago sewa giro nu ego senua awa, “Nu na potinu muna amira ge dimuro
bua nuso wero susauma pesunamunona ami ma naso inoya awa.
35 Nikare nitopekare ego towewa awa, ‘Inua zoeto-zoeto ago tepo wai
amire ma me wamunoya.’ Are nane sana niniu. Nikare irina-arina wero
bua giu. Ma pumaira be* kei awero itia.
36 Ema zo nu ma puro poti dara nai bua inoya ami zuma pupinoya. Nu ma
nuai me ewananara gegenai awa pumu sora nitinoya. Are ema ma urai ema
ata ema ma pumai ema nuto ami eroma yawa sara wamunorato.
37 Are ge ego towenakai ami ena me inoya, ‘Zo meni urai bua inowia, ota
zo meni pumai bua inowia.’
38 Ma nikare kaka uramu wisewa amira me awa pumu sora nawise
sesena bayamunowa. Bua awa eni meni wisera amira me ninekare puma-
munowa.” Ago senua awa.
39 Are Samaria ema bama dainiro meni bamera ge niniro Yesu tuma diwa
awa. Ago wewa, nera kota, bama meni nuai nusora susu awa dapikarago
Yesu meni kereninu giro ema bama susure senu niniwa.
40 Are nukare Yesura nana muro Yesu numorekare dai nuaise uzumuro
puro bamu nate namu sewa giro Yesu meni numorekare dai waiko be eto
ago noinua awa.
41 Ago noise ge toise noinu ema dainiro meni ge nuso niniro nu tuma diwa.
42 Ago wero bamere ego sewa awa, “Gita nakare uge niso niniro nu tuma
dienakare. Ota zeme ei awa nakare be so nusora ena ge niniro ego tonakare:
Nu zebu serora ema bama amira Korawai Ema me.” Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni ge senu mai zora yaya tepo wenua.

43 Yesu nu Samaria emare dai be eto itimite nukare doro Galilaya zebura
bamunua awa.
44 Yesu nu ge gita ego senua awa, “Porofete nukare nata nusokarera kei
awero ema zazore oko inowera.”
45 Are Yesu meni Galilaya zebura baro kei awenu Galilaya ema nu giro
areniro yawa sara wewa. Awa nera kota, be zore nukare bamu Yerusalem
niro Yuda emara pura amira ana bua Yesu meni wenua awa giwa.
46 Yesu meni Galilaya zebura kei awero Kena nate bamunua. Nata amira
ana nu gita ge senu ou meni wain wenua. Ago bamunu Kapaneam nate dia
ema bamu zo noisonua amira mai yaya mou-mau puro itinua.

47 Are "Yesu nu Yudaya zebu doro ewesemuro mu Galilaya zebura niro
noya," ago sewa giro dia ema ami bamu Kena nate niro Yesura nana
bamunua awa. Baro mai nuso betamu sero inoinu giro Yesu uzumuro puro
sora baro mai nuso kora waise senua.
48 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, "Nikare tani putoure eni
ata bua bamu eni awa kaka gamu wamunowa, awa nikare na oko tuma
diamunowa."
49 Ago senu dia ema meni ego senua awa, "O Tua, mai naso betai azu, eya
bayasise tona."
50 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, "Ni tepo bamu. Mai niso
ewanana wetia awa." Ago senu dia ema nu Yesura ge nininu me wenu giro
bamunua awa.
51 Ewesemuro susaunu soumai nuso eni meni oziga puro muro nu tamuro
ego sewa awa, "Mai niso ewanana wero noya."
52 Ago sewa giro mai ewanana wenua amira waiko be awa gamu sero atata
wenu sewa awa, "Awenakai amire waiko soe dopero iti amire tama mena-
mana nuso tepo wataya."
53 Ago sewa dia ema meni susu ego ginua awa: "Be amire Yesu meni na
ewesemanise sero ego sasaya, 'Mai niso ewanana wetia.' " Are dia ema meni
susu awa giro nu arere awisore Yesu tuma diwa awa.
54 Yesu Yudaya zebura ena ewesemuro Galilaya zebura kei awero tani awa
wenua, awa tani putoure namba tu Galilaya zebura ena wenua awa.

5

Yesu nu Betesida ou butura ena ema zo kora wenua.

1 Yuda emara pura zo amira be munu giro Yesu witiro bamu Yerusalem
ninua awa.
2 Goma zo nata Yerusalem zimai amira toyai be zo zazo nuso Lama Toyai
Be. Toyai be amira ou butu zo itisonua zazo nuso Yuda gera Betesida. Ou
amira bera bisi paira so wana da ago itisowa.
3 So amira ema yayare witai ami duro itisowa. Ema eni giti guma wai, o
eni zabura wai, o eni orara touwai dainiro meni ago itisowa. [Nukare ou
pasi wai gamu dia itisowa.
4 Ago itasara be enire Tuara angelo zo meni osero ou butu dasai pasi wasai
yaya emara nana zo meni gita gita wero ose oura niro dagimasai yaya nuso
eya tepo wasai ewanana inoisonua awa.]
5 Are ema zo nu zabura wero noe donu zepa 38 wenua ami ago itinua.
6 Yesu meni ema awa giro yaya nuso borere-barere itisonua awa giro
numore ego senua awa, "Ni ewanana wamu kotupitinosita?"
7 Ago senu ema zebura wai ami ina ego senua awa, "O ema, ou pasi
wai amire ai meni na wana ziro pumai osero ou awa dagimuro ewanana
wamunoni? Eni meni na dainiro ose oura nawera giro na itewena."
8 Ago senu Yesu meni ina numore ego senua awa, "Ni eriro sawa niso puro
aita we."
9 Ago senu ema zebura waira tama kokopai wenu nu eriro sawa nuso
pumuro aita wenua awa. Waiko be awa Yuda emara Sabat pura itiwa awa.
10 Are Yuda ema meni ema ewanana wenua amire ego sewa awa, "Pura be
emira sai zewai wai ge nasokai itia awa ni dainitinoise sawa masi niso puro
nosa, atonua."
11 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, "Na kora wetia ami ego sesia awa, 'Sawa
niso puro aita we.' "
12 Ago senu sewa awa, "Sawa niso puro aita we, ago ema zazo ai meni sesi?"

13 Ago sewa ema senu kokopai wenua ami Yesura zazo kau wenua. Nera
kota, Yesu nu ema dubu dopero itiwa amira nana soe ena saitiro bamunua
awa.
14 Ama Yesu meni ema awa Anutura ibu bamura ena tamuro ego senua
awa, “Ni tama niso ewanana watasa, ata mou-mau zo niso nana kei awai
azu, pasina doro noiyo.”
15 Ago senu nu Yesu giro baitiro bamuro Yuda emare ego senua awa, “Ema
na kora wetia awa zazo nuso Yesu.” Ago senua awa.

16 Yesu nu Sabat pura amire bua ago ine wenua, are Yuda ema meni giro
nu iwo wewa awa.
17 Ago wewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Mama naso nu bua wai gege inoise
nowia, are na da ago ine bua inona.” Ago senua awa.
18 Yesu nu Sabat pura sisenua, ota Anutu nu Mama nuka nuso asinoise nu
Anutu ine awa senua, awa Yuda ema meni giwa waya wenu giro nukare Yesu
damu sero ebata tamamu wewa.

Yesu meni nakai awa-uzai eranakai amire nu kotora zas wamunoya.

19 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sana niniu. Na
Mai meni duba nasora bua oko inowena. Mama meni wawi giro inowena.
Mama meni wawi giro na Mai meni da ago inowena.
20 Mama nu Mai nuso giro yaba dasiga inowia, are bua inowia awa te
gipinowia. Ota bua ei awa gege kota, bua witai eni itera awa dai Maire gipai
giro nikare titibi awero di tainamunowa awa.
21 Mama nu betai ema awa-uzawi seka inowera, da ago ine na Mai meni
ara tamai nasora zota zo awa-uzana seka wamunora awa.
22 Mama nu emara zas oko inowia. Bua awa dapikarago Maira nana
wanera potinua awa.
23 Are ema nukare Mama bowi inowera, da ago ine Mai bowi warise. Zo
nu Mai bowi kaka wamu wamunoya ami Mama na iyetinua awa dai bowi
kaka wamu ago ine inoya.

24 Na me memeka sana niniu. Zo meni ge naso ninitinoise Mama naso
na iyetinua amira ge gi me inoya ami nuai me ewanana zeme emire puro
noya. Nu kotora ena oko duwamunoya. Nu zewai wero betai doro nuaira
kei awero nowia.
25 Na me memeka sana niniu. Ema bama nowera ami bebetenai ine. Be
zo mamunoya — ota kei awero itia — be amire nukare Anutura Mai amira ge
awi ninamunora. Eni meni ge niniro baitiro seka wero nuamunora awa.
26 Mama nu nuaira Mama, are nu Mai nusore da ago nuai dirieninu na
nuaira Mama wero nowena.
27 Na Mai, na Emara Mai. Are Mama naso meni emara koto amira zas bua
awa na Mamera bera wanise sero putou namore potinua.
28 Nikare ge awa niniro oko di tainawe. Nera kota, be zo potai itia awa mai
amire bi ditira awinowera ami zawa naso ninamunora.
29 Ago niniro ewanana noisowa ami eriro nuai me ewanana tamamunora.
Ota waya wero noisowa ami meni awa eriro koto wero kotora ena duwa-
munora awa.
30 Na duba nasora bua zo wai ine oko itia. Na ge Mama nasora bera ena
ninitinowena da awa inoise kotora zas inowena awa. Ago inoise kotora zas
bua wana te wamunoya. Nera kota, na ara tamai nasora kota, nu senu osena
amira ara tamaira wamu inowena awa.

Anutu meni Mai nusora susu kerenitinowia.

31 Na natope susu naso sana te oko wamunoya.

32 Susu naso awa zo meni kerenitinowia. Nu susu naso kerenitinoise ge me toya awa gosinona.
33 Nikare sesewa bua mai nisokare meni Yohanera nana baro atata wetera nu ge me kereniro sisia awa.
34 Ema zo meni susu naso kerenaise awa oko yaba inona. Nikare susu naso ninawa Anutu meni nikare soero pumaise sero nimorekare sesena awa.
35 Yohane nu zasimai bamubake ine wero noise nikare zasimunua. Zasimai nuso giro yawa sara apunu-kaka gege inoise noisewa awa.
36 Ata susu naso kerenitinowia ami nu Yohane ine oko aewa. Nu witai. Na bua Mama meni wanise senua awa inowena. Bua ami susu naso ego ine kerenitinowia: Mama meni senu osena awa.
37 Are Mama na senu osena ami susu naso kerenitinowia. Nikare be nusora ge kaka ninamu inowewa. Nikare giti moka nuso kaka gamu inowewa.
38 Ge nuso duba nisokarera oko itia. Nera kota, nikare Mama na senu osena amira ge ninawewa me kaka wamu inowia.
39 Nikare ego towewa awa, ‘Anutura ge gayai ami nuai me ewanana namorekai tamamunoya.’ Ago toise nuai me ewanana tamamu sero ge gayai azipitinowewa. Ge gayai ami susu naso kerenitinowia,
40 ata nikare na nuai me ewanana nimorekare potanise sero namore dai dara tayai azu towewa.
41 Ema meni na bowi warise oko towena.
42 Na susu nisokare gosinowena. Duba nisokare meni awa Anutu Mama nasora nana oko itewia.
43 Na Mama nasora ge dimuro nisokare nana osena awa, ata nikare ge naso doro na oko otao inowewa. Noma ema zo kotumai nusora kei nisokare nana nai amire numore dai otao wamunowa.
44 Nikare nitopekare bowi ina-wa inoise nowewa. Ota Anutu imata nikare bowi waise ago kaka samu inowewa ami nogo wero na tuma diamunowi?
45 Nikare namore ego oko sawe, ‘Nune nakai gera potai ge bua wamunonakai.’ Namore ago oko sawe. Nikare Mose tuma diro nowewa, are Mose meni nikare gera potamunoya.
46 Mose meni ge gaenua, awa namore gaenua awa. Nikare ge nuso ninawa me wamia, awa nikare ge naso dai ninawa me wamia.
47 Ota nikare Mosera ge gayai awa niniwa me kaka wamu wenu giro dowa, are nogo nogo wero ge naso ninawa me wamunoi?” Yesu meni ago senua awa.

6

Yesu meni ema 5,000 amire ma potinu niwa.

1 Yesu meni ge awa senu tepo wenu Galilaya ou ubu semuro bamu enibara ninua awa. Ou ubu amira zazo zo Taibirias asinowera.
2 Semuro bamunu nu ema bama yayare kora wasai ewanana inoisowa awa eni meni gosinoisowa, are ema diti bamu meni nu ama ganewa awa.
3 Ago wewa Yesu meni bua mai nuso pumuro witi dirumura niro arumuro itiwa awa.
4 Be amira ana Yuda emara pura zo zazo nuso Betai Daininua amira be zora awenua awa.
5 Are Yesu meni ema dubu bamu nuso nana tupiwa giro Filip atata wero ego senua awa, “Ma nana ena puro ema dubu bamu amire potanakai nara te wamunoi?”
6 Yesu nu bua zo wamu kotupitinoinua, ata nu Filip gaero gamu atata wero senua awa.

7 Ago senu Filip meni ego senua awa, “500 kina meni ma pumuro
potanakai nara te kaka wamu wamunoi, tanita.”
8 Ago senu bua mai nusora nana zo Anderea, nu Simon Petorora nami, ami
ego senua awa,
9 “Mai zo meni ma wana dare ou wo etore puro noya. Ata ema dubu bamu,
are te oko wamunoi, tanita.”
10 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nikare seu ema poti dara niro
arumare.” Zebu amira zewaka itisonua, are patiro arumuwa. Namba
nusokare 5,000 ago ine ami arumuwa awa.
11 Ago wewa Yesu meni ma puro Anuture kokopai asero ema arumuro
itiwa amire kanowenua. Ou wo da ago ine wenu te wenua.
12 Niwa te wenu itata da ago dowa giro Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego
senua awa, “Nena itata itima waya wamera, sianiu.” Ago senua awa.
13 Are ma wana da niwa amira itata awa sianiwa kana 12 ago be muwa.
14 Ema meni tani putoure awa giro Yesu bowi inoise ego sewa awa,
“Porofete bamubake zo zebura kei awaise sai awa ewa.”
15 Ago sero Yesu puro ema tua nusokare potara nuaise toiwa giro nu ema
dubu awa doro imata witiro bamu dirumura ninua awa.

Yesu meni ou tame aita wenua.

16 Tua zinu bua mai nuso meni ou ubura osero
17 Kapaneam nate ewesemuro bayamu sero wara witiro bamuwa awa.
Ago susauwa pi zinu Yesu meni nusokare nana kaka kei awamu wenu
18 bisi zewai-zawai munu kakawa bamubake inoinu
19 nukare dawero bamu soe niro 5 kilomita ago awa inoiwa Yesu meni ou
tame aita wero baro wa nusokare nana zorage kei awinoinu giro azu wewa
awa.
20 Azu wewa giro Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Azu oko wawe. Nane tupena
awa.”
21 Ago senu giro nukare yawa sara inoise ziwa wara witinu wa meni nata
bayamu sero inoiwa amira eya kei awenua awa.

Ema bama Yesu tamamu kau wewa.

22 Pina atinu ema ou ubu enibara awinoiwa ami ego sewa awa, “Pire wa
daimata gege iti bua mai nuso meni Yesu doro nukare imata wara witiro
bamitara awa.”
23 Ago sewa, ata wa eni Taibirias nate ena muro kakamo Tua meni ma
gawa wenu niwa amira muwa awa.
24 Are ema bama meni Yesu bua mai nusore awa kau inomite nukare
tamamu sero wa muro itiwa amira witiro bamu Kapaneam nate niwa awa.
25 Bamu ou enibara niro Yesu kau inomite tamuro ego sewa awa, “Gipai
ema, ni nazi mesi?”
26 Ago atata wewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sana niniu.
Tani putoure wawena gosinowewa amira kota, ma potena nitawa amira
gege na kau inowa.
27 Nikare ma sisai amira kota, nuai me ewananara ma amira bua wewo.
Na Emara Mai awa Anutu Mama meni putou namore potinu pumuna. Are
nuai me ewananara ma awa nane nimorekare potamunona.”
28 Ago senu nukare ge ina ego sewa awa, “Nakare nogo nogo wero Anutura
bua wamunonikare?”
29 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Anutura bua ego ewa. Na Anutu meni senu
osena, nama awa tuma diwo.”
30 Ago senu nukare ge ina ego sewa awa, “Ni tani putoure ne wasa
ganakare ge niso me wamunoi?

31 Ewowo-kawowo nasokare ware noise ma zazo mana awa ninoise
noisowa. Amira ge gayai ego itia ewa, ‘Utura ma potasai ninoisowa.’ ”

Utura ma amira ge.

32 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sana
niniu. Mose meni utura ma nimorekare oko potinua. Mama naso meni
utura ma me nimorekare potitinowia awa.
33 Ma Anutu meni potitinowia ami utura ena osero zebura ema ni-
morekare nuai tapinowia.”
34 Ago senu ina ego sewa awa, “O Tua, ni ma tosa awa be giti namorekare
potitinoiyo.”
35 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Nuai potaira ma na ewa. Zo nu namore
dara tairo nuamunoya ami meri oko wamunoya. Ota zo nu na tuma
diamunoya ami ou uza oko wamunoya.
36 Na sesena gewa. Nikare na gosinowewa, ata nikare na kaka tuma diamu
inowewa.
37 Ema Mama meni namore potitinowia ami dapikarago naso nana kei
awamunora. Are zo nu naso nana mai na nu oko esenamunona.
38 Utura ena osena awa kotumai nasora kota, Mamera bera bua nuso
wamu sero osena awa.
39 Nu senu osena amira ara tamai ego ewa. Ema dubu namore potinua
nukare ami sisero waya wai azu, na be bamura ena awa-uzana dapikarago
erarise.
40 Mama nasora ara tamai awa ego ine itia awa. Nukare na Mai giro baitiro
tuma diamunora ami nuai me ewanana pumamunora. Ago wara nane be
bamura ena nukare awa-uzana eramunora. Mama nasora ara tamai ago itia
awa.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu nuai me ewanana amira ma.

41 Yesu meni, “Ma utura ena osenua na awa,” ago senua, are Yuda ema
giwa waya wenu giro ego sewa awa,
42 “Ema awa nu Yesu. Nu Yosefera mai awa. Nakai mia mama nuso
gosinowenakai. Are nogoro nu utura ena osenu sia toi?”
43 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nikare gung-ga oko sawe.
44 Zo nu kotumai nusora naso nana mai ine oko itia. Mama na senu osena
ami nu zumamunoya, awa nu naso nana mamunoya. Ago wai nane be
bamura ena awa-uzana seka wero eramunoya.
45 Porofete meni ge zo ego gaewa itewia ewa, ‘Anutu nu nutope ema
dapikarago ge nuso tugata wamunoya.’ Are zo nu Mama meni ge gipai
niniro kotumai tamamunoya ami naso nana mamunoya.
46 Ema agai meni Mama ginu? Tepo awa. Anutura nana ena osena na
daimata ami Mama gina awa.
47 Na me memeka sana niniu. Zo nu na tuma didinoise nowia ami nuai me
ewanana awa puro nowia awa.
48 Nuaira ma na ewa.
49 Ewowo-kawowo nisokare ware noise ma zazo mana ninoise be-
beteniwa.
50 Ota utura ma niro kaka betamu nuai gege nuai awa na ewa.
51 Nuaira ma utura ena osena na ewa. Are zo nu ma awa namunoya ami
nuai gege nuamunoya. Pisi naso meni ma inoya awa. Are erama meni nuai
tamarise potamunona.”
52 Ago senu Yuda ema nutopekare ina-sa wero ego sewa awa, “Nu nogo
wero pisi nuso potai nanisekai toi?”

53 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na me tona. Nikare Mamera Mai
amira pisire orarare kaka namu wamunowa, awa nuai me duba nisokarera
oko itamunoya.
54 Zo nu pisi nasore orara nasore namunoya ami nuai me ewanana
tamamunoya. Ago wai nane be bamura ena nu awa-uzamunona awa.
55 Pisi naso meni ma me. Orara naso meni ou nai me.
56 Pisi nasore orara nasore namunoya ami namore dai nuamunoya. Ago
wai na da ago numore dai nuamunona.
57 Mama nu nuaira Mama ami na senu osena, are nuai na Mamera nana
zewai-zawai itawi nowena. Are zo nu na namunoya awa da ago ine nuai
nuso naso nana itai nuamunoya.
58 Utura ma amira susu ago itia awa. Awa ewowo-kawowo nisokare meni
niwa, ago ine oko aewa. Nukare ma awa ninoise bebeteniwa. Ota zo meni
ma ei awa namunoya ami nuai gege nuamunoya.” Ago senua awa.
59 Yesu nu Kapaneam nate ena yere ibura ena ge awa emare tugata wenua
awa.

Eni meni Yesura ge azu sewa.

60 Dubu nusora nana eni meni ge awa niniro ego sewa awa, “Ge awa
ninenakai te kaka wamu inoya. Ge awa agai meni ninai te wamunoi?”
61 Ago toise duba tu meni gung-ga sewa giro Yesu meni enia wero giro ego
senua awa, “Ge awa ninewa waya inoita?
62 Are Mamera Mai meni noko ewesemuro utura witana gawa nogo
wamunoi?
63 Ozana meni nuai emare potitinowia. Tamara pisi meni oko sorepiti-
nowia. Na ge towena awa Ozanare ata nuaire awa.
64 Ata nikare eni meni niniro na tuma kaka diamu inowewa.” Yesu meni
ago senua. Nera kota, nu nukare eni meni ge nuso niniro nu tuma kaka
diamu wamunora amira benau nusokare gita ona ginu tepo wenua awa. Ota
ema nu kerenamu inoinua amira benau dai ginu tepo wenua. Are ge awa
senua awa.
65 Are nu ge zo susumuro ego senua awa, “Na ami emo ego tona awa. Zo
nu Mama meni kaka ninamu wai nu naso nana mai ine oko itia.” Ago senua
awa.
66 Are be amira ana dubu nuso eni meni numore dai nuai awa biawa wenu
giro nu doro bamuwa awa.
67 Ago wewa Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 atata wero ego senua awa,
“Nikare da ago ine na duamu towita?”
68 Ago senu Simon Petoro meni ina ego senua awa, “Tua, ni doro zo ara
nana bayamunonikare? Nuai me ewanana amira ge niso nana itewia.
69 Are nakare ni tuma didinoise ego genakare me wetia awa: Ni Anutura
Mai saramai.”
70 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na nikare mai 12 sianiro
pumuna. Ata nisokare nana zo meni nogoro Satan ine inoi?”
71 Ago senua, awa nu Simon Iskeriot amira mai zazo Yudas amire senua.
Nu Yesura bua mai 12 amira otao zo ami ama Yesu kereniro iwora wanera
potinua.

7

Yesura namisini meni nu kaka tuma diamu dowa.

1 Yesu meni ago senu giro Yuda ema eni meni Yesu damu sero ge diwa
dagimunu Yesu meni ge awa niniro giro Yudaya zebu doro Galilaya zebura
baro noisonua awa.

2 Ago noinu Yuda emara pura zo zazo Komboara Pura* amira be zora
awenua awa.
3 Ago wenu namisini nuso meni numore ego sewa awa, “Ni zebu ei awa
doro Yudaya zebura baro bua inowesa awa ona wasa bua mai niso ago
nowera ami gare.
4 Ema zo bua inowia ami ema bama garise sero oko bezinowia. Ni bua
inowesa, are ni bamuro ema dapikarago amira nana giti mokara kei awero
bua awa we gare.” Ago sewa awa.
5 Namisini nuso meni ge ago sewa, nera kota, nukare nu tuma kaka diamu
noisowa.
6 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare be tepo amira
ana bua zo wawewa te inowia. Ata be naso kaka mamu.
7 Ema bama meni nikare iwo wai ine tepo. Ata nane meni awa nuai
nusokare waya awa kerenawena giro na iwo inowera.
8 Are nikare aunaira bamuu. Nane aunai amira oko mamunona. Nera
kota, be naso kaka kei awamu.”
9 Ago sero nu Galilaya zebura dago itinua awa.
10 Ago noinu nukare gita bamuwa amire nu ama imata upene bamunua
awa.
11 Ago wenu pura zora awenu Yuda ema babezinoma meni nu kau inoise
ego sewa awa, “Nu nago iti?” Ago sewa awa.
12 Ota ema dubu bamu ge dainiro sewa. Ago toiwa eni meni ego sewa awa,
“Nu ema kokopai.” Ota eni meni ego sewa awa, “Tepowa. Nu opi toise ema
bama etete nitinowia.” Ago sewa awa.
13 Ata dubu bamu meni Yuda ema babezinoma awa azu inoise ge tura
bezero sewa awa.

Yesu nu Anutura Oziga Ewanana puro osenua.

14 Pura soe sieninu Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamu amira mokara toiro ema
bama ge tugata wenua.
15 Ge tugata inoinu Yuda ema gita wai meni giro di taniro ego sewa awa,
“Nu ninai ibu nasokaira kaka toyamu ami nogo wero ge susure ninitinowi?”
16 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na gera susu nimorekare tugata
inowena, awa naso kota, na senu osena amira awa.
17 Nikare na kotumai nasora gege towenita Anutura bera ge tugata in-
oweni, ago towewa. Ata ema zo meni Anutura ge dipinoise nuamunoya ami
na ge towena amira susu gamunoya.
18 Zo nu kotumai nusora towia ami tama nuso puro witamu towia. Ata zo
nu buara mama amira bowi kei awaise towia ami opi tepo ge me gege towia.
19 Mose meni lo ge nimorekare potinua, ata nisokare nana zo meni oko
dipinowia. Nikare nogoro na damu towi?”
20 Ago senu ema bama bamu ami girara asero ego sewa awa, “Ni bi meni
duba nisora iti dau wero tosa. Ai meni ni damu toi?”
21 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na tani putoure daimata
wetena nikare di tainiro itewa awa.
22 Sana niniu. Mose meni mai mamatana nisokarera tama aiso agewa
kapawise senua. Ota Mose meni kota, ewowo meni zaawewa. Are bua awa
waira be mawi pura bera ena inowewa.
23 Awa Mosera sai zewai wai ge dainai azu, nikare pura bera ena mai
mamatana nisokarera tama aiso kapinowewa awa. Ota nane meni awa ema
zo me zere dago pura be nisokarera ena kora wisena. Amira nikare nogoro
namore tini kapai pupinowi?

24 Na pasina wago wisena asero bua naso waya oko sawe. Bua nasora susu
giro baitiro amire bua kokota waya ni, awa seu."
25 Ge ago senu Yerusalem ema eni meni ego sewa awa, "Ema damu towera
awa ewa.
26 Giu. Nu ge damu ena toya, ata nukare numore ge zo kaka samu inora.
Pris nukare nu gawera Kristo inowita? Tepo tanita.
27 Nakai kei awai nuso gosinonakai. Ata Kristo mamunoya amira kei awai
awa zo meni oko gamunoya." Ago sewa awa.
28 Yesu nu Anutura ibu bamura ena dopero ge tugata inoinu ge awa sewa
niniro ina ego senua awa, "Nikare na gosinowewa, ota kei awai nasora susu
gosinowewa. Ata na kotumai nasora oko osena. Nu senu osena nu awa me
awa. Nikare nu oko gosinowewa.
29 Na nuso nana ena osena, noko nune senu osena, are na nu giro
baititinowena." Ago senua awa.
30 Ago senu nukare nu benamu sewa, ata be nuso kaka mamu, are wana
nuso nana tame potai awa mou wero dowa awa.
31 Ago wewa ema bama dainiro meni Yesu tuma diro ego sewa awa, "Kristo
mamunoya awa ema emi tani putoure inowia awa dainiro wamunoita?
Tepo, tanita." Ago sewa awa.
32 Ema nukare ge ago ine awa upene toiwa Farisayo meni niniro pris
babezinoma enire dai auniro ge sero Yesu benamu ge sero soldia iyetiwa
Yesu pamu sero bamuwa awa.

Yesu nu Mamera nana ewesemamu senua.

33 Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Na be apunu nimorekare noma nu senu
osena amira nana ewesemamunona awa.
34 Ago wana nikare na kau bamubake wero oko tamamunowa. Baro
nuamunona amira nikare bayai ine tepo."
35 Ge ago senu Yuda ema nutopekare ge ina-sa wero ego sewa awa, "Nu
nago bayai kau wamunonakai asinoi? Yuda ema otao mamai nasokai Grik
zebura nowera amira nana baro Grik ema ge tugata wamu toita?
36 Nu ego sesia, 'Na kau wero oko tamamunowa. Ota bayamunona amira
nikare bayai ine tepo.' Ge ago ine awa nogo toi?" Ago sewa awa.

Ama Ozana mamunoya amira ge senua.

37 Pura be pesunitinoinu Yuda ema meni aunai bamu inoise itiwa amire
Yesu meni eriro dopero zawa sero ego senua awa, "Zo nu ou uza wai giro
naso nana muro ou naise.
38 Zo nu na tuma diamunoya amira dubara ena nuai me ewanana amira
ou sasa ine mai gege tupise itamunoya. Amira ge gayai zo itia awa." Ago
senua awa.
39 Awa ema nu tuma didinora ami Ozana pamunora ago senua. Yesu meni
Ozanara ge awa oura potiro ge awa senua. Be amira ana nu utura zasimaira
kaka kapeteniro witamu wenua, are Ozana meni kaka osamu wenua.
40 Ema nukare ge awa niniro ego sewa awa, "Porofete dia inowenakai
numa awa."
41 Ota eni meni ego sewa awa, "Nu Kristo me." Ago sewa eni meni enira ge
dero ego sewa awa, "Kristo meni Galilaya ena nogoro kei awamunoi? Tepo
tanita.
42 Anutura ge gayai zo ego ine itia ewa, 'Kristo nu Dawidira nata susu
Betelehem ena saisibuna nusora nana soe ena kei awaise sai.' Ge gayai ago
ine itia." Ago sewa awa.
43 Ema nukare Yesure ge ago toise zazaumuwa awa.
44 Ago toise eni meni Yesu benamu ge sewa, ata zo da nu oko zinua.

Yesu benamu ge gege sero dowa.

45 Soldia nukare pris babezinomare Farisayo nana ewesemuro bamuwa
atata wero ego sewa awa, “Nikare nogoro nu kaka puro mamu wetewi?”
46 Ago atata wewa soldia meni ego sewa awa, “Nu ge towia ago ine ema zo
meni sai ine oko itia.”
47 Ago sewa Farisayo ema meni ina ego sewa awa, “Nu nukare dai eteteni
gewa me wetiwa.
48 Simaire Farisayore nasokare nana zo ai meni nu tuma didinoi?
49 Awa tepo awa. Ata ema dubu bamu nu ama ganinora ami Mosera lo ge
kaka gamu inoise nowera, are waru nusokare nana itewia.”
50 Ago sewa otao nusokare zo zazo nuso Nikodemo nu gita be zore Yesura
nana bamunua ami ego senua awa,
51 “Nikare seu. Ema zo nakai susu nuso kaka gamu, ota pasina nuso kaka
tamamu inoise nu tepo gera potanisekai sai itita? Lo ge nasokai meni go
wanisekai toita?”
52 Ago senu otao mamai nuso meni ina ego sewa awa, “Ni da ago Galilaya
ema ni? Ni lo ge nasokai azimai bua i-susauma ego gamunosa: Galilaya
zebura ena porofete zo kei awaise sai oko itia.” [53 Ge ago tomite doro so
sero bozero bamuwa awa.

8

Nukare pasina bama zo Yesura nana puro bamuwa.

1 Yesu nu Oliwa dirumura witinua.
2 Pina atinu ana ewesemuro bamuro Anutura ibu bamura toinu ema
dainiro meni nuso nana auniwa giro arumuro ge tugata wenua awa.
3 Ago inoinu lo ge gipai emare Farisayore meni bama zo kuma inoinu
tamuwa awa puro poti soe niro Yesure ego sewa awa,
4 “Gipai ema, bama ami bewana inoi tamera.
5 Mose meni lo ge nasokai gainoise bama ego ine awa omata meni danakai
betarise senua. Ota ni nitope nogo wanisekare tosi?”
6 Ago sewa, awa ego emira: Nukare nu atata wara ina ge zo sai giro nu
puro gera potamu sewa. Ago sewa Yesu nu numorekare ge ina kaka samu.
Nu dupuniro zebu owe inoise itinua.
7 Ago wenu nukare nu atata werota wero awewa giro eriro ego senua awa,
“Nisokare nana zo meni pasina amu nowia ami omata puro zaawero daise
amire dawe.”
8 Ago sero noko dupuniro zebura owe wenua.
9 Ago wenu nukare ge nuso niniro bama awa doro zezewenai meni gita
wewa tiri-tara awero baro tepo wewa awa.
10 Ago wewa bama imata itinu Yesu iri niro giro numore ego senua awa,
“Nukare nani? Zo meni ni gera potita?”
11 Ago senu bama meni ina ego senua awa, “O Tua, tepo awa.” Ago senu
Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na da ago ni gera oko potamunona. Ni baro noise
pasina noko oko wase.” Ago senua awa.]

Yesu nu zebura zasimai.

12 Yesu meni ema bamere ge zo ego senua awa, “Na zebu serora ema amira
zasimai. Are zo nu na ama ganamunoya ami mumera oko susawiamunoya.
Nu nuaira zasimai nuso nana itai nuamunoya awa.”
13 Ago senu Farisayo ema meni ego sewa awa, “Ni nitope susu niso
kerenitinosa, awa genakare me oko inoya.”

14 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na natope susu naso
kerenitinona ami me amu oko inoya. Na nana muni, ota nago susaweni,
amira susu gosinoise ge towena. Ata ninekare meni awa na nana muni, ota
na nago susaweni, amira susu kau inowewa awa.
15 Nikare tama naso gege giro na waya asinowa. Ata nane meni awa erama
awina-dawina waira bua oko inona.
16 Ata na awina-dawina waira bua wamena, awa bua me wamia. Nera
kota, na imata oko itena. Nu na senu osena ami namore dai nowia awa.
17 Lo ge gayai nisokare amira ego gayai itia awa, ‘Ema eto meni nena zora
susu sarato te wamunoya. Ago wai me asamunora.’
18 Are susu naso awa na natope kerenawena Mama na senu osena ami dai
kerenitinowia.”
19 Ago senu nukare nu atata wero ego sewa awa, “Mama niso nani?” Ago
sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Nikare na kaka giro baitamu inowewa. Are
nikare Mama naso da ago kaka giro baitamu inowewa. Nikare na giro
baitamewa, awa Mama naso dai giro baitamewa.” Ago senua awa.
20 Yesu nu ibu bamura itise akou wau moni potitinoisowa amira zorage
dopero ge tugata inoise amire ge awa senua. Ota betaira be nuso kaka
mamu, are nukare nu kaka ziamu wewa.

Ema meni awa zebura. Ota Yesu meni awa utura.

21 Yesu meni numorekare noko ego senua awa, “Na nikare doro bayana
na kau wero pasina nisokare amire dai noma betamunowa. Na baro
nuamunona amira nikare bayai ine tepo.”
22 Ago senu Yuda ema meni ego ina-sa wewa awa, “Nu ego toya, ‘Na baro
nuamunona amira nikare bayai ine tepo.’ Ge ago awa nogo toi? Nu nutope
tama dero betamu toita?”
23 Ge ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Nikare bagera. Na ikera.
Nikare zebura. Na zebura oko aewa.
24 Ami emo na nimorekare ego sesena awa, ‘Nikare pasina nisokare
amire dai noma betamunowa.’ Na susu naso kerenitinowena, awa ninawa
me kaka wamu wamunoya, awa nikare pasina nisokare amire dai noma
betamunowa.”
25 Ago senu nukare noko atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ni aweni?” Ago sewa
nu ina ego senua awa, “Na sawena gosinowewa.
26 Na pasina nisokare dainiro kereniro nikare gera potamu wero giro te
wero baitamena. Ata nu na senu osena ami ge me towia. Are nane be nusora
nana ena ninina da awa gege zebura ena kerenitinowena.” Ago senua awa.
27 Nu Mamere ago senu nukare kaka giro baitamu wewa awa.
28 Are Yesu meni noko ego senua awa, “Nikare na Emara Mai awa ni
pasinaira ikoniro amire susu naso gamunowa awa. Be amire na bua
inowena awa kotumai nasora oko inowena awa gamunowa. Mama meni
gipenua ge awa puro noise towena awa dai gamunowa.
29 Nu na senu osena ami namore dai nowia. Be giti bamu awa bua wawena
giro ara tapinowia. Are nu na kaka duwamu nowia.” Ago senua awa.

Pasinara soumai amira ge.

30 Yesu ge ago senu ema dainiro meni nu tuma diwa.
31 Nukare awa Yuda ema, are Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa,
“Nikare ge naso niniro baitiro dimuro nuamunowa, awa nikare mai dubu
naso me wero nuamunowa.
32 Nikare ago inoise ge me niniro baitawa ami mui nisokare besamunoya.
Besai mui amu kokopai nuamunowa awa.”

33 Ago senu ina ego sewa awa, “Nakare Abrahamra saisibuna. Nakare ema
zora soumai kaka wamu nowenakare. Nakare mui amu nuamunonakare,
awa sesesa amira susu nogo iti?”
34 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sane. Zo nu
pasina inowia ami pasinara soumai inoya.
35 Soumai meni ema tua nusora ibu marara oko nuai gege nuamunoya.
Ata ema tuara mai meni mamera ibu marara nuai gege nuamunoya awa.
36 Are Mai meni nikare besamunoya, awa nikare mui amu me amu
nuamunowa.
37 Nikare Abrahamra saisibuna awa gosinona. Ata ge naso meni nisokare
nana mokara kaka toyamu inowia, are nikare na dawa betanise towa.
38 Na Mama nasora nana ena nena gosinoise noisona awa nikare tugata
inowena, ata ninekare meni awa mama nisokarera niniwa awa inowewa
awa.”
39 Ago senu nukare ina ego sewa awa, “Nakare mama nakare Abraham.”
Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nikare Abrahamra saisibuna nu-
amewa sia, awa nikare Abrahamra tani puro nuamewa.
40 Anutura nana ena ge me susure ninina awa nikare tugata inowena,
nama nogoro damu towi? Goroba ago ine awa Abraham meni oko wenua.
41 Nikare mama nisokarera bua inowewa.” Ago senu nukare ego sewa
awa, “Nakare eba mai oko aewa. Anutu nu Mama nasokare daimata.”
42 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Mama nisokare Anutu sia, awa
nikare na ara tamamewa. Nera kota, na Anutura nana ena muro nowena.
Na kotumai nasora oko osena. Anutu meni senu osena.
43 Nikare nogoro ge naso kaka gamu inowewi? Nikare kaka gamu in-
owewa, nera kota, ge towena awa nikare ninai ine tepo.
44 Nikare mama nisokare Satan amira mai awiso, are ara tamai nuso ama
ganero bua waya awa wamu towewa. Nu gita ona ema dasai betinoisowa,
da ago ine i-tupewia awa. Nu ge me oko puro nowia. Nera kota, ge me zo
nuso nana oko itia. Opi ge nuso meni nuso nana mokara be munua, are nu
opi saira mama wero nowia awa.
45 Na ge me gege tona, are nikare ge naso gewa me kaka wamu inoya.
46 Nisokare nana zo meni na pasina ema ago sai me wamunoita? Tepo
awa. Na ema agami ge me susure tugata wawena nogoro gawewa me kaka
wamu inowi?
47 Zo nu Anutura mai wero nowia ami Anutura ge ninitinowia. Nikare
Anutura mai oko nowewa, are ge nuso azu towewa awa.” Ago senua awa.

Abraham kaka kei awamure Yesu noisonua nowia.

48 Ago senu Yuda ema meni ego sewa awa, “Nakare nimore ego tonakare:
Ni Samaria ema. Bi meni niso nana itia. Nimore ago toise ge me tonakare.”
49 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Bi naso nana mokara oko itia.
Na Mama naso bowi inowena, ata ninekare meni awa zazo naso puro
osisinowewa.
50 Na zazo bowire naso wamu oko towena. Zo itia ami zazo naso de ike
nitinowia. Nune zas inoya.
51 Na me memeka sana niniu. Zo nu ge naso niniro puro nuamunoya ami
oko betamunoya. Nu nuai gege nuamunoya.”
52 Ge ago senu Yuda ema nukare ego sewa awa, “Bi niso nana mokara
itia awa me towenakare. Abraham betenua, ota porofete eni nukare da
ago bebeteniwa. Ata ni ego tosa, ‘Zo nu ge naso puro nuamunoya ami oko
betamunoya.’

53 Mama nasokare Abraham betenua. Ota nine nu dainamu tosita? Ina
porofete dago betewa awa. Ni nogoro tama niso puro wititinosi?”
54 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Na tama naso puro
witana te oko wamunoya. Mama naso nowia, awa nikare Anutu nisokare
asinowewa, nune ami na bowi inowia.
55 Nikare nu giro kaka giro baitamu inowewa. Nane meni awa giro
baititinowena awa. ‘Na nu kaka gamu inowena,’ ago samena, awa na opi sai
ema nikare ine wamena. Na nu giro baititinoise ge nuso dipinoise nowena
awa.
56 Mama nisokare Abraham nu kei awaira be naso gamu sero yawa sara
inoise noisonua. Are nu be naso giro yawa sara wenua awa.”
57 Ago senu Yuda ema meni ina ego sewa awa, “Ni zepa niso 50 kaka wamu
ami Abraham gisita?”
58 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sane. Na Abraham kaka
kei awamure noisona nowena ewa.”
59 Ago senu nukare omata puro damu sero wewa ibu mokara ena tara
awero kei awenua awa.

9

Yesu meni ema giti guma wai zo kora wenua.

1 Yesu nu susaumite ema zo miera nana tinira ena giti guma wai kei awero
itisonua awa tamunua.
2 Ago wenu bua mai nuso meni nu atata wero ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema,
pasina ara amira ema ei awa giti guma wenu? Pasina nuso amirata mia
mamera amira ni?”
3 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Amira oko aewa. Pasina
nusorata mia mamera amira oko aewa. Anutu putou nusora susu ami ema
emira nana kei awaise ago wenua awa.
4 Ema bama waikore bua wawera pi ziawi giro bua dotinowera, da ago
ine nakai nama senu osena amira bua waikore inoise nuanekai. Be zo mai
amire bua nuso waira be tepo wamunoya.
5 Na zebura nuamunona, te zasimai naso meni nikare zasipitinuamunoya
awa.”
6 Ago sero pora we zebura niro zebure dawero puro emara gitira anenua
awa.
7 Anero iyetitinoise ego senua awa, “Ni baro Siloam ou butura ana benau
niso sewe.” Ago senua awa. (Siloam awa ge nasokaira “Iyetai”). Are ema
awa baro ou butu amira ana giti moka sewenu giti moka keenua awa.
8 Giti moka keenu ewesemunu otao mamaita ema nu nena emo begomo
tuasai gosinoisowa ami nu giro ego sewa awa, “Nena emo begomo toise
itewia awa ni, tanita?”
9 Ago sewa eni meni ego sewa awa, “Nu awa.” Ota eni meni ego sewa awa,
“Nu tepo, ata nu ine zo.” Ago toiwa nu nutope ego senua awa, “Zo tepo, ata
na ewa.”
10 Ago senu nukare nu atata wero ego sewa awa, “Nogo nogo wetesa giti
moka niso kokopai weti?” Ago sewa nu ego senua awa,
11 “Ema zo zazo nuso Yesu ami zebu dawero giti moka nasora anero ego
sero iyetia awa, ‘Siloam ou butura baro benau niso sewe.’ Ago sesi baro
sewetena giti moka naso keetia.”
12 Ago senu nukare atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ema awa nago noi?” Ago
sewa nu ego senua awa, “Na kaka gamu inona.” Ago senua awa.

Farisayo nukare ema giti guma wai amira ge sewa.

13 Ago senu nukare ema gita nu giti guma wai awa puro bamu Farisayo
dubura nana niwa.
14 Yesu meni zebu dawero emara giti mokara anenu keenua, awa Sabat
pura amire wenua.
15 Are Farisayo nukare da ago atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ni nogo wetesa
giti moka niso keeti?” Ago sewa ema giti guma wai ami ego senua awa, “Nu
zebu dawero giti moka nasora aneti na baro oura ena sewetena giti moka
keetia.”
16 Ago senu Farisayo eni meni ego sewa awa, “Ema awa Sabat purara ge
sai zewai wai awa doinoya, are nu Anutura nana ena oko munua.” Ota
nusokare nana eni meni ego sewa awa, “Nu ema waya nuami sia, awa tani
putoure ago ine oko wamia.” Ago toise ge ina-sa wero zazaumuwa awa.
17 Ago tomite ema giti guma wai awa noko atata wero ego sewa awa,
“Giti niso sesi keetia numore nogo tosi?” Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Nu
porofete.”
18 Ago senu Yuda ema meni ema giti keenua amira ge niniro giro, “Gita nu
giti guma wai tepota,” asero mia mama nuso zawa sewa muwato atata wero
ego sewa awa,
19 “Ei awa mai nisoto ni? Nu giti guma wai tinira ena kei awenuta? Ota nu
nogoro giti moka keeti?”
20 Ago atata wewa ina ego sewato awa, “Nu mai nasoto awa gosinonato.
Ota nu giti guma wai tinira ena kei awenua, awa gosinonato.
21 Ata nogo wero giti moka keeti amira susu nato kaka gamu inonato. Ata
ai meni giti nuso sesi kokopai weti, awa nato kaka gamu inonato. Nu baziro
ema wai, are nikare nu atata weu sai gawe.”
22 Mia mama nuso meni Yuda ema azu weroto ge ago sewato. Nera kota,
Yuda ema nukare ge emoko ego sewa zewai wenua awa, “Zo nu Yesure ‘Nu
Kristo’ asamunoya, nu awa tunero yere ibura ena esenamunonakai awa.”
23 Ago sewa, are mia mama nuto azu wero ego sewato awa, “Nu baziro ema
wai, are nikare nu atata weu sai gawe.”
24 Are nukare ema giti guma wai awa noko zawa sewa munu ego sewa
awa, “Ni Anutura benaura ena ge me se. Nakare ema amira susu gosinon-
akare. Nu ema waya.”
25 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Nu ema wayata nogo wai ni, awa na
kaka gamu inona. Ata na giti guma wai noe dotena giti moka keetia ami meni
awa gosinona.”
26 Ago senu nukare noko atata wero ego sewa awa, “Nimore nogo nogo
weti, o nogo wero weti giti moka niso keeti?”
27 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Na aware sesena awa. Nikare nogoro
kaka ninamu wetewi? Nogoro sai matu da awa noko sana ninamu towi?
Nikare dai bua mai nuso wamu towita?”
28 Ago senu nukare nu gona inoise ego sewa awa, “Nine bua mai nuso zo
wero nosa. Nanekare meni awa Mosera bua mai awa.
29 Anutu meni Mosere ge tugata wenua. Ami meni awa ninitinowenakare.
Ata ema awa nana ena kei awero munu, ami meni awa nakare kaka gamu
inonakare.”
30 Ago sewa ema giti moka keenua ami di tainiro ego senua awa, “Nikare
kei awai nusora susu kaka gamu inowa, ata saineba, nu weti giti naso keetia
awa.
31 Nakai ego ine ninitinowenakai: Anutu meni ema waya-kawaya amira
isa sai oko ninitinoya. Ata zo nu Anutu bowi inoise Anutura ara tamai inoya
amira isa sai awa Anutu meni ninamunoya.

32 Ota ema zo giti guma wai tinira ena kei awenu zo senu giti keenua amira
uge zo oko itia. Nakai uge zo ago ine gita ona kaka ninamu tupise noisonakai
nowenakai.
33 Are ema awa Anutura nana ena kaka mamu wami sia, awa nu bua ago
ine wai ine te oko wamia."
34 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, "Ni tinira ena kei awero pasina mai
nowesa ami nakare tugata wamu tosita?" Ago sero nu yere ibura ena
musuniro eseniwa awa.

Dubara giti guma wai amira ge.

35 Eseniwa Yesu meni niniro nu tamuro ego senua awa, "Nine Emara Mai
tuma didinosita?" Ago senu nu ina ego senua awa,
36 "O Tua, ni are tosi? Gipe giro tuma diane."
37 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Ni nu goitasa awa. Na ge tona, na
ewa."
38 Ago senu ema giti guma wai ami ego senua awa, "O Tua, na ni tuma
didinona." Ago sero muro nuso nana te gitira ena koininua awa.
39 Ago wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Na ema susu nisokare kerenamu
sero zebura osena awa. Ema duba giti guma wai ami garise sero, ota ema
'nakare gai' asinowera ami duba giti guma wai itarise sero osena awa."
40 Ago senu Farisayo eni numore dai dopero itiwa ami niniro ego sewa
awa, "Nakare dai duba giti guma wai ni?"
41 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Nikare duba giti guma wai
nuamewa sia, awa pasinara ina nisokare nana oko itamia. Ata nitopekare
ego towewa, 'Nakare gai awa.' Are pasinara ina nisokare nana itai gege
itewia." Ago senua awa.

10

Lama dubu meni diara ge ninitinowera.

1 Yesu meni ge ego senua awa, "Na me memeka sana niniu. Zo nu lamara
goma amira toyamu sero so be doro demese ena goma zausemuro bamu
mokara nitinoya, nu awa bewana ema. Nu nena ewera pai ema.
2 Zo nu so be piakaniro toitinoya, nu ami lama dia me awa.
3 Nu mawi giro so be dia wai meni so be piakanawi lama nuka nuso meni
ge bapu nuso ninawera goma mokara ena zazo nusokare sero sero awero
uzumuro puro susawewia awa.
4 Nu lama nuso uzumawi ge bapu nuso ninawera nu gita wawi nukare nu
ama ganero susawewera.
5 Ota ema zo ewe awa nukare oko ama anamunora. Nukare ge bapu nuso
ewe niniro azu wero sumamunora."
6 Yesu nu ge bezai awa senu nukare ge nusora susu kaka gamu wewa.

Yesu nu lamara so be.

7 Yesu meni noko sero senua awa, "Na me memeka sana niniu. Lama
toitinowera amira so be awa na ewa.
8 Na kaka kei awamure gita kei awewa nukare awa bewana ema. Nukare
nena ewera pai ema. Ata lama meni ge nusokare doro azu wewa awa.
9 Lamara so be awa na ewa. Zo nu goma mokara toyamu sero naso
nana mamunoya, awa nu Anutu meni soero pamunoya. Ago wai nu toiro
pusumuro awinoise nena zamai bamubake tamamunoya.
10 Bewana ema nu lama bewana wamu sero, o damu sero, o dero tepo-tapo
wamu sero tupewia. Ata nane meni awa lama zamai bamubakere kokopai
nuarise sero kei awena awa.

11 Na lama dia wai kokopai. Dia kokopai meni lama dubu emo nuai nuso
duamunoya.
12 Ota soumai meni awa, nu dia me tepo. Lama awa nuso kota, ewera, are
abu suna kei awai giro nu lama dubu doro azu bayai abu suna meni gamai
bozamunora.
13 Nu soumai gege. Nu lama dubu emo oko kotupitinoya. Are nu doro
susawia.
14-15 Na dia kokopai nowena. Nato Mamere ina-ga inowenato, da ago ine
na ata lama dubu naso nakare ina-ga inoise nowenakare. Are na lama dubu
emo nuai naso dotinona awa.
16 Lama dubu naso zo nora, awa nukare goma emira oko aewa. Are
na baro uzumuro puro mana ge naso ninamunora. Ago wana lama dubu
daimata wero dia daimata wero nuamunora.
17 Na nuai naso doro noko pamunona, are Mama meni na ara tapinowia.
18 Nuai naso awa ema zo meni oko soero pamunoya. Awa kotumai nasora
duamunona. Na nuai naso doro noko pamunona amira putou na itia. Mama
naso meni ago wanise senua awa." Ago senua awa.
19 Yuda ema nukare ge awa niniro zaumuro dubu eto wewa.
20 Dubu bamu meni ego sewa awa, "Bi meni mokara toi dau inoya. Nogoro
ge nuso ninitinowi?"
21 Ata eni meni ego sewa awa, "Bire meni ge ago ine oko samunoya. Bi
meni ema giti guma wewenai awa sai giti panamunorita? Tepo awa." Ago
sewa awa.

Yesura wanera ena lama dubu nuso soero pai ine oko itia.

22 Yuda emara pura zo zazo nuso Ibu Bamu Korawewa* amira be munu
giro nukare Yerusalem ena auniwa. Be awa zazamara be.
23 Are Yesu meni ibu bamura osi zo zazo nuso Solomonra Osi amira izima-
sauma awinoinu
24 Yuda ema nukare nu zimuro atata wero ego sewa awa, "Ni nogoro susu
niso bezawesa nakare itazaita inowenikare? Ni Soyai Ema nasokare Kristo
me noma giro kereniro se ganekare."
25 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ina ego senua awa, "Na sesena
ninisewa, ata ninewa me kaka wamu inoya. Ata bua eni na Mama nasora
bera inowena ami susu naso kerenitinowia.
26 Ata nikare lama dubu nasoko, are ge naso ninewa me kaka wamu inoya.
27 Lama dubu naso wero nowera nukare awa ge naso ninitinowera. Are
nane nukare gosinuawena na ama ganinowera.
28 Ago wawera na nuai me ewanana numorekare potawena kaka betamu
nuai gege nowera. Nukare wana nasora ena zo meni soero pai ine oko itia.
29 Mama naso meni nukare namore potinua awa. Mama naso meni ema
dapikarago ata nena dapikarago awa dainitinowia. Are zo meni Mama
nasora wanera ena nukare soero pai ine tepo.
30 Na ata Mama awa nato daimata." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Yuda emare bua nusora ge senua.

31 Ago senu Yuda ema nukare omata meni Yesu noko damu wewa.
32 Damu inoiwa Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Bua kokopai dainiro Mamera
soremai amira wetena gewa, are nikare tani na-awa giro na omata meni
damu towi?"
33 Ago senu nukare be nusora puro ego sewa awa, "Bua kokopai inowesa
amira kota, ni da ago ema nowesa ami Anutu dainitinoise ni nitope Anutu
asinowesa, ami emo nakare ni omata meni damu tonakare."

34 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Lo ge nisokarera ego gayai itia
awa, ‘Anutu meni ego senua awa: Nikare tua.’
35 Agoro ge gayai itia awa doro zo sai ine oko itia. Are Anutura ge ewowo-
kawowo nasokai amira nana kei awenu giro nu nukare ‘Tua’ asenua,
36 noko Mama nama gita ose zebura nanise sero na senu osena. Are
na natope Anutura Mai asawena nikare nogoro na Anutu dainamu inona
asinowewi?
37 Bua inowena awa gawa Mama nasora ine kaka wamu wamunoya, awa
ge naso duawa te wamunoya.
38 Ota gawa Mama nasora ine wamunoya, awa ge nasora kota, bua wai
nasora na gawa me waise. Ago inoise Mama meni namore dai nowia, da ago
ine na Mamere dai nowena, amira susu awa giro baitamunowa.”
39 Ago senu giro nukare nu benamu sero wewa doro bamunua awa.
40 Yesu nu baro ou Yodan enibara Yohane meni gita ema bama ge ou
gutinoisonua ago baro noisonua awa.
41 Ago noinu ema dainiro meni nuso nana baro ego sewa awa, “Yohane nu
tani putoure zo kaka wamu. Ata ge Yohane meni ema emire sisia awa me
inoya.”
42 Are ema dainiro meni so amira ana Yesu tuma diwa awa.

11

Lasaro betenua.

1 Betani natara ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Lasaro. Nu ami yaya puro
itinua. Mariato Matare, nuto maeto zawere, nuto nata da amira.
2 (Maria ou zamare meni Tuara te sewero giti tu nuso meni Tuara te
gaenua amira numata Lasaro ami yaya puro itinua.)
3 Are maeto zawere meni Yesura nana ge ego ine potiwato bamunua, “O
Tua, ni nini. Otao niso yaya puro itia.”
4 Ge ago potiwato bamunu Yesu meni niniro giro ego senua awa, “Yaya
amira me awa betai kei awaise kota, ema bama meni Anutu bowi warise sai
awa. Ema bama meni Anutura Mai bowi warise sero yaya awa kei awitaya.”
Ago senua awa.
5 Yesura ara tamai awa Matato zawere ata Lasaro amira nana itisonua.
6 Are nu yaya ge niniro waiko be eto dago itinua.
7 Ago itimite nusokare nana bayamu sero bua mai nusore ego senua awa,
“Muu. Yudaya zebura ewesemuro bayanekai.”
8 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema, waiko be
zo omire Yuda ema omata meni ni damu sisera, awa nogoro amire noko
nusokare nana ewesemanisekai tosi?”
9 Ago sewa Yesu meni bua waira be nuso kaka tepo wamu dago itinua awa
garise sero ge bezai zo ego senua awa, “Bua waira be 12 aua itia awa. Zo nu
waikore ebete susauma te oko koinamunoya. Nera kota, nu zebura zasimai
gosinoya.
10 Zo nu pire ebete zasimai tepo susauma te koiniro duwamunoya.”
11 Ago sero ge zo ego senua awa, “Otao nasokai Lasaro gitawa inoya, ata
nakai barokai na nu awa-uzamunona.”
12 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ego sewa awa, “Tua, nu auro kokopai
wamunoya.”
13 Yesu meni betaira ge awa gitawa waira potiro senu bua mai nuso meni
gitawa mere toita asero ago sewa awa.
14 Are Yesu meni kereniro ego senua awa, “Lasaro betitaya.

15 Na ago kaka baro nuamu ego nona betitaya, are na nikare emo duba
naso kokopai inoya. Nikare tuma diai mere nuawise nena awa kei awitaya.
Are nuso nana bayanekai."
16 Ago senu Tomas zazo nuso zo Didimo nune ami otao mamaire ego senua
awa, "Nakai baro numore dai betanekai." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu seka wero erai ata nuai amira mama.

17 Lasaro bi ditira itinu be zoeto-zoeto wenu amire Yesu baro kei awenua.
18 Betani nata awa Yerusalem nana zorage kena itinua. Bayaira ebata awa
kilomita 4 gege.
19 Are Yuda ema dainiro meni Matato Mariara numata betenua awa gamu
muwa awa.
20 Are Mata nu "Yesu tupia," ago sewa giro Maria sora dago itinu nune baro
Yesu ebete ena tamunua.
21 Tamuro numore ego senua awa, "O Tua, ni ego nuamesa, awa numata
naso oko betamia.
22 Agoro na susu niso gosinona. Ni zeme nena zo emo Anutu isa sasa
ninamunoya."
23 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Numata niso seka wero
eramunoya."
24 Ago senu Mata meni ina ego senua awa, "Ama be bamura ena seka wero
eramunoya awa gosinona."
25 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Seka wero erai ata nuai amira
mama na ewa. Are zo nu na tuma diamunoya ami betero noko eriro
nuamunoya.
26 Ota zo nu seka noise na tuma diro nuamunoya ami kaka betamu seka
nuai gege nuamunoya. Ni ge awa ninesa me inoita?"
27 Ago senu Mata meni ego senua awa, "Ni Kristo, Anutura Mai me. Ni
zebura osasise sai, awa ninena me weti giro ni tuma didinona."
28 Ago sero baro zawa nuso Maria zawa senu munu upene ego senua awa,
"Gipai ema muro ni zawa toya."
29 Ago senu Maria meni niniro eya eriro Yesura nana bamunua.
30 Yesu nu nata atura ena Matare ge senua zara da amira dopero itinua.
31 Itinu Maria eriro bamunu Yuda ema betaira muro itiwa ami "Maria bi
ditira ena di samu susawia," asero ama ganero bamuwa.
32 Are Maria nu ose nata atura niro Yesu tamuro nuso nana koiniro ego
senua awa, "O Tua, ni ego nuamesa, awa numata naso oko betamia."
33 Ago sero di senu Yuda ema Maria ama ganewa ami Maria giro da ago di
eroma sewa awa. Di sewa Yesu meni ginu mou wenu koininua awa.

Yesu meni Lasaro awa-uzenu seka wero erinua.

34 Yesu meni atata wero ego senua awa, "Nu nago gowitawi?" Ago atata
wenu ego sewa awa, "Tua, mu gase."
35 Ago sewa Yesu di senu diriu munua.
36 Ago wenu Yuda ema nukare nu giro ego sewa awa, "Giu. Duba nuso
bamubake Lasaro nana itia."
37 Ago sewa eni meni ego sewa awa, "Giti guma wai zo senu giti panenua
da ago ine ema ei awa betai azu wero nu kora wai kokopai wai te kaka wamu
inoita?"
38 Ago toiwa Yesu ge awa niniro moka nuso meni yaya bamubake tamuro
bamu bi ditira ninua. Betaira masi awa omata bamubake meni dereweniwa
baro be gazenua.

39 Are Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Omata be gazai awa derewieu bayae.”
Ago senu Mata nu betaira nubama ami ego senua awa, “Tua, nu waiko zoeto-
zoeto awia, are gugumu toya.”
40 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na ego sesena awa, ‘Ni na tuma
diamunosa, awa ni Anutura putou gamunosa.’ Ge awa sesena ninesita?”
41 Ago senu omata dereweniwa bamunu Yesu meni iri ike niro ego senua
awa, “Mama, ni isa naso nenesa, are na nimore kokopai asinona.
42 Ni isa naso be giti ninitinowesa awa gosinowena. Ata ema dubu emi
nine sesa osena awa gara me waise sero ge ago tona awa.”
43 Ago sero zawa sero ego senua awa, “Lasaro, ni pusumuro mu.”
44 Zawa senu betai meni pusumuro munua awa. Te-wana nuso mo meni
dowai, ota benau nuso mo meni gopai, are Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Mo
beseu bayae.” Ago senu mo besewa bamunua awa.

Yesu betaise sewa.

45 Yuda ema Maria nana muro itiwa amira nana dainiro meni tani putoure
awa giro Yesu tuma diwa awa.
46 Ata eni meni awa Farisayo emara nana bamuro Yesu meni tani wenua
amira ge uge wewa awa.
47 Are pris babezinomare Farisayo ema nukare ge awa niniro giti kopi
dubu zawa sewa muwa auniro ego sewa awa, “Ema ami tani putoure dainiro
inowia, are nu nogo wamunonikai?
48 Nakai nu duanakai tani ago ine inuai ema dapikarago nu tuma diara
Roma emara soldia meni nakai iwo wero muro ibu bamu nasokaire dubu
nasokaire awa gera wamunora.”
49 Ago sewa otao nusokare zo zazo Kayafa nu zepa amire pris bamu wero
noisonua ami ego senua awa, “Nikare kotumai tepo nowewa.
50 Nikare ego giu. Ebata kokopai ego itia awa. Ema dubu nakai waya wai
azu, ema daimata ami nakai emo betaise.” Ago senua awa.
51 Ge awa kotumai nusora oko senua. Nu zepa be amire pris bamu wero
noisonua, are nu porofete meni sago wero Yesu nu Yuda ema dubu emo
betamu inoinua amira ge senua.
52 Yesu betamu inoinua, awa Yuda ema emo gege kota, nu Anutura mai
awiso zebu sero nowera nukare dapikarago poti dara nai dubu daimata
wero nuarise betamu inoinua awa.
53 Are giti kopi dubu nukare waiko be amire Yesu puro daira ge bua
zaawewa.
54 Are Yesu nu Yuda emara nana noko kaka kei awero nuamu. Nu bua
mai nuso puro bamuro nata zo zazo Efraim ware kena itinua amira noisowa
awa.
55 Yuda emara pura zo zazo Betai Daininua amira be zora awenu giro
nata pei-mamaira ema dainiro meni pasina disaira buara gita witiro bamu
Yerusalem niwa.
56 Are nukare Yesu kau inoise ibu bamura auniro ina-sa wero ego sewa
awa, “Nikare nogo towi? Nu pura emire mamunoita, tepo ni?”
57 Pris babezinomare Farisayo emare nukare sai zewai wai ge ego sewa
awa, “Ema zo meni nu tamuro giro saise nu puro benare.” Ago sewa awa.

12

Maria nu Yesu ou zamare meni gutenua.

1 Betai Daininua amira pura nusokarera waiko be 6 ago itinu Yesu meni
Betani nate kei awenua. Nu gita nata amira ana Lasaro betaira ena awa-
uzenu seka wero erinua awa.
2 Are Yesu emo nena sawewa Mata meni dumunu Lasaro dai arumuro
nena niwa awa.
3 Nena ninoise itiwa Maria meni boto kiaka zo ou zamare kokopai zazo
nuso nad zuma bamubakere, awa puro Yesura te gutero giti tu nuso meni te
nuso gaenua awa. Ago wenu so itiwa awa zama sere-sere wenua awa.
4 Ago wenu Yudas Iskeriot, nu Yesu kerenamu noinua, ami ego senua awa,
5 "Nakai nogoro ou zamare awa potanakai 300 kina meni zuma gaero
pumara moni awa bogamasare kaka potamu wetenikai?"
6 Nu ema bogamasare kotumuro oko senua. Yesu bua maire amira
moni awa kaita zora potasara Yudas meni dia inoise moni eni bewana
pupinoisonua awa. Are ge awa senua awa.
7 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Nikare bamere ge oko sawe. Nu
ou zamare awa puro nuai na betana amire woi naso gutai gowawe.
8 Erama bogamasa nukare be giti nimorekare dai nowera nuamunora. Ata
nane meni awa nimorekare dai oko nuai gege nuamunona." Ago senua awa.
9 Yesu nata amira noinua amira oziga Yuda ema dainiro meni niniro
muwa. Ota nukare Yesu gege gamu kota, Lasaro betaira ena awa-uzenu seka
wero erinua awa dai gamu muwa.
10 Are pris babezinoma meni Lasaro dai damu ge bua wewa awa.
11 Nera kota, Yuda ema dainiro meni Lasaro awa-uzenu seka wero erinua
awa giro pris babezinoma doro Yesu tuma diwa, are nukare Lasaro dai
damu sewa awa.

Yesu nu Yerusalem witinu ema bama meni yawa sara wewa.

12 Pina atinu ema dubu bamubake meni pura nusokarera Yerusalem
auniwa ami ge oziga ego niniwa awa, "Yesu tupia."
13 Ge awa niniro giro ni gomi bozero wane-wane wero ebete ena tamamu
bamuwa awa. Tamuro yawa sara inoise ego sewa awa, "Tuara bera nasokai
nana tupia, nu awa bowi wanekai. Nu Tua nasokai Isreli emara."
14 Yesu nu wo donki mai zo tamuro amira tame witiro arumuro bamunua.
Awa ge gayai ego itia amira te wenua awa:
15 Zion natara, nikare azu oko wawe.
Giu. Ema tua nisokare tupia.
Nu wo donki maira tame arumuro tupia.
16 Ge awa gita bua mai nuso meni kaka giro baitamu wewa awa. Noe
Yesu nu witi utu zasimai nusora ninu amire ge awa kotumuro susu giwa
awa. Ge awa numore gayai, are amira te wewa awa.
17 Nukare dubu bamu meni Yesu Lasaro zawa senu bi ditira ena kei awenu
giwa ami ge uge wewa dubu bamu meni niniwa.
18 Tani amira oziga niniwa, are ema dainiro meni baro nu ebete ena
tamuwa awa.
19 Ago wewa Farisayo nukare nutopekare ego toise sewa awa, "Gosinowa.
Nikare ge bua gege kaputitinowa. Ema dapikarago nuso nana gege susaw-
era." Ago sewa awa.

Grik ema eni meni Yesu gamu sewa.

20 Yuda ema pura nusokarera Yerusalem aunitinoiwa Grik ema eni meni
numorekare dai aunai amira noiwa awa.
21 Are Grik ema ami Filip, nu Besaida natara Galilaya zebura, amira nana
baro ego sewa awa, "Otao, nakare Yesu gamu tonakare."

22 Ago sewa Filip meni baro Anderea sero eroma Yesura nana baro sewato
awa.
23 Sewato Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na Emara Mai meni simai
zasimaire pumamunona, amira be zora awinoya.
24 Na ge me memeka sana niniu. Koni me zo zebura duro kaka zasamu
wamunoya, awa nu imata tepo itamunoya. Ata nu zebura duro zasero
eramunoya, awa nu me witai ziamunoya.
25 Da ago ine, zo nu nuai nuso ara tapinowia amira nuai tepo wamunoya
awa. Zo nu zebura noise nuai nuso iwo inowia ami nuai nuso zizinoise nuai
me ewanana tamamunoya awa.
26 Zo nu soumai naso wero nuamu wero giro na ama waise. Ago wero na
nuamunona amira soumai naso nuamunoya awa. Zo nu na sou wamunoya
nu awa Mama naso meni simamunoya.
27 Zeme moka naso meni mamana awero zipinoya. Are na nogo
samunoni? Mama, ni yaya ei awa musuni. Ago samunonita? Tepo awa. Na
ge ago oko sane. Nera kota, na yaya ei awa umuro betamu sero osena.
28 O Mama, ni zazo niso de ike ni.” Yesu meni ago senu utura ena ge ego
osenua awa, “Na zazo naso de ike nitana, noko de ike namunona.”
29 Ago senu ema dubu dopero itiwa ami niniro ego sewa awa, “Tarara
gatetia.” Ota eni meni ego sewa awa, “Angelo zo meni ge numore sesi,
tanita.”
30 Ago sewa Yesu meni nusokare nana bera puro ego senua awa, “Ge awa
namore kota, nikare emo kei awetia.
31 Zeme Anutu meni zebura ema bama awina-dawina wamunoya. Zeme
na zebu emira tua* dereniro masi nuso pumamunona.
32 Nukare na zebura ena puro witi ike nara* zebu serora ema bama
zumana naso nana mamunora.” Ago senua awa.
33 Awa betai nogo betamu inoinu amira ge awa senua.
34 Ago senu ema itiwa ami ego sewa awa, “Nakare ge gayai itia amira
ego gosinowenakare awa: Soyai Ema nasokare Kristo nu kaka betamu nuai
gege nuamunoya. Ata nine meni awa ego tosa, ‘Emara Mai puro witiro nira
ikonamunora.’ Nogoro ago tosi? Emara Mai aweni?”
35 Ago sewa Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Zasimai meni nisokare
nana ena be apunu-kaka gege zasimamunoya awa. Are mume meni nikare
dowai azu, zasimai itai zasimaire noiwo. Zo nu mumera susawise ebata oko
gosinoya.
36 Are zasimai nisokare nana itai duba meni tuma didinoise dubu nuso
wero noiwo.” Yesu meni ge ago sero nukare doro baro bezero noisonua awa.

Yuda ema dainiro meni Yesu kaka tuma diamu wewa.

37 Yesu nu tani putoure dainiro nusokare nana giti mokara wero munu
gosinoise nu tuma kaka diamu wewa awa.
38 Awa porofete Yesayara ge me waise ago ine wewa awa. Nu ge ego
gaenua awa,

Tua, oziga niso sawenakare ai meni
gawi me inowi? Tua meni putou nuso
are kereninu?

39 Are nukare Yesura ge niniro nu tuma diai ine tepo wewa. Nera kota,
Yesayara ge gayai zo itinua. Ge awa ego ewa,
40 Anutu meni ego senua awa,

“Nukare giti moka meni nena gai azu, o duba meni nena kotumuro gai
azu, o duba nusokare kapetenara na nukare kora wai azu.” Anutu

meni ago sero senu giti moka nusokare guma wenua, ota nu duba nusokare gazenu omata ine wenua.

41 Yesaya meni ge awa gaenua. Nera kota, nu Yesura simai zasimaire giro ge awa Yesure senua awa.

42 Yuda emara gita wai ema dainiro meni Yesu tuma diwa. Ata nukare tuma diai nusokare kerenara Farisayo meni nukare yere ibura ena esenai azu, tuma diai bezero noisowa awa.

43 Ago wewa, nera kota, Anutu meni nukare bowi waise awa yaba pei-kaka inoisowa. Ata ema meni nukare bowi warise awa yaba bamubake inoisowa awa.

44 Yesu meni zawa sero ego senua awa, "Zo nu na tuma diamunoya ami na gege kota, na senu osena nu awa dai tuma diamunoya.

45 Ota zo nu na gamunoya ami na senu osena awa dai gamunoya.

46 Zo nu na tuma diamunoya ami mumera itai azu sero na zasimai ine ami zebura osena awa.

47 Zo nu ge naso niniro kaka dimamu duamunoya nu awa nane oko gera potamunona. Na ema gera potamu kota, korawamu osena awa.

48 Zo nu ge naso niniro doro na azu samunoya amira zas itia. Ge towena ami ama be bamura ena zas nuso wamunoya.

49 Nera kota, na ge towena, awa duba nasora oko towena. Mama na senu osena ami ge sanise sero na tugata-magata wenua awa.

50 Na ego gosinowena: Mamera ge meni nuai me ewanana tapinowia. Are ge towena awa Mama meni sero gipenua te towena awa." Ago senua awa.

13

Yesu meni bua mai nusora te sewenua.

1 Betai Daininua amira pura be zora awinoinu Yesu nu nutope ego ginua awa, "Na zebu doro ewesemuro Mamera nana witamunona amira be zora awinoya." Ago gosinoise giro bua mai nuso zebura noisowa awa dubara dumi pumunua. Dumi pumai nuso awa kaka tepo wamu.

2 Pire nukare nena namu auniro itiwa tani ego ine kei awenua. Simonra mai Yudas Iskeriot nu Yesu kerenaise Satan meni kotumai awa emoko duba nusora potinu itinua awa.

3 Are Yesu meni ego ginua awa: "Mama nu nena dapikarago wana nasora potinu itewia. Na Anutura nana ena osena, noko Anutura nana ewesemuro witamunona."

4 Kotumai ago gosinoise nena ninoinua awa doro eriro tama woi nuso tame awa dutero poti enibara niro tauli zo puro ipune awero

5 ou tewara zozero bua mai nusora te sewenua awa. Sewero tauli ipune itinua ami te nusokare gaenua.

6 Ago inoise mai enira te sewero amire Simon Petorora te sewamu wenu nu ego senua awa, "Ni Tua meni te naso sewamu tosa?"

7 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Tani inona emira susu ni oko gosinosa. Noma ama gamunosa."

8 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, "Tepo awa. Ni te naso oko sewamunosa." Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Na te niso kaka sewamu wana ni namore dai duba da wero oko nuamunosa."

9 Ago senu Simon Petoro meni ina ego senua awa, "Tua, ago sero giro te naso gege kota, wanere gitire dai sewe."

10 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Zo nu ou gutero noma te nuso gege sewai tama saramamunoya. Nikare saramai. Ata nisokare nana zo meni saramaire oko nowia."

11 Nu kerenai ema awa gosinoise amire ego senua awa, “Nisokare nana zo
meni saramaire oko nowia.”

Te sewaira susu senu giwa.

12 Yesu meni te nusokare sewero pesuniro tama woi nuso iboi noko
wosuniro arumuro itise ego senua awa, “Na nena nimorekare wetena amira
susu gosinowita?
13 Nikare namore gipai ema asise, o Tua asise awinoise nowewa. Na ago
wero nowena, are me towewa.
14 Are na Tua nisokare o gipai ema nisokare meni na natope puro osisi-
noise te nisokare sewetena giro nikare nitopekare puro osisinoise te ina-
sewa inoise nuawa te wamunoya.
15 Na tani nimorekare gipetena awa puro noise na wetena da ago ine inoise
noiwo.
16 Na me memeka sana niniu. Soumai zo meni ema tua nusora nuai awa
dainiro nuai ine oko itia. Ota buara senu bamunua ami buara mama dainai
ine oko itia.
17 Are nikare ge awa niniro baitiro amira te nuamunowa, awa nikare yawa
sara wamunowa.
18 Na ge sesena ami nikare dapikarago oko pupinoya. Dubu sianiro
pumuna nikare awa gosinona. Ata ge gayai zo ego itia awa me waise sai itia,
‘Ma ewawena ninowia ami na damu toya.’
19 Tani awa kaka kei awamure na nikare bere-bere tugata inona. Are ama
tani awa kei awai amire nikare namore ego sewo, ‘Nu me Soyai Ema nasokai
Kristo.’
20 Na me memeka sane. Zo nu nikare buara potina awa sawa diamunoya
ami buara mama na sawa dia ago ine wamunoya. Zo nu na sawa diamunoya
ami na senu osena nu awa dai sawa dia ago ine wamunoya.

Yesu meni Yudasra susu kereninua.

21 Yesu nu ge ago sero moka nuso waya wenu giro kereniro ego senua
awa, “Na me memeka nimorekare sane. Nisokare nana zo meni na kereniro
iwora nana wanera potamunoya.”
22 Ago senu bua mai nuso nukare ina-ga wero are toi asero kau wewa awa.
23 Are mai zo Yesura nana zorage itinua. Yesu nu ara tapinoisonua.
24 Are Simon Petoro meni giti-awa meni etete wero ego senua awa, “Atata
we sai gase. Are toi?”
25 Ago senu mai ami Yesu nana zorage baro be dane potiro ego senua awa,
“Tua, ni are tosi?”
26 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Porong sura patiro potana
namunoya nu amire tona.” Ago sero porong sura patiro Simonra mai Yudas
Iskeriot amire potinu ninua awa.
27 Ninu Satan meni moka nusora toinua awa. Ago wenu Yesu meni ego
senua awa, “Tani wamu tosa awa eya weyo.”
28 Ge ago Yudasre senu eni dai itiwa ami gera susu kaka gamu wewa awa.
29 Eni meni ego sewa awa, “Yudas nu moni nasokai dia inowia, are nu pura
emira nena zo paise sesi susawita? Ota ema bogamasare moni kanowaise
toi?” Ago sewa awa.
30 Yudas nu porong niro eya eriro pi mumere bamunua awa.

Potai ge seka.

31 Yudas bamunu Yesu meni bua mai enire ego senua awa, “Emara
Mai amira zazo de ike naira be zeme zora awetia. Tani naso nana kei
awamunoya ami Anutura zazo de ike namunoya.

32 Are na Emara Mai meni Anutura zazo de ike nana nu nutope zazo naso
de ike namunoya. Agoro be iboi tepo, eya de ike namunoya.
33 O mai awiso naso, na be apunu-kaka nimorekare dai nuamunona.
Ama nikare na kau wamunowa. Are na Yuda ema enire sisena da ago ine
nimorekare sane. Na bayamunona amira nikare bayai ine oko itia.
34 Are na potai ge seka zo nimorekare potitinona. Dubara dumi ina-pa
wewo. Na nikare dubara dumi pumawena nowewa ago ine nitopekare
dubara dumi ina-pa inoise noiwo.
35 Nikare dubara dumi ina-pa inoise nuawa ema nikare giro Yesura bua
mai wero nora asamunora." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Petoro nu begi wamu inoinua amira ge senua.

36 Ago senu Simon Petoro meni atata wero ego senua awa, "Tua, ni nago
bayamunosi?" Ago atata wenu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Na baya-
munona amira ni zeme emire bayai ine oko itia. Noma ama bayamunosa."
37 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, "Tua, ni nera na zeme nimore dai
bayai ine oko itia asinosi? Na ni emo inoise nuai naso sisamunona te awa."
38 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Ni na emo nuai niso sisamu
tosa? Na me memeka sane. Kokara ge kaka samure nine na begi wasa be
etorobara wamunoya." Ago senua awa.

14

Anutura nana bayai amira ebata awa Yesu.

1 Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Nikare duba nisokare oko
sisawe. Nikare Anutu tuma didinoise na dai tuma diwo.
2 Mama nasora nata amira ibu-mara dainiro itera. Ago kaka itamu sia, awa
na itai zara nisokare sia wamu bayamunona ago oko samena.
3 Are na baro itai zara nisokare sia wero noko kapeteniro muro nikare
uzumana baro na nuamunona da amira nuamunowa.
4 Bayamunona amira ebata awa gosinowewa."
5 Ago senu Tomas meni ina ego senua awa, "Tua, ni nago bayamunosi, awa
nakare kaka gamu inonakare. Are nogo wero ebata gamunonikare?"
6 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Ebata Mamera nana bayai awa
na ewa. Ge me kerenai awa na ewa. Nuai seka potai awa na ewa. Na dainiro
Mamera nana kei awai ine oko itia.
7 Nikare susu naso gamewa sia, awa nikare Mama nasora susu da ago
gamewa. Zeme nikare Mama nasora susu gewa kei awinoya."
8 Ago senu Filip meni ego senua awa, "Ni Mama gipasa giro te asamunon-
akare."
9 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Filip, na be iboi-tatana nimorekare
dai nuawena ni na kaka giro baitamu inowesita? Zo nu na gosinowia ami
Mama gosinowia. Are ni nogoro, 'Mama gipe ganekare,' ago tosi?
10 Mama meni naso nana itewia, da ago na Mamera nana itewena, awa
gesa me kaka wamu inoita? Ge nimorekare tugata inowena awa duba
nasora oko tugata inowena. Mama meni duba nasora noise bua nuso
inowia.
11 Mama meni namore itewia, o na da ago Mamere itewena ge awa niniwo
me wae. Ota ge awa gawa me kaka wamu wai giro tani inowena awa
kotumuro amire ge awa giwo me wae.

Ozana osamunoya amira ge senua.

12 Na me memeka sana niniu. Zo nu na tuma diamunoya ami bua inowena
da awa wamunoya. Na Mamera nana witamunona, are nu bua awa gege
kota, wai nama awa dainiro bamu wamunoya.
13 Nikare zazo naso puro noise isa sawa te ninitinoise wamunona. Awa
Mamera bowi kei awaise sero na Mai meni ago wamunona.
14 Nikare zazo naso puro noise na nena zo emo begomo sawa ninitinoise
ago wamunona.
15 Ara tamai nisokare naso nana itamunoya, awa nikare ge naso dima-
munowa.
16 Nane Mama begomo sana nu Soremai nisokare zo potai osero ni-
morekare dai nuai gege nuamunoya.
17 Nu awa Ozana. Nu ge me susure nimorekare gipamunoya. Ema na tuma
kaka diamu inowera ami Ozana giti moka nusokare meni oko gosinowera.
Noko nukare nu kotumai meni oko gosinowera. Are nukare Ozana puro
nuai ine tepo. Ata nu nimorekare dai nowia, ota moka nisokarera toiro
nuamunoya. Are nikare nu giro baititinowewa.
18 Na nikare duana popoiwo oko wero nuamunowa. Na nisokare nana
noko ewesemuro mamunona.
19 Be apunu-kaka zo itia awa tepo wai amire ema na tuma kaka diamu
nowera ami na noko oko gamunora. Ata ninekare na gamunowa. Na nuai
gege nowena, are nikare dai nuamunowa awa.
20 Ozana meni ose nisokare nana nai amire Mama meni namore dai
nowia, ota na nimorekare dai nowena, ota nikare namore dai nowewa,
amira susu awa giro baitamunowa.
21 Zo nu bera ge naso niniro puro dipinoise nowia amira ara tamai awa
naso nana itia. Are zo nu na ara tapinowia, da ago ine Mama naso meni
nu ara tamamunoya. Ota nane da ago nu ara tapinoise susu naso numore
kerenamunona.”
22 Ago senu Yudas Iskeriot amira zazo meni atata wero ego senua awa,
“Tua, ni nogo wero susu niso namorekare gege kerenitinoise ema eni bamu
amire kaka kerenamu bezamunosi?”
23 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Zo nu na ara tamamunoya ami
ge naso niniro dimamunoya. Ago wai Mama naso meni nu ara tamamunoya.
Ago inoise nato Mamere nuso nana kei awero nuamunonato awa.
24 Zo nu na ara kaka tamamu wamunoya ami ge naso oko dimamunoya.
Ota ge tugata wawena gosinowewa awa naso kota, Mama na iyetinua amira
nana ena tupewia awa.

Yesu meni duba-ozaire nuai awa potai pumamunonakai.

25 Na nimorekare dai noise ge ago ine tugata-magata inowena awa.
26 Ota Soremai nisokare Ozana awa nu Mama meni be nasora iyetai
osero ge dapikarago nimorekare tugata-magata wamunoya. Ge nane tugata
inowena da awa Ozana meni awa-uzero tepo wamunoya.
27 Na duba-ozaire nuai awa nimorekare potitinona. Na duba-ozaire nuai
naka naso awa nimorekare potitinona. Zebura ema meni potitinowera ago
ine kota, duba-ozaire nuai naso me awa nimorekare potitinona. Are duba
nisokare azu wai tepo, kotumu-katumu wai tepo, itarise.
28 Na ego sesena ninewa awa. Na nikare doro baro noma noko nisokare
nana ewesemuro mamunona. Nikare na ara tamamewa sia, awa na Mam-
era nana witamunona awa giro yawa sara wamewa. Nera kota, Mama nu
witai naso nowia.
29 Tani naso nana kei awamunoya awa kaka kei awamure gita nimorekare
tona. Are kei awai amire tuma diai nisokare zewai waise.

30 Na ge dainiro susumuro nimorekare oko samunona. Zebura tua Satan
meni naso nana mamu inoise inoya. Ata nu namore tani zo wai ine tepo.
31 Ema na tuma kaka diamu inowera ami ara tamai naso Mamera nana itia
awa garise sero bua ge towia awa inowena. Are eriu bayanekai.” Ago senua
awa.

15

Yesu nu wain susu. Nakai bona-wagana.

1 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na wain susu me. Mama naso meni wain
buara mama.
2 Bona zo naso nana itise me kaka ziamu wai giro kapero duamunoya.
Ota bona zo mere itai giro me dainiro ziaise sero kapero kora wai sarama-
munoya.
3 Nikare awa ge tugata wena niniwa, are Mama naso meni waya nisokare
kapero nikare kora wenu saramuro nowewa.
4 Are nikare namore dai nuawa na da ago nimorekare dai nuamunona.
Wain bona meni susure kaka gamamu nu gege itise me oko ziamunoya. Are
nikare da ago ine namore kaka tayamu inoise me oko ziamunowa.
5 Na awa wain susu. Nikare awa bona-wagana. Zo nu naso nana susumuro
nuamunoya, awa na da ago nuso nana susumuro nuamunona. Ago wana nu
me witai ziamunoya. Nikare na doro noise Anutura bua zo wai ine oko itia.
6 Zo nu naso nana kaka susumamu wamunoya, nu awa duamunona. Ago
wana wain bona duawera amawi sianiro niaora potawera awinowia ago ine
wamunoya.
7 Nikare naso nana susumuro ge naso poti dube niro nuamunowa, awa
nena zota zo emo begomo sawa nisokare nana kei awamunoya.
8 Nikare me bamubake zizinoise bua mai naso wero nuawa Mama nasora
bowi kei awamunoya.

Ara tamaira ge.

9 Mama meni na ara tapinowia, da ago ine nane nikare ara tapinowena.
Are nikare ara tamai nasora noiwo.
10 Na Mama nasora ge dipinowena, are ara tamai nuso naso nana itewia.
Da ago ine nikare ge naso dimamunowa, awa ara tamai naso nisokare nana
itamunoya.
11 Yawa sara wai naso meni nisokare nana itai amire yawa sara nisokare
meni moka nisokarera be muro itaise sero ge awa sesena.
12 Potai ge naso ego itia awa: Na nikare ara tapinowena, da ago ine
nitopekare ara ina-tama inoise noiwo.
13 Zo nu otao mamai nuso soyamu wero giro nuai nuso nukare emo doro
betamunoya amira ara tamai awa ara tamai me asamunora.
14 Ge potitinowena awa dimamunowa, awa nikare otao mamai naso
wamunowa.
15 Na be zeme emire nimorekare soumai oko tona. Nera kota, soumai meni
ema tua nusora kotumai itewia awa oko gosinowia. Na nikare soumai kota,
otao mamai naso asinona. Nera kota, nane Mama nasora nana ena ge ninina
awa te kereniro tugata wero tepo watana. Are na nikare gena otao mamai
naso inowa awa.
16 Ninekare na buara bayanise sero oko pumuwa. Nane nikare buara
bayawise sero pumuna. Are nikare baro buara me bamubake ziawise sena
awa. Are me ziawa itai gege itaise. Ago wero zazo naso puro noise Mama
begomo sawa te potamunoya.
17 Nikare nitopekare ara ina-tama inoise noiwo. Ge awa potai ge naso awa.

Nukare Yesu iwo wewa, are nukare bua mai nuso dai iwo wamunora.

18 Ema ge naso kaka ninamu ami nikare iwo wara amire ego sewo, ‘Gita
Tua ago zaawero iwo wewa.’
19 Ema ge naso kaka ninamu amira mokara toyamewa sia, awa nukare
nikare saore giro nimorekare otao wamera. Ata na nikare nusokare nana
dubura ena sianiro pumuna nuai nusokare dowa, are nukare nikare iwo
inowera awa.
20 Ge zo nimorekare ego sesena awa kotumuwo: Soumai meni ema tua
nusora nuai awa nune dainiro nuai ine oko itia. Ge amira susu ego ewa.
Eni meni ge naso niniro dipinora, da ago ine eni meni ge nisokare niniro
dimamunora. Ota eni meni na iwo inora, da ago ine eni meni nikare iwo
wamunora.
21 Nukare nu na iyetinua awa kaka gamu inowera, are da ago ine ni-
morekare wamunora. Nikare bua mai naso, are ago ine wamunora.
22 Na nusokare nana kaka osamu wamena, ota susu naso kaka tugata
wamu wamena, awa nukare pasina amu nuamera. Ota zeme nukare pasina
nusokare nogo nogo sero bezamunori?
23 Zo nu na iwo inowia ami da ago ine Mama naso iwo inowia.
24 Na nusokare nana noise tani putoure ema meni wai ine tepo awa kaka
wamu wamena, awa nukare pasina amu nuamera. Ata nukare tani putoure
inowena awa giro na iwo inoise Mama naso da ago iwo inowera.
25 Ago wawera ge zo lo buku nusokarera gayai itewia awa me inowia. Ge
awa ego ewa: ‘Nukare na tepo iwo wewa.’
26 Ata Soremai nisokare Mamera nana itewia awa iyetana Mamera nana
ena osero nikare sorepitinoise susu naso nimorekare kerenamunoya. Nu
awa Ozana. Ge me saira mama numa awa.
27 Ota nikare be bua zaawena amira ana namore dai nowewa ami dai susu
naso kerenamunowa.

16

1 Ama nukare nena mou-mau nimorekare wara nikare itazaita wero tuma
diai nisokare besai azu, na ge ei awa bere-bere kerenitinona awa.
2 Nukare yere ibu soyamunora. Awa daba kota, be zo mamunoya be amire
nukare ‘Anutura bua inowenakare’ asinoise nikare dara bebetenamunowa.
3 Nukare nato Mamere awa kaka giro baitamu inowera, are ago ine
wamunora.
4 Ge tona ami me wai amire, ‘Yesu gita namorekai ago senua,’ ago sawise
sero nikare bere-bere tugata inona.

Ozanara bua amira ge.

Na nikare gipamu sero bua zaawero noina be amire be naso iboi itinua,
are na ge awa gita nimorekare kaka samu noisona.
5 Ata zeme meni awa na senu osena amira nana witamu sero inona, are ge
awa sesena. Ata nisokare nana zo meni na ego kaka atata wamu inoya, ‘Ni
nago bayamunosi?’
6 Ge ago ine nimorekare sesena, are duba nai meni moka nisokare bera
muro itia.
7 Na ge me sana niniu. Na ewesemuro witamunona, awa nikare kokopai
itawise sero witamunona. Na kaka witamu wamunona, awa Soremai meni
oko osamunoya. Ata na witiro iyetana osero nimorekare dai nuamunoya.
8 Osero nena etorobara amira susu awa eramare kerenamunoya: pasi-
nara susu, ata ewanana wero nuaira susu, ata pasinara ina tamai amira
susu. Nu susu etorobara awa kerenai eraa meni gara me wamunoya.

9 Pasinara susu ego ine gipai gamunora: nukare na kaka tuma diamu
inowera, are pasina nusokare dago itewia.
10 Ewanana wero nuaira susu ego ine gipai gamunora: na Mamera nana
ewesemuro witana nikare na noko oko gamunowa.
11 Pasinara ina tamai amira susu ego ine gipai gamunora: zebu emira tua
awa Anutura kotora ena duwaise sai itia.
12 Ge tugata wai naso dainiro dago itia, ata nikare zeme ninai ine tepo.
13 Ge me susure sai awa Ozana awa. Nune osero ge me dapikarago susure
nimorekare gipamunoya. Ota ge awa kotumai nusora oko puro samunoya.
Ge naneto Mamere samunonato awa niniro te nikare tugata wamunoya.
Tani eure-taure ama kei awamunora awa dai bere-bere nimorekare kere-
namunoya.
14 Na ge sana Ozana meni niniro puro nimorekare kerenamunoya. Ago
wai bowi naso kei awamunoya awa.
15 Mamera nena dapikarago awa nena naso, ami emo na nimorekare ego
sesena awa, ‘Ozana meni nena naso puro nimorekare kerenamunoya.’

Yesu nu baro noko ewesemuro mamunoya.

16 Be apunu-kaka itia awa tepo wai amire nikare na oko gamunowa. Noko
be apunu-kaka tepo wai amire nikare na gamunowa.”
17 Yesu meni ago senu bua mai nuso nutopekare ge ina-sa wero ego sewa
awa, “Nu ego toya, ‘Be apunu-kaka itia awa tepo wai amire nikare na oko
gamunowa. Noko be apunu-kaka tepo wai amire nikare na gamunowa.’
Nu nogoro ago toi? Ota nu ge zo dai ego sesia awa, ‘Na Mamera nana
witamunona.’ Ago sesia awa.”
18 Bua mai meni ago sero noko ego sewa awa, “Nu ego sesia, ‘Be apunu-
kaka itia.’ Ago awa nogoro toi, nakai sirinonakai.”
19 Ago sero nu atata wamu sero wewa Yesu nu nutope giro ego senua awa,
“Ge ego nimorekare sesena amira ina-sa inowita? ‘Be apunu-kaka itia awa
tepo wai amire nikare na oko gamunowa. Noko be apunu-kaka tepo wai
amire nikare na gamunowa.’ Ge amira susu sana gamu towita?
20 Na me memeka nimorekare tona. Nikare dire-buare inuawa ema na
tuma kaka diamu ami yawa sara wamunora. Nikare duba naire nuawa duba
nai nisokare meni kapetenai yawa sara wai nisokare nana kei awamunoya.
21 Bama meni mai pamu inoma yaya tapinoise duba nitinowera. Ago
inoma mai puro oreniro ‘mai pumena’ asero yawa sara inowera. Yaya
tapinowera awa oko kotupitinowera.
22 Da ago ine nikare zeme duba nitinowa. Ata na nikare noko gamunona
be amire nikare yawa sara bamubake wamunowa. Yawa sara nisokare awa
ema zo meni kapai tepo wai ine tepo.
23 Are be amire nikare nena zo kau wero giro na oko atata wamunowa.
Na me memeka sane. Nikare nena zo emo Mama begomo sawa nena awa
potamunoya. Awa nera kota, nu na emo inoise potamunoya.
24 Noisonakai amira ana tupise nikare zazo naso puro noise nena zo emo
begomo kaka samu. Are yawa sara wai meni nisokare nana kei awero be
muro itaise begomo seu. Begomo sawa potai pamunowa awa.

Yesura zazo puro noise Anutu begomo sai.

25 Ge nimorekare tugata wero tupewena awa ge bezai tugata inowena.
Noma be zo mamunoya amire na ge bezai meni awa oko samunona. Be
amire na Mamera susu poti damu namu ge bezero kota, me kereniro
nimorekare samunona.

26 Be amire nikare zazo naso puro noise Mama begomo samunowa. Na
ego oko tona, ‘Nane nikare soremuro Mama begomo samunona.’ Awa oko
tona. Awa nera kota, Mama meni nikare ara tapinowia.
27 Na Mamera nana ena osena ge awa nikare niniwa me wenu na ara
tapinowewa. Are Mama meni da ago ine nikare ara tapinowia.
28 Na Mama doro zebura osena, are na zebu doro noko Mamera nana
wititinona.”
29 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ego sewa awa, “Ni zeme ge bezai doro
damu-damuke kereniro tosa awa.
30 Are nimore ego gosinonakare: ni nitope nena dapikarago giro tepo in-
owesa. Nakare ni atata wamu kotupitinuawenakare ni nitope gosinowesa,
ami emo ni Anutura nana ena osesa awa genakare me inoya.”
31 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nikare zeme gewa me inoita?
32 Be zo itia awa eya mai amire na doro bozero nata nisokare sero baro
tepo wamunowa. Ago wero na duawa na imata nuamunona. Ata na
imata oko nuamunona. Mama meni namore dai nowia, are imata oko
nuamunona.
33 Nikare azu doro oreniro nuawise sero ge ei awa nimorekare sesena.
Nikare zebura yayare duba naire nuamunowa. Ata nane zebura nena dire-
bere awa puro osero patitinona, are nikare putoure noiwo.” Ago senua awa.

17

Yesu nu nutope begomo senua.

1 Yesu nu ge awa sero tepo wero iri utura niro begomo toise ego senua awa,
“Mama, be zora awinoya. Na Mai niso. Na zazo niso de ike nana bamu waise
sero gita nine zazo naso de ike nasa bamu waise tona.
2 Ni ema eni namore potisa. Potiro na nuai me ewanana awa numorekare
potanise sero na zebu serora ema bama amira mama bamubake potisa.
3 Nuai me ewanana amira susu ego itia: Ni Anutu me daimata. Ema iyetisa
awa Yesu Kristo awa. Ema bama meni namorege gara me wai nukare nuai
me ewanana pumamunora.
4 Bua ge namore sesa awa wero tupie pesunitinona. Ago inoise zazo niso
de ike nitana.
5 O Mama, zebu kaka kei awamure na nimore dai utu zasimai nasore
noisona, da awa noko potiyo na puro nuane.

Yesu meni bua mai nuso emo begomo senua.

6 Erama dapikarago amira nana ena ema eni sianiro namore potisa naso
wewa. Are na susu niso numorekare kerenisena. Dubu niso asai noiwa awa
namore potisa nukare ge niso niniro puro poti dube niro nowera.
7 Nukare zeme nena naso dapikarago niso nana ena gege tupewia awa
gosinowera.
8 Ni ge namore potisa awa sena niniro pumuwa awa. Ago inoise niso nana
ena osena awa giro me asewa awa, are nine bua ge namore sesa awa da ago
niniwa me wenua awa.
9 Na nukare emo nimore begomo tona awa. Ema na tuma kaka diamu
inowera nukare ami emo oko nimore begomo tona. Dubu namore potisa
ami emo isa tona. Nera kota, nukare awa dubu niso me awa.
10 Ema naso dapikarago awa niso awa. Ota ema niso dapikarago awa naso
awa. Are nukare zazo naso de ike nitinora.
11 Nane niso nana muro zebura oko itamunona. Ata nukare meni awa
zebura itise nuamunora. O Mama saramai, nage duba da wero nowenage,

da ago ine nukare duba da wero nuarise sero ni zazo niso namore potisa
amira putou meni nukare dia weyo.
12 Na numorekare dai noise zazo nisora putou meni nukare dia inowena.
Ni zazo awa namore potisa. Na nukare dia wero baititana, are zo meni kaka
tara awamu. Ota ge gayai zo itia awa me waise daimata meni tara awero
sisamunoya. Nu tara awaira gegenai.
13 Yawa sara wai naso meni duba nusokare topetaise sero na zebura itise
niso nana mamu inoise ge ewa tona.
14 Na ge niso potawena puro nuawera zebura ema meni nukare iwo
inowera. Nuai naso awa zebura ema amira nuai ine oko aewa. Da ago ine
nuai nusokare awa zebura ema amira nuai ine oko aewa. Are zebura ema
meni nukare iwo inowera.
15 Ni bua mai naso awa zebu emira ena soero pumasise kota, Satan meni
nukare waya wai azu, ni nukare soremasise begomo tona ewa.
16 Nuai naso awa zebura ema amira nuai ine oko aewa. Da ago ine nuai
nusokare awa zebura ema amira nuai ine oko aewa.
17 Ge niso me meni duba nusokare ziai dopero itai nukare saramuro
gegenai niso warise. Ge niso awa ge me susure awa.
18 Nine na zebura ena bua wanise sesa, are da ago ine nane nukare zebura
ena bua warise sena awa.
19 Ge me meni duba nusokare ziai zewai wai nuarise na nuai naso nukare
emo wana nisora potitinona ewa.

Yesu meni ema ge ninai nakai emo begomo senua.

20 Ota na nukare emo gege oko begomo tona. Ge tugata wara niniro na
tuma diamunora nukare emo dai begomo tona.
21 Nukare duba da wero nuarise nimore begomo tona. O Mama, ni namore
itewesa na da ago nimore itewena, da ago ine nukare namorege dai itarise.
Ago wara ema na tuma kaka diamu inowera ami nine na iyetisa osena awa
giro me asare.
22 Nage duba da wero nowenage, da ago ine nukare duba da wero nuarise
sero ni putou namore potisa da awa numorekare potitinona.
23 Na numorekare dai itana ni da ago namore dai itasa nukare duba
meni puniro daimata wero nuare. Ago wero nuara ema na tuma kaka
diamu inowera ami na iyetisa osena awa garise. Agoro nine na duba meni
punitinoise nukare dai punitinowesa awa giro baitarise.
24 O Mama, ema dubu namore potisa nukare awa na nuamunona da
amira nuarise tona. Ago wero zebura siwako kaka kei awamure nine na
ara tapinoise utura zasimai namore potisa zasimai awa namorege dai noise
garise tona.
25 O Mama, ni saramaira mama. Ema na tuma kaka diamu inowera ami
ni oko giro baititinowera. Nane meni awa ni giro baititinowena. Ota dubu
naso meni nine na iyetisa osena awa giro baititinowera.
26 Ara tamai niso naso nana itewia da ami nusokare nana itai na nu-
morekare dai nuamu sero oziga ge niso numorekare kerenitana. Ago gege
kerenitinoise nuamunona.” Ago senua awa.

18

Yesu ni buara noinu pumuwa.

1 Yesu nu begomora ge awa senu tepo wenu eriro bua mai nuso pumuro
nate ena osero ou Kidoron semuro zebu zora ni bua itisonua amira bamuwa.
2 Yesu bua mai nusore nukare be eyaya ago aunitinoisowa, are Yudas
kerenai ema ami ni bua awa nu gai awa.

3 Are Yesu bua mai nusore ago noiwa Yudas kerenai ema ami pris babezi-
nomare Farisayore amira polis eni ata soldia eni awa puro gita wenu bana
izimuro lam gaero gi ami puro bamuwa awa.
4 Yesu meni nena dapikarago numore wamu inoiwa awa giro eriro gita
baro nukare tamuro atata wero ego senua awa, “Nikare aware kau inowi?”
5 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Nasaretera ema zo zazo nuso Yesu awa
kau inonakare.” Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Na ewa.” Ago senua awa.
Yudas kerenai ema awa soldiare dai dopero itinua awa.
6 Are Yesu meni, “Na ewa,” ago senu nukare azu atune baro duuwa awa.
7 Ago wewa noko atata wero ego senua awa, “Nikare aware kau inowi?”
Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Yesu Nasaretera ema.”
8 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Na sesena awa. Na
ewa. Nikare na kau inowa, are dubu naso awa dou bayare.”
9 Nu ge gita senua awa me waise sero bua mai nuso duarise senua. Ge gita
ego senua awa, “Namore potisa nukare dia wetena zo da kaka tara awamu
awa.”
10 Are Simon Petoro nu kasiwa egira puro noinua awa zinu kisimunu pris
bamura soumai zo amira dana wana mera awa kesenua. Mai awa zazo nuso
Maliko.
11 Ago wenu Yesu meni Petorore ego senua awa, “Kasiwa niso egira poti
toyae. Yaya ei awa Mama naso meni namore potitinoya, awa azu duanise
inosita?” Ago senua awa.
12 Ago senu soldiara dia wai meni senu soldia ata Yudara polis ami Yesu
puro wana beniwa awa.
13 Beniro puro gita bamu Anasira nana sora niwa awa. Zepa amire ema zo
zazo nuso Kayafa ami pris bamu wero noisonua. Nune Anasira mai bama
diri atiro noisonua.
14 Kayafa nune gita Yuda emare ge ego senua awa, “Ema nakai dapikarago
waya wero tepo wai azu, nu daimata ami nakai emo betaise sai itia.” Gita ago
senua awa.

Petoro meni Yesu begi wenua.

15 Polis meni Yesu poti Anasira nana niwa Simon Petoroto otao nuso zore
nuto Yesu puro bamuwa awa ama ganero bamuwato awa. Petorora otao*
awa pris bamu meni gosinoinsonua, are Yesu ama ganero toi goma mokara
ninua awa.
16 Petoro meni awa goma atune dopenua awa. Ago wenu otao nuso meni
awa pris bamura nana sora noisonua, are osero goma be dia wai mai bama
diri zo amire senu goma be piaka ninu Petoro toi mokara ninua awa.
17 Petoro toinu mai bama diri goma be dia wai ami Petoro giro ego senua
awa, “Ema omira bua mai zo ni awani, tanita?” Ago senu Petoro meni ego
senua awa, “Na tepo.”
18 Pris bamura soumaire soldiare nukare zazama wenu giro ni wero
awinoiwa Petoro nu da ago bamu nusokare nana soe niro ni awenua awa.

Pris bamu meni Yesu atata wenua.

19 Pris bamu meni Yesu bua mai pumunua o ge tugata inoisonua amire
atata wenua.
20 Atata wenu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na ge damu ena gege towena.
Yuda ema aunitinowera — yere ibura enata ibu bamura ena — amira ena na
ge sero tugata wise gipise awinowena. Na bezero ge oko towena.
21 Are ni nogoro na atata inosi? Ge sawena ninitinowera nukare awa atata
wasa ge towena awa sara ninase.”

22 Ago senu dia ema dopero itiwa amira nana zo meni Yesu opewe dero
ego senua awa, “Ni nogoro ge ago ine pris bamure tosi?”
23 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ge waya sesena sia tosa amira
susu se gare. Ota na ge kokopai tona amira nogoro na doinosi?” Ago senua
awa.
24 Anasi meni senu Yesu beniro puro bamu pris bamu zo zazo nuso Kayafa
amira nana niwa awa.

Petoro meni Yesu noko begi wenua.

25 Simon Petoro nu ni awinoise itinu nukare nu noko atata wero ego sewa
awa, “Bua mai nusora dubu amira nana zo ni awani, tanita?” Ago sewa nu
begi wero ego senua awa, “Na tepo.”
26 Ago senu pris bamura soumai zo, Petoro meni dana kesenua amira dikai
zo, ami ego senua awa, “Ina ni ni buara ena Yesure dai dopero itesa geni,
tanita?”
27 Ago senu Petoro meni noko begi wenu amire kokara ge senua awa.

Nukare Yesu Pilatora nana puro bamuwa.

28 Pina atinu nukare Yesu Kayafara nana sora ena puro osero bamu Roma
ema zo nukare dia inoisonua amira nana niwa awa. Yuda ema nukare Betai
Daininua amira bona namu sero inoiwa, are nukare pura sisai azu, nukare
Pilatora nana sora kaka toyamu wewa. Awa nera kota, Yuda ema meni ego
toise noisowa awa, “Duba nasokai bemitire wai azu, nakai ema Yudakora
nana oko toyanekai.”
29 Ago toisowa, are nukare dura dopewa Pilato meni kei damu niro nukare
atata wero ego senua awa, “Ema ei awa pasina nera puro tupewi?”
30 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Nu pasina kaka wamu nuamia, awa
nakare niso nana oko puro mamenakare.”
31 Ago sewa Pilato meni ego senua awa, “Lo ge nisokare itia amira te seu
tepo wae.” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Nakare mai betarise sai tepo
wai awa nasokare nana gazai itia. Nera kota, lo nisokare Roma emara ami
gazinoya.* Ota nine sasa te wamunoya.” Ago sewa awa.
32 Yuda ema ago wewa Yesu nu nutope gita, “Na ni pasinaira dara beta-
munona,” ago senua amira ge me wenua.
33 Pilato meni so mokara baro Yesu zawa senu bamunu ego senua awa, “Ni
Yuda emara ema tua ni?”
34 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ge awa duba nisora tosita eni
meni oziga naso nimore sesera giro tosi?”
35 Ago senu Pilato meni ego senua awa, “Na Yuda ema oko aewa. Ema
mamana niso ata pris babezinoma ami ni naso nana potitinora. Ni ne
wetesi?”
36 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na zebura ena ema tua oko wero
nowena. Na zebura ena ema tua inoise nuamena, awa ema dubu naso meni
gi ami puro na soremara Yuda ema na oko pamera. Tua wero nuaira bua
naso awa zebura oko itia.”
37 Ago senu Pilato meni ego senua awa, “Agoro ni ema tua zo ni?” Ago
senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Awa, are tosa awa. Na ema tua zo. Na ge
me susure kerenamu sero osero zebura ena kei awena awa. Ge me yaba
inowera ami ge naso ninitinowera.”
38 Ago senu Pilato meni ina ego senua awa, “Ge me awa neni?” Ago sero
kei damu niro Yuda emare ego senua awa, “Na ema emira pasina tamamu
sero kau inomite zo kaka tamamu wetena.

39 Ota tani nisokare zo itia. Betai Daininua amira pura nisokarera ena
sawewa benai ema zo awa-diawena tepo susawewia. Are pura emire
ninawa na Yuda emara ema tua nisokare awa-diana nuaise towita?"
40 Ago senu nukare arero sewa awa, "Tepo awa. Nu kota, Barabas awa
awa-diasa mae." Ago sewa awa. Barabas nu mai dero bewana wai ema.

19

Pilato meni Yesu betaise sero emara nana wanera potinua.

1 Pilato meni senu soldia nukare Yesu asi dirinare meni dewa.
2 Ago wero nu isimamu sero asi dirinare puro bubuna wero giti nusora
wosuniwa awa. Ago wero tama woi izasewai zo dai wosuniwa awa.
3 Ago wero bamu nuso nana zorage niro sowene doinoise ego sewa awa,
"Waiko koko, Yuda emara ema tua."
4 Pilato meni noko kei damu niro Yuda emare ego senua wa, "Giu. Na nu
puro nisokare nana tupena. Na pasina nuso tamamu sero kau inomite zo
kaka tamamu wetena."
5 Ago senu Yesu nu asi dirinare bubuna wai amire tama woi izasewaire dai
osero dopenu Pilato meni gipero ego senua awa, "Ema ewa giu."
6 Ago senu pris babezinomare soldia nusokarere ami giro arero ego sewa
awa, "Ni pasinaira witaise, ni pasinaira witaise." Ago sewa Pilato meni be
nusokarera pumuro ego senua awa, "Na pasina nuso kau inona. Nu pasina
tepo. Are nikakare nitopekare puro ni pasinaira deu."
7 Ago senu Yuda ema meni ego sewa awa, "Nu nutope, 'Na Anutura mai,'
asinowia, are ema ago ine awa betarise lo ge nasokare amira sai itia, are
betaise."
8 Ago sewa Pilato meni ge awa niniro azu bamubake wenua awa.
9 Ago wero Yesu noko uzumuro so mokara puro baro atata wero senua
awa, 'Ni nana kei awesi?" Ago senu Yesu meni ina kaka samu donua.
10 Ago wenu Pilato meni ego senua awa, "Ni ge namore kaka samu inosa,
atonua. Nane sana nuamunosita ni pasinaira betamunosi, amira putou
namore potai, awa ni kaka gamu inosita?"
11 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Anutu meni putou awa nimore
kaka potamu wamia, awa ni na betaira potai ine te oko wamia. Are na niso
nana wanera potia amira pasina meni pasina niso dainitinoya." Ago senua
awa.
12 Ago senu Pilato meni ge awa niniro kei damu niro Yesu awa-diro
duamu senu Yuda ema nukare arero ego sewa awa, "Ni ema nu awa awa-
diro duaira samunosa, awa ni Romara ema tua Sisa amira otao noko oko
nuamunosa. Zo nu nutope ema tua asamunoya ami Romara ema tua Sisa
awa dainamunoya."
13 Ago sewa Pilato meni ge awa niniro giro senu Yesu puro kei damu
niwa Pilato meni ge sai tepo wai masi nusora arumuro itinua awa. Masi
awa omata meni nabero wai. Masi amira zazo Yuda ema meni Gabata
asinoisowa awa.
14 Are Yuda ema pura itamu sero nena sia inoiwa waiko soe dopenu Pilato
meni masi nusora itise Yuda emare ego senua awa, "Giu. Ema tua nisokare
ewa."
15 Ago senu nukare arero ego sewa awa, "Nu tepo waise. Nu tepo waise. Ni
pasinaira witaise." Ago sewa Pilato meni ego senua awa, "Ema tua nisokare
sana ni pasinaira betaise towita?" Ago senu pris babezinoma meni ina ego
sewa awa, "Nakare ema tua nasokare zo tepo. Roma emara ema tua Sisa ami
gege inoya."

16 Ago sewa giro Pilato meni ge nusokare niniro Yesu ni pasinaira betaise
sero poti wana nusokarera ninua awa.

Yesu ni pasinaira dewa betenua.

17 Are soldia meni Yesu puro ni pasinai potiwa dimunu zebu zo zazo nuso
Giti Kopira Wetu, ota Yuda gera Goligata, amira puro bamuwa awa.
18 Puro baro ni pasinaira dewa awa. Dero pasina mai eto ni pasinai etora
dero zo enibara zo enibara Yesu soe ago urewa dopewa awa.
19 Pilato meni senu Yesura ni pasinaira owe ego ine potiwa awa, "Yesu
Nasarete natara. Nu Yuda emara ema tua."
20 Yesu dewa zebu awa nata itinua amira zorage. Are Yuda ema dainiro
meni izima-sauma awinoise owe awa azimuwa. Owe awa Yuda gera ata
Roma gera ata Grik gera gaewa awa.
21 Are Yuda emara pris babezinoma meni Pilatore ego sewa awa, "Ni ego
gaetesa awa te oko inoya, 'Yuda emara ema tua.' Awa doro ego ine gaeyo,
'Nu nutope na Yuda emara ema tua asinowia.' Ago gaeyo."
22 Ago sewa Pilato meni ego senua awa, "Gaetena ami itaise." Ago senua
awa.
23 Soldia nukare Yesu dero tama woi nuso tame awa zoeto-zoeto, are
kanowero pumuwa awa. Ata tama woi tura awa be dara tairo gayai tepo.
Ike ena gaero osero bayai awa.
24 Are nukare ego sewa awa, "Awa kapanakai waya wamunoya. Are ozina
laki wanakai ema zora nana kei awai giro ami paise." Ago sero wewa awa.
Ago wewa amire ge gayai zo ego itia ami me wenua,

Nukare tama woi naso tame awa kanowewa.
Tama woi naso emo ozina laki wewa. Ge gayai ago itinua, are soldia
meni ago wewa awa.

25 Yesura ni pasinai susura ena erama ego ami dopewa: mia nuso, miera
zawa, Maria Kliopara ara, Maria nata nuso Madala.
26 Are Yesu nu mia nuso ata bua mai nuso kokopai nuto dopero itiwato giro
mia nusore ego senua awa, "Mia, mai niso awa."
27 Ago sero bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Mia niso awa." Ago senu giro
be amira ana nu Yesura mia uzumunu nuso nana witinu dia inoisonua awa.

Yesu betenua.

28 Are Yesu nu bua nuso tepo wenu giro ge gayai zo itinua awa me waise
sero ego senua awa, "Na ou uza inoya."
29 Ago senu nukare ewara somisomi zo puro ou wain dokaka akou zora
itinua amira patiro utura gaero be nusora potiwa ninua awa.
30 Ou wain niro ego senua awa, "Bua wero pesunena." Ago sero tuma
gosumunu ozana nuso tepo wenua awa.
31 Yuda ema nukare pura nusokarera nena sia inoise giro ego sewa awa,
"Auma Betai Daininua amira pura bamubake, are ema ni pasinaira dai awa
oko itare." Ago sero Pilatore ego sewa awa, "Nukare eya betarise sero ni ge
sasa soldia meni baro te nusokare dara toumara eya betara woi nusokare ni
pasinaira ena parise." Ago sewa Pilato meni ge nusokare nininua awa.
32 Are soldia nukare pasina ema eto Yesure dai dewa amira zora te wetu
dewa toumunu zora da ago dewa toumunu awewa awa.
33 Ago wero Yesura nana baro nu betero itinu giro wetu kaka dai toumamu
dowa awa.
34 Ota soldia zo baro karao meni Yesu zezegira ena gaenu urukumunu
orarare oure osenua awa.

35 Nane nena awa giti moka naso meni gina. Are na sero kerenitinona me
inoya awa. Na gosinona, ge awa me awa. Nikare dai gawa me waise sero ge
me kerenitinona awa.
36 Ge gayai zo ego itia awa me waise sero nena awa kei awenua,
Nukare wetu nuso zo da di oko dara toumamunoya.
37 Ota ge gayai zo ego itia,
Nukare nu gaewa urukumunua amira nana giti moka potiro gamunora.
Ge gayai eto ago iterato awa.

Yesu gowewa.

38 Yosefe Arimatia natara nu Yesura mai zo wero noisonua, ata nu Yuda
ema azu wero tuma diai nuso kaka kerenamu bezero puro noisonua. Nune
ami Pilato nana baro Yesura woi ni pasinaira ena dusunamu sero atata
wenua. Ago wenu Pilato meni nininu baro dusuninua awa.
39 Nikodemo nu gita pire Yesura nana kei awenua ami ni mu zamare mou
nuso 34 kilogram ago puro bamuro Yosefe soremunua awa.
40 Ago wero Yesura woi ni mu zamare meni gutero mo kapawai meni
ewewato awa. Yuda ema nukare erama betasara ago inoisowa awa.
41 Yesu dewa zebu amira agewara ni bua zo itinua, amira omata so zo bi
ditira asero seka wamai itinua. Gita ema zora woi ago kaka potamu.
42 Are Yuda emara pura amira nena sia waira be itinua, noko bi diti awa
zorage itinu giro nuto Yesura woi ago potiwato awa.

20

Yesu seka wero erinua.

1 Sande pina kaka atiro baitamu Maria nata nuso Madala ami bi ditira
bamunua awa. Baro ego ginua awa. Omata bi ditira so be gazai awa dainiro
enibara baro itinua.
2 Ago giro sumuro bamuro Simon Petoroto Yesura bua mai kokopaire
amira nana kei awero ego senua awa, “Nukare Tuara woi puro baera. Awa
nago poteri?”
3 Ago senu giro Petoroto otao nuso zore bamu bi ditira niwato awa.
4 Ebete sumuro susawiseto otao ami Petoro dainiro gita baro bi ditira kei
awenua awa.
5 Kei awero omata sora dupuniro mo woi nuso ewewato awa itinu ginua.
Ata nu kaka toyamu.
6 Ago inoinu Simon Petoro ama kei awero omata sora toiro mo ginua.
7 Mo zo gitine ewewato awa dai itinu ginua awa. Mo awa mo enire dai oko
itinua. Nu imata enibara bozero baitai itinua.
8 Are Petoro meni awa gosinoinu otao nuso gita baro omata sora bera
dopenua ami ama toiro ginu me wenua awa.
9 Nuto Yesu betero seka wero eramunoya amira ge gayai itinua awa oko
giro baitiwato.
10 Ago weroto nuto noko ewesemuro bamu nate niwato awa.

Yesu nu Maria nata nuso Madala amira nana kei awenua.

11 Maria nu bi ditira so be zorage amira dopero di senua awa. Di toise baro
omata sora bera dupuniro anegi wenua.
12 Anegi wero angelo eto tama woi kapawaire Yesura zarara itiwato ginua.
Zo nu Yesura giti itinua amira zarara, zo Yesura te itinua amira zarara, ago
wero itiwato ginua awa.
13 Ginu nuto ego sewato awa, “Ni nogoro di tosi?” Ago sewato nu ego senua
awa, “Tua nasora woi puro nago baerata kau inona.”

14 Ago sero kapeteniro Yesu dopero itinu ginua awa. Giro Yesura giti moka
kaka giro baitamu wenua awa.
15 Ago wenu Yesu meni atata wero ego senua awa, “Ni nogoro di tosi? Ni
are kau inosi?” Ago senu Maria nu ni buara mama meni dopero itinuta asero
ego senua awa, “Nine Yesura woi puro baro agewa zora potesita? Se giro
baro pumane.”
16 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Maria.” Ago senu nu zuzu-
meniro Yuda gera “Rabonai” asenua. (Ge nasokaira, “Gipai Ema.”)
17 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na oko ziase. Na Mamera nana
kaka witamu awa. Ni baro bua mai nasore ego se: Mama naso awa Mama
nisokare. Anutu naso awa Anutu nisokare. Are amira nana witamunona.
Ago se gare.”
18 Ago senu Maria nata nuso Madala ami ewesemuro baro Yesura bua mai
amire ego senua awa, “Na Tua gena. Nu namore ge awa sesia.” Ago senua
awa.

Yesura bua mai meni so mokara aunitinoiwa nu nusokare

nana kei awenua.

19 Sande pi zinu bua mai meni Yuda ema azu wero auniro so be dewa
gamunu itiwa Yesu meni nusokare nana soe ena kei awero dopero ego senua
awa, “Azu doro kokopai itiwo.”
20 Ago sero boino zara wana etora amire zezegira amire gipenua. Ago
wenu bua mai meni Tua nusokare giro yawa sara wewa awa.
21 Ago wewa nu noko numorekare ego senua awa, “Azu doro kokopai
itiwo. Mama meni na iyetinua, da ago ine nane nikare iyetitinona.”
22 Ago sero ozana nuso pise nusokare nana niro ego senua awa, “Ozana
pumuu.
23 Nikare emara pasina disawa tepo wamunoya. Ota nikare kaka disamu
wawa itamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Tomasra ge.

24 Otao nusokare Tomas, zazo nuso zo Didimo, nu awa agewa zora noinu
Yesu meni mai enira nana kei awenua.
25 Are otao mai eni meni oziga ge numore ego sewa awa, “Nakare Tua
genakare.” Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Na natope giti moka naso me meni
wanera boino zara giro, o wana sisino naso meni boino zara gaero giro, o
zezegi nuso gaitara amira sora wana naso meni sineniro giro awamunona,
awa ge nisokare me asamunona.” Ago senua awa.
26 Waiko be 8 tepo wenu amire bua mai nuso eni ata Tomas dai so mokara
toiro so be dapikarago dewa gamunu itiwa Yesu meni nusokare nana soe
ena noko kei awero dopero ego senua awa, “Azu doro kokopai itiwo.”
27 Ago sero Tomasre ego senua awa, “Ni wana sisino niso meni wana naso
ziro gi. Wana niso sineniro zezegi naso ziro gi. Ago wero duba eto noko oko
we. Na seka nona awa gasa me wae.”
28 Ago senu Tomas meni ego senua awa, “Ni Tua naso. Ni Anutu naso.”
29 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni na gosinosa, are ni na tuma
didinosa. Nukare na kaka gamu inoise na tuma diamunora nukare ami dai
yawa sara wamunora.” Ago senua awa.
30 Tani eni dainiro Yesu meni bua mai nusora nana giti mokara ena wenua
awa na buku emira kaka gaero tepo wamu.
31 Ota ge gainona amira susu nogoro kota, ego emira awa: Nikare ge ei awa
azimuro ninitinoise Yesu nu Soyai Ema Kristo, Anutura Mai, amira ge awa

gawa me waise, o nu tuma didinoise zazo nuso emo inoise nuai me ewanana tamawise sero ge awa gainona.

21

Yesura bua mai eni ou ubura noiwa nu nusokare nana kei awenua.

1 Yesura bua mai eni Taibirias* ou ubura noiwa nu nusokare nana kei awenua. Bua mai dubu ego amira nana kei awenua:

2 Simon Petoro, Tomas zazo nuso zo Didimo, Nataniel Galilaya zebura Kena nata itisonua amira, amire Zebedira mai eto, amire zo eto dai. Ema ago ami poti dara niro itiwa

3 Simon Petoro meni enire ego senua awa, “Na wo pumamu susawena.” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Nakare nimore dai bayanekai.” Ago sero wara witiro bamuwa awa. Susawise pi amire wo kaka pumamu wewa.

4 Are ou ubura noiwa pina atitinoinu Yesu meni kora dopenua awa. Dopenu nukare benau nuso oko giro baitiwa.

5 Ago wewa Yesu meni nukare atata wero ego senua awa, “Mai awiso, wo nisokare zo itita?” Ago atata wenu nukare ego sewa awa, “Tepo.”

6 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Wa wana mera ana mona potiwo osai wo ikai zumawe.” Ago senu mona potiwa osenu wo dainiro-bake ikewa awa. Ago wewa zumu wara namu kaputiwa awa.

7 Are Yesura bua mai kokopai meni Petorore ego senua awa, “Awa Tua awa.” Ago senu Simon Petoro nu mo gege awero noinua, are nu “Tua noya owa,” awa niniro tama woi nuso tame awa wosuniro ewara dagimunua awa.

8 Nukare kora duku bera asike noiwa, are mai eni meni wa dawinoise mona wore zumuro bamuwa awa.

9 Ago wero ete witiro nena ego ine giwa awa. Niao mokara wore mare sasinoise itinua.

10 Itinu nukare witiro bamuwa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Wo pumewa amira eni puro muu.”

11 Ago senu Simon Petoro meni wara witiro mona zumu ete ninua awa. Mona mokara wo babezinoma 153 ago itiwa, ata mona oko kapenua.

12 Are Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Muu, nena nawe.” Ago senu bua mai nuso meni “Ni aweni?” ago atata wamu sero giwa mou wenu giro dowa. Nera kota, nu Tua awa, awa emoko giwa kei awenua awa.

13 Are Yesu meni wo ma bona wero numorekare potinua awa.

14 Are Yesu nu betaira ena seka wero eriro bua mai nusora nana kei awenu be etorobara wenua awa.

Yesu meni Petoro be etorobara atata wenua.

15 Nena niwa amire Yesu meni Simon Petoro atata wero ego senua awa, “Simon Yohanera mai, otao mamai niso nukare na ara tapinowera, awa nine nukare dainitinoise na ara bamu tapinowesa, awa me ni?” Ago senu Petoro meni ina ego senua awa, “Tua, nage otao wero nowenage, awa gosinosa.” Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni lama dubu naso awa uninoise noiyo.”

16 Ago sero noko atata wero ego senua awa, “Simon Yohanera mai, ni me na ara tapinowesita?” Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Tua, nage otao wero nowenage, awa gosinosa.” Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni lama dubu nasora dia wero noiyo.”

17 Ago sero noko atata wero ego senua awa, “Simon Yohanera mia, nage otao wero nowenage, awa me ni?” Tairo nuaira atata wenu be etorobara wenu Petoro nu pumunu nuso nana mou wenu giro duba nitinoise ego senua awa, “Tua, ni nena bamubamu giro tepo inowesa. Nage otao wero

nowenage awa gosinosa awa.” Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni lama
dubu naso uninoise noiyo.
18 Na me memeka sane. Ni mai seka noise nitope ipu sapi diai niso
diro ebata nago nago bayamu susawewesa. Ata noma zai wero wana niso
suamasa ema zo meni ipu sapi diai niso diro masi oko bayamu samunosa
amira ni puro bayamunoya.”
19 Yesu meni ago toise Petorora betai amira ge awa kereninua. Betai
nuso meni Anutura zazo de ike namu inoinua awa senua awa. Ge ago sero
numore ego senua awa, “Mu, na ama ganase.”
20 Are Petoro meni zuzumeniro Yesura bua mai kokopai nuso nana atune
susaunu ginua. Mai awa gita Betai Daininua amira bona ninoiwa amire Yesu
nana zorage baro ge dane potiro atata wero ego senua awa, “Tua, ai meni ni
kerenamunoi?”
21 Mai ago senua ami ama susaunu giro Petoro meni Yesu atata wero ego
senua awa, “Tua, mai ei awa gire?”
22 Ago atata wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nu dago nuai na ewesemuro
mamu samunona, awa nena awa nena niso oko aewa. Ni na ama gane.” Ago
senua awa.
23 Are ge ninai eni meni ama namore ge bisi ego sewa awa, “Mai awa nu
oko betamunoya.” Ago toisowa awa. Ata Yesu meni namore ego oko senua,
“Nu oko betamunoya.” Ge ego gege senua awa, “Nu dago nuai na ewesemuro
mamu samunona, awa nena awa nena niso oko aewa.”
24 Na nena awa dapikarago giro baitina ami kereniro ge ei awa gaetena.
Are nikare namore ego gosinowewa, ge naso me bamubake.
25 Ota Yesu meni tani eni-kani inoisonua awa. Ota ema meni tani Yesu
inoisonua awa da da bukura gayamera, awa buku meni zebu sero topetiro
tepo wami, tanita.

APOSOLO BUA INOISOWA

Aposolo meni bua inoisowa amira uge ei awa Luka meni gaenua. Nu Yesura uge zazo LUKA awa gita gaero pesuniro amire uge ei awa susumuro gaenua. Nu ema zo zazo nuso Teofilo amire gaenua. Ata Teofilo daba kota, zebu serora ema bama meni garise sero gaenua. Uge emira susu ego ewa: Ozana meni aposolo soremasai nukare Yesura Oziga Ewanana puro tugata-magata inoise susawisowa. Bua Petoro meni wenua amira uge awa gabu 1-12 amira itia. Ota bua Paulo meni wenua amira uge awa gabu 13-28 amira itia. Luka nu be eni Paulore dai noisonua, are amira uge gainoise "nakare" asenua. Tani awa ego ewa: 16:10-17, 20:5-21:18, 27:1-28:16.

Yesu meni Ozana iyetai osaise senua.

1 O Teofilo, na gita ge gaena, awa bua dapikarago Yesu meni inoisonua, o
ge tugata inoisonua amira ge uge awa gita buku zora gaena awa.
2 Yesu bua nuso zaawero inoe donu Anutu meni senu utura witinua amira
uge gaero pesunina awa. Yesu kaka witamure Ozana meni nu soremunu nu
aposolo dubu gita awininu noisowa numorekare bua ge potinua awa.
3 Nu yaya tapinomite betero noko seka wero eriro aposolo dubura nana
waiko be 40 ago kei awero bezero awinoise Anutu imata Tua wero nua-
munoya amira ge tugata-magata wero nu erinua amira susu dai kereniro
baitinu giwa awa.
4 Nu numorekare dai noise potai ge ego potinua awa, "Nikare Yerusalem
nata eya oko duawe. Mama meni Ozana potamu senua, awa dia inoise itiwo.
Na amira gita sesena goisewa.
5 Dia itawise tona, nera kota, Yohane meni ema bama ou gutinoisonua,
ata be pei-kaka gege tepo wai amire Anutu meni Ozana nimorekare pota-
munoya." Ago senua awa.

Yesu utura witinua.

6 Aposolo nukare Yesure dai auniro itise nu atata wero ego sewa awa,
"Tua, ni be emire Isreli ema dago poti dara nasa nakare natopekare zebu
nasokarera mama wero nuamunonikareta?"
7 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Mama nu putou nuso meni be
iboire apunure potinu itewia, awa nikare ninai ine oko itia.
8 Ata Ozana meni osero nisokare nana toyai amire putou pumamunowa.
Putou pumuro oziga sai ema naso wero nuamunowa. Ago wero Yerusalem
nate ena zaawero Yudaya zeburata Samaria zebura o zebu sero amira
nikare oziga naso puro bayamunowa." Ago senua awa.
9 Ge ago sero nusokare nana giti mokara witinua. Wititinoinu bereze meni
nu gogo wero puro witinu kau wewa awa.
10 Utura wititinoinu nukare iri ike niro kau inoiwa ema eto tama woi
nusoto kapawaire meni nusokare nana eya kei awero dopewato.
11 Ago doperoto atata wero sewato awa, "Galilaya zebura ema, nikare
nogoro giti iri utura niro itewi? Yesu nikare doro utura witi gewa da ago
ine wero noko osamunoya." Ago sewato awa.

Yudasra bua awa Matayas meni pumunua.

12 Aposolo nukare dirumu zazo Oliwa amira ena ewesemuro Yerusalem
nate muro toiwa. Ebata dirumu zazo Oliwa awa doro Yerusalem bayai awa
apunu-kaka gege awa.

13 Nukare Yerusalem nate toiro esewa so itisowa da amira baro witiwa
awa. Ago witiwa amira zazo nusokare ewa: Petoro, Yohane, Yakobo,
Anderea, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiu, Matiu, Yakobo nu Alifayora mai, Simon
Pugeu* asinoisowa, Yuda nu Yakobora zazo amira mai.
14 Ema awa ata Yesura mia Maria ata bama eni ata Yesura namisini,
nukare ami duba da wero isa bua waiko be sero inoise itiwa awa.
15 Be amire waiko be eto kaka tepo wamure Yesura ema bama 120 ami
auniro itiwa Petoro meni nusokare nana soe ena eriro ego senua awa,
16 "O otao mamai naso, Yudas nu eba gita weti iwo meni Yesu pupisera
amira ge nuso Ozana meni Dawidira be pumunu peu wenu ge senua, ge awa
me waise sai itinua, are me wataya.
17 Yudas nu nasokare nana amira zo. Nu dai buara sai awa." Petoro meni
ago senua awa.
(18 Yudas nu pasina wenu zuma gaewa amira moni awa puro baro ema
zora zebu zuma gaero pumunua. Nu zebu amira baro duunu oti zaumunu
ze wama berekuninu betenua awa.
19 Ago wenu oziga awa Yerusalem ema meni niniro zebu amira zazo ge
nusokarera Akelidama asewa awa. Ge nasokaira Orara Berekunaira.)
20 Petoro meni ego senua awa, "Yere buku nasokai zazo Sam amira ena ego
gayai itia awa,
Nata nuso zasu kei awaise.
So nusora ema zo oko nuaise. Agoro zo ego ewa,
Bua nuso awa zo meni paise.
21 Ge gayai ago ine itia, are ema zo meni nakare soremai Yesu betaira
ena seka wero erisia amira oziga nuso toise nuanekare. Ema ego ine ami
nakare soremaise:
22 Yohane meni ema bama ge ou gutinoinu Tua Yesu meni bua nuso
zaawero nasokai nana soe nuasai nakai nu ama inoise noe donakai utura
witisia, ema zo susura ena Yesu ama wero musia ami kei awero nakare
soremaise."
23 Petoro meni ago senu ema eto tamuwa awa. Zo zazo nuso Yosefe. Eni
meni nu Basaba asinoisowa, ata eni meni awa Zastas asinoisowa. Ema zo
zazo nuso Matayas awa dai tamuwa.
24 Tamuro giro isa ego sewa awa, "O Tua, ni dubara gai, are ema eto ei
awa nusoto nana are gesa te inoi, awa gipeyo giro
25 aposolo bua Yudas meni dotisia awa pumae. Yudas nu bua awa doro
so gegenai nuso amira bamisia."
26 Isa ago sero vot wewa Matayas meni daininua. Ago wewa Matayas nu
aposolo 11 amira nana tainua awa.

2

Ozana osenua.

1 Pura bamu zazo nuso Pentekos amira be kei awenu giro Yesura ema
bama dapikarago so daimata amira auniro itiwa awa.
2 Itiwa awi zo bisi bamubake meni awi sago wero utura ena osenua. Osero
so itiwa amira toiro be munua.
3 Ago wenu nukare gosinoiwa nena zo iwawa ine ami niao ine wero
zazaumuro ema bama itiwa amira nana erama sero dopero zasimunua awa.
4 Ago wenu Ozana meni duba nusokarera toiro be munu Ozanara ge ewe-
pape sewa. Awa Ozana meni duba nusokarera potinua awa te sewa awa.
5 Be amire Yuda ema zebu sero meni gera Yerusalem auniro itiwa awa.
Nukare yere sai ema awa.

6 Are nukare awi bamu awa dai niniro ema bama dago muro zimuwa
awa. Zimuro di tainiwa. Nera kota, aposolo meni ge zebu serora awa toiwa
niniwa awa.
7 Niniro wana di gamuro itazaita inoise ego sewa awa, “Ema dubu ge tora
ei awa Galilaya ema gege.
8 Nukare nogo wero zebu kei awenakai amira ge eure-taure sesera nine-
nakai gera mamana meni sago inori?
9 Nakai ei awa Patia ema, Midia ema, Ilam ema, agoro Mesopotemia
zebura, Yudaya zebura, Kapadosia zebura, Ponto zebura, Asia zebura,
10 Frizia zebura, Pamfilia zebura, Izip zebura, nata Sairini Libia zebura itia
amira nata pei-mamaira, nakai eni meni nata Roma ena muro esewa inoise
itenakai,
11 Yuda ema kei awaire Yuda ema meni nuago waire, agoro Krit emare
Arebia emare. Nakai ami nonakai ge nasokai zebu serora awa toise tani ewa-
gaewa Anutu meni inowia amira oziga ge sesera ninitinonakai awa.”
12 Ema nukare ago sewa duba sirenu kotumai dainiro pumuro ego sewa
awa, “Tani awa neni?”
13 Ago sewa, ata eni meni awa aposolo dubu isinoise ego sewa awa,
“Nukare ou wain pena-pana nera, are duba dau inoi ge ago ine tora awa.”
Ago sewa awa.

Petoro meni Ozana osenua amira susu kereninua.

14 Ago sewa Petoro nu otao 11 amire dai dopero arero ego senua awa, “O
Yuda ema otao mamai ata mai Yerusalem nate nowa, nikare dapikarago
dana zaawewo ge sana ninawe.
15 Nikare ema dubu emire ego towa awa, ‘Ou wain ninomite duba dau
inora.’ Ago tepo awa. Pina zeme atitinoya. Are ou wain nogoro namunon-
ikare?
16 Nikare ge towa ago ine oko aewa. Tani gosinowa amira susu awa ego
ewa. Porofete Yoeli meni ge ego gaenua awa me inoya.
17 Anutu meni toya awa,
Noma zebura be pesunitinuai* na Ozana naso potana wa boruza ine
wero osero ema dapikarago amira nana mokara toyamunoya. Mai
mamatanare babumanare nisokare meni porofete meni sago wa-
munora. Mai mamatana nisokare meni seka itise atua ine wero nena
me gamunora. Ema zezewenai nisokare meni atua me wamunora.
18 Be amire na Ozana naso ema bama naso amira nana potana nukare
porofete meni sago wamunora.
19 Sana bereze ike ena wagu eni kei awamunora. Ota zebura ena dai
wagu eni kei awamunora. Wagu awa orarare niaore ibosi bamure ami kei
awamunoya.
20 Waiko diti sikimamunoya. Inua izero orara ine wamunoya. Wagu
awa kei awara Tuara be bamu zasimaire kei awamunoya.
21 Be amire zo nu Tua zawa samunoya, nu awa Tua meni soero puma-
munoya. Yoeli meni ago gaenua awa.
22 O Isreli ema otao mamai naso, ge sana niniu. Anutu meni Yesu Nasarete
ema buara potinua, awa gawise sero Anutu meni putou numore potinu
nisokare nana soe noise bua zezewenaire tani sekare tani putoure wasai
gosinoisewa awa. Susu awa gosinowa awa.
23 Nukare Yesu puro wana nisokarera potamunora, awa Anutu meni
emoko ago ine warise senu zewai wenua. Noko emoko ginu te wenua. Are
ebata senua te nikare Yesu betaise sero ema Yudara lo ge ninai tepo amira
wanera potewa ni pasinaira detera betisia awa.

24 Nu awa betaira yaya tami Anutu meni yayara mui besero betaira
mokara ena awa-uzesi seka wero erisia. Nera kota, betai meni nu soyai ine
tepo.
25 Dawidi meni Soyai Ema nasokai eramunoya amira ego senua awa,
Tua nu benau nasora itawi gosinowena. Na azu wai azu, nu wana me
nasora dopero itewia.
26 Are moka naso meni yawa wawi iwawa naso meni yawa sara inowia.
Awa daba kota, na betaira gegenai ami Anutu tuma didinoise kokopai
zanatiamunona.
27 Ago wamunona. Nera kota, ititi naso meni betai natara itai azu, Anutu
ni na oko duamunosa. Ni soumai me niso oko duasa woi naso gumu wero
yarasa awamunoya. Tepo awa.
28 Ni nuai mera ebata awa namore gipesa. Ni namore dai itasa na yawa
sara bamubake wamunona.
29 Dawidi meni ago senua awa.
O otao mamai naso, na ewowo nasokai Dawidira ge awa sero baitana
niniu. Nu betenu gowewa diti nuso nasokai nana itewia.
30 Nu ami porofete noisonua, are nu ego ginua awa. Anutu meni Dawidira
saisibuna dubu amira ena zo ema tua potai tua waira bua nuso awa pumaise
ge senu zewai wenua awa.
31 Anutu meni bua wamu senua, awa Dawidi meni ginua. Are nu Soyai
Ema nasokai erai nusora ge ego ine senua awa, “Anutu nu oko duai betai
natara itamunoya. Tama aiso nuso meni oko gumu wero yarasa awa-
munoya. Tepo awa.”
32 Yesu nu awa Anutu meni awa-uzesi seka wero erisia, awa me giti moka
nasokare meni giro tonakare awa.
33 Anutu Mama nusora zumai meni zumi witiro Anutura wana mera
arumi Mama meni Ozana potamu senua, awa numore poti puro tani niniti-
noise gosinowa awa weti kei awetia.
34 Yesu utura witisa, ago ine awa Dawidi nu nutope utura kaka witamu.
Ata nu ego senua awa,
Anutu meni Tua nasore ego senua awa, “Ni muro wana me nasora
arumuro itasa
35 na iwo dubu niso awa benau nisora
potana isimamunosa.”
36 Dawidi meni ago senua awa. Are nikare Isreli ema dapikarago ami
ego giwo zewai wae. Nikare Yesu ni pasinaira doisewa, nu awa Anutu meni
potinu nu Tua ata Soyai Ema nasokai wero nowia awa.” Petoro meni ago
senua awa.

Ema dainiro meni duba kapeteniwa ge ou gutewa.

37 Petoro meni ge ago senu niniro duba niwa awa. Duba nitinoise nu
ata aposolo eni awa atata wero ego sewa awa, “Otao mamai, nakare nogo
wamunonikare?”
38 Ago sewa giro Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Anutu meni pasina nisokare
disaise nikare duba kapeteniro Yesu Kristo tuma diawa nakare nikare ge
ou gutanekare. Ago wanakare Anutu meni Ozana nimorekare potamunoya
awa.
39 Nikare ata mai awiso nisokare ata eni asike nowera, awa Tua Anutu
nasokai meni asa-waura inowia te Ozana nimorekare potamu towia awa.”
40 Petoro meni ge ago sero tepo wero ge eni susumuro toise potai ge dai
potitinoise ego senua awa, “Ema waya-kawaya ego nowera ami pasinara ina
tamamunora. Nikare numorekare dai waya wanowa awa.”

41 Petoro ago senu erama eni ge awa niniwa me wenua, are nukare awa ge
ou gutewa. Waiko be amire ema 3,000 Yesura dubure taiwa awa.

Bona nise isa sise awinoisowa.

42 Aposolo meni Yesura ge tugata wasara nukare ninamu yaba inoisowa
awa. Ago inoise duba meni tairo baitiro bonarata begomora eyaya auniti-
noisowa awa.
43 Aposolo nukare tani-butani putoure dainiro inoise nuasara ema bama
dapikarago ami wana di gapinoisowa awa.
44 Kristo tuma didinoise noisowa ami duba meni ina-sipuna wero wau
nena nusokare dubura gege asero noisowa awa.
45 Eni meni noture wau nusokarere awa ema enire potiro ina moni
pumuro otao mai eni bogamasa nuasara giro kano inoisowa awa.
46 Nukare waiko be sero duba da wero Anutura ibu bamura ena auniti-
noisowa. Ota so nusokare sero auniro bona wero ninoisowa awa. Ago inoise
ma meni awa kaka soyamu duba meni yawa sara inoise ninoisowa awa.
47 Ago inoise Anutu bowi inoise noisowa. Ago wewa ema dapikarago
nukare giwa ziri wenua. Tua nu be giti ema eni soero pumasai nukare
dubura nana susumuro noisowa awa.

3

Petoro meni ema zabura wai zo kora wenua.

1 Waiko zore Petoroto Yohanere tuwe isa saira be munu giro Anutura ibu
bamu amira toiwato awa.
2 Toitinoiwato ema zo miera nana tinira ena zabura wai pumunua, awa
dimuro puro muwa. Ema nu otao mai meni be giti dimuro puro baro ibu
bamu amira so bera zorage potasara itima awinoisonua. So be awa So Be
Neine asinoisowa. Ago itise ema toiro pusumuro awasara nena emo nukare
begomo toisonua.
3 Are Petoroto Yohanere ibu mokara toyamu inoiwato giro nu nena emo
nuto begomo senua awa.
4 Begomo senu nuto nu ua inoiseto Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Iri ni nato
gase.”
5 Ago senu ema zabura wai meni nena zo potamu sewitota asero nuto
pena-pana ua wenua.
6 Ago inoinu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Nato wau moni tepo. Ata nena
daimata itia, awa potana pumamunosa. Na Yesu Kristo Nasarete natara be
nusora tona: eri, aita wase.”
7 Ago sero wana mera puro zinu erinua. Ago wenu te mere umure eya
zewai wenua awa.
8 Zewai wenu nu eya eriro dopero aita wenua. Ago wero numoreto dai ibu
bamu amira mokara toiwa. Toiro nu zokari-zokari wero aita inoise Anutu
bowi wenua awa.
9 Ema dapikarago meni nu aita inoise Anutu bowi inoinu giwa awa.
10 Giro ego sewa awa, “Ibu bamura So Be Neine amira itise wau moni emo
begomo towia, nu awa.” Ago sero nu kokopai wenua awa giro sopine awero
kotumai kaka pamu wewa awa.

Petoro meni nukare ibu bamura ena ge tugata wenua.

11 Ema nu Petoroto Yohanere sanitinoinu ema dapikarago ibu bamura osi
zo zazo Solomonra amira sumuro nuto zimuro wana di gamuro dopewa
awa.
12 Ema ago wewa Petoro meni giro ge ego senua awa, “O Isreli otao mamai
naso, nikare nogoro ema ei awa giro wana di gapinowi? Nikare nogoro nato

pena-pana ua inowi? Nato putou nasotora, o etutiro nuai nasotora ema ei
awa kora wetenato aita inoya, asinowita? Tepo awa.
13 Abraham, Isaka, ata Yakobo amira Anutu, nu ewowo-kawowo na-
sokaira Anutu, nune ami bua mai nuso Yesu amira zazo de ike nisia. Nu awa
ninekare puro poti iwora wanera newa Pilato nu besai bayaise sesi nikare
azu sisewa awa.
14 Ago inoise duba saramaire, o etutiro nuaira mama nu awa azu toise
goroba ema nisokare awa-diaise Pilato uzutisewa.
15 Ago inoise nuaira gita wai ema awa detewa betisia awa. Ata Anutu meni
awa-uzesi betaira ena seka wero eri giti moka nasoto meni goisenato, awa
tonato ewa.
16 Ema ei awa gosinowewa. Nato Yesu tuma didinoise nowenato, are Yesu
meni tuma diai nasoto awa awa-uzesi eriro zewai weti Yesura zazo amira
putou meni ema ei awa kora weti tama nuso kokopai weti gosinowa.
17 Otao mamai naso, na nimorekare ego gosinona. Nikare ata gita wai
dubu nisokare ami tani wisewa amira susu kaka gamu inoise wisewa awa.
18 Gita me gita Anutu meni Soyai Ema nuso Kristo yaya tapinoma betaise
amira ge porofete dapikarago amira bera potinu sero gaewa, ge awa ago ine
me wisia.
19 Are Anutu meni pasina nisokare disaise sero nikare duba kapeteniro
Anuture dai noiwo.
20 Tua meni nuso nana ena putou seka pumaira be potai maise, o Kristo
nikare emo sia wenua, awa iyetai osaise nikare duba kapeteniro Anuture
dai noiwo. Yuda emara Soyai Ema Kristo awa nu Yesu awa.
21 Nu ami zeme utura tise be zo dia itaise sai itia, are itia. Be amire Anutu
meni sai nena dapikarago seka-sakama kei awamunoya. Anutu meni gita
me gita ona ge nuso awa porofete dubu nuso gegenai amira bera potasai ago
ine toisowa awa.
22 Mose nu ge ego senua awa, “Tua Anutu meni dubu nisokarera nana
soe ena porofete zo na ego ine nimorekare tamamunoya. Nu ge tugata
wamunoya awa te niniwo.
23 Zo nu porofete amira ge ninai azu wai giro nu Isreli dubura nana tairo
nuai azu, Tua meni dai betamunoya.” Mose meni ago senua awa.
24 Ota porofete eni Samuel nuasai nuso nana atune kei awero tupisowa
nukare dapikarago ami be zeme emira ge sero gaewa awa.
25 Anutu meni nena ewa-gaewa potamu sero ge porofetera bera potasai
nukare kereniro toisowa, nena awa ninekare pumawise senua awa. Noko
tairo nuai Anutu meni ewowo-kawowo nisokare tamunua, amira me nikare
awa. Tairo nuai awa Abrahamre ego toise tamunua awa, ‘Na saisibuna niso
gawa wana gawa ami zebu sero ema te wamunoya.’
26 Anutu meni Mai nuso tamuro nisokare nana gita maise sero iyetinu
osenua, awa nikare dapikarago gawa inoise wayara ebatara ena pumamu
sero ago wenua awa.” Petoro meni ago senua awa.

4

Nukare Petoroto Yohanere beniwa.

1 Petoroto Yohanere nuto ema ge ago tugata inoiwato prisre ibura polis
amira gita waire Sadukayo emare nukare dai nusoto nana kei awewa.
2 Kei awero nuto ema ge tugata inoise Yesu nu betaira ena seka wero
erinua are bebetenai eramunora, amira oziga kereniwato giwa waya wenua
awa.

3 Giwa waya wenu giro nuto pumuwa, ata tua zinu giro benai sora potiwa
awinoiwato pina atinua awa.
4 Are Petoro meni ge tugata wenu niniwa amira eni dubu bamu meni ge
awa niniro Yesu tuma diro Yesura dubure susumuwa 5,000 ago wenua awa.

Petoro meni kotora ena Yesura zazo kereninua.

5 Pina atinu Yudara gita wai emare simaire lo ge gipai emare nukare
Yerusalem nate ena auniwa awa.
6 Pris bamu zazo nuso Anasi ata Kayafa ata Yohane ata Alesanda ata pris
bamura didikai dapikarago nukare ami numorekare dai auniwa awa.
7 Auniro sewa aposolo eto aunai nusokarera puro bamuwa nusokare nana
giti mokara dopewato atata wero sewa awa, “Ai meni nito soremi ema
zabura wai awa kora watawito? Ara bera sesewato ewanana watai?”
8 Ago atata wewa Petoro nu Ozana meni mokara be munu ge ego senua
awa, “Gita waire simaire, sana niniu.
9 Nato ema zabura wai emo tani kokopai watanato, amira, ‘Ai meni nito
soremi ema ei awa kora watawito?’ asero koto inoise nato atata inowa.
10 Are kerenana nikare ata Isreli ema dapikarago ami niniu. Yesu Kristo
Nasarete natara ninekare ni pasinaira detewa betisia, ata Anutu meni
betaira ena awa-uzesi eriro noya, putou nusora ema ei awa tama nuso
kokopai weti nisokare nana giti mokara dopero itia ewa.
11 Ge gayai zo itia ami Yesure ego toya,
So wai ema nikare omata zo giwa waya wenu dowa awa.
Ata omata ami so urura zasiwi wero itewia.
12 Yesu imata nakai korawai te inoya. Anutu meni Yesura zazo eramare
kereninua, are korawai ema nasokai zo zebura oko itia.” Ago senua awa.

Petoroto Yohanere besewa bamuwato.

13 Petoroto Yohanere nuto azu wai tepo be nusoto peu wenu ge sewato,
ema koto inoiwa ami niniro nuto ninai ibura kaka nuamu, nuto ema osai
gege, awa giro sopine awero di tainiwa. Nuto Yesure dai noisowato awa
giwa.
14 Are ema kora wewato ami nusoto nana zorage dopero itinu nukare nu
giro ge ina sai ine tepo wero dowa awa.
15 Ge kau wero nuto sewa ose kakame niwato nutopekare ego ina-sa wewa
awa,
16 “Nakai ema eto nogo wamunonikai? Nuto tani putoure bamu weterato
kei aweti Yerusalem nata meni oziga niniro tepo wetera, are nakai tani
nusoto begi wai ine tepo.
17 Are ge awa nata sero bayai ninai azu, sanakai ema amira zazora noko
oko ema ge tugata wareto.”
18 Ago sero nuto sewa witiwato ego sewa awa, “Nito Yesura zazora noko
oko ge tugata-magata waweto.”
19 Ago sewa, ata Petoroto Yohanere meni ge ina ego sewato awa, “Nikare
nitopekare kotumuro giu. Ge nisokare dipinoise Anutura ge azu sanato
Anutu meni gai te wamunoita? Gai te oko wamunoya.
20 Ge ninisenato, o nena goisenato awa nato bezero puro nuai ine tepo.”
21 Ago sewato nukare azu saira ge noko tomite nuto dowa bamuwato
awa. Natara ema bama dapikarago meni tani wewato awa giro Anutu bowi
inoiwa, are nukare ema bama azu inoise numoreto tama yaya zo potaira
ebata kau wewa awa.
22 Ema kora wewato awa zabura wero iteye donu zepa 40 wenua awa.

Yesura dubu meni zewai wero Oziga Ewanana samu sero isa sewa.

23 Nukare Petoroto Yohanere dowa nuto aunaira ena baro otao mamai
tamuro pris babezinomare simaire ge numoreto sewa awa uge-mage wero
pesuniwato.
24 Are nukare ge awa niniro duba nusokare da wero Anutura nana potiro
ego sewa awa, “O Tua bamubake, ni uture zebure eware nena bamubamu
amire dai tamusa.
25 Are nine sesa Ozana meni ewowo nasokare Dawidi nu soumai niso
amira be pumunu peu wenu ge ego senua awa,
Ema Yudako nukare nogoro Tuare tini kapai puro noweri?
Ema dubu giti nogoro Tua waya wamu sero ebata kau wero zainitinori?
26 Zebu serora ema tua ami Tuato Soyai Ema nuso Kristore awa iwo wamu
sero zimuro dopewa awa.
Ema babezinoma ami numoreto iwo wamu auniwa awa.
27 Ge Dawidi meni gaenua, ge awa nata emira ena me wisia. Herodeto
Pilatore nuto ema Yudakore dai ata Isreli emare dai nukare Mai niso Yesu,
nu bua nisora gegenai, nu awa iwo wamu sero aunisera awa. Nu awa Soyai
Ema nasokare waise sesa.
28 Sasa te wanoi, awa kaka samu wisera. Ata putou niso itia, are kei
awaise towesa te kei awinowia. Are tani kei awaise sesa, amira te wisera
awa.
29 O Tua, azu sai ge nusokare giro giro bua mai dubu nisore putou potasa
ge niso azu wai tepo zewai wero sanekare.
30 Putou niso gipasa garise sero ema yayare awa kora weyo. Nakare bua
mai niso gegenai Yesura bera tani putoure wanekare.”
31 Isa ago sewa so auniro itiwa awa zipe-zipe wenu Ozana meni nukare
sero topetinu nukare azu wai tepo zewai wero Anutura ge ema bama tugata
wamu zaawewa awa.

Yesura dubu nukare duba da wero wau dara potiro noisowa.

32 Yesu tuma didinoise noisowa ami duba da wero kotumai da wero
noisowa. Ago inoise wau moni nusokare awa niso naso kaka samu, dubura
gege asewa itisonua awa.
33 Aposolo meni Tua Yesu betaira ena seka wero erinua amira oziga ge
putoure sasara ema bama ninasara Tuara soremai bamubake nusokare
nana itisonua awa.
34 Nusokare nana zo meni bogamasa oko noisonua. Ema zebure ibu
marare noisowa ami nena nusokare awa ema enire potiro ina moni pumuro
35 moni awa aposolora wanera potitinoisowa. Ago wasara aposolo meni
ema wau kau inoisowa awa te moni kanowero potasara pupinoisowa awa.
36 Are ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Yosefe. Aposolo nukare zazo nuso zo
Banaba asewa. Ge nasokaira Uzutai Ema. Nu Lewira saisibuna amira zo.
Nu Saipras gutura ena kei awenua awa.
37 Ema ami notu nuso ema enire potinu moni potiwa awa dapikarago puro
aposolo nana wanera potinua awa.

5

Ananiato Safairara uge.

1 Ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Anania. Nu ara nuso Safairato ge uge weroto
zebu nusoto emare potiwato ina moni potiwa pumuwato awa.
2 Nuto ge sero tiroto ema meni moni agewa bezero agewa gege aposolo
nana wanera potinua awa.

3 Potinu Petoro meni atata wero senua awa, “Anania, Satan meni duba
niso topetiro Ozana etete nitinoise zebu nisora zuma agewa bezasise sesi
nogoro niniro da ago wamu wetesi?
4 Zebu niso itaise sero giro duasa itamia. Ota noko ema enire potiro
moni pupitasa, moni awa nine gege mama inosa. Ni nogoro tani awa dube
potisesi? Ni eramare kota, Anuture opi sesesa awa.”
5 Ago senu Anania meni ge awa niniro duro betenua awa. Ago wenu eni
meni oziga awa niniro azu bamu wewa.
6 Betenu mai seka itiwa ami eriro woi nuso mo meni dowero puro baro
gowewa awa.
7 Ago wewa 3 aua ago tepo wenu ara nuso meni tani kei awenua awa kaka
gamu inoise kei awero sora toinua awa.
8 Sora toinu Petoro meni atata wero senua awa, “Gire, nito zebu potewato
zuma potera pupisewato, awa kaka ewe ni?” Ago atata wenu bama meni ego
senua awa, “Kaka awa gege awa.”
9 Ago senu giro Petoro meni ina ego senua awa, “Nito nogoro Tuara
Ozana gaero gamu sero ge da sesewito? Iu niso gowetera mai dubu awa
zeme-zemeke so be atune dopero itera. Are nukare ni da ago puro baro
gowamunora.”
10 Ago senu bama ami nuso nana tera ena duro betenua awa. Betenu mai
seka dubu ami toiro ara betenu giro puro baro iu gowewa da amira gowewa
awa.
11 Are Yesura dubu ata ema eni dai oziga nusoto niniro azu bamubake
wewa awa.

Aposolo meni tani putoure eni inoisowa.

12 Aposolo meni tani putoure dainiro emara nana inoisowa. Nukare
dapikarago Anutura ibu bamu amira osi zazo Solomonra amira duba da
wero aunitinoisowa awa.
13 Aunasara ema eni meni numorekare tairo nuai azu wewa. Ata ema
bama meni numorekare gasara wititinoisowa.
14 Are emare bamere dainiro-bake ami Yesu tuma diro nuso nana
susumuro noisowa awa.
15 Aposolo meni tani putoure inoise noiwa giro eni meni otao mamai
nusokare yayare awa ebete ena sawa diro amira potitinoise ego sewa awa,
“Ego itara Petoro meni ebete izima-sauma inoise nukare giro korawaise. Nu
wana meni kaka kora wamu wamunoya, awa duga nuso meni enira nana
semai ewanana warise.” Ago sero wewa awa.
16 Nata pei-mamai Yerusalem zimuro itiwa amira ema bama dainiro meni
aposolora nana kokouniwa awa. Nukare otao nusokare yayare bi mokara
itai amire dai puro masara kora wasara kokopai wero susawisowa awa.

Angelo meni aposolo benai sora ena besenua.

17 Nena ago ine kei awenu giro pris bamure ema numore dai itisowa,
nukare Sadukayo dubura, nukare ami aposolo dubure kotumai waya puro
nukare waya wamu sewa awa.
18 Ago inoise aposolo dubu puro benai sora potiwa.
19 Ago wewa awinoiwa pire Tuara angelo zo meni so be piero nukare
uzumuro puro osero ego senua awa,
20 “Nikare ibu bamura toiro ema dapikarago nuai sekara oziga ge kereniro
baititinoise noiwo.”
21 Ago senu nukare niniro pina gamu ibu bamura toiro ge tugata wewa
awa.

Pris bamu ata ema dubu nuso ami poti dara niro giti kopi dubu ata Isreli
ema babezinoma dapikarago awa zawa sewa auniwa awa. Auniro polis
bamuro benai sora ena aposolo pumara marise sewa.
22 Ago sewa polis meni baro benai sora ena kau wero giro ewesemuro ego
sewa awa,
23 "Nakare baro so be lok dai gamai iti genakare. Noko dia nukare so be
dia dopero itera. Ata nakare so be piakaniro toiro ema kau wetenakare."
24 Ago sewa ibu bamura polis amira giti kopire pris babezinomare meni
giwa te kaka wamu wenu, "Tani ei awa nogo wero pesunamunoi?" asewa
awa.
25 Ago toiwa ema zo meni kei awero ego senua awa, "Benai sora potitawa
awa nukare ibu bamura mokara ena ema ge tugata inora owa, giwo."
26 Ago senu polisra giti kopi ami dubu nuso pumunu bamuro aposolo dubu
wewetiro uzumuro puro muwa. Ema bama meni nukare aposolo dubu emo
omata meni dai azu, nukare iwo pena-pana kaka wamu, saitiro puro muwa
awa.

Aposolo meni giti kopira aunaira ena azu kaka wamu ge sewa.

27 Nukare aposolo puro baro aunaira potiwa giti kopi dubura nana be-
naura dopewa pris bamu meni ge ego senua awa,
28 "Nikare ema amira zazora ema bama ge tugata wai azu sisenakare. Ata
nikare ge awa noko Yerusalem ena tugata wetewa ema bama pu sunare
dago ninitara. Ago inoise ema Yesu doisera amira pasina awa namorekare
potamu sero inowa."
29 Ago senu Petoro ata aposolo eni meni ina ego sewa awa, "Eramara ge
dipinoise Anutura ge azu sai ine oko itia.
30 Nikare Yesu ni pasinaira detewa betisia, nu awa apipie nasokaira Anutu
meni awa-uzesi seka wero erisia awa.
31 Eri Anutu meni soero nuso nana wana mera potiro Gita Wai Ema, o Soyai
Ema nasokai potisia. Isreli ema nakai duba nasokai kapetenanakai pasina
nasokai disamu sero ago wisia awa.
32 Amira oziga awa nakare ata Ozana ami towenakare. Ozana awa Anutu
meni ge nuso dipinowera amire potitinowia." Ago sewa awa.

Gameliel nu otao mamai nuso meni aposolo iwo wai azu,

awa-diarise senua.

33 Aposolo meni ago sewa niniro tini kapai waya puro aposolo damu sewa
awa.
34 Damu sewa, ata aunai nusokarera Farisayo zo itinua, zazo nuso
Gameliel. Nu lo ge gipai ema zo. Ema bama dapikarago meni zazo nuso de
ike nitinoise noisowa. Nune eriro polis meni aposolo puro ose kakame nara
be pei-kaka ago itarise senu osewa,
35 otao mamai nusore ego senua awa, "Isreli otao mamai naso, nikare ema
awa waya wamu sero giro kotumuro baitiro amire wewo.
36 Gita ema zo zazo nuso Tiudas ami kei awero ego senua awa, 'Na putou
bamubake naso nana itia.' Ago senu ema 400 meni nuso nana bamuwa awa.
Ata nu iwora wanera betenu dubu nuso bozewa bua nusokare tepo wenua
awa.
37 Ama be gavman meni ema bamera zazo gainoiwa be amire Galilaya
zebura ema zo zazo nuso Yuda ami kei awero noisonua. Nune ema eni
uzumunu nu ama ganinoisowa. Ago wenu nu dewa betenu dubu nuso
bozewa awa.

38 Are ema emire ge ego sana niniu. Nikare ema dubu ei awa waya oko wawe. Dou nuare. Ge tugata inowera, o bua inowera, awa kotumai nusokarera wamunora, awa duawa osero tepo wamunoya.
39 Ota bua inowera awa Anutura kotumaira inuamunora, awa ninekare nukare kaputamunowa. Nikare bua nusokare sisinoise Anutu iwo wanowa awa." Ago senua awa.

Nukare aposolo wamu meni dewa yawa sara wewa.

40 Ge ago senu niniwa te wenu aposolo zawa sewa witi aunaira niwa wamu meni dewa. Dero Yesura zazo bowire amira ge noko tugata wai azu, azu sero iyetiwa bamuwa awa.
41 Iyetiwa Tua numorekare ginu te wenu nukare zazo nuso emo wamu pumuwa amira yawa sara inoise aunaira ena osero bamuwa awa.
42 Are nukare waiko be giti ibu bamura enata ibu mare ena Yesu Kristora Oziga Ewanana kaka duamu tugata-magata inoise noisowa awa.

6

Tamara bua amira ema 7 awa sianiwa.

1 Be amire ema bama dainiro meni Yesu tuma diro dubu nusora susumuwa dubu bamu wenua. Nukare eni meni Grik ge toisowa, eni meni Yuda ge toisowa. Nukare waiko be sero nena naira moni kapero kano inoisowa awa. Ago inoiwa Grik ge sai ema ami Yuda ge sai ema amire dumu wero ego sewa awa, "Nikare tama sogawaira moni kano inoise bama kuma nasokare dotinowewa."
2 Ago sewa aposolo 12 meni Yesura dubu dapikarago zawa sewa auniwa ego sewa awa, "Nakare tamara bua soga inoise Anutura ge tugata wai amira bua awa duanakare osai te oko wamunoya.
3 Are otao mamai, nikare ema 7 nisokare nana soe ena pumuwo. Ema Ozana meni nusokare nana topetiro nowia, o ema kotumai ewananare, o ema ema bama eni meni gawera ewanana inowera, ema 7 ago ine awa pumuwo. Ago wawa bua awa sanakare ware.
4 Ata nanekare meni awa isa buare ge tugata waira buare awa wai gege wanekare."
5 Ge ago sewa dubu meni niniwa te wenu, ema ego awa pumuwa: Stiwen, nu tuma diai bamubakere. Ozana meni nuso nana be muro itisonua. Agoro Filip ata Prokoro, Nikano, Timon, Pamena, Nikola nu Antiok natara ema. Nu Yuda ema me kota, nu Yuda ema meni nuago wero noisonua.
6 Are ema dubu awa pumuwa nukare aposolo dubura nana zorage dopewa isa sero wana gitine potiro gawa wewa awa.
7 Are Anutura ge sisiniro bamunu erama witai meni niniwa. Yerusalem ena ema bama dainiro meni Yesura dubu amira nana susumuwa. Ota pris dubura nana eni dainiro meni Yesura ge niniro dipinoisowa awa.

Stiwen gera potiwa.

8 Anutura gaware putoure Stiwenra nana itisonua, are nu emara nana giti mokara tani putou bamure eni wenua awa.
9 Ago wenu ema eni eriro Stiwenre dai ge ina-sa wewa. Ema dubu awa yere ibu nusokare amira zazo nuso Ema Souwai Buara Mui Amu amira Ibu asinoisowa. Nusokare nana ema eni ata Sairini ema eni ata Alesandria ema eni ata Silisia ema eni ata Asia ema eni ago ami dara tairo Stiwenre ge ina-sa wewa.
10 Ago wewa Ozana meni kotumai ewanana Stiwenre potinu ge me gege sero bamunu ge nukare opi wenua awa.

11 Nu nukare ago daininu giro nukare ema eni tamuroopi sarise sewa giro
nukare Stiwenre ego sewa awa, “Stiwen nu Moseto Anuture isipitinoise ge
waya numoreto sesi ninisenakare.”
12 Ago toise ema bama ata simaita lo ge gipai ema amira duba gaewa
awa. Ago wewa nukare bamuro Stiwen saniro puro giti kopira aunai amira
bamuwa awa.
13 Puro baro ge opi samu sero sia wero otao mamai nusokarere potiwa
puro noiwa. Are nukare kotora ena opi ge toise Stiwenre ego sewa awa,
“Ema ami ibu bamu nasokaire lo ge nasokaire awa isinoise nowia.
14 Ego sesi nakare ninisenakare, ‘Yesu Nasarete natara ami ibu bamu ei
awa dero ziwamunoya. Ago inoise tani Mose meni wanisekai sero gaenua
awa doro tani zo wanisekai potamunoya,’ asisia.” Ago sewa awa.
15 Ago sewa ema dubu aunaira itiwa ami Stiwen ua inoise benau nuso giwa
angelora benau ine wenua awa.

7

Stiwen meni ewowo-kawowo nusokarera uge dinua.

1 Pris bamu meni Stiwen atata wero ego senua awa, “Ge tora awa ge me
ni?”
2 Ago senu Stiwen meni ina ego senua awa, “O otao mamai naso, babezi-
noma naso, ge sana niniu. Ewowo nasokai Abraham nu Heran nate kaka
bayamu Mesopotemia zebura dago noinu amire Anutu zasimaire meni kei
awero numore ego senua awa,
3 ‘Ni zebu susu niso ata dubu niso awa doro nane zebu zo gipamunona
amira baro nuamunosa.’
4 Ago senu nu ge awa niniro zebu nuso Kalidia awa doro Heran nate baro
noisonua awa. Ago noinu mama nuso betenu Anutu meni zebu amira ana
uzumuro puro mu zebu nowenakai amira ninua.
5 Puro muro zebu oko dirieninu nuso wenua. Tepo awa. Agewa zo da di
numore kaka potamu wenua. Nu ata saisibuna nusore meni ama topetarise
seroninua. Awa nu mai tepo noinua be amire Anutu meni ago seroninua
awa.
6 Anutu meni ge zo numore ego senua awa, ‘Saisibuna niso meni zebu
seka zora baro esewa noise sou bua gege inoise zepa 400 ago yayara tame
nuamunora awa.’
7 Ota nu ge zo susumuro ego senua awa, ‘Sou bua warise sero puma-
munora, ema awa ina potana saisibuna niso duara zebu awa doro zebu
emira muro na bowi inoise nuamunora.’ Ago senua awa.
8 Anutu meni ago sero nukare numore dai tayarise sero tairo nuai nuso
Abrahamre potiro tayai awa damu-damuke itaise Abraham ata dubu nusore
meni tani tama aiso kapai awa puro nuarise senua. Are mai nuso Isaka
kei awero itinu waiko be 8 wenu Abraham meni maira tama aiso kapenua.
Da ago ine Isaka meni Yakobo kei awenu tama aiso nuso kapenua, noko
Yakobo meni ewowo-kawowo nasokai 12 kei awasara tama aiso nusokare
kapinoisonua awa.
9 Are ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni kiaka nusokare Yosefere kotumai
waya pumuro moni emo ema enira nana wanera potiwa puro bamu Izip
zebura niwa sou bua inoisonua. Ago baro noinu Anutu meni numore dai
noisonua.
10 Noise Yosefe duba naira ena soero puro kotumai ewanana potinu Izip
ema tua Fero meni ginu kokopai wenu giro ibu mara nusore natare emare
awa dia nuaise ema tua potinua awa.

11 Potinu noinu Izip zebura o Kenan zebura be dora botiyo bamubake kei
awenu so dapikarago nena tepo wenua. Ago wenu ewowo-kawowo nasokai
meri betero nena nai kau inoise noisowa.
12 Are Yakobo meni 'Izip zebura ma itia,' asewa niniro giro mai awiso nuso
iyetinu ago bamuwa.
13 Ama nukare Izip zebura noko bamuwa Yosefe meni susu nuso awa
namisini nusore kereninua. Ago wenu Fero nu da ago Yosefera dubu ginua.
14 Are Yosefe meni mama nuso Yakobo ata dubu nuso dapikarago ema
bama 75 awa zawa senua awa.
15 Zawa senu Yakobo dubu nusore Izip zebura baro iteye betenu ewowo-
kawowo nasokai da ago bebeteniro tepo wewa awa.
16 Betewa wetu nusokare puro kapeteniro bamu Sikem nate niwa awa.
Gita Abraham meni Sikem nate Hemora saisibuna amira zebu zo bi ditira
asero moni meni zuma gaenua amira gowewa awa.

Stiwen meni Mosera uge dinua.

17 Ge Anutu meni Abrahamre senua awa me waira be zora awinoinu
nukare Izip zebura ena dainiro wisika asewa.
18 Ago inoise noiwa Izip ema tua seka zo kei awenua. Nu ami Yosefera susu
kaka gamu wenua.
19 Are ema tua ami ewowo-kawowo nasokai etete niro gera-gaira wenua.
Ago inoise senu nukare mai uno nusokare betaira gegeniro apitinoisowa.
20 Be amira ana Mose kei awenua. Nu mai giti boure. Kei awenu bezero
mia mamera nana sora puro itiwa inua etorobara wenua awa.
21 Ago inoe ape betaira niwa Ferora mai bama diri meni tamuro mai nuso
asero puro dia wenu bazinua.
22 Ago wenu Ferora ema dubu meni Izip emara ninai dapikarago gipewa
niniro baitiro bua inoise ge senu kokopai gege wenua awa.
23 Are Mose nu noe ema wenu zepa nuso 40 wenu Isreli ema otao mamai
namisini nuso gamu sero bamunua.
24 Baro Izip ema zo meni Isreli zo doinoinu giro otao nuso soero Izip ema
ina denu betenua.
25 Ago inoise ego kotumunua awa, 'Dubu naso Ferora wanera ena soero
panise Anutu meni bua inoya, awa gamunora.' Ago kotumunua, ata nukare
oko giwa.
26 Ago wenu pina atinu Isreli ema eto ina-da inoiwato nu baro tamuro
kapinoise ego senua awa, 'Nito dubu da ami nogoro iwo ina-wa inowito?'
27 Ago senu ema zuzuna zaawero otao nuso denua ami Mose zirininro ge
ina ego senua awa, 'Ni ema tua nasokare ni? Ni dia ai meni potinu?
28 Awenakai agore ni Izip ema zo doitasa, ago ine na damu tosita?'
29 Ge ago senu Mose meni ge awa niniro giro azu baro Midian zebura ema
enira nana soe esewa noisonua. Ago noise bama atiro mai mata diri eto
pumunua awa.
30 Ago noinu zepa 40 tepo wenu bamu ware niro dirumu Sinai amira
susura baro noinu ni pei-mamai itiwa amira zora niao awinoinu niao
mokara ena angelo zo meni kei awenua.
31 Are Mose nu niao awa nogoro kei awinoi, awa gane, asero zorage
bamunu Tuara ge ego kei awenua awa,
32 'Na ewowo-kawowo nisokarera Anutu. Na Abrahamto Isakare ata
Yakobo amira Tua wero itewena.' Ago senu Mose te-wana zipenu azu inoise
iri ago nai ine tepo wenu dopenua.

33 Dopenu Tua meni ego senua awa, ‘Zebu patitinosa awa saramai awa,
are te nisora sandol dute.
34 Ema mamai naso Izip zebura ena dero kaputitinuawera dire-buare
inowera awa iri bage niro gena. Are na nukare soero pamu sero osisinona
awa. Are ni eri. Izip zebura iyetana noko bayamunosa.’ Ago senua awa.

35 Are Isreli ema nukare Mose azu sero ego sewa awa, ‘Ni ai meni ema tuata
dia nasokare potinu?’ Ema azu sewa da awa Anutu meni ema tua o soyai
ema nusokare waise sero angelo nuso iyetinu niao mokara ena kei awero
bua ge awa senua.
36 Angelo ami nu soremunu zewai wero buara bamunua. Buara noise Izip
zebura baro Isreli ema bama uzumuro Izip zeburata Ewa Izaira ena tani
putoure inoise puro munua awa. Nu nukare puro ware noise tani putoure
inoise noinu zepa 40 wenua.
37 Mose meni Isreli emare ge ego tugata wenua awa, ‘Anutu meni nisokare
nana soe ena porofete zo na ine nimorekare tamamunoya.’
38 Ago senua awa. Nu da ami zebu soe ena Isreli ema bama noisowa amire
dai noisonua. Nu ewowo-kawowo nasokaire dai noise Sinai dirumura ena
angelora bera zewai wai ge niniro ganisekai sero gaenua awa.

39 Ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni Mosera ge ninai azu sero Izip zebura
kapetenamu sero duba nusokare bamu Izip zebura ninua.
40 Ago wenu nukare Aronre ego sewa awa, ‘Ni ititi eni kewasa tua nasokai
asanakai ititi ami nakai gita wai bayanekai. Mose nakai Izip zebura ena
uzumuro puro musia nu sisisita nogo wisi, awa nakai kaka gamu.’ Ago sewa
awa.
41 Ago sero ititi zo bulimakao mai ine wero zame potitinoise tua opi wana
meni wewa amira bona inoise yawa sara wewa.
42 Nena awa wewa Anutu meni nukare doro pasina nusokarera ina
tamarise senu duba nusokare sisero inuare kunare bowi inoisowa. Are
porofetera buku amira ge ego gayai itia awa,

Isreli dubu, nikare zepa 40 ware noise wora zameta zame eni potitinoise
na emo potitinoisouta? Tepo awa.

43 Nikare tua opi zazo Molak amira seli boa yere ibu awa dimuro izima-
sauma inoise noisowa. Nikare tua opi zo zazo Refan amira kunara ititi puro
noisowa. Nikare nena awa bowi wamu sero wana meni wewa awa. Are na
nikare nata Babilon amira atune potana nuamunowa awa.

Stiwen meni Anutura seli ibu amira uge dinua.

44 Ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni ware noise seli ibu puro noisowa. Seli
ibu ami ‘Anutu ego itia’ awa kerenitinoisonua. Anutu meni Mosere seli ibura
ititi gipinoise da ago ine warise senu te wewa awa.
45 Seli ibu awa ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni susumuro susumuro puro
tupie dowa Yosua meni gita wenu ana Anutu meni ema dubu eni dero
tunenu bamuwa. Are ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni dubu enira zebu awa
puro mamana wero seli ibu nusokare puro ago potiwa itisonua itinu Dawidi
kei awenua.
46 Dawidi kei awero noinu Anutu meni nuai nuso ginu ewanana wenua.
Are Dawidi meni Anutu Yakobo meni bowi inoisonua amira itai-matai
tamamu sero Anutu begomo senua.
47 Ata Solomon meni Tua emo ibu wenua.
48 Ata Anutu bamubake ami ibu emara wana meni wai amira itai-matai
oko inowia. Porofetera bera ge ego gayai itia ewa,

49 Tua meni ego toya awa, ‘Utu awa arumai simaire naso awa. Ota zebu
meni awa te guta wai naso. So naso nogo wai wawa te wamunoi? Ota
itai-matai naso awa nogo nogo wai tamawa te wamunoi?
50 Na wana naso meni nena dapikarago kaka tamamu weni, tanita?
51 Nikare ge dai ema. Dubare danare nisokare kaka keyamu diga emara
ine. Ewowo-kawowo nisokare inoisowa da ago ine nikare inoise Ozanara
ge dimai azu towewa.
52 Ewowo-kawowo nisokare meni porofete dapikarago kaka awa-diamu
yaya potiwa awa. Ema Saramaira Mama kei awaise ge gita sewa ema dubu
awa dai dewa betewa. Ota nikare nu awa betaise sero kereniro doisewa awa.
53 Anutura lo ge angelora be meni sai awa ninekare pumuro kaka dimamu
wisewa.”
54 Stiwen meni ge ago senu Yudara gita wai ema meni niniro tini gamai
bamubake pumuwa.
55 Ata Stiwen nu Ozana meni moka nusora be munu iri utura nitinoise
Anutura zasimai gosinoise Yesu Anutura wana mera dopero itinu giro ego
senua awa,
56 “Na utu be zaumi Emara Mai Anutura wana mera dopero iti gosinona.”
57 Ago senu ge guninoise dana wana meni gogowero dapikarago eriro
muro nu saniwa awa.
58 Saniro puro baro nata atura ena omata meni dewa. Ago inoise ema
Stiwenre opi sewa ami tama woi nusokare dutero mai zo zazo nuso Saulo*
amira nana dubu dewa.
59 Ago wero Stiwen omata meni doinoiwa begomo toise ego senua awa, “O
Tua Yesu, ni ititi naso pumuyo.”
60 Ago sero bawa diro zawa gatero ego senua awa, “Tua, pasina nusokare
ei awa diseyo.” Ago sero betenua. Dewa betenu Saulo meni ginu kokopai
wenua awa.

8

Saulo meni Yesura dubure gera iwo zaawenua.

1 Are be da amire Yerusalem nate ena Yesura dubure gera iwo bamubake
zaawewa. Ago wewa nukare bozero Yudaya zebura, o Samaria zebura
bamuwa. Aposolo dubu meni gege kaka bozamu Yerusalem dago noisowa.
2 Ema eni Tuara gera ama inoise noisowa ami Stiwen gowero di bia bamu
wewa awa.
3 Ata Saulo meni awa Yesura dubu gera-gaira inoise so sero witiro emare
bamere dero zumuro puro benai sora potinua awa.

Filip meni Samaria zebura baro Oziga Ewanana tugata wenua.

4 Yesura dubu bozewa ami nata sero noise Tuara ge tugata inoise noisowa.
5 Nusokare nana zo Filip meni Samaria emara nata giti kopi amira kei
awero Kristora Oziga Ewanana awa tugata wenua.
6 Tugata wenu ema dubu bamubake meni ge nuso niniro tani putoure
inoinua awa giro dana zaawero ge nuso niniro baitiwa.
7 Nu bi dainiro tunenu zawa gatero emara mokara ena kei awero bozero
bamuwa. Ota nu zabura wewenaire te amaire awa kora wenu kokopai
wewa.
8 Ago wenu nata amira yawa sara bamubake kei awenua awa.
9 Ata nata da amira ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Simon. Nu goe wai ema.
Are nu nutope “Na ema bamubake” asero goe bua wasai Samaria ema dubu
meni gasara nu witai inoisonua.

10 Are ema witaita osai dapikarago ami dana zaawero ge nuso ninitinoise
ego toisowa awa, “Ema ei awa Anutura putou bamubake numore potai awa.”
11 Nu be iboi-tatana goe nuso inoise emara duba sisinoisonua, are nukare
dana zaawero ge nuso niniro awinoisowa.
12 Ata Filip meni Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira Oziga Ewanana
tugata inoise Yesu Kristora ge uge tugata wenu niniro Yesu tuma diwa nu
emare bamere ge ou gutenua awa.
13 Ago wenu Simon nu da ago Anutura ge nininu me wenu ge ou gutenu
nu Filipre tairo noisonua awa. Ago noinu Filip meni tani putoure wasai giro
di tainitinoise noisonua awa.

Petoroto Yohanere nuto Samaria nate bamuwato.

14 Samaria ema dubu nukare Anutura ge niniro duba nusokarera potiwa
amira oziga meni Yerusalem nate aposolo dubura nana bamunu niniwa
awa. Niniro giro Petoroto Yohanere Samaria zebura iyetiwa bamuwato awa.
15 Baro kei aweroto Ozana meni nusokare nana toiro be maise Tua begomo
sewato.
16 Nera kota, gita Ozana meni nusokare nana kaka osamu. Nukare Yesura
zazora gege ge ou gutewa.
17 Are aposolo eto wana nusoto giti nusokarera potiwato Ozana meni
nusokare nana osero be munua awa.

Simon nu Ozana potaira putou awa zuma gaero pumamu senua.

18 Aposolo nuto emara nana gitine wana potiwato amira Anutu meni
Ozana potinu pumuwa awa Simon meni giro moni puro bamu nusoto nana
niro moni pumariseto sero ego senua awa,
19 “Nito Ozana potaira putou awa namore dai potawato wana naso ema
zora nana gitine potana amire Ozana pumae.”
20 Ago senu Petoro meni numore ina ego senua awa, “Ozana potaira putou
awa Anutu meni nupe potitinowia, putou awa nine moni meni zuma gaero
pumamu tosa, are nima ata moni nisore dai gera wawiseto tona.
21 Anutu meni duba niso gi te kaka wamu inoya. Are ni nakare tairo bua
ewa wai sogo ine tepo.
22 Ni kotumai waya niso awa doro duba kapeteniro tani waya wamu
kotupitinosa amira pasina Tua meni disaise isa seyo.
23 Ni duba-duba bamu wawesa pasinara mui meni ni beniro baitinu
nowesa, awa gosinona.”
24 Ago senu Simon meni ina ego senua awa, “Nito na emo Tua begomo
sawato nena towato awa naso nana oko kei awaise.” Ago senua awa.
25 Aposolo eto meni Yesura susu giwato amira ge kerenitinoise ema bama
Tuara ge tugata wero amire Yerusalem nate ewesemuro bamuwato awa.
Ewesemuro susawise Samaria zebura nata witai itiwa amira ana Oziga
Ewanana tugata wero bamuwato awa.

Filip meni Itiopia ema zore Oziga Ewanana tugata wenua.

26 Tuara angelo zo meni Filipre ego senua awa, “Ni sia wero ebata ike kena
Yerusalem nate ena ose Gasa nate nitinowera ebata amira bamuyo.” (Ebata
awa zebu erama tepo amira itia.)
27 Ago senu giro Filip meni eriro bamunua awa. Itiopia zebura bama tua
bamu zo noisonua zazo nuso Kandasi amira soremai nuso zo nu bama tua
bamu amira wau moni dia noisonua, nu ami Anutu bowi wamu sero bamu
Yerusalem nate niro
28 Anutu bowi wero noko tera nate bayamu sero karisira ewesemuro
susawise ge porofete Yesaya meni gaenua awa azipitinoise susaunua.

29 Susaunu Ozana meni Filipre ego senua awa, “Ni karisi omira zorage
bamu, tairo bayase.”
30 Ago senu Filip meni sumuro baro tamuro ema nu porofete Yesayara ge
gayai awa azipitinoinu giro atata wero senua awa, “Ge azipitinosa amira
susu gosinosita?”
31 Ago senu ema ami ina ego senua awa, “Ema zo meni na kaka tugata
wamu wai na natope nogo nogo wero gera susu ninamunoni?” Ago sero Filip
wara witaise senu wara witiro arumunu eroma bamuwato awa.
32 Ge gayai azimunua awa ego ewa,
Lama zo dero azamu sero puro susawewera ago ine nu awa.
Ota lamara tu kapamu sero wawera ge amu inowera ago ine nu ge kaka
samu wenua.
33 Nukare nu isimuwa. Nukare koto inoise ge me numore oko sewa.
Zebura nuai nuso kapewa tepo wenua, are ai meni dubu nusora ge uge
wai te inoi?
34 Are ema giti kopi meni Filip atata wero senua awa, “Nine se ninane.
Porofete nu are ago senu? Numoreta ema zore senu?”
35 Ago senu Filip meni porofetera ge awa puro Yesura nana potiro Yesura
Oziga Ewanana tugata wenua.
36 Ago sero susaumiteto ou butu zora kei aweroto ema iti kopi ami ego
senua awa, “Gi. Ou itia ewa. Na ge ou gutasa te wamunoita?” [37 Ago senu
Filip meni ina ego senua awa, “Ge tugata wetena awa ziro tata-tata wasa giro
na ni ge ou gutana te wamunoya.” Ago senu ina ego senua awa, “Yesu Kristo
nu Anutura Mai me awa ziro tata-tata inona.”]
38 Ago sero wo dopariseto senu dopewato nuto Filipre ose oura niwato
awa. Osero Filip meni ema awa ge ou gutenua.
39 Ago wero oura ena wititinoiwato Tuara Ozana meni Filip tutamu puro
ewe bamunu ema giti kopi meni Filip kaka gamu wero nu yawa sara inoise
ebata nusora bamunua awa.
40 Ota Filip nu Azoto nate kei awenua awa. Kei awero ana zaawero nata
sero ge tugata wero susaumite Sisaria nate kei awenua awa.

9

Tua meni Saulora nana kei awenu duba kapeteninua.

1 Saulo nu Tuara dubu gera-gaira inoise dai betarise sero moka nusora
goroba kei awenu giro bua waira peu wenua. Ago wero bamu pris bamura
nana niro
2 pas potaise senu giro pas gaero potinua awa. Pas awa Yuda dubu
Damaskas nate noisowa amira yere ibura potiro Saulora nuai nusore buare
kereninua awa. Kereniro Tuara Ebata Sekara nuara tamuro beniro puro mu
Yerusalem nate naise sero gaenua awa.
3 Are nu pas awa puro susaumite Damaskas nate zorage awinoinu zasimai
zo meni utura ena tutamu osero nuso nana gaenua awa.
4 Gaenu Saulo zebura duro itise ge ego nininua awa, “Saulo, Saulo, ni
nogoro na dero tuninoise nowesi?”
5 Ago senu Saulo meni atata wero senua awa, “Tua, ni aweni?” Ago senu
Tua meni ina ego senua awa, “Dero tuninoise nowesa Yesu na awa.
6 Ata ni eri. Nate bayasa nena wasise sai itia, awa tugata wamunora awa.”
Ago senua awa.
7 Ema numore dai tupiwa ami ge tepo wenu dopewa. Nukare ge gege
niniwa awa. Ata emara giti moka meni awa kaka gamu wewa.

8 Are Saulo nu zebura ena eriro giti panero so ginu mume gege wenua. Ago
wenu ema dubu nuso meni wana ziro puro bamu Damaskas nate niwa
9 waiko be etorobara giti guma wenu nenare oure kaka namu itinua awa.

Anania meni Saulora giti moka kora wenua.

10 Damaskas nate Yesura dubu amira zo noisonua zazo nuso Anania. Nu
atua ine inoinu Tua meni nu zawa senua awa, “Anania.” Zawa senu Anania
meni ego senua awa, “Tua, na ewa.”
11 Ago senu Tua meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni eri. Ebata zazo Sonai
asinowera amira baro ema zo zazo Yuda amira nana sora witiro ema zo zazo
nuso Saulo, nu Taso natara, nu awa tamamunosa. Nu isa toise itia.
12 Nu atua ine inoise nena ego ine gia: Ema zo zazo nuso Anania ami nuso
nana kei awero giti panaise wana nuso gitine potia.”
13 Tua meni ge ago toise tugata wenu Anania meni ina ego senua awa,
“Tua, ema amira uge waya diawera gosinowena. Nu Yerusalem ena dubu
nisora nana eni dainiro gera-gaira inowia. Agoro nakare nata emira da ago
zazo niso bowi inowenakare awa dai beniro puro bayaise pris babezinoma
meni ge gaitara awa.”
14 Anania meni ago senua, ata Tua meni ego senua awa, “Ni ago bayasise
tona. Ema awa bua mai naso pupinona. Are nune zazo bowire naso puro
ema Yudakora nanata ema tuara nanata Isreli dubura nana puro sero sero
susawiaise.
15 Nu zazo bowire naso tugata wamu yayare duba naire nuamunoya, awa
nane gipana gamunoya.” Ago senua awa.
16 Ago senu Anania meni baro so senua amira witiro wana nuso Saulora
gitine potiro ego senua awa, “Saulo, otao naso, Tua ebete ena niso nana kei
awisia, nu awa Yesu awa. Nu ami na iyeti niso nana tupena ewa. Ni giti
panasa Ozana meni niso nana be mai nuase.”
17 Ago senu Saulora giti mokara ena wo tata ine osenu giti panenua awa.
Ago wero eriro senu ge ou gutewa awa.
18 Ago wenu nena niro putou pumunua awa.

Saulo Tuara bua zaawenu nu iwo wewa.

19 Saulo meni Yesura dubu Damaskas noisowa amire dai waiko be eni ago
noisonua awa.
20 Ago noise awita sero Yuda emara yere ibu ago itisowa amira baro toiro
Yesura oziga kereniro tugata inoise ego toisonua awa, “Yesu nu Anutura
Mai.”
21 Ago tugata wenu niniwa te kaka wamu wenu nukare nutopekare ego
ina-sa wewa awa, “Ema ami Yerusalem nate ena Yesura zazo amira isa
towera dubu awa giro gera-gaira inowia. Ota ena da ago nu Yesura dubu
awa beniro puro pris babezinoma nana bayamu musia, nu ami mia awa.”
Ago ina-sa wewa awa.
22 Ata Saulo meni zewai-zawai wero Yesu nu Soyai Ema Kristo me amira
ge susure sero baitiro Yuda ema Damaskas nate noisowa awa tugata wenu
niniro ne seri wero dowa.
23 Ago inoe donu Yuda ema auniro Saulo damu sero ge diwa dagimunua
awa.
24 Ge diwa dagimunua, ata Saulo meni ge awa nininua awa. Nukare Saulo
damu sero natara toyai be sero pire waikore uma inoise noisowa awa.
25 Ago inoiwa giro Saulora dubu meni pire nu kanera peniro natara goma
atune potiwa osero bamunua awa.

26 Saulo meni baro Yerusalem nate kei awero Yesura dubu amira nana susumamu senu giro azu wewa. Awa nera kota, nu Yesura mai wenua awa giwa me kaka wamu wenua.
27 Azu wewa giro Banaba meni Saulore otao wero aposolo dubura nana puro baro Tua meni ebete ena Saulora nana kei awero ge tugata wenu Damaskas nate ena azu tepo Yesura Oziga Ewanana kereninua amira uge dinua awa.
28 Ago wenu Saulo nu numorekare dai noise Yerusalem nate ena izima-sauma inoisonua.
29 Ago itise Tuara ge awa emare azu kaka wamu tugata inoisonua. Ago wasai Yuda ema Grik ge ninai ami numore dai Tuara ge awa toise ge ina-sa inoisowa awa. Ago inoise Saulo damu sero ebata tamamu sero wewa awa.
30 Ago inoiwa giro otao mamai nuso meni nu uzumuro puro baro Sisaria nate kei awero wara potiro iyetiwa bamuro Taso nate kei awenua awa.

Yesura dubu nukare begare noisowa.

31 Nukare Saulo iyetiwa bamunu amire Yesura dubu Yudaya zebura ata Galilaya zebura ata Samaria zebura noisowa nusokare nana gera bega kei awenua awa. Begare noise gera putou poti dara niro zewai wewa. Ago wero Tuara zazo de ike nitinoise noisowa. Ago inoiwa Ozana meni nukare soremunu ema bama witai Yesura dubure tairo noisowa awa.

Petoro meni ema zabura wai zo kora wenua.

32 Petoro nu buara izima-sauma inoise noe osero Yesura dubu Lida nate noisowa amira nana kei awenua.
33 Ago kei awero ema zo zazo nuso Ainia awa ginua. Nu zabura wero iteye donu zepa 8 wenua.
34 Are Petoro meni numore ego senua awa, “Ainia, Yesu Kristo meni ni kora inoya. Are eriro sawa niso boze.” Ago senu eya erinua awa.
35 Ago wenu Lida natara ata Seron garawira ema bama meni giro duba kapeteniro Tuara dubu wewa awa.

Petoro meni Tabita awa-uzenu seka wero erinua.

36 Yesura dubu amira nana bama zo Yopa nate noisonua, zazo nuso Tabita. Grik gera Dokas. Nu dumi pumai inoise kora wai bua dainiro inoisonua.
37 Are Petoro nu Lida nate noinu Tabita yaya puro betenua awa. Betenu woi nuso sewero so moka zora puro witiro potiwa.
38 Lida nata awa Yopa nata zorage itinua, are Yesura dubu meni Petorora bowi niniro ema eto iyetiwa nuso nana baro ego sewato awa, “Nato ni puro nata nasokarera eya bayanekai.”
39 Ago sewato Petoro meni ge awa niniro peu wero ema eto amire dai bamuwa awa. Baro kei awenu bama betai itinua amira nana sora puro witiwa awa. Witi sora niro bama kuma dapikarago Petoro zimuro di toise mo wapere tama woire Dokas meni seka noise gaenu pumuwa awa gipewa.
40 Ago wewa Petoro meni nukare eseninu ose dura niwa bawa diro isa senua. Isa sero tepo wero iri betaira nana niro ego senua awa, “Tabita, ni eri.” Ago senu giti panero Petoro giro eriro arumunua.
41 Arumuro itinu Petoro meni wana ziro senu eriro dopenua. Ago wenu nu Yesura dubure bama kuma enire zawa senu witiwa Tabita nu seka wenua awa nusokare nana wanera potinua awa.
42 Amira bowi meni baro Yopa natara te wenu dainiro meni Tua tuma diwa.
43 Petoro nu Yopa nate itise ema zo zazo Simon, nu wo aiso bua wai ema, amira sora be dainiro noisonua awa.

10

Angelo zo meni Koniliora nana kei awenu ginua.

1 Sisaria nate ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Konilio. Nu Itali zebura soldia
amira zo. Nu soldia 100 amira dia noisonua awa.
2 Nu ata awiso nuso nukare Anutu sou inoise etutiro noisowa awa. Ago
inoise Yuda ema bama bogamasa amire dumi pumai bua dainiro inoise
Anutura nana eyaya begomo sai gege toise noisonua awa.
3 Ago inoe waiko be zore tuwe 3 klok amire nu seka itise atua ine wero
Anutura angelo zo meni nuso nana sora toinu ginua awa. Ago gosinoinu
angelo meni zazo nuso zawa sero ego senua awa, “Konilio.”
4 Zawa senu ua inoise azu wero titibi awero ego senua awa, “Tua, nogoro
tosi?” Ago senu angelo meni numore ego senua awa, “Isa nisore dumi pumai
nisore Anutura nana bayawi giro yaba inowia.
5 Are ni soumai eni iyetasa bamu Yopa nate niro ema zo zazo nuso Simon
Petoro awa tamuro puro mare.
6 Ema awa ema zo zazo nuso Simon, nu wo aiso bua inowia, amira nana
sora itewia. So awa ewa bera itia.”
7 Angelo ge awa tugata wero doro bamunu nu soumai nuso etore soldia nu
sou inoisowa amira nana zo Tuara gera nuai amire nukare etorobara zawa
senu muwa
8 ge uge wero pesuniro Yopa nate iyetinu bamuwa awa.

Tua meni nena nai saramaire sienaire awa Petorore gipenua.

9 Mai iyetinu susaumite ebete awinoiwa pina atinu noko susaumite nata
tamamu sero inoiwa waiko soe dopenu Petoro meni begomo samu sero so
tame witiro
10 begomo tomite meri betero senu nena sawinoiwa nu atua ine inoinu
Tua meni numore nena ego gipenua awa:
11 Utu zaumunu nena zo mo ine bamubake oko nuso zoeto-zoeto amira
diai gamai awa zebura potiwa nuso nana osero munua.
12 Mo amira mokara ena wo eure-taure ata zi eure-taure ata ni eure-taure
ami itiwa.
13 Osenu ge zo ego kei awenua awa, “O Petoro, eriro dero azero ni.”
14 Ago senu Petoro meni ina ego senua awa, “Tua, ago oko sase. Na nena
sienai waya awa oko ninowena.”
15 Ago senu ge noko ego kei awenua awa, “Anutu meni nena sewero kora
inoya awa waya oko asase.” Ago senua awa.
16 Ge awa kei awenu be etorobara wenu amire eya noko zumuwa witiro
bamu utura ninua awa.
17 Petoro nu nena awa atua wago wero ginua, are susu gamu sero kotumu-
katumu inoise itinu Koniliora ema nukare nate kei awero Simonra so kau
inoise atata wero susaumite so tamuro so bera dopewa awa.
18 Dopero zawa toise ego sewa awa, “Simon zazo nuso zo Petoro nu so
emira itita?”
19 Petoro nu nena ginua awa kotumuro susu gamu inoise itinu Ozana meni
numore ego senua awa, “Ema etorobara muro ni kau inora, awa gi.
20 Are ni eri. Osero numorekare dai bayamu sero inoise kotumu-katumu
oko wase. Ema awa nane sesena mera awa.”
21 Ago senu giro Petoro meni nusokare nana osero ego senua awa, “Na kau
inowa na ewa. Nera tupewi?”
22 Ago senu nukare ego tugata wewa awa, “Soldiara dia ema Konilio ami
nakare iyeti tupenakare. Nu Anutu sou inoise etutiro nowia. Agoro Yuda

ema numore gawera te inowia. Nu awa Anutura angelo zo meni nuso nana
kei awero ni so nusora uzumuro be nisora ena ge eni ninaise sasaya.”
23 Ago sewa giro Petoro meni nukare kora-makora wenua awa. Kora wenu
awinoiwa pina atinu nu ata Yopa natara ge ninai eni ata ema ona muwa
amire dai bamuwa awa.

Petoro meni Koniliora sora witiro ema Yudakore otao wenua.

24 Nukare ebete ena pi daimata auro kei awe Sisaria nate niwa. Konilio nu
sedikai nuso ata otao mamai nusore senu mu dara niwa nukare dia itiwa kei
awewa.
25 Kei awero Petoro meni sora toyamu sero inoinu Konilio meni zorage
muro nuso nana tera bawa diro yawa sara bamubake wenua.
26 Ago wenu Petoro meni eraise ego senua awa, “Ni eri. Na ema ni ago ine
awa.”
27 Ago senua awa. Ago sero ge uge-mage weroto sora toiro ema auniro
itiwa awa giro ego senua awa,
28 “Nikare susu nasokare Yuda emara gosinowewa. Nakare ema Yudako
amire tairo nuaita esewa we nisokare nana nai awa azu sai ge itia awa. Ata
Anutu meni susu awa namore gipitaya, are na ema zo da di amire bemitire
asero azu oko samunona.
29 Are na manise uzumewa maira oko mou wetena. Are manise uzumewa
tupena amira susu seu gane.”
30 Ago senu Konilio meni ego senua awa, “Awisenakai omire nena naso
nana kei awisia amira uge wana giyo. Zeme waiko diti 3 klok inoya, da ago
be amire waiko diti da ago inoisia. Waiko diti 3 klok inoi na isa toise itena
ema zo tama woi nuso zasimaire ami naso nana tutamu kei awisia.
31 Kei awero namore ego sisia awa, ‘Konilio, Anutu meni isa niso niniti-
noise dumi pumai niso giro nimore yaba inoya.
32 Are ni ema iyetasa Yopa baro Simon zazo nuso zo Petoro awa puro
marise. Nu ema zazo Simon wo aiso bua inowia amira nana sora itewia. So
nuso ewa bera itia.’
33 Ago sesi giro na ema eya iyetena niso nana bamisera. Amira ni ge naso
niniro mesa nama duba naso kokopai inoya. Are Tua meni ge nimore tugata
wisia awa te sasa ninamukare dapikarago Anutura giti mokara auniro
itenakare ewa.” Ago senua awa.

Petoro meni Konilio dubure Yesura Oziga Ewanana tugata wenua.

34 Petoro nu be peu wenu ge ego tugata wenua awa, “Anutu meni eramara
tama gege gosinoise oko awina-dawina inowia, awa zeme gena me inoya.
35 Ema dubu giti amira nana eni meni nu sou inoise etutiro nowera nukare
awa Anutu meni gawi te inowia.
36 Oziga Anutu meni Isreli emare potinua amira bowi awa nikare niniti-
nowewa. Yesu Kristo, nu ema dapikaragora Tua, nu ami bega pumunua
amira Oziga Ewanana Anutu meni kereniro poti damu ninua awa. Gita
Yohane meni ema bama ge ou gutinoise ge tugata inoisonua be amira ana
37 oziga ami Galilaya zebura ena zaawero bamuro Yudaya zebura te
wenua, awa gosinowa awa.
38 Ge ego emira tona. Anutu meni Yesu Nasarete natara buara potitinoise
Ozana nuso nana iyetinu toinu Anutura putou pumunua awa. Putou
pumuro izima-sauma inoise ema soremuro bua inoise eni Satan meni gera
wenu waya wewa awa dapikarago kora inoisonua. Awa nera kota, Anutu
meni nu soga wasai bua inoisonua awa.
39 Bua nu Yuda zebura ata Yerusalem nate ena inoisonua amira oziga sai
ema nakare awa. Nukare nu puro nira dewa betenua awa.

40 Betero bi ditira itinu waiko be etorobara tepo wenu Anutu meni awa-
uzenu seka wero eriro kei damu ninua.
41 Kei damu ninua, awa Yuda ema dapikarago amira nana kota, ema oziga
sai ema nakare Anutu meni gita nuso sianiro pumunua nasokare nana gege
kei awenua. Nakare numa betaira ena seka wero erinu numore dai nena
ninakare awa.
42 Ota Anutu meni Yesu ema betaire seka nuaire amira zas bamu nasokai
potinua, amira bowi ge awa ema dubu giti amira nana kereniro sanisekare
senua awa.
43 Yesu tuma diamunora nukare awa Anutu meni Yesura zazo bowire
emo inoise pasina nusokare disamunoya. Awa porofete dapikarago meni
kereniro tepo wewa awa." Ago senua awa.

Ozana meni ema Yudakora nana osenua.

44 Petoro nu ge ago toise dopero itinu nukare Oziga Ewanana ninitinoise
itiwa Ozana meni osero nusokare nana toinua awa.
45 Ago wenu Yuda ema ge ninai Petorore dai bamuwa nukare Anutu meni
ema Yudakore dai Ozana potinua awa giro di tainiwa awa.
46 Di tainiwa, nera kota, ema Yudako nukare ge ewe-pape Ozana meni
tapinowia awa toise Anutu bowi inoiwa niniwa awa. Ago wewa Petoro meni
ego senua awa,
47 "Ozana nasokai nana toinua da ago ine nusokare nana toia, are ge ou
gutai awa soyai ine oko itia."
48 Ago sero senu ema nukare Yesu Kristora zazora susumuwa ge ou
gutewa. Ago wewa nukare Petoro soewa waiko be eni numorekare dai ago
itisonua awa.

11

Petoro meni Yerusalem nate ena Tuara dubure ge uge wenua.

1 Aposolo eni ata Tuara dubu Yudaya zebura noisowa nukare ami ema
Yudako dai Anutura ge niniwa amira bowi niniwa awa.
2 Are Petoro meni Yerusalem nate ewesemuro witinu Yuda ema eni ema
Yudakora tama aiso kapamu toisowa ami nu senero ego sewa awa,
3 "Ni nogoro baro ema Yudako tama aiso kaka kapamu amire dai nena
ninoisesi?"
4 Ago sewa Petoro meni ena kei awenua amira uge susura ena tutuku-
tataka niro dinua awa. Diro ego senua awa,
5 "Na Yopa nate ena begomo toise itena Tua meni kotumai naso kapeteni
atua ine inoise nena ego ine goisena awa. Nena zo seli ine bamubake oko
nuso zoeto-zoeto amira diai gamai awa utura ena potera osero muro naso
nana zorage kei awisia awa.
6 Ago weti giro susu nuso gamu sero iri ago niro ua inoise mokara ena wo
eure-taure — nata wore, di wore, zire, ni mamaire — itera goisena awa.
7 Agoro naso nana zawa ego kei aweti ninisena awa, 'Petoro, eri. Dero
azero nase.'
8 Ge ago kei aweti nane ego sisena awa, 'Tua, ago oko sase. Na nena sienai
waya awa oko ninowena.'
9 Ago sesena utura ena ge ego ine noko kei awisia awa, 'Anutu meni nena
sewero kora inoya awa waya oko asase.' Ago sisia awa.
10 Nena awa kei aweti be etorobara weti amire seli nenare awa zumera
noko ewesemuro utura witisia awa.
11 Nena tepo inoi amire Sisaria nate ena ema etorobara awi puro naso
nana baro so itisena amira kei awisera awa.

12 Kei awetera Ozana meni namore ego sisia awa, ‘Ni numorekare bayamu
inoise kotumu-katumu oko wase.’ Ago sesi otao 6 meni namore dai baro kei
awero Koniliora sora witisenakare awa.
13 Witenakare ge uge ego ine wisia awa, ‘Angelo meni so nasora witiro
namore ego sisia awa, “Ni Yopa nate mai iyeti baro Simon zazo nuso zo
Petoro awa sero puro mare.
14 Puro mara ni ata dubu niso nikare ge tugata wai ninawa Anutu meni
nikare soero pumamunoya.” Angelo namore ago sisia.’
15 Konilio meni ago sesi giro na ge tugata inoise itena, gita Ozana nasokai
nana osenua, da ago ine nusokare nana osisia awa.
16 Osesi giro nane Tua meni ge ego senua awa kotupisena awa, ‘Yohane
meni nikare ge ou gutinowia, ata Anutu meni Ozana nimorekare pota-
munoya.’
17 Nakai Tua Yesu Kristo tuma dinakai Ozana namorekai potinua, Ozana
da awa numorekare poti giro na osai ego emi nogo wero Anutu azu
samunoni?”
18 Petoro meni ago toise nukare tugata wenu niniro wama nusokare ozenu
Anutu bowi inoise ego sewa awa, “Are Anutu meni ema Yudako dai duba
kapeteniro nuai me ewanana amira gegenai wero nuarise towia awa.” Ago
sewa awa.

Tuara ge puro bamu Antiok nate niwa.

19 Iwo meni Stiwen dero Yesura dubu amira nana eni dero tunewa bozero
eni Fonisia zebura ata Saipras gutura ata Antiok nate bamuwa awa. Baro
noise Tuara ge awa Yuda emare gege tugata wewa awa.
20 Ago inoiwa nusokare nana mokara Saipras guturata Sairini zebura ge
ninai ema noisowa nukare ami Antiok nate kei awero ema Yudakore dai
sero niniro awinoise Tua Yesura Oziga Ewanana tugata wewa awa.
21 Tuara putou nusokare nana itinua, are ge tugata wewa ema dubu
bamubake meni ge awa niniro Tua tuma diro dubu nuso wewa awa.
22 Dubu nuso wewa amira bowi awa Yesura dubu Yerusalem noisowa ami
niniro Banaba iyetiwa Antiok nate bamunua awa.
23 Baro kei awero Anutura dumi yagaba nusokare nana itinua awa giro
yawa sara inoise duba nusokare meni Anutu ziro baitarise sero nukare
uzupitinoise ge tugata-magata wenua.
24 Banaba nu ema kokopai. Moka nusora Ozanare tuma diaire be munua.
Are nata amira ema witai ami Tuara nana susumuwa awa.
25 Are Banaba nu Saulo tamamu sero Taso nate bamunua.
26 Baro tamunu eroma Antiok muwato awa. Nuto Yesura dubu amira nana
zepa zo noise ema dainiro ge tugata inoisowato awa. Yesura dubu Kristen
asinowera, zazo awa Antiok nate ena mena sewa zewai wenua.
27 Be amire porofete ema eni meni Yerusalem ena eriro bamu Antiok nate
niwa awa.
28 Nusokare nana ema zo zazo nuso Agabo, nu Ozana meni moka nusora
dopero ge senu giro zebu sero dora botiyo bamubake kei awaise amira ge
senua. (Dora botiyo awa Roma ema tua Klodio noinua amire kei awenua.)
29 Are Kristen dubu nukare ge awa niniro moni sia wero poti dara niro
Yudaya zebura otao mamai emo potara bayaise sewa zewai wenua awa.
30 Are moni poti dara niwa awa Banabato Saulora nana wanera potiwa
puro baroto Tuara dubu amira simai wero noisowa amire potiwato
pumuwa awa.

12

Herode meni Yakobo dero Petoro beninua.

1 Be amira ana ema tua Herode meni Yesura dubu amira ema bama eni
dero gera-gaira wero puro benai sora potinua.
2 Ago inoise senu Yohanera nami Yakobo awa kasiwa meni dewa betenua
awa.
3 Ago wenu Yuda ema yawa sara wewa giro pasina zo susumuro senu
Petoro dai beniro benai sora potiwa awa. Be awa Betai Daininua amira pura
zora awenu Yuda ema yis sieniro noiwa amire beninua awa.
4 Herode meni Petoro beniro ego kotumunua awa, “Betai Daininua amira
pura nusokare tepo wai amire na Petoro damu sero puro emara giti mokara
koto wamunona.” Ago kotupitinoise senu benai sora potiwa soldia dubu 4
meni dia wewa. Dubu zo soldia 4, dubu zo soldia 4, ago ine wero nu dia
wewa.
5 Petoro benai sora itinu Tuara dubu meni nu emo begomo susumuro
susumuro toiwa Anutura nana witai gege wititinoinua awa.

Angelo zo meni Petoro besenua.

6 Koto waira be zora awenu Herode meni ego kotumunua awa, “Pina atai
na Petoro puro kei awana gamunora.” Ago kotupitinoise awinoinu pi amire
soldia eto meni Petoro sen eto meni beniro puro awinoiwato, soldia eni meni
awa so be atune dopero benai so dia wewa awa.
7 Dopero itiwa Tuara angelo zo meni so mokara ena tutamu kei awenua.
Kei awenu so moka zasi tamere ninua. Angelo meni Petoro awa-uzero ego
senua awa, “Eya eri.” Ago tuaise Petorora wanera ena sen besewato awa.
8 Sen besero osewato angelo meni Petorore ego senua awa, “Ipu gei niso
diro sandol tera poti.” Ago senu wenu amire angelo meni noko senua awa,
“Tama woi niso iboi wosuniro na ama gane.”
9 Ago senu giro ama ganinoise angelo meni tani inoinua awa ginu tani me
kota atua ine wenua.
10 Nuto susaumiteto soldia zo dainiro noko zo dainiro susaumiteto so
be nata kakame bayai aen meni wai amira kei awewato so be nutope
piakaninu pusumuro kei damu niwato awa. Kei damu niro bamuroto ebata
zo dainiroto angelo tutamu tara awenua.
11 Ago wenu Petoro nu kotumai kei awenu senua awa, “Zeme gosinona.
Tua nu angelo nuso iyeti Herodera wanera ena o noko tani Yuda ema meni
namore wamu tora amira ena soero pupinoya.”
12 Asero susu me giro bamuro Yohane zo zazo nuso Mak amira mia zazo
Maria amira nana sora kei awenua. So amira ema bama dainiro meni auniro
begomo toise itiwa.
13 Ago inoiwa Petoro baro damu dopero toyai be denu au bama zo zazo
nuso Roda nu, “Ai toyai be doinoi?” asero kei awenua.
14 Kei awero Petorora ge bapu niniro yawa sara inoise toyai be kaka piaka
namu doro kapeteniro toiro, “Petoro muro toyai be atune dopero itia,” asero
nukare tugata wenua awa.
15 Tugata wenu niniro ego sewa awa, “Ni duba dau inoiwa.” Ago sewa nu
ge beina wero senua awa, “Nu me dopero itia ewa.” Ago senu nukare ego
sewa awa, “Awa ititi nuso, tanita.”
16 Ago ina-sa inoiwa Petoro meni toyai be kikiri wai gege inoise itinu giro
toyai be piero nu giro nukare ge tepo wewa.
17 Ago wewa Petoro meni ge duarise wana sapikore awero Tua meni benai
sora ena besero puro munua amira ge uge wero pesuniro ego senua awa,

“Nikare ge uge naso awa Yakobo ata otao mamai eni tugata weu ninare.” Ago sero nukare doro agewa zora bamunua awa.

Herode nana ina kei awenu betenua.

18 Pina atinu soldia meni Petoro kau wero nena nemi nogo weti asero kotumai kaka pamu wewa awa.
19 Herode meni tamarise senu kau wai bua wewa tepo wenu giro soldia Petoro dia itiwa awa dara betarise senua awa. Ago sero amire nu Yudaya zebu doro osero bamu Sisaria nate niro noisonua awa.
20 Herode nu be amira ana nata eto Tayato Saidonre amira ema iwo wenua. Are nata amira mamana nukare da wero nu gamu bamuwa awa. Baro kei awero ge kora wamu sero Herodera ema giti kopi zo zazo nuso Bilasto amire ge sero uzutiwa giro nukare soremunua. Gita nukare Herodera zebura ena wo ma zuma gaero pupinoisowa, are ge kora wero noko tairo nuamu sewa awa.
21 Ge kora wamu sewa Herode meni ge ina saira be potinua. Be awa munu giro tama nuso simena-gaena wero ema tua arumai zara nusora arumuro itise ge tama puro witaira toise ema tugata wenua.
22 Tugata wenu ema dapikarago ami arero ego sewa awa, “Ge awa ema zora ge ine kota, Tuara ge ine inoya.”
23 Ago sewa Herode meni emara ge azu kaka samu Anutu daininua, are Tuara angelo zo meni nu eyane dago wenua. Ago wenu zipa meni niwa betenua awa.
24 Anutura ge meni awa wisika asero so sero bamunua awa.
25 Banabato Saulore Yerusalem nate ena bua sai awa te wewato tepo wenu nuto Antiok nate ewesemamu inoise Yohane zo zazo nuso Mak awa pumuro eroma bamuwa awa.

13

Banabato Saulore buara iyetiwa bamuwato.

1 Yesura dubu Antiok nate noisowa amira mokara porofete emare gipai emare ego ami noisowa: Banaba, Simion zazo nuso zo Naiza, Lusias nu Sairini natara, Saulo, ata Maneyen. Nu ata ema tua Herode nuto awa ziro bazai. Ema ago ami porofete ema ata gipai ema wero noisowa.
2 Nukare waiko be zore nena sieninoise Tua bowi inoiwa Ozana meni ge ego senua awa, “Banabato Saulore bua ge sena awa wariseto na emo inoise buara potiu.”
3 Ago senu nena sieniro isa tomite wana nusokare giti nusotora potiro gawa wero buara iyetiwa bamuwato awa.

Banabato Saulore Saipras gutura bamuwato.

4 Ozana meni nuto buara iyetinu giro ose ewa bera niro susaumiteto Selusia nate kei awewato awa. Ago kei awero wara witiro susaumiteto Saipras gutura kei awewato awa.
5 Ago kei aweroto nata giti kopi Salamis amira baroto Yuda emara yere ibu eni amira toiro Anutura ge tugata wewato awa. Yohane zo zazo nuso Mak ami numoreto dai noise nuto soremunua.
6 Nukare ana eriro aita wero gutu busero Pefos nate kei awewa. Ago kei awero goe wai ema zo zazo nuso Bara-Yesu awa tamuwa. Nu Yuda ema. Nu nutope, “Na Anutura porofete zo,” asinoise noisonua, ata nu Anutura porofete oko aewa.

7 Ema ami dia ema bamu zo zazo nuso Sezias Polas amira otao noisonua.
Dia ema nu kotumai bamure. Nu Anutura ge ninamu sero yaba wero
Banabato Saulore uzumunu so nusora witiwato awa.
8 Nu nuto uzumunu witiwato goe wai ema Elima (zazo awa Grik ge. Grik
ema meni goe wai ema dapikarago awa Elima asinoisowa), nune dia ema
Tuara ge soinoise nuto azu senua awa.
9 Ago wenu Saulo, zazo nuso zo Paulo asinoisowa, nuso nana Ozanara
putou bamu kei awenu nu Elima ua inoise ego senua awa,
10 "Ni Satanra mai. Ni etutiro nuaira iwo ema. Duba nisora etetenaire
wayare meni be mai. Ni Tuara ge me kapetenasa opi waise inowesa.
11 Are Tuara putou ina niso nana zeme kei awinoya. Ni giti guma
wamunoya. Waiko be enire noise waikora zasimai kaka gamu nuamunosa."
Ago senu eya giti guma wenu zaru-zaru inoise wana meni zigi-zigi inoise
ema zo wana nuso ziro ebata gita waise ema kau wero bamunua.
12 Tani awa kei awenu dia ema meni giro Tuara ge ginu putoure wenu giro
Yesu tuma dinua awa.

Paulo meni Antiok nata zora ena Yuda ema ge tugata wenua.

13 Paulo ata ema mamai nuso nukare Pefos nata doro noko wara witiro
susaumite baro Pamfilia zebura nata zo zazo Pega amira kei awewa. Ana
Yohane Mak meni nuto doro Yerusalem nate ewesemuro bamunua awa.
14 Ago wenu nuto Pega nata doro susaumite Pisidia zebura Antiok nata zo
amira kei awewato. Kei awero ago noiwato Sabat pura zo munu giro nuto
Yuda emara yere ibura toiro arumuro itiwato awa.
15 Ago itiwato yere ibura simai meni lo gere porofetera ge gayai eni awa
azimuro tepo wero mai zo sewa baro numoreto ego senua awa, "Otao, Tuara
ge susu eni kotupitinowitota, awa seuto ninanekare."
16 Ago sewa Paulo meni eriro ge duarise wana meni sapikore awero ego
senua awa, "Isreli otao mamai naso, nikare ata eni Anutu sou inowewa,
dapikarago sana niniu.
17 Nakai Isreli ema amira Anutu meni ewowo-kawowo nasokai pumunu
Izip zebura noiwa senu wisika asewa. Ago wewa putou nuso meni ana
uzumuro puro munua.
18 Ago wero ware puro noise wo ma meni uninuasai noe dowa zepa 40
wenua.
19 Ago wero Kenan zebura ena ema dubu 7 itisowa, awa dero tepo wero
senu ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni zebu awa zazaumuro mamere mamere
wero puro noisowa awa. Ago wero noe dowa zepa 450 tepo wenua.
20 Kenan zebura noiwa gita wai ema potasai puro noe dowa porofete
Samuel kei awenua awa.
21 Kei awenu ema tua pumamu sewa giro Anutu meni Benzaminra dubura
ena Kisira mai Saulo senu ema tua nusokare wero zepa 40 nukare gita wero
noisonua awa.
22 Ago wero noinu Anutu meni senu Saulo nu ema tua waira bua donu nu
Dawidi awa ema tua nusokare potinua. Potiro numore ge ego senua awa,
'Zesira mai Dawidi kotumai nato da awa, are sana ge naso dipinuamunoya.'
23 Ago senua, are Dawidira saisibuna amira nana zo Isreli ema nasokai
nana Soyai Ema zo kei awaise Yesu potinua awa. Ge gita senu zewai wenua
awa me waise Anutu meni senu Yesu kei awenua.
24 Yesu emara nana soe kaka kei awamure, gita Yohane meni Isreli ema
dapikarago duba nusokare kapetenara ge ou gutamu sero ge tugata inoise
noisonua awa.
25 Yohane meni bua nuso sai awa inoe pesunamu inoise ema ge ego tugata
wenua awa, 'Nu sia sero namore towewa, na ema awa oko aewa. Nu ama

mamunoya. Nu witai, are nane sandol nuso dutana te oko wamunoya.’
Yohane meni ago senua awa.

26 Otao mamai naso, Abrahamra saisibuna nikare ata eni Anutu sou
inowewa, sana niniu. Anutu meni nakai kora inoya amira oziga awa nasokai
nana potinu kei awenua awa.
27 Yerusalem nate nowera nukare ata giti kopi nusokare ami Yesu nu Soyai
Ema awa kaka giro baitamu inoise porofetera ge gayai awa Sabat pura sero
azimuro niniro awinowera, awa dai kaka gamu inoise nu iwora wanera
potiwa. Nukare ago wewa porofetera ge awa me wenua awa.
28 Nukare pasina nuso kau inoise susu zo kaka tamamu wewa. Ata saineba
asero weso wero Pilato meni tepo dai betaise sewa.
29 Ago sewa Anutura ge gayai numore sai awa te wero pesuniwa. Ago
wewa nu ni pasinaira ena dusuniro poti bi ditira niwa.
30 Ata Anutu meni betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero erinua.
31 Eni meni gita numore dai Galilaya zebura ena Yerusalem nate eroma
bamuwa amira nana nu seka wero eriro kei awasai gosinoisowa. Ago inoinu
waiko be dainiro tepo wenua. Are kei awenu giwa nukare ami oziga sai ema
nuso wero oziga nuso Yuda emare kerenitinowera.
32 Ago inora nakare ego muro Oziga Ewanana nimorekare ego ine tugata
inonakare ewa: Nena Anutu meni gita ewowo-kawowo nasokaire potamu
seroninua,
33 nena awa nakai saisibuna nusokare nowenakai amire potinua. Awa nu
Yesu awa-uzenu erinu nena awa namorekai potinua. Ge gayai awa namba
tu Sam amira ego gayai itia awa,

Ni awa Mai naso awa. Na zeme Mama niso inona.

34 Yesu awa-uzai seka wero eriro noma ama betai noko oko tama-
munoya amira Anutu meni ge ego senua awa,

Na nena ewa-gaewa Dawidire potamu seronina amira me zewai wero
itai awa nimorekare potamunona awa.

35 Ota ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,

Ni ema niso saramai awa oko duasa gumu wero yarasa awamunoya.

36 Nakai Dawidire ego ninitinowenakai awa: Nu Anutu meni bua senua
awa ema dubu nusore wero pesuniro betenua. Betenu apipie ewowo-
kawowo nusora bi ditira potiwa gumu wero yarasa awenua.
37 Ata ema Anutu meni awa-uzenu erinua ami kaka gumu wero yarasa
awamu wenua.
38 Otao mamai naso, sana niniu. Anutu meni ema ami emo inoise pasina
nisokare disamunoya. Are amira ge meni nisokare nana kei awinoya awa.
39 Mosera lo ge meni pasina nisokarera mui besai ine oko itia. Ata Yesu
tuma diawa amire pasina nisokarera mui dapikarago besamunoya.
40 Are porofete meni ge gaewa ge ami nisokare nana me wamia, nikare
giro baitiu. Ge awa ego ewa,
41 Yei, Tuara ge azu sai ema, nikare giro di tainiro waya wawe. Na Anutu
meni bua zo be nisokare amire wamunona. Bua amira bowi awa zo
meni sai nikare niniro gawa me oko wamunoya. Ge gayai ago ine itia.”
Paulo meni ago senua awa.

42 Pauloto Banabare yere ibura ena pusumamu inoiwato ema meni Sabat
pura zora ena ge da awa noko tugata wariset sewa awa.
43 Are nukare aunaira ena osero Yuda ema dainiro ata ema eni Yuda meni
nuago inoisowa ami nuto ama ganewa giro Pauloto Banabare meni nukare
Anutura dumi yagaba awa tuma diro nuarise potai ge potiwato awa.

44 Are Sabat pura nusokare zo kei awenu ema nata amira dainiro ami
Anutura ge ninamu sero auniwa.
45 Auniwa Yuda ema meni erama diti bamu giro kotumai waya Paulore
pumuro ge nuso puro osamu wero nu sero isewa awa.
46 Ago wewa Pauloto Banabare nuto zewai wero ge toise ego tugata
wewato awa, “Yuda ema nikare Anutura ge gita ninawise sai itia awa. Are
nikakare nitopekare azu toise nuai me ewananara seronai awa wai ine tepo
towa, are nato nikare doro ema Yudako amira nana bayamunonato awa.
47 Tua meni potai ge namorekare ego ine potinua awa,
Nane ni ema Yudakora zasimai potina. Are ema bama zebu sero nowera
nukare awa ge tugata wasa soero pumane.”
48 Ago sewato ema Yudako meni niniro duba kokopai wenu Tuara ge
emo yawa sara inoise peu wero niniwa awa. Nuai me ewananara seronai
meni Yesu tuma diwa awa.
49 Are Tuara ge meni zebu amira nata sero te wero bamunua.
50 Ata Yuda ema meni opi sero ge businoise yere sai bama eni zazo
witaire ata natara ema giti kopi amira duba gaewa awa. Ago wero tairo
Pauloto Banabare iwo inoise zebu nusokarera tanira ena tunewa bamuwato
awa.
51 Susawiseto pasina nusokare nana itinua awa garise sero nukare poti
gutipe niro te nusotora ena wowo nusokare deregiwewato osenu Aikoniam
nate bamuwato awa.
52 Yesura dubu Antiok nate noisowa ami yawa sara bamubake wewa.
Noko Ozana meni nusokare nana mokara be munua awa.

14

Pauloto Banabare Aikoniam nate ena ge tugata wewato.

1 Pauloto Banabare Aikoniam nate kei aweroto Yuda emara yere ibu amira
eroma toiro ge tugata wewato giwa me wenua. Giwa me wenu Yuda ema ata
Grik ema dainiro meni Yesu tuma diwa awa.
2 Ata Yuda ema eni nukare Tuara ge azu sero ema Yudako eni duba gaewa
Kristora dubure tini kapai pumuwa.
3 Ata nuto saineba asero inua be eni nata amira noisowato awa. Ago
noiseto Tuara nana ereniroto ge nuso azu tepo toise dumi yagaba nusora ge
tugata inoiwato Tua meni ge nusoto awa ge me, awa garise nuto soremunu
tani putoure eni wewato awa.
4 Ago wewato nata amira ema nukare zaumuro eni Yuda emare taiwa, eni
aposolo etora nana taiwa.
5 Ago wewa giro ema Yudako eni ata Yuda ema eni ata giti kopi nusokare
ami aposolo eto awa waya wamu sero o omata meni damu sero ge timuwa
awa.
6 Ago wewa giroto nata awa eya doro bamu Likonia zebura niwato awa.
Zebu amira noise Listera nateta Derebe nateta nata enira baro
7 Oziga Ewanana sero susawise noisowato awa.

Pauloto Banabare Listera nate ena ge tugata wewato.

8 Listera nate ena ema zo itisonua nu te mapeta wai. Nu miera nana
tinira ena ago wai dago kei awero izima-sauma wai tepo dago arumuro gege
itisonua.
9 Arumuro itise Paulo meni ema bama ge tugata inoinu ninitinoise itinu
Paulo meni giti moka poti nuso nana niro nu ua inoise ema nu kokopai waira
tuma diai itinu ginua.

10 Giro zawa sero pena-pana senua awa, “Ni te niso meni patiro eriro
dope.” Ago senu ema ami eya eriro aita inoise izima-sauma wenua.
11 Ago wenu ema dubu bamubake nukare Paulo meni tani wenua awa giro
arero Likonia ge nusokarera ego sewa awa, “Utura Tua eni meni ema ine
wero nasokai nana kei awero iterato ewa.”
12 Ago toise Banaba tua opi nusokare zo zazo Zus amira zazo sewa. Ota
Paulo meni ge dainiro toise noisonua, are tua opi nusokare zo zazo Hemis
amira zazo sewa.
13 Tua opi zazo Zus amira zame potai ibu nata atura itinua. Ibu amira zame
potai ema ami senu bulimakao direre ni uzi tenai enire puro osero goma
toyai bera Pauloto Banabare emo zame potamu sero wewa.
14 Ago wewa aposolo eto Banabato Paulore meni nena awa giro duba
nitinoise tama woi nusoto ziwato keenu sumuro bamu ema diti bamu amira
nana soe niro arero ego sewato awa,
15 “Yei, nikare nogoro ago inowi? Nato ema gege. Nato nikare ine awa.
Nikare tua opi awa doro Tua nuaire awa tuma diawise Oziga Ewanana nuso
nimorekare tonato. Nune uture zebure eware nena eure-taure tamuro tepo
wenua.
16 Gita noisowa be amire ema dubu sero nukare nininu nuai susu giti
tamuro noisowa.
17 Ata nu susu nuso oko bezenua. Susu nuso gawise dumi yagaba inoise
sawi utura ena wa wawi zamai kei awawi wise nise awinoise yawa sara
inoise nowewa awa.”
18 Aposolo eto meni ge ago toise nuto emo zame potai azu sewato nukare
ge nusoto dai sogo wewa awa.

Paulo omata meni dewa.

19 Ago wewa nuto ago noiwato Antiok nata zorata Aikoniam natara Yuda
ema eni kei awero ema bama sero uzutiro awewa tairo Paulo omata meni
dewa awa. Dewa betenuta asero zumuro puro bamuro nata atura potiwa.
20 Ago potiwa itinu Yesura dubu meni kokouniro nu zimuro itiwa nu eriro
nata amira noko toiro bamunua. Ago wenu pina atinu nuto Banabare nata
awa doro Derebe nate bamuwato awa.
21 Baro ana Oziga Ewanana sewato ema dainiro meni niniro Yesura dubu
wewa awa. Ago wewa nuto ebata bamuwato da amira ewesemuro Listera,
Aikoniam, Antiok nate kei awero muwato awa.
22 Nate kei awero Yesura dubu zewai warise o tuma diai nusokare nana
zewai wero itaise sero wini ge eni sewato awa. Wini ge toise ego sewato
awa, “Nakai yayara tame noma Anutu imata Tua wero nowia amira nate
bayanisekai sai awa.”
23 Are nuto Yesura dubu sero amira nana da da kei awero nena sieninoise
isa toise ema eni sianiro dubura giti kopi warise sero buara potiwato awa.
Buara potiro Tua tuma didinoisowa amira wanera potiwato awa.

Pauloto Banabare kapeteniro Siria zebura baro Antiok

nate kei awewato.

24 Nuto Pisidia zebu busero susaumite Pamfilia zebura kei awewato awa.
25 Ago kei awero Pega nate ena Oziga Ewanana tugata wero ose Atelia nate
niwato awa.
26 Ana osero wara witiro susaumite Antiok nate kei awewato. Gita nata
amira ana Yesura dubu meni nuto Anutu meni dia wai bua nuso wariseto
buara iyetiwa bamuwato awa. Are bua awa zaawero inoe pesuniro noko
ewesemuro muwato awa.

27 Are muro kei aweroto Yesura dubu sewato auniwa Anutu meni nuto
soremunu bua wewato, o Anutu meni ema Yudako emo tuma diaira ebata
gipenu tuma diaire wewa, amira ge uge dapikarago wero tepo wewato awa.
28 Nuto be iboi kena Yesura dubure dai noisowato awa.

15

Pauloto Banabare ge emo Yerusalem nate witiwato.

1 Ema eni meni Yudaya zebura ena osero Antiok nate baro Yesura dubure
ego sewa awa, “Nikare tama aiso kapaira tani Mose meni wanisekai senua
amira te tama aiso nisokare kaka kapamu wamunowa, awa Anutu meni
nikare oko soero pamunoya.”
2 Ago sewa Pauloto Banabare meni nukare senewato ge bamubake baw-
inoiwa giro dubu meni ego sewa awa, “Pauloto Banabare ata ge ninai ema
eni nukare ge awa puro aposolo dubu eni Yerusalem nate noise gera giti kopi
nora, nusokare nana puro bayarise.”
3 Dubu meni ago sero iyetiwa bamuwa. Susawise Fonisia zebu busero
Samaria zebu busero awinoise Yesura dubu ago noisowa amire ge ego tugata
wero bamuwa, “Ema Yudako dainiro meni gera mokara toitinora.” Ago
tugata wewa niniro yawa sara bamubake wewa awa.
4 Paulo dubure susaumite baro Yerusalem nate kei awewa Yesura dubure
aposolore gera giti kopire meni nukare areniro yawa sara wewa awa. Ago
wewa nukare Anutu meni soremunu bua wewa me wenua amira uge-mage
wewa awa.
5 Uge wewa tepo wenu Yesura dubu amira eni nukare Farisayora dubura
noisowa ami ego sewa awa, “Ema Yudako tama aiso nusokare kaparise sai
itia. Ota Mosera lo ge dimarise awa tugata wewo.” Ago sewa awa.

Aunai bamura ena Petoro meni ge tugata wenua.

6 Aposolore gera giti kopire nukare ge awa kora wamu sero auniwa.
7 Auniro ge bua inoise itiwa Petoro meni eriro ge ego tugata wenua awa,
“Otao mamai naso, gita bua zaawenakai be amire nane Oziga Ewanana ema
Yudakore tugata wana niniro Yesu tuma diarise Anutu meni nasokai nana
ena na pumuro bua amira potinua, awa gosinowa.
8 Ago wena Anutu nu dubara gai meni Yuda ema namorekai Ozana
potinua da ago ine ema Yudakore potitinoise tuma diai nusokare te asenua
awa.
9 Nukare Yudako ewe, nakai Yuda ewe, ago oko senua. Nukare nu tuma
diwa duba nusokare sewero kora inoise namorekai wenua da ago ine
numorekare wenua awa.
10 Mosera lo ge awa nena mou-mau, are nikare nogoro Anutu gaero gamu
inoise nena awa Kristenra gape potamu towi? Apipie nasokai ata nakai dai
nena mou-mau awa dimai ine tepo awa.
11 Ata nakai ego gosinowenakai awa: Anutu meni Tua Yesura dumi
yagabara nakai Yuda ema soero pumunua, da ago ine nu ema Yudako soero
pupinoya.” Ago senua awa.
12 Ago senu ema auniro itiwa nukare dapikarago ge tepo wenu itiwa awa.
Itiwa Banabato Paulore Anutura buara noiwato ema Yudakora nana tani
putoure dainiro wariseto senu wewato amira ge uge inoise tugata wewato
awa.

Yakobo meni ge tugata wenua.

13 Nuto ge tugata inomite wero pesuniwato Yakobo meni ge ego tugata
wenua awa, “Otao mamai, ge sana niniu.

14 Anutu nu ema Yudakora nana ena ema eni pumai dubu nuso warise gita
duba nuso poti nusokare nana ninua, amira ge uge awa Simon meni weti
ninenakai awa.
15 Nu ge sesia, awa porofete meni gita da ago ine sewa awa. Porofetera ge
gayai zo ego ine itia ewa,
16 Tua meni ego toya awa, Nane noma ewesemuro Dawidira komboa zasai
awa kora wamunona. Boa waya wai awa noko ziana eriro dopamunoya.
17 Ema dubu sero nukare dubu naso warise sena ami Tua kau wero
tamarise ago wamunona awa.
18 Tua nu ge ago ine kereniro tupisonua tupewia ami ago toya awa."
19 Yakobo meni ago sero ge susumuro ego senua awa, "Are kotumai naso
ego ewa: Ema Yudako Anutura nana desenitinora amira nana nena mou-
mau oko potanekai.
20 Ata nukare nena ei awa duarise sanekai. Wo tua opire zame potai
awa oko narise; bama bewana oko warise; wo duba anisemawera betawera
orara kaka zozamu inowera amira me oko narise; wora orara oko narise.
Nukare nena ago awa duarise sanakai zewai wai pas zo gaero potanekai.
21 Awa ego emira wanekai: Mosera lo ge awa emoko ona nata sero azimuro
susu kerenitinoise tupisowa. Ata zeme da ago Sabat pura sero yere ibu sero
azimuro ninitinowenakai, are Mosera lo ge oko osamunoya." Ago senua
awa.

Nukare pas zo ema Yudakore potiwa.

22 Are aposolo ata gera giti kopi nukare dubura ema dapikarago tugata
wewa niniwa te wenu nusokare nana ema eto pumuwa. Ema eto awa puro
Pauloto Banabare dai pas puro Antiok nate bayariseto sewa. Ema pumuwa
amira zo zazo nuso Yuda. Zazo nuso zo Basaba. Zo zazo nuso Sila. Nuto
dubura giti kopi noisowato awa.
23 Nukare nuto pumuro pas zo ego toise gaero potiwa awa, "Gera otao ma-
mai nisokare aposolore gera giti kopire nakare gera otao mamai nasokare
ema Yudako Antiok natara Siriato Silisia zebura nowa, nikare arenitinoise
pas ei awa potitinonakare awa.
24 Nasokare nana ena ema eni baro ge nimorekare tugata inoise kotumai
nisokare sisewa, awa ninisenakare. Ata nakare ago warise kaka samu.
25 Are nakare ge awa niniro auniro ge te sero ema eto tamuro nisokare
nana iyetitinonakare. Nuto otao nasokare eto Pauloto Banabare dai iyete-
nakare susawera awa.
26 Pauloto Banabare meni Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo emo nuai nusoto gera
wai sogo wewato awa.
27 Are ema eto tamenakare awa Yudato Silare. Nuto nisokare nana muro
ge gainonakare ge da awa be meni tugata warato ninamunowa.
28 Ozana ata nakare ami nena mou zo oko susumamunonakare. Potai ge
ei awa gege potamu sero sesenakare te wetia awa.
29 Nikare wo tua opire zame potai amira pisita wora orarata wo duba
anisemai betai orara mokara itai, awata bama bewana wai, awa doro
baitiwo. Nena awa duamunowa, awa kokopai nuamunowa. Ge kaka awa.
Tuare dai noiwo."
30 Are dubu meni ema iyetiwa bamuwa awa. Susaumite baro Antiok nate
kei awero Yesura dubu zawa sewa auniwa pas potiwa.
31 Potiwa azimuro potai ge sero gaewa awa giro duba koko wenu yawa
sara wewa awa.
32 Are Yudato Silare nuto porofete noiwato, are ge dainiro tugata inoise
Yesura dubu soga wewato zewai wewa awa.

33 Nuto pura eni ago nomiteto ema nuto iyetiwa amira nana ewesemuro
bayamu sewato giro duba kokopaire yawa sara inoise iyetiwa. [34 Ata Sila
meni numorekare dai ago dago itamu senua awa.]
35 Pauloto Banabare nuto Antiok nate itisowato. Ago itiseto ema enire dai
Tuara ge tugata-magata inoisowa awa.

Pauloto Banabare zaumuwato.

36 Ago noeto Paulo meni Banabare ego senua awa, “Nage gita Tuara buara
susawise Tuara ge tugata wenage nata sero otao mamai nasoge kei awewa
nukare nogo nori awa baro ganege.”
37 Ago senu Banaba meni Yohane Mak numoreto dai bayaise senua awa.
38 Mak nu gita numoreto dai susaumite Pamfilia zebura ena bua ziro
zewai kaka wamu nuto doro ewesemunua, are Paulo meni nu numoreto dai
bayaira ginu te kaka wamu wenua.
39 Amira Pauloto Banabare ge bawinomiteto zaumuwato awa. Zaumuroto
Banaba meni Mak puro wa selire amira witiroto Saipras gutura bamuwato
awa.
40 Ota Paulo meni awa Sila pumunu Yesura dubu meni nuto Tuara buara
iyetitinoise Tua nuto dia waise wana nusora potiwa bamuwato awa.
41 Bamuroto Siria zebure Silisia zebure businoise Yesura dubure potai ge
potitinoise bamuwato awa.

16

Paulo meni Listera nate ena mai zo zazo Timoti soenu

numore dai noisonua.

1 Pauloto Silare meni susaumite Derebeto Listera nate kei awewato. Lis-
tera nate ena Yesura ge ninai mai zo zazo nuso Timoti itisonua. Mia nuso
Yuda bama Yesu tuma diai, ata mama nuso Grik ema.
2 Listera ata Aikoniam natara ge ninai dubu nukare Timoti gasara
ewanana inoisonua awa.
3 Are Paulo meni Timoti numore dai nuaise senua. Ota zebu amira Yuda
ema noisowa ami maira mama nu Grik ema awa giro tepo wewa. Are Paulo
nu Yuda ema meni Timoti gara ewanana waise sero puro tama aiso nuso
kapenua awa.
4 Ago wero nata sero susawise aposolota giti kopi meni Yerusalem nate ena
sai zewai wai ge sewa awa dimarise sero Yesura dubu tugata wero bamuwa
awa.
5 Ago inoise bua wewa Yesura dubu amira tuma diai zewai wenua. Are
ema eni meni waiko be sero baro tairo tairo awewa dubu bamubake wewa
awa.

Paulo meni atua inoise Masedonia ema zo ginua.

6 Nukare Asia zebura ena ge tugata wamu sewa Ozana meni azu senu giro
Frizia zebu ata Galata zebu amira soe bamuwa.
7 Bamuro Misia zebu tani wai amira kei awero Bitinia zebura bayamu
wewa Yesura Ozana meni da ago bayai azu senua.
8 Azu senu giro nukare Misia zebu busero baro ewa bera Troas nate kei
awewa awa.
9 Ago kei awero pire Paulo meni atuara nena ego ine ginua: Masedonia
ema zo meni nuso nana dopero ge beina wero ego senua awa, “Ni semuro
mu Masedonia zebura niro nakare soremase.”

10 Paulo nu nena awa ginu ego senakare awa, “Anutu meni nakai Masedonia zebura baro Oziga Ewanana tugata wanisekai toya awa.” Ago sero bayamu sero sia wenakare awa.

Bama Lidia meni Kristen wenua.

11 Nakare sia wero wara witiro Troas nata doro daina-poina awero susaumite Samotres gutura kei awenakare. Pina atinu ana susaumite Neapoli nate kei awenakare.

12 Ana wara ena osero susaumite Filipai nate kei awenakare. Nata awa Masedonia zebura nata bamu zo awa. Roma ema meni nata amira mama wero noisowa. Are nakare nata amira waiko be eni ago noinakare awa.

13 Ago noinakare Sabat pura kei awenu nata atura ou zo itinua amira ego toise bamunakare, “Yuda ema begomo bua inowera amira kakamo zo ou paora itita baro ganekai.” Ago sero baro bama auniro itiwa tamuro itise ge tugata wenakare awa.

14 Nusokare nana bama zo meni Anutu sou inoise noisonua, zazo nuso Lidia. Nu mo bewa-dito zuma bamure amira stoara mia. Nu Tayataira natara. Are bama awa Tua meni senu kotumai nuso zazenu nu Paulora ge dana zaawero nininua.

15 Are nakare nu ata awiso nuso awa ge ou gutenakare amire nu namorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare namore gewa Tuara mai me inona, are so nasora witiro itai-matai wewo.” Ago toise ge beina wenu witi sora ninakare awa.

Pauloto Silare benai sora potiwa.

16 Be zore nakare begomo saira kakamo amira susaunakare sou bama diri zo meni nakare tamunua. Bama diri nu koi zawa sai bama noise nena ama emara nana kei awamu inoinua awa kerenitinoise noisonua. Ago inoise wau moni zumasai masai mamana nuso meni pupinoisowa awa.

17 Are nu ami nakare eyaya tamuro ama ganinoise zawa sero ego toisonua awa, “Ema emi Anutu bamubakera bua mai noise kokopai wawise amira ebata nimorekare sero gipero awinowera.”

18 Zawa sai awa waiko be giti toe donu giro Paulo nu amira berea wenu giro kapeteniro koire ego senua awa, “Na Yesu Kristora bera sana bamera mokara ena kei awero bamu.” Ago senu koi eya kei awero bamunua.

19 Ago wenu mai bama diri amira mamana meni wau moni nusokare kei awaira ebata tepo wenu giro Pauloto Silare ziro zumuro puro bamu nata mokara niro ema giti kopira nana potiwa awa.

20 Natara giti kopi amira nana potiro ego sewa awa, “Nuto Yuda ema meni nata nasokaira muro nata nasokai gera inowerato awa.

21 Ago inoise tani-butani seka nakai Roma ema meni wai ine tepo, o tani eni lo nasokai meni gazinoya awa tamuro puro norato.”

22 Ago sewa ema dubu bamubake dopero itiwa ami numoreto tini kapai puro nuto iwo inoiwa ema giti kopi meni tama woi nusoto ziwa keenu dutero wamu meni darise sewa awa.

23 Wamu meni pena-pana dero amire eto dago benai sora potiwa awa. Potiro nuto azu bayai azu dia meni nuto dia wero baitaise sewa awa.

24 Ago sewa giro nu nuto benai so soe damu amira potiro te nusoto para wekimai meni wekimunu auwato awa.

Benai sora dia meni Kristen wenua.

25 Pi soe sieniro amire Pauloto Silare meni Anutu yerere isare meni bowi inoiwato benai ema eni meni ninitinoiwa

26 duwi bamubake tutamu sumunu benai sora zasiwi zipenu toyai be dapikarago piakaniwa ema dapikaragora mui besewa awa.

27 Ago wenu benai dia meni awai masira ena mamana awero eriro toyai
be dapikarago piakanai gege giro benai ema bozero tepo weuta asero kaia
nuso egira ena zinu kisimunu puro nutope gayamu sero inoinu
28 Paulo meni arero ego senua awa, “Tama niso oko gera wase. Nakare
dago itenakare ewa.”
29 Ago senu dia meni lam emo senu awiso nuso lam potiwa eya so mokara
toiro te-wana zipenu Pauloto Silara nana koininua.
30 Ago wero so mokara ena uzumuro puro pusumuro nuto atata wero
senua awa, “Ema tua naso, na nogo nogo wana Anutu meni na soero puro
kora wamunoi?”
31 Ago senu nuto ina ego sewato awa, “Ni ata dubu nisore Tua Yesu Kristo
tuma diawa amire Anutu meni nikare soero puro kora wamunoya.”
32 Ago sero nu ata dubu nuso awa Tuara ge tugata wewato awa.
33 Tugata wewato niniro dia meni pire nuto uzumuro puro baro wamu
zara amira iso awa sewero dowenua. Ago wero senu nu ata dubu nuso awa
ge ou gutewato awa.
34 Ago wewato nuto uzumuro so nusora puro witiro senu nena wewa
niwato awa. Ota dia dubu nusore nukare Anutu tuma diwa soero puro kora
wenu giro yawa sara wewa awa.

Ema giti kopi meni sewa Pauloto Silare benai sora ena kei awewato.

35 Pina atinu ema giti kopi meni polis iyetiwa baro ego sewa awa, “Ema eto
bese bayareto.”
36 Ago sewa dia meni niniro Paulore ego senua awa, “Na nito iyetana
bayawiseto ema giti kopi meni ge potera mia, are nito kei awero baroto
begare noiwoto.”
37 Ago senu Paulo meni polisre ego senua awa, “Nato Roma ema kei
awenato, ata nukare nato tepo emara giti mokara ena wamu meni dero poti
benai sora nitara. Agoro nukare nogoro nato upene iyetitinori? Ago ine tepo
awa. Nutopekare muro nato sara bayaneto.”
38 Paulo ge ago senu polis meni ewesemuro baro giti kopi tugata wewa
nukare ema eto Roma ema kei awewato amira oziga niniro azu wewa awa.
39 Azu wero nusoto nana muro nuto uzutitinoise kora wero benai sora ena
puro kei awero nata nusokare doro bayariseto sewa awa.
40 Ago sewa nuto benai sora ena kei awero Lidiara sora baro Yesura dubu
giro sogawai ge tomiteto nata awa doro bamuwato awa.

17

Pauloto Silare Tesalonika nate bamuwato.

1 Pauloto Silare Amfipoli nate kei aweroto nata awa doro susaumiteto
Apolonia nate kei aweroto noko nata awa doro susaumite Tesalonika nate
kei awewato awa. Ana Yuda emara yere ibu zo itinua.
2 Are Paulo meni yere ibura susawisonua da ago nata amira itise Sabat
pura etorobara yere ibu nusokarera toiro numorekare dai itise Tuara ge
gayai azimuro sero niniro awewa.
3 Ago inoise Tuara ge gayai amira susu tugata-magata inoise ego senua
awa, “Soyai Ema nasokai Kristo ami betero seka wero eraise sai awa ge
gayaira itia, ge awa Yesura nana ena me wenua. Are Yesu nimorekare
kerenitinona nu awa Soyai Ema me awa.”
4 Ago senu eni meni ge awa niniwa me wenu Pauloto Silara nana
susumuwa. Ago wewa Grik ema Anutu sou inoise noisowa nukare dainiro

meni da ago nusokare nana susumuwa. Ota ema giti kopira asini dainiro meni da ago wewa.

5 Ago wewa Yuda ema meni numoreto giwa waya wenu nukare ema waya-kawaya eni tebe-tabe noisowa, awa puro uzumuwa kokouniro ge sero gunero awero baro Zesonra so zimuro Pauloto Silare puro emara nana wanera potamu sero kau wewa awa.

6 Nukare nuto kau wero kaka tamamu wero giro Zeson ata ge ninai eni awa puro zumuro bamu nata dia wai ema amira nana niro arero ego sewa awa, "Ema eni meni ema zebu giti amira duba sisinoise nowera ami nasokai nana kei awetera.

7 Kei awetera Zeson meni nukare sora poti nuso nana nora. Nukare Roma ema tua Sisa amira ge azu sero ema tua zo iti sia tora. Zazo nuso Yesu awa."

8 Ago sewa ema eni ata nata dia wai ema ami giwa waya wenua awa.

9 Are nukare Zeson ema mamaire moni potarise sewa wau moni diare potiwa pumuro nukare eseniwa bamuwa awa.

Paulo meni Beria nate ena ge tugata wenua.

10 Tua zinu Yesura dubu meni Pauloto Silare eya iyetiwa bamu Beria nate niwato awa. Ago kei awero Yuda emara yere ibu amira toiro ge tugata wewato awa.

11 Nata amira Yuda ema nukare ge ninaira duba peure noisowa. Yuda ema Tesalonika nate noisowa ago ine tepo. Are Tuara ge ninamu yaba wewa. Are Pauloto Silare ge sewato ge nusoto meta opi ni, asinoise be giti amira susu tamamu sero Anutura ge gayai azipitinoisowa.

12 Ago wero nusokare nana ema bama dainiro meni Yesu tuma diwa. Ago wewa Grik bama zazore dainiro ata Grik ema dainiro meni da ago ine Yesu tuma diwa awa.

13 Paulo meni Beria nate ena Anutura ge tugata wenu niniwa amira bowi nuso meni Tesalonika nate bamunu nata amira Yuda ema meni niniwa. Niniro Beria nate muro ema bama duba gaewa Paulore tini kapai pumarise wewa.

14 Ago wewa ge ninai dubu meni Paulo ema enire eya iyetiwa nata awa doro susaumite ewa bera kei awewa. Ata Silato Timotire nuto Beria nate dago itiwato awa.

15 Are ema Paulore dai bamuwa ami nu Atens nate potiwa Paulo meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare ewesemuro Silato Timotire sawa eya mareto." Ago senu nukare nu doro ewesemuro bamuwa awa.

Paulo meni Atens nate ena ge tugata wenua.

16 Paulo meni Atens nate ena otao eto awa dia noise tua opi ni kewai dainiro itiwa giro duba mou wenua.

17 Are nu Yuda emara yere ibura toiro Yuda ema nukare ata Grik ema eni Yuda emare dai noisowa numorekare dai Tuara ge sero niniro awewa. Ota waiko be giti nata kakame ena ema tamuro da ago ge sero niniro awewa.

18 Ota nata amira ninai ema noisowa zazo nusokare Epikurian dubu ata Stoik dubu, ema ami Paulore dai ge ina-sa wewa. Ema eni meni Paulore ego sewa awa, "Ema ge mamatu toise nowia ami muro ne samu toi?" Ago sewa eni meni ego sewa awa, "Nu zebu zora tua amira oziga toiwa." Ago sewa, nera kota, Paulo nu Yesura ozigare betaira ena eraira ge senu amire nukare ge awa sewa awa.

19 Ago sero aunaira kakamo zo zazo Areo ago uzumuro puro witiro baro natara dia amira soe potiro ego sewa awa, "Ni ge seka tosa awa nera tosi? Sasa ninamu tonakare.

20 Nakare ge awa gita kaka ninamu, are zeme susure se ninanekare."

21 Atens nata susure eseware nukare ge bowi seka sero niniro awinoise
uge-mage dainiro inoise noisowa.
22 Are Paulo meni Areo ge sai kakamora baro aunaira soe dopero emare
ge ego tugata wenua awa, “O Atens natara ema mamai, na susu nisokare ego
gosinona: Nikare tua saisai sou inowewa.
23 Na nata kakamo nisokarera izima-sauma inoise tua bowi inowewa
amira masi nisokare eni gosinomite alta zora owe ego ine iti azimena: ‘Alta
ei awa tua zo nakai kaka gamu amira alta.’ Are tua zo nikare kaka gamu sou
inowewa amira susu awa nimorekare kerenitinona.
24 Anutu nu zebu tamuro amira tame nena dapikarago potiro pesuninua,
nu ami ututo zebura Tua awa. Nu ibu emara wana meni wai amira itai-matai
oko inowia.
25 Ota nena zo kau wai ema meni bua wero tamuro numore potai ine oko
itia. Tepo awa. Nune gege ema namorekai nuaire ozanare nena dapikarago
potai gege potitinowia awa.
26 Anutu meni ema daimata senu kei awenua amira dubu nuso dainiro
kei awero wisika asero nowenakai. Kei awenakai senu zebu sero bozero
nowenakai awa. Gita dubu giti kaka kei awamure Anutu meni nuaira be
nusokare ata zebu nusokarera tani awa potinua.
27 Awa duba nasokai meni Anutu kau inoise susauma nu tamanisekai
kotumuro ago wenua. Ata nu asike kota, nu nakai ema da da amira nana
zorage itewia.
28 Nakai putou nusora noise bua inowenakai. Ninai ema nisokare eni
meni ego sewa awa, ‘Nakai dai nuso nana ena kei awai.’
29 Nakai mai awiso nuso, are ema nukare duba nusokarera golre silvare
omatare meni ititi kewero simena-gaena inowera awa ganakai Anutu ine
oko waise.
30 Ema diga nuasawa Anutu meni nikare awa-diro tupie donu amira be
tepo wenua. Are zeme ei awa zebu sero ema duba kapetenanisekai toya.
31 Awa nera kota, nu be potinua itia awa kei awai amire nu ema zebu giti
amira susu kereniro ina te potamunoya. Ota ema zo awina-dawina waira
bua awa waise potinua. Potiro zebura ema dapikarago nu giro baitanisekai
sero betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero eriro nowia.”
32 Paulo nu betaira ena seka wero eraira ge senu eni meni niniro nu sero
ziwa, ata eni meni awa ego sewa awa, “Ge awa be zore sasa ninanekare.”
33 Ago sewa Paulo meni aunai nusokare doro bamunua awa.
34 Ota ema eni meni awa Paulore tairo Yesura dubu wewa. Nusokare nana
natara dia bamu zo zazo nuso Dayonisio, ata bama zo zazo nuso Damari.
Nuto ata eni dai Yesu tuma diwa awa.

18

Paulo meni Korinti nate ena Tuara ge tugata wenua.

1 Paulo nu Atens nata doro Korinti nate bamunua.
2 Baro ana Yuda ema zo tamunua zazo nuso Akuila. Nu Ponto zebura
ena kei awenua. Nuto bama nuso Prisilare dai Itali zebura ago noiwato
Roma ema tua bamubake zazo nuso Klodio meni Roma nata soero Yuda ema
dapikarago eseninua awa. Are nuto nata awa doro Korinti nate baro borere
tepo itiwato Paulo meni nuto tamunua. Tamuro nusoto nana bamunua awa.
3 Paulo nu seli so bua inoisonua, bua da awa Akuilato arere meni in-
oisowato, are so nusoto amira eroma itise soga wenu bua eroma wewa.
4 Paulo meni Sabat pura sero Yuda emara yere ibura toiro Yuda emare
Grik emare ge ina-sa inoise noinu eni meni ge nuso giwa me wenua awa.

5 Are Silato Timotire Masedonia zebura ena muwato amire Paulo meni
tamara bua doro ge tugata waira bua zewai-zawai wero puro Yesu nu Yuda
emara Soyai Ema me amira susu kereniro toise Yuda emare tugata wenua
awa.
6 Ago wenu Yuda ema nukare ge nuso azu sero nu isimuwa ginu mou
wenu nu nukare poti gutipe nago wero tama woi nuso deregiwenu wowo
osenu numorekare ego senua awa, “Anutu meni be bamura ena nikare
duamunoya amira susu awa naso kota, nisokare gege awa.
7 Na nikare doro ema Yudakora nana baro nukare ge tugata wamunona.”
Ago sero nukare doro ema zo zazo nuso Titio Zastas, nu Grik ema meni
Anutu sou inoisonua, so nuso amira witiro itai-matai wenua. So nuso awa
Yuda emara yere ibura zorage itisonua awa.
8 Yuda emara yere ibura dia zazo nuso Krispo nu ata awiso nuso nukare
ami ge niniro Tua tuma diwa. Noko Korinti ema dainiro meni Paulora ge
niniro Yesu tuma diwa. Tuma diwa giro Paulora dubu meni nukare ge ou
gutewa awa.

9 Pi zore Paulo atua ine inoinu Tua meni numore ego senua awa,
10 “Na nimore dai nona awa. Ema meni ni oko waya wamunora. Nata
emira ema mamai naso dubu bamubake nora, are ni azu doro zewai wero
ge tugata wai gege inoise noiyo. Ge oko duase.”
11 Ago senu Paulo meni nata amira emare Anutura ge tugata-magata inoise
noe donu zepa zore zora ageware tepo wenua awa.

12 Galio nu Akaya zebura dia bamu wero noisonua be amire Yuda ema
nukare ge timuro Paulo iwo inoise diara nana puro bamuwa awa.
13 Puro baro diare ego sewa awa, “Ema emi ema bama lo ge dero Anutu
sou warise uzutitinoise awita towia.”
14 Ago sewa Paulo meni ge ina samu sero wenu Galio meni Yuda emare ego
senua awa, “O Yuda ema, ema ami tani wayata pasina mou-mau tamami sia,
awa na ge nisokare ninana te wamia.
15 Ata nikare ge gayai nisokarere emara zazore lo ge nisokarere amira ge
bua numore potitinowa, are nitopekare seu tepo wae. Awa bua naso oko
aewa.”
16 Ago sero eseninu so nuso doro bamuwa.
17 Are nukare dapikarago ibura dia Sosteni saniro dia emara nana
giti mokara ena dero gera-gaira wewa. Ago wewa dia meni giro gago-
giagoawenua awa.

Paulo meni ewesemuro Siria zebura baro amire Antiok nate witinua.

18 Paulo nu Korinti nate noe Yesura dubu awa wana ziro Siria zebura
bayamu sero wara witinua. Witinu Prisilato Akuilare numore dai bamuwa.
Wara witamu inoise Senkria nate ena giti tu nuso kapenua. Awa nera kota,
giti tu nuso kapai azu, Anutura nana senu zewai wenua. Are giti tu nuso
kaka kapamu noe donu sai zewai wai nusora be tepo wenua, are ago wenua
awa.
19 Ago wero ana wara witiro susaumite Efeso nate kei awewa. Ago kei
awero Paulo meni Prisilato Akuilare nata amira donu itisowato. Ata nu
nutope Yuda emara yere ibura toiro numorekare dai Tuara gera ina-sa
wewa awa.
20 Eni meni nu numorekare dai nuaise sewa nu azu senua. Azu sero
nukare duamu inoise ego senua awa,
21 “Anutu meni ninai na noko nisokare nana ewesemamunona.” Ago sero
Efeso nate ena wara witiro bamunua awa.

22 Susaumite Sisaria nate kei awenua. Kei awero wa doro witiro susaumite
Yerusalem natara ge ninai dubu tamuro numorekare dai otao-gamao wewa
awa. Ago wero nukare doro Antiok nate ewesemunua awa.

Paulo meni buara bamunu be etorobara wenua.

23 Paulo meni Antiok nate ena pei-kaka nuago-nuago wero doro Tuara
oziga puro noko bamunua awa. Ago wero Galata zebure Frizia zebure amira
baro nata zimuro Yesura dubu potai ge potitinoise soremuro bamunua awa.
24 Ago inoinu Yuda ema zo zazo nuso Apolo ami Efeso nate kei awenua.
Nu Alesandria natara ema. Nu ema ninai bamubakere. Nu Anutura ge gayai
azipitinoise niniro baitinua.
25 Ago wero Tuara ebata gipewa giro baitinua. Giro baitiro Yesura ge awa
zo da kaka wosunamu ema bama tugata inoisonua awa. Ata nu Yohanera ge
ou gutai awa gege nininua.
26 Nu Yuda emara ibura ena zaawero ge tugata wenua, awa itazaita tepo,
zewai wero tugata wenua. Ge ago gipenu giro Prisilato Akuilare meni niniro
nu puro nusoto nana baro Anutura ebata giro baitaise ge sero tugata-magata
wewato awa.
27 Ago wewato nu Akaya zebura bayamu senu giro Yesura dubu meni nu
sorepitinoise ge ninai dubu ago noisowa amire pas ego gaewa awa, “Ema
ei awa nisokare nana susawia, awa otao wewo.” Pas ago gaero potiwa puro
bamunua. Baro Korinti nate kei awero ema bama Anutu meni soremunu nu
tuma diwa, nukare awa soga bamu wenua awa.
28 Ago inoise Anutura ge gayai awa azimuro Yesu nu Soyai Ema me amira
susu poti damu niro ema bamera giti mokara ena ge ina-sa inoise Yuda
emara ge puro osenua awa.

19

Paulo meni Efeso nate ena Yohanera bua mai eni tamunua.

1 Apolo nu Korinti nate noinu Paulo meni zebu busero susaumite Efeso
nate kei awero ge ninai dubu eni tamunua.
2 Tamuro atata wero ego senua awa, “Nikare tuma diwa Ozana meni
nisokare nana toinuta?” Ago senu nukare ina ego sewa awa, “Tepo awa.
Ozana noya amira oziga nakare kaka ninamu.”
3 Ago sewa noko atata wero ego senua awa, “Agoro nikare susu nera ge ou
guteu?” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Nakare ge ou gutewa awa Yohane
meni ema bama duba kapetenarise ge tugata inoisonua amira susura ge ou
gutewa awa.”
4 Ago sewa Paulo meni ina ego senua awa, “Yohane meni awa ema bama
duba kapetenarise ge ou gutinoise ego tugata inoisonua, ‘Naso nana atune
mamunoya nu awa tuma diwo.’ Ge awa Yesure senua.”
5 Paulo ge ago senu ema meni ge awa niniro Tua Yesura zazora susumuwa
giro ge ou gutenua awa.
6 Ge ou gutero wana nuso giti nusokarera potinu Ozana nusokare nana
osenu nukare Ozanara ge ewe-pape toise porofete meni sago wewa awa.
7 Ema ago wewa amira namba nusokare 12 awa.

Paulo meni Efeso nate ena ge tugata inoisonua.

8 Paulo meni Yuda emara yere ibura eyaya toitinoise Tuara ge itazaita
tepo putoure inua etorobara ago ge tugata inoise noisonua awa. Ago wero
nukare Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge awa gara me waise
numorekare dai uge-mage inoise noisonua awa.

9 Ago inoinu ema eni nukare ge nuso ninai azu wero Yesura ge azu toise
aunaira ena Tuara Ebata Seka awa waya asewa giro Paulo meni dumu
inoise nukare donua. Nukare doro Tuara ge emo ara tamuwa nukare awa
uzumuro puro ema zo zazo Tirano amira ninai ibura baro waiko be giti
Yesura ge tugata-magata inoise noisonua awa.
10 Ago inoe donu zepa eto wenua. Are Yuda emare Grik emare Asia zebura
noisowa ami dapikarago Tuara ge niniro tepo wewa awa.

Siwara mai 7 amira uge.

11 Anutu meni Paulo soremasai tani putoure erama meni gita kaka gamu
awa dainiro inoisonua.
12 Awa ego ewa: Ema eni meni Paulora tamara bua mo o poia nuso awa
puro bamu yaya ema bamera nana nasara ziasara yaya tepo wasai kokopai
inoisowa. Ota bi moka nusokare nana ena doro susawisowa awa.
13 Yuda ema eni bi tuninuai ema wero so sero keusema inoise noisowa
nukare ami goe bi tunaira puro noisowa. Are Tua Yesura zazo bowire meni
goe nusokare waise sero ema bire amire ego sewa awa, “Yesura zazo bowire
Paulo meni towia amira bera bayasise tona.”
14 Yudara pris bamu zo zazo nuso Siwa amira mai mamatana 7 nukare ami
da ago inoisowa.
15 Ago inoise sewa bi meni ge ego ine kapeteninua, “Yesu na gai. Paulo na
gai. Ata nikare arekareni?”
16 Ge ago toise ema bire meni goroba bamubake wero mai dapikarago dero
musuna-masuna inoise tama woi nusokare zinu kekeyemunu tama tepo ou
orara gutero sora ena sumuro bozewa.
17 Ago wewa nena amira bowi meni kei awenu Efeso nate ena Yuda emare
Grik emare niniro azu wero giro Tua Yesura zazo de ike damu nitinoisowa.
18 Ago wewa ge ninai dainiro meni kei awero digara tani inoisowa awa
dapikarago gateniwa.
19 Digara tani gateniro ema goe bua inoisowa amira nana dainiro meni goe
waira buku asumuro puro kei awero ema bamera nana giti mokara niaora
moewa awa. Are buku moewa amira zuma azimuwa 50,000 kina wenua.
20 Ago wewa Tuara ge meni putoure kei awero so te wenua awa.

Paulo meni Yerusalem nate bayamu peu wenua.

21 Tani awa kei awero tepo wewa amire Ozana meni kotumai zo Paulore
potinu nu Masedonia ata Akaya zebura baro nata temuro amire Yerusalem
nate bayamu senua. Bayamu sero ego senua awa, “Na Yerusalem nate kei
awero noko muro bamuro Roma nate kei awamunona.”
22 Are bayamu sero soremai nuso eto Timotito Erastore Masedonia zebura
iyetinu gita bamuwato awa. Nune meni awa Asia zebura itamu sero noko be
pei-kaka susumuro noinua awa.

Efeso ena ema diti bamu meni Paulore tini kapenu ge gunewa.

23 Be amira ana Efeso nate ena Tuara Ebata Sekara ge gunai bamubake kei
awenua. Awa ego emira.
24 Ititi silva meni wai ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Demitrio. Ema ami tua
opi zo zazo Atemis amira ibu nusora ititi pei-mamai silva meni wasai ema
meni zuma gaero pumasara numa ata bua mai nusore nusokare nana moni
meni dainiro kei awinoisonua awa.
25 Are Demitrio meni bua mai nusore silva bua wai ema enire zawa senu
auniwa ego tugata wenua awa, “Otao mamai, nikare bua nasokai ami wau
moni tapinowia, awa gosinowa.

26 Agoro ema zo muro nowia zazo nuso Paulo. Nikare susu nuso niniro
gosinowa. Nu Efeso nate ena daba kota, Asia zebu enira ema dainiro uzutiro
duba sisinoise ego tugata inowia, ‘Ititi emara wana meni wai awa tua me
tepo awa.’
27 Nu ago inuai ema bama meni moni bua nasokai puro osago wamunora.
A gege kota, tua bamubake nasokai Atemis amira ibu awa iwo wara os-
amunoiwa. Agoro Atemisra zazo bowire nuso osamunoiwa. Agoro Paulo
meni bama tua Asia zeburata zebu enira ema dapikarago sou bua inowera
amira zazo bowire puro osarise towia awa.”

28 Demitrio meni ge ago tugata wenu niniwa moka nusokare tini kapenu
zawa gatero ego sewa awa, “Efeso natara Atemis nu tua bamubake.”
29 Ago toise ge gunewa nata ema dapikarago ge gege gunero bamu aunai
kakamora niwa. Ago inoise Masedonia ema eto Paulo ama ganinoisowato
zazo nusoto Gayasto Aristakore nuto awa puro ziro zumuro aunai kakamora
bamuwa awa.
30 Ago wewa Paulo meni niniro emara aunaira nana mokara bayamu senu
ge ninai ema meni soewa awa.
31 Ago wewa Asia zebura ema giti kopi eni Paulora otao mai wero noisowa
ami Paulo aunaira mokara bayai azu, sai zewai wai ge potiwa nuso nana
bamunua awa.
32 Aunai masira ena ema nukare eni ge zo sewa, eni ge zo sewa, ago inoise
ge bamu gunewa. Ago wewa, nera kota, ema bama dubu bamu meni aunaira
susu kaka gamu inoise itazaita wewa.
33 Ema nukare ago inoiwa Yuda ema nukare otao nusokare zo zazo
Alesanda, nu emara nana soe dopero itinu ge saise musewa eni meni gera
susu gaise tugata wewa niniro gera masira baro ge ina-sa wamu sero wana
sapikore awenua awa.
34 Ago wenu ema nukare nu Yuda ema awa giwa kei awenu nukare
dapikarago eroma arero ego sewa awa, “Efeso natara Atemis nu tua ba-
mubake.” Ago toiwa aua eto tepo wenua awa.

35 Ago inoiwa natara kuskus meni ge duarise senu giro dowa numorekare
ego senua awa, “Efeso otao mamai naso, nata emira ema meni Atemis bamu
nasokaira ibu ata omata sienai utura ena osenua amira dia nowenakai, awa
ai meni siramunoi?
36 Awa tepo awa. Ema zo meni ge awa opi asai ine oko itia. Are nikare tani
waya zo giti agu wai azu, duba nisokare puro osewo.
37 Nikare ema eto puro mewa nuto ami gita nena nisokare zo ibura ena
oko bewana wewato. Ata nuto tua bama nasokai oko isewato.
38 Ata Demitrio nu bua mai nusore nukare ami ema zore gera waya inoita,
pasinara ge bua waira be mawi zas ema nowera amira nana puro baro
sarise.
39 Ata nisokare nana ge zo itai giro ema giti kopira aunai bamubake kei
awai amire seu tepo wae.
40 Nikare zeme tini gamaira ge sero ge tepora ena iwo kei awamu wetia,
amira Roma ema giti kopi meni niniro nakai zawa sai baro ge zota zo puro
tugata wanakai ninai oko te wamunoya.”
41 Kuskus meni ge ago sero tugata wenu niniro zanewa awa.

20

Paulo nu Masedonia ata Akaya zebu amira bamunua.

1 Ge gunai tepo wenu Paulo meni Yesura dubu senu auniwa zewai wero
nuarise ge tugata-magata wero nukare areniro doro bamu Masedonia ze-
bura ninua.
2 Zebu amira ete baro Yesura dubu ago noisowa awa zewai warise ge
tugata-magata wero bamunua. Susaumite Grik zebura kei awenua.
3 Ago inua etorobara noe ewa bera baro wara witiro Siria zebura bayamu
wenu Yuda ema eni meni ge potiro nu bayai damu sewa giro wa doro
kapeteniro ete Masedonia zebura bayamu senua.
4 Ema ego ami numore dai bamuwa awa: Beria natara Sopata, nu Pirora
mai; Tesalonika natara Aristakoto Sekundore; Derebe natara Gayas, ata
Timoti; ata Asia zebura Tikikasto Trofimore.
5 Ema ami gita wero Troas nate ena nakare dia itiwa.
6 Yuda emara pura zazo Betai Daininua amira be tepo wenu nakare Filipai
nate ena wara witiro susaunakare waiko be 5 tepo wenu Troas nate kei
awero nukare tamunakare. Ago kei awero waiko be 7 ago noinakare awa.

Paulo meni Troas nate ena mai betai zo awa-uzenu seka wenua.

7 Nakare Sarere pire* bona namu auninakare Paulo meni, na pina atai
nikare doro bayamunona, asero nukare ge tugata inoise noinu pi soe
sieninua.
8 So mokara ike masi itinakare amira lam dainiro meni zasimuro itiwa
awa.
9 Are mai zo zazo Yutiko ami so be kiakara arumuro ereniro itinu Paulo
meni ge iboi tugata inoinu itimite gitawa wenua. Gitawa inomite so be kiaka
amira ana duro betero itinu ziwa kaka eramu wenua. So ike damu 3 storira
ena osero duuna awa.
10 Ago wenu Paulo meni osero mai saniro puro ema bamere ego senua
awa, “Nikare dire-buare oko weu. Nu ozana nuso tupia.”
11 Ago sero so mokara toiro bona potinu ninakare. Nena niro numorekare
dai Tuara ge sero niniro awinoiwa pina atinu nukare doro bamunua awa.
12 Mai kokopai wenu puro bamu so nusora niro ana duba nai tepo yawa
sara bamu wewa awa.

Paulo meni Troas nata doro Mailitas nate bamunua.

13 Nakare eni Paulo meni senu giro wara witiro Asos nate bamunakare.
Baro nu ana tamanakare wara witamu senua. Paulo nu gita ete baro nakare
Asos ena tamamu senua.
14 Are baro Asos nate ena nakare tamunua awa. Tamuro wara witinu
eroma bamunakare awa. Susaumite Mitilini nate kei awenakare.
15 Kei awero ana susaunakare pina atinu Kio gutu daininakare.
Dainiro susaunakare pina atinu Samos gutura kei awenakare. Noko ana
susaunakare pina atinu Mailitas nate kei awenakare.
16 Paulo nu pura zo zazo Pentekos awa Yerusalem nate ena gamu sero
bayaira awita senua awa. Are nu Efeso nate ena wa doro Asia zebura nuai
be tepo wai azu, nakare Efeso dainiro dago susaumite Mailitas nate kei
awenakare awa.

Paulo meni Efeso natara simai dubu amire ge senua.

17 Paulo meni Mailitas nate kei awero oziga iyetinu bamu Efeso nate niro
Yesura dubu amira simai gege sero puro muwa awa.
18 Puro muwa Paulo meni ge ego tugata wenua awa,
“Na Asia zebura kei awero nisokare nana bua naso zaawero wena awa
dapikarago susura ena giro tupewewa.

19 Na tama naso puro osero Tua sou inoisona. Ago inoise noina Yuda ema
meni na iwo inoise damu sasara dire duba naire noisona, awa gosinowa
awa.
20 Na sogawai ge zo oko soena. Nikare ewanana wawise kakameta so sero
gipise tugata wise awinoise noisona awa.
21 Ago wero Yuda emare Grik emare pasina nusokare awa doro Anutura
nana ewesemuro Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo tuma diarise ge zewai-zawai toise
noisona.

22 Are zeme ei awa Ozana meni na uzupitinoi Yerusalem nate susawena.
Ago baro kei awana ona nena nogo nogo naso nana kei awamunoi, awa na
kaka gamu inona.
23 Ei gege gosinona: Benaire yayare ogo na dia itia. Awa nata sero
nuawena Ozana meni namore kerenitinowia.
24 Ota na zebura nuai awa gena nena bamu oko inoya. Ata ebata namore
sai amira patiro bayamu ara tapinowena. Anutura dumi yagaba amira
Oziga Ewanana awa tugata wanise Tua Yesu meni bua namore senua, are
bua awa duba naso meni yaba inoise wana kokopai waise kotupitinowena
awa.

25 Are sana niniu. Na Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira oziga
ge tugata inoise nisokare nana soe nuawena gosinowewa, nikare ami ama
benau naso noko oko gamunowa.
26-27 Anutura kotumai namore potinua awa te nikare tugata wero tepo
wena. Zo oko dona itewia. Are na ge me memeka sana niniu. Zo nu gera
wamunoya, awa pasina nuso naso nana oko itamunoya.
28 Nikare nitopekare dia ina-wa inoise dubu nisokare da ago ine kokopai
dia wewo. Ozana meni nikare simai nusokare potinua, are nikare Tuara
dubu orara nuso meni zuma gaenua nukare awa gipinoise dia wewo.
29 Na ego gosinona awa. Na nikare duana ema eni abu suna gorobare meni
wago wero nisokare nana kei awero lama dubu oko awa-diamunora.
30 Noko nisokare nana ema eni meni eriro Yesura dubu awa dubu nu-
sokare warise opi ge meni uzumuro puro bayamunora.
31 Are nikare uma inoise noiwo. Na zepa etorobara pi waiko duba naire
noise potai ge imata-kamata tugata wai awa oko dona osenua. Are nikare
awa kotupitinoise noiwo.

32 Are na nikare Anutura wanera potitinoise dumi yagaba nuso amira ge
meni nikare soremaise tona. Ge nuso meni duba nisokare sogawai zewai
wai te inoya. Wau Anutura gegenai dapikarago meni pamunora, wau awa
ge nuso meni nimorekare potai ine te.
33 Na nisokare nana noise wau nisokare silvata golta mo ami emo duba-
duba oko wena.
34 Na ata ema mamai naso nakare emo wana naso meni tamara bua
wasana nena kei awinoisonua, awa gosinowewa.
35 Tamara bua zewai-zawai inoise ema sime-sime wai awa dumi pupinoise
kora wawise amira ebata patitinoise susu giti nikare gipena. Are nikare
ebata da amira patitinoise Tua Yesu meni ge ego senua awa kotumuwo,
‘Dumi pupise nise awaira yawa sara wai awa kota, dumi otao mai emo nupe
gege wai ami meni awa duba yawa sarara nena me inoya awa.’ Tua Yesu
meni gita ago senua awa.”

36 Paulo nu ge ago sero tepo wero numorekare dai bawa diro begomo
senua.
37 Begomo senu Paulo saniro imuro dire-buare wewa.

38 Nu gita ge ego senua awa, “Nikare benau naso noko oko gamunowa,”
ge awa giwa mou-mau bamubake wenu dire-buare wewa. Ago wero u wara
potiwa awa.

21

Paulo meni Yerusalem nate bayamu sero wara witinua.

1 Nakare nukare doro wara witiro ebata da woiniro susaumite Kos gutura
kei awenakare. Pina atinu Roza gutura kei awero doro susaumite Patara
nate kei awenakare awa.
2 Ago wero ana wa zo Fonisia zebura bayamu sero nena pupinoinu tamuro
amira witiro bamunakare.
3 Susaumite Saipras gutu giti moka meni gege giro wana anikara itinu
daininakare awa. Ago wero susaumite Siria zebura kei awero Taya nate
witinakare awa. Ana wa meni nena poti ete ninua.
4 Ago inoinu nakare ana nate witiro Yesura dubu tamuro waiko be 7
ago noinakare awa. Ago noinakare Ozana meni nukare senu giro Paulo
Yerusalem nate bayai azu sewa.
5 Are bayaira be munu giro ema bamere mai awisore dapikarago eriro
nakare puro nata doro bamu ewa bera niwa. Ago wero kora ena bawa diro
isa serokare ina-arena wero
6 wara witinakare nukare ewesemuro bamu nate niwa awa.

Porofete Agabo meni nena Paulo nana ama kei awamu inoinua

amira ge senua.

7 Nakare Taya nate ena susaumite Tolemes nate kei awenakare. Ana
Yesura dubu tamuro pi daimata numorekare dai aunakare.
8 Pina atinu susaumite Sisaria nate kei awero Filip tamuro so nusora
witinakare awa. Filip nu soga wai 7 Yerusalem ena gita sianiwa amira zo.
9 Mai nuso bama diri 4 iu kaka pumamu noisowa nukare ami porofete
meni sago inoise noisowa.
10 Are nakare ago be susumuro noinakare Yudaya zebura ena porofete zo
zazo nuso Agabo meni nasokare nana kei awenua awa.
11 Kei awero Paulora ipu gei puro ami te-wana nuso beniro ego senua awa,
“Ozana meni ge ego toya, ‘Ipu gei emira mama nu Yerusalem nate baro kei
awai Yuda ema meni nu ego ine beniro ema dubu zora wanera potamunora
awa.’ ”
12 Ge ago senu nakare ata nata susu ami Paulo Yerusalem nate witai azu
duaise ge beina wenakare awa.
13 Ge beina wenakare ego senua awa, “Nikare nogoro di toise duba nai
namore potitinowi? Na Yerusalem nate ena Tua Yesu emo inoise benaira
daba kota, nu emo inoise betamu sia wero nowena awa.”
14 Ago senu nakare ge senakare kaka ninamu wenu giro doro ego senakare
awa, “Tuara ge me waise.”

Paulo nu Yerusalem natara ema giti kopi dubu amira nana bamunua.

15 Waiko be eni tepo wenu Yerusalem nate witamu sero nena sia wero atira
peninakare.
16 Are Sisaria natara Kristen eni meni namorekare dai bamuwa. Nukare
nakare puro poti ema zo zazo Neson amira sora niwa toinakare. Nu Saipras
gutura ena kei awai. Nu Kristen matu awa.
17 Are nakare ana susaumite Yerusalem nate kei awenakare Yesura dubu
meni yawa sara inoise nakare areniro otao wewa.

18 Ago wewa pina atinu Paulo meni nakare uzumunu Yakobora nana sora
witinakare awa. Witiro itinakare Yesura dubu amira gita wai dapikarago
ami nuso nana kokouniwa.
19 Kokouniwa Paulo meni wana nusokare ziro amire Anutu meni sore-
munu ema Yudakora nana bua wenu me wenua amira uge zo da kaka
duamu diro pesuninua awa.

Zame potaira Paulo tugata wewa nininua.

20 Paulo meni uge wero pesuninu Anutu bowi wero Paulore ego sewa awa,
“O otao, susu zo sanakare giyo. Yuda ema tausen giti meni Yesura dubu
wero nowera. Nukare dapikarago Yesu tuma didinoise Mosera lo ge awa
ziro baitiro puro nowera awa.
21 Are ge niso ego mawi ninitinowenakare: Yuda ema, ema Yudakora nana
soe nowera nukare Mosera lo ge duarise tugata inowesa sia. Ago inoise mai
mamai nusokarera tama aiso kapai azu towesa sia. Yuda emara nuai awa
duarise towesa sia.
22 Nata emira ge ninai ema nukare nimore ago gosinowera, are nogo
wamunonikai? Ni Yerusalem nate mesa amira oziga ninamunora.
23 Are nakare ge zo sanakare weyo. Nasokare nana ema zoeto-zoeto nora
nukare ami Anutura nana sai zewai wai nusokare sisera, are giti tu nusokare
kaka kapamu tepo nowera.
24 Are ni numorekare tairo Yuda emara sewai saramai amira tani awa
wewo. Wero zame potaira tani nusokare amira zuma gayasa giti tu nu-
sokare kapare. Ni ago wasa ni giro nimore ego samunora, ‘Ge nuso munu
nininakai awa me tepo. Nu Mosera lo ge awa dipinoise nowia.’ Nimore ago
samunora.
25 Ota ema Yudako tuma diaire nukare wo tua opire zame potai awa oko
narise, wora orara oko narise, wo duba anisemawera betawera orara kaka
zozamu inowera amira me oko narise, bama bewana oko warise — nena ago
awa duarise nakai ge te sero pas zo gaero potinakai awa.” Ago sewa awa.
26 Ago sewa Paulo meni ge nusokare niniro ema zoeto-zoeto nusokare
nana susumunu pina atinu nu numorekare dai saramai nuamu sewai
saramaira tani awa wenua. Ago wero ibu bamura toiro sewai saramaira be
tepo waira be potamu o noko zame potai nusokare da da amira be potamu
sero pris dubu tugata wenua awa.

Paulo ibu bamura noinu pumuwa.

27 Saramai bua wamu sero sewa amira waiko be 7 awa tepo wamu inoinu
Paulo meni ibu bamura toiro noinu Asia zebura Yuda ema nukare nu giro
ema dapikarago duba gaewa buru zara wewa.
28 Duba gaero Paulo saniro pumuro zawa sero ego sewa awa, “O Isreli ema,
muu. Nakare soremawe. Ema emi zebu sero noise Yuda ema nakai iwo
inoise lo ge nasokaire ibu bamu nasokaire puro osisinoise nowia. Ago wero
ema Yudako eni uzumi ibu bamu nasokaira toiro ibu saramai ei awa bemiti
wetera.”
29 Ago sewa, nera kota, gita Paulo meni Efeso ema zo zazo Trofimo amire
dai nate ena izima-sauma wenu giwa. Are sirero ego sewa awa, “Ibu bamu
nasokai awa ema Yudako meni toyai ine tepo, awa ema Yudako zo uzumuro
puro toia.”
30 Ago sewa Yuda ema dapikarago tini kapenu sumuro muro kokouniro nu
zimuwa. Ago wewa ema eni meni Paulo ibu mokara ena ziro zumuro puro
osewa awa. Puro osewa ibura so be gazewa awa.

Soldiara giti kopi meni Paulo emara nana wanera ena soenua.

31 Ema nukare Paulo puro dara betaise inoiwa oziga Roma soldiara giti
kopi amira nana bamunu nininua, “Yerusalem ema bama dapikarago bogi
inora awa.”
32 Ge ago niniro giro soldia osaire witaire puro eya bamuwa. Bamuwa ema
Paulo doinoiwa ami soldiara giti kopire soldia dubure kei awewa giro dowa.
33 Ago wewa soldiara giti kopi meni kei awero Paulo ziro sen eto meni
benarise senu beniwa awa. Beniwa giti kopi meni atata wero senua awa,
“Nu aweni? Nu pasina ne weti?”
34 Ago senu nukare eni ge zo sewa, eni ge zo sewa, ago inoise gunai bua
wewa ge susu kaka ninamu wero giro senu soldia meni Paulo puro soldiara
ibu zewai amira bamuwa.
35 Ago wewa Paulo nu niwira witamu sero wenu ema nukare zimuro
goroba bamu inoiwa giro soldia meni Paulo dimuro puro niwira witiwa.
36 Ema dubu bamubake meni ama ganinoise zawa gatero ego sewa awa,
“Deu betae.”

Paulo meni susu nuso Yuda emare kereninua.

37 Soldia meni Paulo puro so mokara toyamu sero inoiwa nu soldiara dia
bamu atata wero senua awa, “Na ge zo nimore saunita?” Ago senu dia bamu
meni ego senua awa, “Ni Grik ge gai ni?
38 Gita Izip ema zo meni Romara gavmanre zuzuna wamu sero mai
gorobare 4,000 uzumuro puro ware bamuwa. Ni ema awata zo ni?”
39 Ago atata wenu Paulo meni ego senua awa, “Na Yuda ema awa. Silisia
zebura Taso nata bamu amira ana kei awena. Na ni begomo tona. Ni ninasa
na ema ge pei-kaka tugata wane.”
40 Ago senu nininu Paulo nu niwira dopero wana poti ike ninu giro ema ge
doro bisi asewa Yuda ge toise nukare ego tugata wenua awa,

22

1 “Otao mamai ata babezinoma naso, na pasina amu awa gawise susu naso
sana niniu.”
2 Paulo nu ago toise Yuda ema ge nusokarera ge senu niniro ge tepo wenu
itiwa.
3 Are noko susumuro ego senua awa, “Na Yuda ema. Na Silisia zebura
Taso nate ena kei awena. Ata na nata Yerusalem emira ena ninai ibura
noe bazina. Gipai ema Gameliel nana nuasana Tuara ge gipinoisonua.
Ago inoise babezinoma nasokaira lo ge dapikarago dimanise gipenu puro
baititinoise noisona. Are nikare zeme Anutu emo goroba putoure inowa na
da ago ine inoise noisona.
4 Ago inoise ema bama Tuara Ebata Seka ama ganinoisowa awa betarise
sero iwo inoise emare bamere beniro benai sora potitinoisona.
5 Pris bamure giti kopi dubure nukare susu naso gosinowera, are ge tona
awa ge me asamunora awa. Are nukare ami Yuda otao mamai nasokai
Damaskas nate nowera amira pas gaero ego toise potiwa puro bamuna,
‘Na ona Ebata Sekara nowera amira ema bama eni tamuro beniro puro mu
Yerusalem nana pasinara ina yaya tamarise.’

Paulo nu Kristen wenua amira uge dinua.

6 Pas gaero potiwa puro ebete ena susaumite Damaskas nata zora aw-
inoina waiko soe dopenu utura ena zasimai bamubake meni eyane osago
wero na zimunua awa.
7 Na zimunu zebura duro itise zawa ego ninina awa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ni
nogoro na dero tuninoise nowesi?’

8 Ago senu na ego sena awa, ‘Tua, ni aweni?’ Ago sena nu ego senua awa,
‘Na dero tuninowesa, Yesu Nasarete natara, na awa.’
9 Ema namore dai noiwa nukare awa zasimai gege giwa, ata ge namore
senua awa oko niniwa.
10 Are na atata wero ego sena awa, ‘Tua, na nogo wanise tosi?’ Ago sena
Tua meni namore ego senua awa, ‘Ni eriro Damaskas nate bayasa nena
wasise sai itia awa tugata wamunora.’
11 Ago senu bayamu sero wena zasimai meni giti moka naso gaenu
sikimunua, are panamu sero wena mume wenu giro ema mamai naso meni
nama wana ziro puro bamu Damaskas nate niwa awa.

12 Nata amira ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Anania, nu lo ge awa saitiro ama
ganinoise noisonua, are Yuda ema nata amira noisowa ami Anania giro yaba
inoisowa.
13 Ema ami naso nana kei awero zorage dopero namore ego senua awa,
‘Otao naso Saulo, giti niso panaise.’ Ago senu na eya giti panero nu gina awa.
14 Ago wena ge ego namore tugata wenua awa, ‘Ewowo-kawowo na-
sokaira Anutu meni ara tamai nuso kerenai gasise, o etutiro nuaira Mama
gosinoise be nusora ena ge ninasise ni pupitaya.
15 Are ni nena goisesa o ge ninisesa amira bowi nu emo zebu sero ema
tugata wero bayamunosa.
16 Are nogoro tepo itesi? Ni eriro, “Yesu, ni Tua naso,” ago sasa amire ni
ge ou gutanakare pasina niso disamunoya.’ Anania meni namore ago senua
awa.
17 Are na Yerusalem nate ewesemuro Anutura ibu bamura toiro begomo
toise atua wago inoise Tua gina.
18 Gina nu namore ego senua awa, ‘Nata emira ema meni be nisora ena ge
naso niniro azu samunora. Are ni Yerusalem nata doro eya bamu.’
19 Ago senu na ina ego sena awa, ‘Tua, na yere ibu sero baro ni tuma didi-
nowera ema dubu awa pumuro benai sora potiro wamu meni doinowena,
awa nata emira ema meni giro baitinora.
20 Ota bowi sai ema niso Stiwen damu sero tama woi nusokare dutero
dubu dewa dia itina Stiwen dewa gina kokopai wenua, awa dai gosinora.’
21 Ago sena Tua meni ego senua awa, ‘Ni sia weyo. Iyetana zebu asike ema
Yudakora nana bayase.’ Tua meni namore ago senua awa.” Paulo meni ago
senua awa.

Paulo wamu meni damu sero dowa.

22 Ema nukare dana zaawewa Paulo meni ge eni tugata wenua. Ata nu
ema Yudakora nana bayaira ge senu ema diti bamu ami arero ego sewa awa,
“Ema ago ine awa tepo waise! Nu noi waya inoya!”
23 Ago zawa gatinoise tama woi nusokare iboboi awa dutero tawa doinoise
zebu poapoa ape ike nitinoiwa
24 soldiara dia bamu meni senu soldia meni Paulo puro so nusokarera
witiwa awa. Agoro ema nukare nogoro numore pena-pana guninori, ami
emo Paulo wamu meni dara amire susu nuso kerenai gamu sero senua awa.
25 Are nukare Paulo wamu meni damu sero te-wana nuso wo aiso meni
beniwa Paulo meni giti kopi nusokare osai zo dopero itinu giro atata wero
ego senua awa, “Na Roma ema. Nikare na kotora kaka potai duwamu awa.
Are nikare na wamu meni dawa te wamunoita?”
26 Ago senu giti kopi nusokare osai meni bamu dia bamura nana niro ego
senua awa, “Nogo wamu sero inosi? Ema awa nu Roma ema.”

27 Ago senu dia bamu meni Paulo nana baro atata wero ego senua awa,
“Ni se. Ni Roma ema me ni?” Ago senu Paulo meni ego senua awa, “Awa me
awa.”
28 Ago senu soldiara dia bamu meni ego senua awa, “Na moni dainiro
gavmanre potina zuma naso wenu Roma ema me wena awa.” Ago senu
Paulo meni ego senua awa, “Ota nane meni awa mia naso na pumunu Roma
ema me kei awena.”
29 Ago senu giro Paulo damu inoiwa ami Paulo eya dowa awa. Are soldiara
dia bamu meni Paulo nu Roma ema ge ago niniro ego senua awa, “Na nogoro
Roma ema sen meni beneni?” Ago sero nu dabe azu wenua awa.

Paulo meni Yuda emara giti kopi dubu amira aunaira ena ge senua.

30 Pina atinu soldiara dia bamu meni Yuda ema nukare susu nera Paulore
giwa waya wenu amira susu me ninamu sero Paulora mui besero Yuda
emara pris babezinomare giti kopi dubure senu auniwa Paulo puro baro
aunai nusokarera potinua awa.

23

1 Are Paulo meni Yudara giti kopi dubu ua inoise ego senua awa, “Ema otao
mamai naso, na Anutura nana giti mokara zeme nona amira duba naso meni
nuai nasora gawena te wawi nowena. Naso nana pasina zo oko gosinona.”
2 Ago senu pris bamu Anania meni ema Paulo nana zorage dopero itiwa
amire ego senua awa, “Nikare nu bera deu.”
3 Ago senu Paulo meni ego senua awa, “Tama niso meni ewanana itia, ata
moka niso meni awa waya. Ni Anutu meni damunoya awa. Ni lo ge itia
amira te ge naso kora wai bua wamu tosa ami nogoro lo ge dainitinoise na
darise tosi?”
4 Ago senu ema dopero itiwa ami Paulore ego sewa awa, “Ni Anutura pris
bamu awa nogoro isipitinosi?”
5 Ago sewa Paulo meni ina ego senua awa, “Otao mamai, nu pris bamu
wero nowia awa na kaka gamu, are ge sesena. Tuara gera ge ego gayai itia
awa, ‘Ni dubu nisora giti kopi oko sero isase.’ Na ge awa ninitinowena.” Ago
senua awa.
6 Giti kopi dubu meni zaumuro noisowa. Agewa Sadukayo dubu, agewa
Farisayo dubu, ago zaumuro noisowa. Are Paulo meni awa gosinoise au-
naira ena arero ego senua awa, “Otao mamai, na Farisayo ema. Mamanare
apipie naso nukare da ago Farisayo noisowa awa. Betaira ena seka wero
eraira ge itia awa tuma didinowena, are amira na gera potitinowa awa.”
7 Ge ago senu Farisayo ema ata Sadukayo ema nukare ge ina-sa wero dubu
eto wewa aunai waya wenua awa.
8 Sadukayo ema nukare betaira ena seka wero erairata, angelota, eramara
ititi, nena ago ine awa gawera opi inowia. Ota Farisayo ema meni awa nena
ago amire me asinowera.
9 Are amira aunai nusokarera ena gunai bamubake wewa. Guninomite
Farisayo emara nana dubura ena lo ge gipai ema eni eriro ge beina-baina
inoise ego sewa awa, “Nakare ema ei awa genakare pasinare oko inoya.
Angelota ititi zo meni tugata wenuta, awa nogo samunonikai? Nakai amira
sai ine tepo.”
10 Ge bawinoiwa iwo bamubake kei awenu giro soldiara dia bamu meni
nukare Paulo dero waya wai azu, azu wero senu soldia kei awero Paulo
emara nana soe ena soero puro bamu so nusokarera niwa.
11 Are tua zinu pi amire Tua meni Paulora nana kei awero dopero ego
senua awa, “Ni zewai weyo. Yerusalem nate ena na kerenitinosa, da ago ine
Roma nate ena kerenamunosa.” Tua meni ago senua awa.

Yuda ema eni meni Paulo damu ge diwa dagimunua.

12 Pina atinu Yuda ema eni auniro nena naire oure sieniro noma Paulo
dero amire nena namu sero Anutura nana giti mokara ge diwa dagimunua.
13 Ema ge diwa awa namba nusokare 40 daininua awa.
14 Ema ami pris babezinomare simaire amira nana baro kereniro ego sewa
awa, “Nakare nena nai kaka namu noma Paulo dero amire nena namu ge
ago diro sesenakare zewai wetia.
15 Are nikare ata giti kopi dubu ami soldiara dia bamu amira nana ge
ego potiwo bayae, ‘Ni Paulo aunai nasokarera potiyo mai ge nuso noko
sero baitanekare.’ Are ge nisokarera ago wai nakare Paulo ebete ena
damunonakare awa.” Ago sewa awa.

Paulora meta meni nu damu ge diwa awa kereninua.

16 Paulora meta meni iwora ge nininua. Niniro soldiara nana sora baro
imo nusore ge tugata wenua awa.
17 Tugata wenu Paulo meni soldiara dia zo zawa sero ego senua awa, “Ni
mai ei awa uzumuro puro bamu dia bamura nana nasa ge zo sai gae.”
18 Ago senu ema ami mai dia bamura nana uzumuro puro baro ego senua
awa, “Benai ema Paulo meni na zawa sero sesi giro mai ei awa ge zo nimore
saise tupenato awa.”
19 Ago senu dia bamu meni mai awa wana ziro puro bamuro ewe ena atata
wero ego senua awa, “Ge ne namore samunosi?”
20 Ago senu mai meni ego senua awa, “Yuda ema meni niso nana ge
potara maise sero niniro awetera. Ge sero diera awa ego ewa: Ni Paulo
aunai nusokarera pro bayasa nukare susu nuso niniro baitamu ni tugata
wamunora.
21 Tugata wara ge nusokare oko ninase. Nera kota, nusokare nana ema
namba nusokare 40 dainitinoya ami Paulo dara betaise ebete bezero itera.
Nukare nena naire oure awa doro sieniro noma Paulo dero amire nena
namu ago sesera zewai wetia. Ago wero eya sia wero ge niso gege dia itera
awa.”
22 Mai nu ge ago senu dia bamu meni ge zewai-zawai ego toise nu iyetinua,
“Ni ge kereniro namore tosa awa ema zore oko sase.” Ago sero iyetinua awa.

Soldia meni Paulo Sisaria nate puro bamuwa.

23 Are soldiara dia bamu meni soldia dubura giti kopi eto zawa senu
muwato ego senua awa, “Nito sawato soldia te meni aita wai 200 ata wo osira
bayai 70 ata gi wane ziai 200 ami Sisaria nate bayamu sia wero pi 9 klok inuai
bayarise.
24 Ago inoise wo osi zo sia wero potiwoto Paulo tame arumuro bayae.
Agoro dia kokopai wero ema tua Filikra nana puro bamuwo.”
25 Ago sero ema tuare pas zo ego toise gaenua.
26 “Na Klodio Lisias meni ema tua bamu naso Filik nimore pas gainona.
27 Soldia nukare ema zo puro susawera, awa nu Yuda ema meni ziro damu
inoise inora giro nane nu Roma ema ago giro soldia nasore dai baro Yuda
emara nana wanera ena soisenakare awa.
28 Ago wero Paulo gera potera amira susu gamu sero giti kopira aunai
amira puro bamisena.
29 Puro baena nu pasina zora benai sora potaira kota, o dai betai amira
kota, lo ge nusokarera gege nu gera potitinora goisena awa.
30 Agoro ema eni meni bezero Paulo damu sero ge diera dagipisia amira ge
namore sesera niniro giro niso nana eya potena susawia awa. Ema nu gera

potitinora nukare dai niso nana kei awero ge nuso nimore sarise sisena.”
Soldiara dia bamu meni ge awa sero pas gaenua awa.
31 Are soldia nukare dia bamu nusokarera ge dimuro Paulo mumere puro
susaumite Antipatri nate kei awewa,
32 pina atinu soldia eni meni nata nusokarera ewesepitinoiwa wo osi tame
bamuwa ami gege Paulo puro bamu Sisaria nate niwa awa.
33 Ago kei awero pas ema tuare potitinoise Paulo da ago wana nusora
potiwa awa.
34 Ago wewa ema tua meni pas azimuro giro Paulo zebu susu nusore atata
wenu senua awa, “Na Silisia zebura.”
35 Ago senu ema tua meni ego senua awa, “Ema ni gera potera awa nukare
mara amire ge niso samunonakai awa.” Ago sero soldia eni senu nukare
Paulo puro ema tuara ibu Herode meni wenua amira potiro dia wewa awa.

24

Yuda ema meni Sisaria nate bamuro Paulo koto wewa.

1 Waiko be wana da tepo wenu pris bamu Anania ata simai eni ata Romara
lo ge gai ema zo zazo nuso Tetalo nukare ami osero bamu Sisaria nate niro
ema tuara nana kei awero Paulora ge sewa awa.
2 Ago wewa ema tua meni senu Paulo kei awenu Tetalo meni Paulo gera
potamu sero ema tuare ge ego senua awa, “O ema tua nasokare koko Filik.
Ni nakare kokopai dia wawesa begare nowenakare. Agoro ema dubu nakare
emo kotumu-katumu inoise nakare sorepitinowesa.
3 Are nasokare nana nata sero nena dapikarago kokopai gege inowia, are
nimore gawenakare ewanana inowia awa.
4 Ota ge sana iboi wai azu inona. Ata ni peu wero ninasa ge apunu-kaka
gege ni tugata wane.
5 Ema emire gawenakare waya inowia. Awa nera kota, nu pasina dainiro
amira mama wero nowia. Agoro Yuda ema zebu sero nowera amira duba
gayawi iwo wawera kei awinowia. Agoro ema eni meni nakare doro
zaumuro dubu zo ‘Nasarete emara dubu’ asinowera, awa zaawero nowera.
Dubu amira giti kopi nu awa.
6 Ema ami Anutura ibu bamu nasokare awa bemiti wamu sero inoi pupise-
nakare awa. [Nakare lo ge nasokare itia amira te nu gera potamenakare,
7 ata soldiara dia bamu Lisias meni kei awero nakare musuna-masuna
wero wana nasokarera ena nu soero pupisia.
8 Lisias meni ago wero nakare Paulo gera potamu tonakare ami niso
nana kei awanisekare sisia.] Are nakare ge nuso tugata inonakare awa
dapikarago nitope nu atata wasa sai gamunosa awa.”
9 Ge ago senu Yuda ema nukare dai nu soremuro ge nuso soga wewa awa.

Paulo meni ema tua Filik nana giti mokara susu nuso senua.

10 Are ema tua meni Paulo nana wana uzuzu wenu giro ge ego senua awa,
“Ni zebu emira zepa dainiro ema tua nowesa, awa kotupitinoise ge naso
duba peure samunona.
11 Na Yerusalem nate ena Anutu bowi wamu sero witiro nona waiko be 12
gege inoya. Are ni ge awa gasa te kaka wamu wai giro ema atata wasa sara
gamunosa awa.
12 Na ibu bamurata yere ibu enirata nate ena emare dai Tuara gera ina-sa
waita ema duba gayai awa zo kaka wamu awa goisera.
13 Ema dubu emi ge businoise nimore ge opi tora amira me awa nimore
nogoro gipamunori? Nukare ago wai ine tepo awa.

14 Ata ge me zo kerenana giyo. Tuara Ebata Seka asai, awa Yuda ema meni
giro ‘Tani nasokai doro tani seka puro nowera,’ asinowera, tani seka awa
puro noise ewowo-kawowo nasokarera Anutu sou inowena. Na Mosera lo
ge amire ge gayai porofete meni sero gaewa amire awa dapikarago gawena
me inowia.
15 Ema wayare kokore ama betaira ena seka wero eramunora, awa ema
dubu ei awa ata nama nakare ami ziro tata-tata inoise nowenakare.
16 Are na Anutura nana giti mokarata emara nana giti mokara pasina tepo
nuamu sero zewai-zawai inoise nowena.
17 Are na zepa dainiro zebu zora-zarako noise moni poti dara nitinoise
moni awa Yuda ema otao mamai naso enire potamu sero, o zame Anuture
potamu sero Yerusalem nate ewesemuro musena.
18 Ago wero na zame potamu sero saramai bua wero ibu bamura toiro
nona tapisera awa. Ana ema diti bamure nuaita ge bawai awa naso nana
tepo awa.
19 Ata Asia zebura Yuda ema eni nukare ago itisera ami na tepo saniro
pupisera awa. Nukare ami pasina naso zo gosinowerita ami niso nana muro
kerenarise.
20 Ota giti kopira aunaira ena na gera potiro pasina naso zo tapiserita, awa
ema ego itera ami sarise.
21 Na ge daimata gege nusokare nana soe dopero sesena gera te kaka
wamu, tanita, wisia. Awa arero ego sisena awa, ‘Betaira ena seka wero
eraira ge awa ziro tata-tata inowena, amira eni meni na gera potera giti
moka nisokarera dopinona ewa.’ Awa gege sisena.” Paulo meni ago senua
awa.
22 Ema tua Filik meni Paulora ge kaka sai tepo wamu donu ge dago itinua.
Nu Tuara Ebata Seka amira bowi niniro baitinua, are ego gege senua awa,
“Soldiara dia bamu Lisias meni Yerusalem nate ena osero mai amire ge
nisokare sana tepo wamunoya.”
23 Ago sero soldiara giti kopi zore ego senua awa, “Nikare Paulo puro dia
inoise iwo giti moka oko wawe. Ota otao mamai nuso kei awero nu kora
wamu sara oko azu sawe.” Ago senua awa.

Paulo zepa eto benai sora itinu ema tua Filik meni doro bamunua.

24 Waiko be eni tepo wenu Filikto arere kei awewato. Ara nuso zazo nuso
Drusila. Nu Yuda bama. Are nuto kei awero itiseto Paulo zawa senu witiro
Kristo Yesu tuma diai amira susu tugata wenua.
25 Ago inoise kokopai waire duba-duba doro nuaire be bamura awina-
dawina wai amire amira ge senu Filik meni niniro azu wero Paulore ego
senua awa, “Aware sesesa te wetia, are ni doro baro nuasa ama ebata kei
awai giro amire noko uzumana mamunosa.”
26 Ema tua meni ago senua. Awa nera kota, Paulo meni moni numore
potaise kotupitinoinua. Are nu eyaya Paulo uzumasai muro numore dai ge
uge-mage inoisonua.
27 Ago inoe dowato zepa eto tepo wenu ema tua zo zazo nuso Posio Festo
meni Filikra bua pumunua. Are Filik meni Yuda ema uzutamu sero Paulo
benai sora itinu doro bamunua awa.

25

Paulo meni Festora benaura ena ge bua wenua.

1 Festo meni ema tua wenu waiko be etorobara tepo wenu nomite nu
Sisaria nate ena witiro Yerusalem nate kei awenua.

2 Kei awenu pris babezinomare Yuda emara giti kopire nukare Festora
nana auniro Paulora ge tugata wewa.
3 Nukare nu begomo toise ge nusokare niniro sai Paulo Yerusalem nate
maise sewa. Awa nera kota, nukare Paulo ebete ena bezero uma wero damu
sero ge diwa.
4 Are sewa Festo meni ego senua awa, “Paulo nu Sisaria nate benai sora
itia. Noko nane eya ewesemuro Sisaria bayamunona.
5 Are Paulora pasina zo itita asero nisokare nana giti kopi eni meni namore
dai baro amire sarise.”
6 Ago sero waiko be 8 ta 10 Yerusalem nate nomite bamu Sisaria nate
ninua. Ago wenu pina atinu koto waira ibura toiro senu Paulo puro toiwa.
7 Ge sai masira toinu Yuda ema Yerusalem ena muwa ami poti soe niro nu
pasina nuso dainiro sero bamuwa. Ago sewa opi sai nusokarera me kaka kei
awamu wenua.
8 Ago sewa Paulo meni ge nusokare puro osisinoise ego senua awa, “Na
Yuda emara ibu bamuta Yuda emara lo geta Roma ema tua awa kaka puro
osamu.”
9 Ago senu Festo meni Yuda ema duba kokopai warise Paulo atata wero
ego senua awa, “Na ni Yerusalem nate puro baro ge niso nata amira ana sana
tepo wai te inoita?”
10 Ago atata wenu Paulo meni ego senua awa, “Na Roma ema tua Sisa
amira koto waira ibu zora itena ewa. Ge naso ena sawa te wamunoya. Ni
nitope susu naso gosinosa. Na Yuda emare tani waya zo oko wena.
11 Na pasina zota nena waya bamu zo tamamena, awa na damu sasa tama
oko soyamena. Nukare awa opi toise ni duba gainora, are zo meni duba
kokopai waira ge numorekare toise na wana nusokarera potai ine tepo awa.
Are na Roma nate bayana Roma ema tua Sisa meni ge naso sai tepo waise
tona.”
12 Ago senu Festo nu ema mamai nusore dai sero niniro awero amire
Paulore ego senua awa, “Ema tua Sisa amira nana bayamu tosa, are ema tua
Sisa amira nana bayamunosa.” Ago senua awa.

Ema tua Agripa meni Festora nana munu Paulora uge wenua.

13 Waiko be eni tepo wenu ema tua Agripato nubama nuso Benisire nuto
Festo arenamu osero baro Sisaria nate kei awewato.
14 Kei awero waiko be eni numore dai itai-matai inoiwato giro Festo meni
Paulora uge inoise ema tuare ego senua awa, “Filik meni benai ema zo doro
bamunu itewia.
15 Ago wenu na kei awero Yerusalem nate witena pris babezinoma ata
Yuda emara simai dubu nukare ami naso nana auniro ema awa gera potiro
yaya bua bamu numore potanise sisera.
16 Ago sesera na ge eniba ego sisena awa, ‘Nakare Roma ema meni
yaya bua bamu ema zore tepo oko potitinowenakare. Nakare ema gera
potitinowera amira ge gege oko ninitinowenakare. Gera mama dai puro poti
kotora niro amire ge enibare enibare ninitinowenakare awa.’
17 Ago sesena Yuda ema naso nana mera amire na be kaka zainamu pina
ati na koto waira ibura toiro arumuro soldiare sesena Paulo puro musera
awa.
18 Are Yuda ema meni nu gera potamu dopetera na Paulora pasina bamu
zo kerenamunorita asisena, ata tepo awa. Nukare pasina bamu zo kaka
kerenamu wisera.
19 Nukare Anutu bowi waira tani nusokare ami emo Paulore iwo ge sisera.
Ota ema zo zazo Yesu betenua amira ge dai puro bawisera. Ema amire Paulo
meni ego towia, ‘Nu seka nowia.’

20 Are na nogo wero gera susu gamunoni asero Paulo Yerusalem nate witai
ana ge nuso sana tepo wanoita asero nu atata wisena.
21 Atata wetena Paulo nu benai sora itai Roma emara ema tua Sisa meni
ge nuso sai tepo waise sisia awa. Agoro Paulo bayaira be mai sana Roma
ema tuara nana bayaise sero benai sora itai soldia meni nu dia warise sesena
itewia."
22 Festo meni ago senu Agripa meni ina ego senua awa, "Na natope ema
ami ge zo sai gamu yaba inona." Ago senu Festo meni ego senua awa,
"Kokopai. Auma sai ninamunosa." Ago senua awa.
23 Are pina atinu Agripato Benisire nuto simena-gaena wai nusotore aunai
ibura witiwato soldiara diare giti kopi enire ata nata amira ema giti kopi
dai nuto ama ganero witiwa awa. Witiro toiwa Festo meni senu Paulo puro
witiwa awa.
24 Puro witiwa Festo meni ge ego senua awa, "Ema tua Agripa ata ema
mamai naso eni, ge sana niniu. Ema dopero itia emire tini kapai puro Yuda
ema dapikarago meni Yerusalem nate enata nata emira ena na awita toise
zawa sero ego sisera awa, 'Nu oko nuaise.'
25 Ago sesera na pasina nuso kau wetena, are nu danakai betai te oko
wamunoya. Are Roma ema tua Sisa amira nana bayai ema tua meni ge nuso
sai tepo waise sesi giro iyetana bayamunoya awa.
26 Ata ge me kau inoise ema tua nasokaire pas gayamu sero ge ne
samunoni? Are ema ei awa nisokare nana ata ema tua Agripa niso nana
potena dopinoya awa. Are nakai susu nuso kerenirokai amire ge nuso
gayana bayamunoya.
27 Na benai ema zo ge nuso kaka gayamu tepo iyetana Roma nate bayai
awa gena te kaka wamu inoya." Festo meni ago senua awa.

26

Paulo meni Agripa nana giti mokara ge nuso senua.

1 Ago senu Agripa meni Paulore ego senua awa, "Ni nitope susu niso se
ninanekare." Ago senu Paulo wana meni salut wero ge ego tugata wenua
awa,
2 "O ema tua Agripa, Yuda ema meni na gera potamu sero ge towera, amira
eniba zeme niso nana giti mokara samu sero duba naso kokopai inoya.
3 Awa nera kota, ni ami nakare Yuda emara nuaita ge ina-sa wai nasokar-
era susu gosinowesa. Are ni ge nasora oko biawa wase. Na uge naso wana
niniyo.
4 Na mai morua noisona be amira ana zebu nasora enata Yerusalem nate
ena otao mamai nasore dai noe bazina, are noisona amira susu awa Yuda
ema dapikarago meni gosinowera.
5 Anutu sou waira tani nasokare itia, tani awa Farisayo dubu meni dubu
eni dainitinoise ziro baititinowera. Dubu amira nowena, awa susura ena
giro tupewera. Are susu naso gosinowera ami ge me samu sero ge da ago
samunora.
6 Soyai Ema nasokai be ewanana puro kei awaise sero Anutu meni ewowo-
kawowo nasokarere seroninua, nena awa tuma didinoise dia nowena. Ami
emo na gera potera kotora dopero itena ewa.
7 Are seronai ge awa me waise Isreli ema dubu 12 nukare tuma didinoise
zewai wero pi waiko be giti Anutu zame potitinoise bowi zewai-zawai
inowera. O ema tua naso, na nena awa tuma didinoise nowena amira Yuda
ema meni ge bua namore potitinowera awa.
8 Ota Anutu meni bebetenai awa-uzawi seka inowera awa nikare eni meni
nogoro gawewa me kaka wamu inowi?

9 Na natope Yesu Nasarete natara zazo bowire nuso gera wana sisero tepo
wai ewanana wamunoya asero bua bamu inoisona awa.
10 Yerusalem nate ena ago ine inoisona. Pris babezinomara nana baro
sasana pas potasara puro Yesura dubura nana dainiro benai sora potitinoi-
sona. Awa daba kota, dara bebetenarise sasara na ge nusokare soga inoisona
awa.
11 Yuda emara yere ibu sero baro Yesura dubu eyaya doinoise nukare
Yesura zazo duarise nena mou-mau numorekare wero tupisona. Ago inoise
na goroba bamubake wero nata asike baro erama dero tuninoisona awa.

Paulo meni nu Kristen wenua amira uge dinua.

12 Ago inoina pris babezinoma meni pas potiro sewa na be nusokarera
Damaskas nate bayamu sero bamuna awa.
13 Susauna waiko soe dopenu utura ena zasimai zo meni na ata ema
mamai naso amira nana zasimunu gina awa. O ema tua naso, waikora
zasimai awa osai. Ata zasimai gina awa witai.
14 Are nakare zebura durokare zawa zo Yuda gera ego ninina awa, ‘Saulo,
Saulo, ni nogoro na doinowesi? Bulimakao bayaise sero mama meni utu
dumu wiai ami gayawi bayai azu ina te kisine awawi utu dumu meni gayawi
sasara towia. Are ni dubu naso doinoise bulimakao meni wago inowesa
awa.’
15 Ago senu na ina ego sena awa, ‘Tua, ni aweni?’ Ago sena nu ego senua
awa, ‘Na dero tuninowesa, na Yesu awa.
16 Ata ni eriro dope. Nama ni bua mai naso pamu sero niso nana kei
awinona. Are ni nena gosinosa nena emire noma ama gipana gamunosa
nena amire dai amira oziga sai ema naso wero nuase.
17 Na ni Yuda emara nanata ema Yudakora nana wanera ena soero
pupinoise nuamunona.
18 Na ni ema Yudakora nana iyetana baro sasa giti guma wai nusokare tepo
wai mume giro doro zasimaira nana mare. Ota Satanra putou doro Anutura
putou pumare. Ago wara na pasina nusokare disana na tuma diro saramuro
nowera amira nana susumare.’ Namore ago senua awa.

19 O ema tua naso Agripa, nena gina amira ge dimuro baitina.

20 Are na gita Damaskas nate ena zaawero nukare ge tugata wero baro
Yerusalem natera ema ge tugata wero bamuro ema Yudako dai ge tugata
wena awa. Duba nusokare kapeteniro Anutura nana deseniro duba kape-
tenaira te amira bua warise ge tugata inoise noisona awa.
21 Ago inosona, are Yuda ema nukare ibu bamura ena na ziro dara
betanise wisera.
22 Ota Anutu meni na soga wawi ge tugata inoise nowena. Are na ego
dopero itise ema osaita witai amire dai ge tugata inona ewa. Agoro na ge
seka kota, nena kei awamunoya amira ge porofete ata Mose ami sero gaewa
da awa tona awa.
23 Nukare ego sewa awa, ‘Kristo nu yaya tapinoma betaise sai itia. Agoro
betai dubura ena gita wero eriro Yuda emata ema Yudako ami emo ewanana
waira susu kerenamunoya.’ Ge awa soga inowena awa.”

24 Paulo nu susu nuso kora wero ge ago ine tugata inoinu Festo meni arero
ego senua awa, “Paulo, ni duba dau inoiwa. Kotumai dainiro gaise-azipise
awinoe dotesa duba niso dau inoya.”
25 Ago senu Paulo meni ego senua awa, “O ema tua naso Festo, na dau ge
oko tona. Na kotumaire ge me tona.

26 Ge tona amira susu ema tua Agripa meni te ninitinoya. Nuso nana ena
peu inoise tona. Nena tona awa asike ena oko kei awenua, are ema tua
Agripa meni oko kau inoya.
27 O ema tua Agripa, ni porofetera ge gawesa me inowita? Gawesa me
inowia, awa gosinona."
28 Ago senu Agripa meni Paulore ego senua awa, "Be pei-kaka gege tuasa
na Kristora mai wanise tosua."
29 Ago senu Paulo meni ina ego senua awa, "Be pei-kaka gegeta be iboi-
tatana, amira ge tepo. Ota nine daba kota, ema eni dai zeme ge tona
ninitinowa, nikare dapikarago na ego ine wawise Anutu isa tona. Benai ema
nona ago ine kota, Kristen wero nowena ago ine wawise tona awa."
30 Ago senu ema tua Agripa ata ema tua Festo ata Benisi ata ema eni itiwa
ami eriro koto waira ibu dowa.
31 Doro susawise sero niniro awinoise ego sewa awa, "Ema nu pasina zo
kaka wamu nowia, are dara betaita benai sora itai ine oko inoya."
32 Are Agripa meni Festore ego senua awa, "Ema nu Roma nate bayai Roma
ema tua Sisa meni ge nuso sai tepo waise kaka samu wamia, awa ni nu te
besasa nuamia." Ago senua awa.

27

Paulo nu Roma nate bayaise wara potiwa.

1 Itali zebura bayanisekare sero Paulo ata benai ema eni awa puro Roma
ema tuara soldia amira dia zo zazo Zulio amira wanera potiwa pumunua.
2 Adramitiam natara wa zo meni Asia dumura nata itiwa awa sero toiro
toiro awamu sero bayamu inoise inoinu giro wa amira witiro bamunakare.
Masedonia ema zo zazo nuso Aristako, nu Tesalonika natara, numa dai
eroma bamunakare awa.
3 Susaunakare pina atinu wa Saidon nate toinu Zulio meni Paulo otao
inoise nininu nate baro otao mamai ginu ebatara nena numore potiwa.
4 Ana eriro susaunakare bisi mewene ena muro nakare musenu giro
Saipras gutura atune baro dira-dira bamunakare.
5 Ago susaumite Silisiato Pamfilia zebu amira ewa semuro Lisia zebura
nata zo zazo Mira amira kei awero wa awa ana donakare.
6 Alesandria natara wa zo ago itinua ami Itali zebura bayamu sero inoinu
giro soldiara dia meni nakare potinu wa amira witinakare awa.
7 Wara witiro kiakara susaunakare waiko be eni tepo wenu Naidas nata
itinua amira kena witamu tama doinomite witinakare awa. Ata bisi meni
mewene ena tupise nakare musenu nakare ago bayai ine tepo giro doro Krit
gutura atune bamunakare. Susaumite gutu amira dumu zo zazo Salimoni
awa daininakare awa.
8 Dumu awa dainiro dira-dira susaumitekare Lesia nata itinua amira
zorage oko zo itinua zazo Wara Itai-Matai Koko amira tama doinomite
toinakare awa.

Paulora ge dero bamuwa.

9 Nakare ewara be iboi-tatana susaunakare Yuda emara nena sienaira
pura nusokare tepo wenu ewa eraira be awa munua, are Paulo meni potai
ge potiro ego senua awa,
10 "Otao mamai, noko susumuro bayamu wamunonakai, awa ewanana
oko bayamunonakai. Susawianakai wa zasai nena gege kota, ema nakai dai
ewa tura bayamunonakai, awa giro giro tona awa."
11 Ago senu soldiara dia meni Paulora ge ninidanago wero kaptento wara
mamera ge nininua.

12 Okora itinakare awa so bisi pena-pana waira be amire wa toiro neine
itai ine tepo, are wara ema dainiro noiwa ami ego sewa zewai wenua, “Nakai
so ei awa doro Krit gutura oko zo itia zazo Finikis amira toiro itanakai bisi
pena-pana waira be tepo waise baro tamamunonikaita?” asero bayamu
sewa awa. Ewa oko dumu ami bisi mulato yowarere eto dago gazero itewia
awa.

Ewara bamuwa bisi pena-pana muro denua.

13 Are bubu ama ena witinu me sia sero wara mamana meni bayamu sero
aga zumuwa witinu Krit gutura dira-dira bamunakare awa.
14 Susaunakare gutura ena bisi zazo bapamu
15 ami wa puro musuna-masuna wenu kaputitinomite giro dowa awe
bamunakare awa.
16 Ago inomitekare gutu kiaka zo zazo Kauda amira dira-dira susaunakare
wa kiaka zupinoinakare ami ewa tura bayai azu, bua bamu inomite zumu-
nakare witi wa tame ninua awa.
17 Witi wa tame ninu wa bamu awa bezai azu, soe damu asi meni zasero
dinakare awa. Ota bou zo zazo Siritis amira pusai azu, seli winewa. Are bisi
meni musenu awe bamunakare awa.
18 Bisi putoure tupinua, are pina atinu nukare zaawero wara nena eni zua
ewara niwa awa.
19 Ago wewa pi noko zinu susaunakare pina atinu wara nena eni asire
selire uture awa wana nusokare meni zua ewara niwa.
20 Pi waiko dainiro awa bisi zewai-zawai tupinu waikota kuna zo da
di kaka gamu wero kotumai nasokare tepo wenu ego senakare awa,
“Sisamunonakai.” Ago ginakare awa.

Paulo meni ema duba kokopai warise ge tugata wenua.

21 Ema duba niro nena nai doro tepo noiwa giro Paulo meni baro nusokare
nana soe dopero ego senua awa, “Otao mamai, nikare ge naso ninamewa sia,
awa nakai Krit gutura nuamenakai. Agoro nena mou-mauta nena gera wai
oko kei awamia.
22 Ata saineba, azu doro zewai wewo. Ema meni oko gera wamunonakai.
Wa meni gege me gera wamunoya awa.
23 Awa gosinona, nera kota, awenakai agore pire Mama naso Anutu meni
na bua mai nuso amira nana angelo zo iyeti naso nana kei awero
24 ego sasaya awa, ‘Paulo, ni azu oko wase. Ni Roma ema tua Sisa
amira nana kei awamunosa. Awa daba kota, Anutu meni ni sorepitinoise
ema nimore dai wara nora awa nukare dai nima emo wero soremai oko
betamunora.’
25 Angelo namore ago sasaya, are otao mamai naso, nikare duba kokopai
weu. Ge Anutu meni namore sesia awa gena me wetia, are me wamunoya.
26 Ota wa meni awa gutu zora desero zasamunoya awa.” Ago senua awa.
27 Nakare Adria ewa soe ago noinakare pura eto tepo wenu pi soe sieniro
wara bua mai meni enia wero “zebu tapinonakai” ago ine giwa.
28 Ago ine giro tega potiwa ewa tura baro 40 mita wenua awa. Are pei-kaka
susaumitekare noko potiwa osero baro 30 mita wenua.
29 Are aramara witai azu wero wa awara ena aga 4 potiwa osewa nukare
pina eya ataise isa toise itiwa.
30 Itimite wara bua mai wa doro bozamu sero wa kiaka potiwa ose ewara
ninu etete niro ego sewa awa, “Nakare wa gitine ona aga zo potanakare
osaise inonakare.”

31 Ago sewa Paulo meni soldiara diare dubu nusore ego senua awa, “Wara
bua mai meni wara kaka itamu bozamunora, awa nikare ewa tura baro tepo
wamunowa.”
32 Ago senu soldia meni wa kiakara asi kapewa wa osenu dowa.
33 Pina atamu inoise inoinu Paulo meni ema dapikarago nena narise ego
senua awa, “Nakai duba nai bua inoise nena kaka namu tepo nonakai waiko
be 14 inoya.
34 Are zeme nena nawise sana oko azu sawe. Nena niro kokopai wero
nuamunowa. Giti tu nisokare zo oko tara awamunoya.”
35 Ago sero ame zo pumunu gosinoiwa Anuture kokopai asero ewero
ninua.
36 Ninu giro duba nusokare kokopai wenu te dago puro niwa awa.
37 Ema wara noinakare namba nasokare 276.
38 Nena niro putou puro wuit wa mokara itinua awa ape ewara niwa. Ago
wewa wa peu wenua awa.

Wa meni gutu dumu amira pusero zasenua.

39 Pina atinu nukare zebu awa diga giwa. Ota ewa oko zo kora neine giro
wa meni amira toiro ozera witaise
40 ema meni agara asi kapewa ewa tura bamuwa doro wa ama waira wana
amira asi besero seli zo wa gitine zumuwa witinu wa dumu poti kora niro
bamunakare awa.
41 Susaunakare wa meni bou dumura witiro taka asenua. Ago wero zewai
wenu ewa meni wa awa denu zasenua awa.
42 Wa zasinoinu benai ema eni ewa siwero bayai azu, soldia meni dara
bebetenarise sewa.
43 Ata dia nusokare meni Paulo soyamu sero azu senua. Azu sero ewa
siwero gai ami gita tepo dagimuro siwero ete witarise senua.
44 Ago wara amire eni awa parata wa zasenua amira sibi awa ziro puro
siwero ete witarise senua. Ago senu werokare te dago ete neine witinakare
awa.

28

Ema dapikarago Malita gutura witiwa.

1 Ete witiro tepo wenakare gutu zazo Malita asewa ginakare awa.
2 Are gutu amira mamana nukare namorekare otao inoise dumi yagaba
dainiro pumuwa. Ware bisire tupinu so zazama inoinu giro ni wewa
awenakare awa.
3 Ota Paulo meni ni sisia eni sianiro pumuro ape niaora nitinoinu zi zo
mena-mana wero amira ana kei awero Paulo wanera gamuro ikenua awa.
4 Ago wenu zebu amira mamana meni Paulora wanera ena zi giro ina-sa
wero ego sewa awa, “Ema ami ema dawi betinowera, are nu ewara ena kaka
betamu witi ete ni Tua etutiro nuaira Mama meni gi waya weti ina nuso poti
kei awinoya.”
5 Ago sewa ata Paulo meni wana zipenu zi tekero niaora osenu nu kaka
gamamu meni itago wenua awa.
6 Ago wero dopero itinu nukare nu wana izamunoita nu eya duro beta-
munoi, asero dia itiwa. Be borere dia itiwa neni-neni nuso nana kaka kei
awamu wenu giro kotumai kapeteniro ego sewa awa, “Nu tua zo awa.”

Paulo meni ema yayare kora wenua.

7 So itinakare amira zorage ema giti kopi zora zebu itisonua. Ema amira
zazo Pablio. Nu gutura mamana amira giti kopi wero noisonua. Are ema

ami nakare uzumuro so nusora potiro dumi pupinoise kora inoinu waiko
be etorobara wenua awa.
8 Ota Pabliora mama yaya tama mena-manare ze ou gege puro duro itinua.
Are Paulo meni niniro so nusora baro isa sero wana nuso nana potiro kora
wenu ewanana wenua awa.
9 Ago wenu gutu amira ema bama yayare eni meni bowi nuso niniro
kokouniwa da ago kora wenua.
10 Are amira ina nukare yawa sara inoise nakare kora-makora bamubake
wewa awa. Are ama bayaira be nasokare munu nena nai nasokare dainiro
wara potiwa awa.

Paulo otao maire wa seka zora bamu Roma nate niwa.

11 Gutu amira noinakare inua etorobara tepo wenu amire wa seka zora
witinakare awa. Wa awa Alesandria natara. Wa ami ewa waya waira be
dainamu gutura denemuro itinu so ewanana wenua. Wa gitine tua zora mai
mata diri popoka amira ititi kewai. Wa amira witiro bamunakare awa.
12 Susaumite Sirakus nate kei awero ago denemuro waiko be etorobara
noinakare awa.
13 Ana eriro gegero susaumite Regiam nate atune bisi mula meni muro
nakare musenu pi waiko be eto gege susaumite Puteoli nate kei awenakare
awa.
14 Ago kei awero wa ana donakare nata amira ge ninai dubu meni nakare
uzumuwa numorekare dai waiko be 7 ago noinakare awa. Ago wero ana ete
susaumitekare Roma nate kei awenakare awa.
15 Roma nate bayamu ebete susaunakare nata amira ge ninai dubu meni
oziga nasokare eya niniwa, are eni meni tupimite nata zo zazo nuso Apiora
Maket amira ana nakare tamuwa. Noko eni meni nata zo zazo nuso Stowa
Etorobara amira ana nakare tamuwa awa. Ago wewa Paulo meni nukare
giro yawa sara inoise Anuture duba kokopai wenua awa.

Paulo meni Yuda ema senu auniwa ge tugata wenua.

16 Roma nate kei awenakare dia ema meni senu Paulo benai so doro so me
zora potiwa soldia zo meni dia inoinu ago itisonua awa.
17 Itinu waiko be etorobara wenu amire Paulo meni Roma natara Yuda
ema amira giti kopi senu auniwa numorekare ego senua awa, “Otao mamai,
na Yuda ema otao mamai nasokai oko gona-magona wena, ota apipie
nasokaira tani oko puro osena. Ata nukare Yerusalem ena na tepo zo poti
Roma emara nana wanera niwa na beniwa.
18 Are Roma ema nukare susu naso awero baro pasina naso zora na dara
betanise amira te kau wewa tepo wenu giro na besamu sewa awa.
19 Ago wewa Yuda ema nukare zewai wero azu sewa, are na nuai naso
soyamu sero Roma ema tua Sisa meni ge naso sai tepo waise sena awa. Ota
na Yuda ema otao mamai nasokai ami na iwo inowera, awa gera potamu
sero oko mutana.
20 Ami emo na nikare gosinoise nimorekare dai sero niniro awamukai
nikare sesena mewa awa. Soyai Ema nasokai meni be ewanana puro maise
Isreli ema nakai dapikarago dia nowenakai, ami emo na sen emi beniwa
nowena ewa.”
21 Ago senu Yuda emara giti kopi meni ego sewa awa, “Ona Yuda ema zebu
susu nasokaira nowera ami ge niso namorekare kaka gayamu wewa. Ata
ema nusokare nana zo iyetara muro pasina nisora ge awa namorekare kaka
sai ninamu wisenakare awa.
22 Are ge puro nosa awa nitope sasa ninamu tonakare awa. Ata ema
tani nasokai doro tani seka puro nowera numorekare ego ninitinowenakare
awa: Zebu sero ema meni ge nusokare azu towera.”

23 Ago sero be potiwa awa. Be potiwa awa kei awenu Yuda ema dainiro
meni Paulo nana sora auniwa. Ago wewa Paulo meni Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira ge kerenitinoise ge uge pina gamu zaawero tugata inoinu
pi zinua awa. Ago inoise Mosera lo ge ata porofete meni bowi ge gaewa itia
awa Yesura nana me wenua, amira susu toise duba nusokare awa-uzamu
wenua.
24 Ago wenu ema eni nukare ge nuso giwa me wenua. Ata eni meni awa ge
nuso giwa me kaka wamu wenua.
25 Ago wero zaumuro ge meni ina-da wewa giro Paulo meni ge daimata
susumuro ego senua awa, “Ozana meni porofete Yesayare ge me senu nu
ewowo-kawowo nisokarere ge ego senua awa,
26 Anutu meni namore ego sasaya, ‘Ni baro ema dubu emire ego se gare:
Nikare dana meni ninai awa ninamunowa, ata duba meni niniro baitai
awa oko ninamunowa.
Nikare giti moka meni gai awa gamunowa, ata nena giro baitai meni
awa oko gamunowa.
27 Ema dubu ei awa nukare kotumai tepo, ata dana nusokare meni awa
azai, are ge ninaira biawa inowera.
Ota nukare giti moka nusokare sikimuwa.
Ago kaka wamu wamera, awa nukare giti moka meni nenara susu
gamera, ota dana meni gera susu ninamera, ota duba meni nenara
susu niniro baitamera.
Ago kaka wamu wamera, awa nukare duba kapetenara na nukare kora
wamena.’ Anutu meni ago sasaya awa.
28 Paulo meni ago sero ge susumuro ego senua awa, “Are na sana niniro
baitiu. Korawaira ge Anutu meni tamunua, awa ema Yudakora nana bayaise
senua. Nukare te niniro yaba wamunora awa.” [29 Ago toise tugata wenu
Yuda ema nukare nutopekare ina-sa wero doro bamuwa awa.]

Paulo nu Roma nate ena zepa eto noisonua.

30 Are Paulo meni zepa eto Roma nate ena so zo zuma gaero itinu ema meni
Paulo gamu muro baro awasara sara wewera inoisonua awa.
31 Nu gamu masara nu Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge awa
uge-mage inoise Tua Yesu Kristora susu azu wai tepo tugata-magata inuasai
zo meni duaise kaka samu wewa awa.

PAS PAULO MENI ROMA EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Korinti nate itise pas ei awa gaenu bama Fibi meni puro Roma nate bamunua. Tuara dubu Roma nate noisowa, nukare awa Yuda ema ge ninaire ata ema Yudako ge ninaire. Pas emira susu ego ewa: Yesu meni nakai korawenua amira ge me susure awa Paulo meni siana-katana wero amire tutuku-tataka niro gaenua. Nakai dapikarago awa pasina ema; Mosera lo ge dimai amira kota, tuma diai amira ewanana wenakai; Yesu nana susumuro nuai amira susu; Anutu meni Yuda ema kaka duamu — amira ge Paulo meni Roma emare gaenua.

Paulo meni bua nusora susu kereninua.

1 O Roma ema, na Yesu Kristora bua mai Paulo meni ge ei awa nimorekare
gainona. Yesu Kristo meni na pumai aposolo nuso wero noise Anutura Oziga
Ewanana sero sero awana zebu sero bayaise na pumunua.
2 Oziga Ewanana nuso awa kei awaise gita Anutu meni porofetere keren-
inu amire Tuara ge bukura gaewa.
3 Oziga Ewanana awa Mai nuso Tua nasokai Yesu Kristore sewa awa. Nu
aisore dai kei awai awa Dawidira saisibunara nana ena kei awenua.
4 Ota ititi nuso awa Anutu awa. Anutu meni Mai nuso putoure awa
kereniro baitamu sero betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero erinua awa.
5 Yesu Kristo meni na awa-diro sorepitinoise aposolo bua namore potinua.
Bua awa namore potiro na zebu sero ema ge tugata wana niniro Yesu tuma
didinoise ge nuso dimara zazo bowire nuso bayaise senua.
6 Nikare da ago otao mai nusokare, are Yesu Kristora ema dubu wero
nuawise sero nikare zawa senua awa.
7 Nikare Roma nate nowewa ami Anutura zawa sai awa niniro dubu nuso
wero nuawewa nikare awa ara tapinowia, are na nimorekare ge ei awa
gainona. Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua Yesu Kristo nusoto nana ena dumi
yagabare duba-ozaire semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo meni Romara ge ninai dubu gamu senua.

8 Na ge ei awa nimorekare gayamu sero gita ego tona awa. Tuma diai
nisokarera me awa ema zebu sero meni gawera ewanana inowia, are na
nikare dapikarago ami emo kokopai sawena Yesu Kristora nana baro semu
Anutu naso nana nitinowia awa.
9 Na Mai nusora Oziga Ewanana tugata-magata inoise duba naso meni
Anutu sou inowena ami ego gosinowena. Na Tua isa towena awa te zazo
nisokare poti Anutura nana benaura nitinowena.
10 Na isa tuana Anutu meni gai te wai giro ebata naso awa tamai nisokare
nana eya mamu sero isa towena.
11 Awa nera kota, na nisokare nana muro Ozanara putou pumaira nena
eni awa potana puro zewai wero nuawise sero na nikare gaira yaba in-
owena.
12 Na ego emira tona. Na nisokare nana mana tuma diaira me awa ina-gipa
werokai gosinoise soga ina-wa wanekai.
13 Agoro gera otao mamai naso, nikare susu naso sirai azu, ego sana giu.
Na tani ema Yudako enira nana ena inowena da ago ine nisokare nana muro
bua wana me kei awaise sero nisokare nana mamu towena awa. Agoro
mamu tuawena nena eni meni ebata naso gazinowia.
14 Na ema dubu eure-taure — ewa emata dirumu ema o ema ninaireta
ninai tepore — numorekare Oziga Ewanana sanise sai awa.

15 Are Roma ema nikare da ago na Oziga Ewanana tugata wamu sero duba
naso meni peu inowia awa.

Oziga Ewanana meni duba saramaira ebata kerenitinowia.

16 Na Oziga Ewananare gawena tani menaira ine oko inowia. Awa
Anutura putoura. Are tuma diamunora, awa te nukare soero pumamunoya.
Gita Yuda ema kora wenua, ata zeme ema Yudako dai kora inoya.
17 Anutu meni ema bama sewawi giti moka nusora duba saramaire
inowera amira susu awa Oziga Ewanana ami kerenitinowia awa. Sewai
saramaira susu awa ego ewa. Tuma diai gege didinowera ami Anutura giti
mokara duba saramaire wero nowera. Amira ge gayai zo ego itia awa,

Zo nu tuma diaira duba saramamunoya
ami nuai me awa tamamunoya.

Erama meni Anutu poti gutipe niwa.

18 Ema meni Anutu poti gutipe niro pasina inoise ge me patitinowera,
are tini kapai nuso meni awa ama utura ena kei awamunoya, awa gita
kerenitinowia.
19 Anutu meni susu nuso eni awa ema meni gai kei awai sogo awa kereninu
nasokai nana damu-damuke itewia.
20 Ata Anutu meni nena dapikarago tamunua be amira ana zaawero susu
nuso eni eramara giti moka meni gai ine tepo awa poti damu nitinowia. Susu
ego emire tona. Awa putou nuso itai gege itai, o nu erama kota nu Tua me
awa. Are susu nuso awa erama meni nena wenua awa gosinoise susu nuso
dai gosinowera. Are nukare pasina nusokare begi inoise “nakare susu nuso
kaka gamu,” ago sai ine tepo awa.
21 Nukare awa Anutu noya awa gosinoise amire gawera kaka nuamu
ine wawi nu bowi kaka wamu inoise numore kokopai kaka samu inowera
awa. Nukare nena me amu awa kotumawera duba dau wawi mume meni
dowinowia.
22 “Nakare ninaire nonakare” asinowera, ata duba dau inowera.
23 Nukare Anutu simai zasimaire nuai gege nowia awa doro erama
betinowera amira ititi o ni wore zire, nena saisai amira ititi kewero puro
noise Tua nasokai asero bowi inowera awa.
24 Ago wewa Anutu meni nukare donu duba meni duba-duba tebe-tabe
inoise waya wero tama aiso nusokare waya ina-wa wewa.
25 Are nukare Anutura ge me doro ge opi sai awa pumuwa. Ago inoise
tamai Mama nusokare awa doro nena Tua meni tamunua awa sou inoise
bowi wewa awa. Nukare ago inoisowa ata nakai nu nena tamuro tepo
wenua ami emo nu awa bowi wai gege inuanakai te wamunoya. Iyo. Me
awa.
26 Ema bama nukare Anutu dowa giro ina donu duba-duba wai nena waya
awa tamuwa awa. Ago wero bama nukare Anutu meni atiro nuaira ebata
senua awa doro ebata waya zo bama meni nuai ine tepo amira bamuwa awa.
27 Ago wero ema nukare da ago ine ibanare asinire wero nuai awa doro
duba nusokare duba-dubara niao bamubake awenu nukare nutopekare ina-
sana wamu yaba wewa. Ago inoise tani-butani menaire wewa. Are tebe-
tabe wai nusokarera ina awa dubare tamare gera wai tamuwa awa.
28 Nukare Anutura susu gosinoise amire kaka gamu meni wago wewa giro
donu kotumai waya puro noise tani wai ine tepo awa wewa.
29 Ago inoise tani waya amira susu eure-taure ego awa puro noisowa:
Pasina wai, tani waya wai, ema zora nena emo duba-duba wai, ema eni waya
wamu sai, kotumai waya ina-pa wai, ema dai betai, ge bawai, ema etetenai,
be dumu ina-wa wai,

30 ge busai, zuzu sai, Anutu iwo wai, isa-naisa wai, tama puro witai, tama
bowi wai, pasinara ebata seka tapinuai, miamai mamanara ge dai,
31 dau wero nuai, ge sero duai, dikai emo dumi kaka pumamu nuai, zo
amai tepo nuai.
32 Anutu meni ema tani ago ine inowera awa betarise senu zewai wenua,
awa gosinowera, ata saineba, ago inowera. Awa gege kota, susu eni dai
wawera gawera ewanana inowia awa.

2

Noma wayare kokore amira zuma ina pamunora.

1 Are otao mamai naso, nikare ema eni meni pasina wawera gawewa waya
inowia, nikare da da amire sana giu. Pasina inowera da awa inowesa. Are
ni numorekare waya asinoise ni nitope waya asinowesa.
2 Are ni Anutura nana benaura ge ina sai ine tepo awa. Agoro Anutu meni
ema pasina ago inowera awa nukare ina potawi gosinowenakai awa.
3 Otao, ni ema enira pasina giro waya asinoise pasina da awa inoise "Anutu
meni na awa-didinoise ina namore oko potamunoya" ago kotupitinowesita?
Tepo awa. Ina potamunoya.
4 Are Tua meni dumi yagaba nimore pupinoise ni awa-didinoise nuawi
ni nogoro giro gago-giago inoise nowesi? Ni duba kapetenasise Anutu meni
nimore dumi pupinowia, awa kaka giro baitamu inowesi, tanita.
5 Nikare duba dau wero duba nisokare kaka kapetenamu noma ni ture
tamere potiro wititinoma ni diti wawa niao awaira bera ena Anutura sai
tepo waira ge me ami kei damu niro nikare awai betamunowa.
6 Be amire Anutu meni nuai nasokai awa gosinoise te zuma ina pota-
munoya awa.
7 Ema nuai ewanana gege noise Anutura simai zasimaire ata zazo bamu
ata nuai tepo wai ine tepo awa tamamu sero zewai-zawai wamunora awa
numorekare nuai ewanana itai gege itai awa potamunoya.
8 Ata ema eni meni Tua azu sero ge me susure kaka dimamu inoise nuai
waya nuamunora nukare awa Tua meni tini kapaire wero nena mou-mau
numorekare potamunoya.
9 Yaya duba naire ata yaya mou-mau awa pasina mai dapikarago amira
nana kei awamunoya. Gita Yuda emara nana ena kei awero amire ema
Yudakora nana dai kei awamunoya awa.
10 Ata kora wai bua inowera dapikarago amira nana simai zasimaire ata
zazo bamu ata duba-ozai awa kei awamunoya. Gita Yuda emara nana ena
kei awero amire ema Yudakora nana dai kei awamunoya awa.
11 Anutu nu ema dubu giro da awa asinoise awina-dawina wamunoya.
12 Ema Yudako nukare Mosera lo ge tepo noise pasina inowera ami Mosera
lo gera kota, tepo sisamunora awa. Ota Yuda ema Mosera lo ge puro noise
pasina inowera nukare awa dapikarago Anutu meni lo ge itia amira te ge
nusokare sai tepo wamunoya.
13 Awa nera kota, Mosera lo ge dana meni gege ninitinowera nukare
awa Anutu meni gawi duba saramaire oko inowera. Ge niniro dipinowera
nukare awa duba saramaire asamunoya awa.
14 Ema Yudako eni nukare Mosera lo ge kaka kerenai ninamu ami duba
nusokarera Mosera lo ge amira te noise lo ge tepo meni lo gere ine inowera
awa.
15 Ago wawera Mosera lo ge meni bua wanisekai towia amira ge duba
nusokarera potai ine itewia amira susu kei awinowia awa. Lo ge duba
nusokarera potai awa moka nusokare meni dai kerenitinowia awa. Agoro

duba nusokare meni wai nusokare eni amira nukare gera potiro noko wai
nusokare eni amira nukare soero pumamunoya awa.
16 Be bamu kei awai amire Anutu meni Yesu Kristore sai nune duba
nasokaira nena bezai itewia amira susu awa kereniro nakai awina-dawina
wamunoya. Bua awa Yesu Kristo meni waise sai itia, awa Oziga Ewananara
ge toise ago towena awa.

Yuda emara lo ge meni beri wai ine tepo.

17 Ni zazo niso Yuda ema asinoise Mosera lo ge dimawesa Anutu meni ni
soero pumawi lo ge meni zasiwi niso wawi amira dopero nowesa. Agoro "na
Anutura otao wero nowena" asinoise tama puro wititinoise nowesa.
18 Lo ge nimore gipai, are ni Anutura ara tamai awa ninitinowesa. Agoro
"tani awa ewanana are wamunona, ota tani awa waya are oko wamunona,"
awa giro siana-katana inowesa.
19 Ago inoise ni nitope ego towesa: "Anutura lo ge naso nana itia, are na
ninai bamure ge me susure nowena.
20 Ago inoise na ema dubara giti guma wai awa ebata me gipamunona, ata
mumera nowera awa zumu zasimaira namunona. Ota ema ebata me amira
diga nukare awa kora inoise tugata-magata wamunona, ata duba mai unora
ine nukare awa dai gipamunona."
21 Ni nitope ago towesa ami ema eni ge tugata inoise duba niso ge kaka
tugata wamu inowesa. "Nikare bewana oko wawe" asinoise amire ni
bewana inowesa awa.
22 "Ibanare asinire ina-dua oko wawe" ago tugata inoise ni nitope bama
niso soa patitinowesa awa. Ni tua opira ititi kewai awa azu towesa ami tua
opira ibu amira nena bewana inoise duba meni bemitire nowesa.
23 Ni lo ge naso nana itia asero tama niso puro wititinowesa ami lo ge awa
doinoise Anutura zazo puro osisinowesa.
24 Da ago ine ge gayai ego itia awa,
Pasina nisokare amira ema Yudako meni Anutura
zazo awa poti demese niro isinowera.

Tama aiso kapaira tani me awa tamara nena kota dubara nena.

25 Tama aiso kapaira tagi niso nana itia awa lo ge dimasa amire ni
soremamunoya. Ata lo ge doinoise nuamunosa, awa tagi amu meni nuago
wamunosa.
26 Agoro ge amira eniba itia awa. Ema Yudako zo tama aiso kaka kapamu
meni lo gera sai zewai wai ge dimamunoya, awa tagire meni nuago wa-
munoya.
27 Agoro tagi tepo kei awero nowia ami lo gera bua awa inoise susu niso
kerenamunoya. Tuara ge gayaireta tagire noise lo ge doinowesa susu niso
awa kereniro ni gera potamunoya awa.
28 Zo nu tepo tama meni Yuda ema ine wero nuamunoya ami Yuda ema
me oko nuamunoya. Ota Anutura tagi me awa tamara nena gege oko aewa.
29 Zo nu duba meni Yuda ema wamunoya ami Yuda me awa. Ata tamara
lo gera tagi puro nuai awa kota, tagi Ozana meni wenua awa dube puro nuai
ami tagi me awa. Ema ago ine awa ema bama meni kota, Anutu meni bowi
wamunoya awa.

3

Waya nasokai meni Anutura ge oko puro osamunoya.

1 Yuda ema tagire ami ema Yudako dainitinoise nena ewa-gaewa pumai te
inorita?

2 Iyo. Nena ewa-gaewa dainiro Yuda emara nana potai awa. Bamu zo ego
ewa. Anutu meni bowi ge nuso eure-taure awa garise sero wana nusokarera
potinua.
3 Awa nogo ni? Yuda ema eni meni ge nuso puro tuma kaka diamu wewa,
are ego samunonikaita? Nukare tuma kaka diamu wewa giro Anutu meni
sai zewai wai nuso awa ina donua. Ago samunonikaita?
4 Tepo awa . Ego ganakai me wae: Erama dapikarago opi towera, ata Anutu
meni opi oko samunoya. Nu sai zewai wamunoya. Are amira ge gayai zo ego
itia ewa,
Ge sasa gara me wamunoya.
Ni gera potara dainamunosa.
5 Ema eni meni ego samunora, “Pasina nasokai meni Anutu saramai
nusora susu awa kerenitinowia, are nu pasina nasokaira ina potai te kaka
wamu wamunoya.” Ema ago sara te wamunoita?
6 Tepo awa. Anutu nu waya nasokaira ina potai te wamunoya awa.
Anutu opi wai ema sia, awa nu opi wai ami nogo wero ema nakai dapikarago
gera potiro awina-dawina wami?
7 Ota zo meni awa ego samunoya, “Ge opi sai naso meni Anutura ge
me poti damu nawi* zazo bowire nuso wititinowia, are nu nogoro namore
pasina mai asinoise ina namore potamu towi?
8 Noko, Anutura zazo de ike namu sero pasina wanekai.” Zo meni ago
samunoya. Ata ago ine tepo awa. Ota eni meni nakare natopekare opi ge
awa tugata inowenakare sia toise zazo nasokare puro osamu inowera. Opi
ge ago ine toise ebata waya patitinowera nusokare nana ina kei awai te
wamunoya.

Ema dapikarago waya wewa.

9 Are nogo samunonikai? Nakai Yuda ema meni Anutura nana benaura
ema eni dainiro nowenikaita? Tepo awa. Emoko sesena awa. Yuda emata
ema Yudako nakai eroma pasinara sou inowenakai awa.
10 Amira ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Ema zo meni saramaire oko nowia. Tepo me tepo awa.
11 Ema zo meni Anutura ebata me oko gosinowia. Tepo me tepo awa. Ema
zo meni Anutu tamamu oko kau inowia.
12 Ema dapikarago Anutu dowa. Dapikarago waya wewa awa. Zo da di
bua ewanana kaka wamu inowia. Tepo me tepo awa.
13 Be so nusokare awa bi ditira ura matu wamai ine, are be nusokarera ge
awa waya, isasa gugumu sai ine. Iwawa nusokare kapetenawi etetenai
ge kei awinowia. Ge nusokare towera awa zi goroba maira be pora ine
awa.
14 Waru gere tini kapai gere be nusokare nana itewia.
15 Mai dai betaira te peu wero nowera.
16 Nukare ema bama usi-besi wawera duba nai kei awinowia.
17 Begara ebata awa oko patitinowera.
18 Ota Anutu giro azu wai awa nusokare nana oko itia.
19 Agoro nakai ego ninitinowenakai awa. Lo ge awa lo gera mamana nakai
dai tugata wai, are Yuda emata ema Yudako dapikarago ami susu nasokai
kerenai ge tepo itanisekai o Anutura nana kei awero ge bua wero duanisekai
lo ge sai itia.
20 Are nakai Anutura nana kei awero ge bua wero duwamunonakai. Nera
kota, lo ge dipinoise Anutura giti mokara saramai ine oko itia. Lo gera
bua ego ewa: Lo ge meni waya nasokai kerenawi nakai pasina mai awa
gosinowenakai.

Zo nu Yesu tuma diamunoya nu awa Anutu meni

saramaire asamunoya.

21 Ata zeme Anutu meni ema saramaire asinowia amira ebata kereninu itewia. Are ebata awa lo ge dimaira oko itia. Awa lo ge ata porofetera ge gayai ami ebata amira ge soga inowera.

22 Saramaira ebata awa ego ewa: Zo nu Yesu Kristo tuma diamunoya, nu awa Anutu meni saramaire asamunoya. Dubu zo susu ewe dubu zo susu ewe ago oko itia.

23 Nera kota, nakai dapikarago pasina wenakai. Are Anutura simai zasimaire amira kei awai ine te oko inowenakai.

24 Ata Yesu Kristo meni nakai wayara mui besamu sero nakai emo betenua, are Anutu meni awa-diai nuso emo wero nakai pasina tepo saramaire asinowia awa. Nu nuai seka awa nupe potitinowia.

25 Nune Yesu poti zebura ninu nakai emo betinoise orara nuso zozenu pasina nasokai disenua, are nu tuma didinowera amira pasina disenua awa. Pasina gita inoisowa awa Anutu meni awa-dirogiro gago-giago wero doro itisonua. Ago inoe donu Yesu meni ama betero pasina awa disenua. Ago inoise Anutu nu pasina nusokare tepo duai ine tepo noisonua amira susu awa kereninua.

26 Anutu nu saramaira mama nowia ami Yesu tuma diamunora nukare awa pasina tepo saramaire asinowia, susu awa be zeme emire kei damu naise sero Yesu poti zebura ninua.

27 Are tama puro witaira susu awa nasokai nana itita? Tepo awa. Tama puro witaira susu nasokai nana ena tepo wenua. Nemi musuninu tepo wenu? Lo ge dipinoise bua ewanana wai amira ebata meni musuninuta? Tepo awa. Tuma diaira ebata meni musuninu tepo wenua awa.

28 Are nakai ge ego towenakai awa ziro tata-tata inowenakai: Ema nakai lo ge dipinowenakai amira kota, Yesu tuma didinowenakai amira Anutu meni nakai pasina tepo saramaire asinowia awa.

29 Agoro Anutu nu Yuda emara Tua gegeta ema Yudako amira Tua dai ni? Nu ema Yudako amira Tua dai awa.

30 Nera kota, Tua daimata gege itia. Nune ami Yuda emata ema Yudako dai tuma diai nasokai amira nakai pasina tepo saramaire asinowia awa.

31 Agoro ago toise tuma diai emo inoise lo ge musunitinowenikaita? Tepo awa. Nakai tuma diaira ebata patitinoise lo ge wanisekai sai awa mera potinakai dopenua awa.

4

Anutu meni Abraham giro saramaire asenua amira susu.

1 Poti apie nasokai Abrahamra nana niro sanekai. Nu saramaira susu ne tamunua asamunonikai?

2 Anutu meni bua ewanana nusora nu saramaire asami sia, awa nu eramara giti mokara tama nuso puro witai te wamia. Ata Anutu meni nu bua ewanana nusora kota, tuma diai nusora nu saramaire asenua, are nu Anutu nana giti mokara tama puro witai ine tepo.

3 Amira ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Abraham nu Anutu tuma dinu giro tuma diai nusora nu saramaire asenua awa.”

4 Zo nu bua nasokai wawi giro ina moni potitinowenakai, moni awa nupe potai oko aewa. Bua inowia amira te gege awa.

5 Ata zo nu saramamu sero ewanana waira bua kaka wamu inoise Anutu pasina ema giro saramaire asinowia nu awa tuma diamunoya, awa Anutu meni tuma diai nuso giro nu saramaire asamunoya.

6 Zo nu saramamu sero ewanana waira bua zo kaka wamu tuma diai gege
diamunoya, awa Anutu meni nu ema saramaire asamunoya. Ago wai ema
ami yawa sara wamunoya. Amira ge Dawidi meni da ago ine gaenu itewia
ewa,
7 Ema Anutu meni waya nusokare donua o pasina nusokare disenua,
nukare ami yawa sara warise.
8 Ema zo Tua meni gawi pasinare kaka wamu inowia nune ami yawa sara
waise.
9 Yawa sara waira ge Dawidi meni senua, awa ema tagire gege saita tepo
ni? Tepo awa. Ema tagi tepore dai sai awa. Nera kota, Abrahamre ego
gosinowenakai: Anutu meni tuma diai nuso giro nu saramaire asenua awa.
10 Abraham nu nogo nogo noinu amire Anutu meni giro nu saramaire
asenu? Tagire noinuta tagi tepo noinu amire giro saramaire asenu? Tagire
kota, tagi tepo noinu amire Anutu meni nu giro saramaire asenua.
11 Nu tagi tepo noise Anutu tuma dinu amire Anutu meni nu giro sara-
maire asenua, are Anutu meni nu ema saramaire awa saore gamu sero tagi
awa puro nuaise senu puro noisonua awa. Are Abraham nu ago inoise ema
tagi tepo meni Anutu tuma diawera giro numorekare saramaire asinowia
amira gita wai mama nusokare wenua awa.
12 Ago wero nu ema tagire amira gita wai mama dai wenua. Awa tagire
nowera susu amira daba kota, tuma diai Abraham meni tagi tepo amire
puro noisonua, te esa nuso ama ganinoise tuma diaira ebata da amira
patitinowera, susu amira Abraham meni gita wai mama nusokare wenua
awa.

Anutu meni Abraham nu tuma diai nusora zebu serora mama

waise senu zewai wenua.

13 Anutu meni Abraham ata saisibuna nuso zebu serora mamana wa-
munora amira ge numore senu zewai wenua. Awa lo ge dimaira kota, tuma
diai nusora nu saramaire asinoise ago ine wenua awa.
14 Agoro nena numorekare potamu senu zewai wenua awa lo ge dipinow-
era amire potami sia, awa tuma diai nasokai meni me amu wamia, ata Tuara
seronai ge awa me tepo wamia.
15 Mosera lo ge meni Tuara seronai ge amira me kota, tini kapai nuso
awa emara nana tame potitinowia. Ata lo ge tepo sia, awa lo ge dai oko kei
awamia.
16 Are nena namorekai seroninua awa tuma diaira gege kei awamunoya
awa. Nogoro ni? Awa seronai ge nusora me awa dumi pumai emo potai
Abrahamra saisibuna nakai dapikarago amira nana zewai waise tuma
diaira kei awamunoya. Yuda ema lo ge dipinowera nukare dapikarago
amira nana gege kota, Abraham meni tuma diaira ebata patinua da amira
patitinowenakai amira nana dai kei awaise sai awa. Abraham nu nakai
dapikarago amira gita wai mama inoya.
17 Amira ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Ni ema dubu dainiro amira gita wai
mama wasise sena wesa.” Seronai ge awa Anutura nana giti mokara zewai
wenua. Are Anutu nu betai awa-uzai seka warise wero giro wamunoya,
ata mai awiso tepora ena sai kei awamunora, nu awa Abraham meni tuma
didinoise noisonua.
18 Anutu meni Abrahamre ego senua awa, “Saisibuna niso oze ine witai kei
awamunora awa.” Ago senu ge awa nininu me wai ine kaka wamu wenua,
ata saineba asero mai potamu seroninua awa tuma didinoise ema dubu
dainiro amira gita wai mama wenua.

19 Be amire numa zepa nuso 100 zora awenua, are tama nuso osai, ata Sara
nu eronai mai pumai ine tepo, tama nusoto osai awa gosinoise saineba tuma
diai nuso kaka besamu.
20 Are seronai ge Anutu meni numore senua awa niniro tuma diai besero
itazaita oko wenua. Tepo awa. Nu tuma diai nusora zewai wero Anuture
ginu witinu
21 ego toise giro baitinua awa, “Anutu nu mai zo namore potamu seron-
inua amira me nuso te tamamunoya.”
22 Are Abraham nu tuma diai nuso nana itisonua, are “Anutu meni giro nu
saramaire asenua awa.”
23 “Anutu meni giro nu saramaire asenua,” ge ago gaewa ami Abraham
gege oko pumunua.
24 Ge ami nakai dai pupinoya awa. Nu Tua nasokai Yesu betaira ena awa-
uzenu seka wenua, Anutu awa tuma dianakai nu nakai dai giro saramaire
asamunoya awa.
25 Anutu meni Yesu awa pasina nasokai emo dara betaise sero iwora nana
wanera potinua awa. Agoro saramaire wanisekai sero Yesu betaira ena awa-
uzenu seka wero erinua awa.

5

Anutu meni nakai saramaire asenua.

1 Saramaira susu Abraham meni tamunua awa itia, are Anutu meni nakai
tuma diai nasokaira saramaire asenu giro Yesu Kristora betai amira nakai
Anutura begare nowenakai awa.
2 Tuara awa-diaira nowenakai amira ebata awa Yesu meni tamunua
awa. Agoro noma Anutura simai zasimaire awa kei damu nai nakai simai
zasimaire nusora mai wamukai sero tuma didinoise yawa sara inowenakai
awa.
3 Agoro awa gege kota, yaya-buyaya tapinoise yawa sara inowenakai.
Nera kota, nakai ego gosinowenakai awa: Nakai yaya-buyayare noise zewai
waira putou tapinowenakai.
4 Yaya-buyayara mokara ena zewai waira putoure nuawenakai Anutu
meni gawi ewanana inowenakai awa. Anutu gawi ewanana wawi simai
zasimaire nusora mai wanisekai senua ge amira me tuma didinoise dia
nowenakai.
5 Ge amira me tuma didinoise dia nowenakai amira menai oko itia. Nera
kota, Ozana namorekai potinua ami Anutura dubara dumi awa kerenawi
gosinowenakai. Are nena namorekai potamu seroninua awa duamunoita
asero duba eto oko inowenakai.
6 Nakai ewanana waira putou tepo noisonakai be amire Kristo nu be nuso
munu pasina mai nakai emo betinoise nakai soero pumunua awa.
7 Nakai ego gosinowenakai: Ema zo meni ema saramai zo emo wero
betamu samunoita? Tepo, tanita. Ema da da meni zewai wero ema ewanana
zo emo betamu samunori, tanita.
8 Ota Anutu meni awa ego ine inoise dubara dumi nuso bamubake
namorekai kereninua. Nakai pasina mai wero noisonakai be amire senu
Kristo meni nakai emo betenua awa.
9 Nu nakai emo betero orara nuso zozenu saramunakai. Awa daba kota,
be bamura ena nakai Anutura tini kapaira ena soero puro doena-doeti wero
baitamunoya, awa gawenakai me inowia.
10 Nakai Anuture iwo inoise noisonakai be amire Mai nuso meni nakai
emo betinoise Anutu ata nakai poti dara ninu otao wenakai. Awa daba

kota, nakai Anuture otao wero nonakai giro Mai nuso meni seka noise nakai
Anutura tini kapaira ena soero baitamunoya, awa gawenakai me inowia.
11 A gege kota, Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo meni nakai Anuture dara potinu
otao wero nowenakai, are susu amira nakai yawa sara bamubake inowe-
nakai awa.

Adam meni betaira ebata tamunua, ata Yesu meni awa

nuaira ebata tamunua.

12 Are ego ganekai. Gita me gita ema daimata meni pasina tamunua.
Pasina ami zebura ena kei awenua, are pasina meni betai puro munu kei
awenua. Betai awa kei awero ema bama dapikarago amira nana tame
witinua. Nera kota, nakai dapikarago pasina wenakai.
13 Mosera lo ge meni kaka kei awamure pasina meni gita kei awero zebura
itisonua awa. Ata lo ge tepo awa pasina azimai ine tepo.
14 Ata saineba, betai meni Adam nana ena zaawero erama dapikarago
amira nana ema tua ine wero nukare patasai beti-tupie dowa Mose lo ge
potinua awa. Agoro ema eni meni Adam nu Tuara potai ge zo denua pasina
ago ine kaka wamu wewa. Ata saineba, betai meni nusokare nana kei awenu
bebeteniwa. Adam nu betaira ebata awa tapinoise ama nuaira ebata tamai
ema kei awaise sai amira etete wago wenua awa.
15 Ota Anutura awa-diaire dumi yagabare meni Adamra ge dai amire te
oko wamunoya. Ema daimatara ge dai amira dainiro meni bebeteniwa
awa. Ota Anutura awa-diaire dumi yagabare meni Adamra ge dai awa
dainitinowia. Anutu meni ema daimata Yesu Kristora soga wai emo wero
awa-diaire dumi yagabare nuso bamubake ema dainiro nasokai nana nupe
potinu kei awenua awa.
16 Eniba Anutura dumi yagaba ata eniba awa ge dai ema, are susu nusoto
daimata oko aewa. Susu nusoto awa zo ewe zo ewe. Ema daimata pasina
wenu Anutu meni ginu degara gegenai wenua awa. Ota ema dainiro pasina
wasanakai Anutu meni dumi yagaba nusora nakai saramaire asinowia.
17 Ema daimata ge denu ge dai nusora betai meni kei awenu erama
bebetenitinowenakai awa. Ota ema daimata Yesu Kristo meni bua wenua,
bua amira ina ami kei awero ge daira ina dainitinowia. Are nakai Anutura
awa-diai bamubakere dumi yagaba nusora saramai waira nena puma-
munonakai, nakai ami bua Yesu Kristo meni wenua amira nuai me ewanana
pumamunonakai awa.
18 Are susu ego ine itia ewa. Ema daimata meni ge denu ema dapikarago
degara gegenai wenakai, da ago ine ema daimata meni saramaira bua wenu
Anutu meni nakai dapikarago saramaire asenu nuai topetiro tepo wenakai
awa.
19 Ema daimatara ge daira ema dainiro meni pasina ema wewa, da ago ine
ema daimatara ge dimaira ema dainiro meni sarapitinowenakai awa.
20 Lo ge kaka kei awamure ema bama meni tani waya inoisowa, ata tani
wayara susu kaka kei awai gamu. Are tani waya inoisowa amira susu gara
waya waise sero Anutu meni lo ge potinua awa. Lo ge potinu pasina meni
kei awero bamu wenu Anutura awa-diaire dumi yagabare meni pasina awa
dainitinoise bamubake wenua.
21 Awa nera kota, pasina meni betaira ebata tamunu betai meni ema tua
ine wero erama patasai bebetenitinoisowa o betinowera, da ago ine Anutura
awa-diaire dumi yagabare meni saramaira ebata tamai, nuai me ewanana
awa nasokai nana kei awaise Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo meni bua wenua awa.

6

Nakai Kristore dai betenakai.

1 Anutura awa-diaire dumi yagabare awa bamubake, are nogo samunon-
ikai? Awa-diaire dumi yagabare nuso meni kei awero nasokai nana ena
bamubake waise sero pasina inoise nuanakai te wanoita?
2 Tepo awa. Nakai betinoise pasinara ebata awa donakai awa, are amira
bua noko nogoro wamunonikai? Nakai pasinara bua noko wai ine tepo awa.
3 Nikare susu ei awa kaka gamu inowewita? Nakai ge ou gutewa Yesu
Kristora nana susumuro numore dai betenakai awa.
4 Mama nu simai zasimaire nusora putou meni Kristo awa-uzenu betaira
ena seka wero erinua, da ago ine nakai eriro nuai seka nuanisekai sero,
nukare nakai ge ou gutinoise Kristore dai gowago wewa betai nusora
susumunakai awa.
5 Nakai nuai seka nowenakai, nera kota, nakai betai nusora te betago wero
nuso nana susumunakai, da ago ine erai nusora te da ago erago wenakai
awa.
6 Ego ninitinowenakai awa: Pasina tama nasokaira itewia awa tepo waise
o nakai pasinara sou wero nuai azu, duba matu nasokai awa Yesure dai ni
pasinaira betenua.
7 Zo nu betamunoya ami pasinara mui nuso besamunoya.
8 Awa daba kota, Kristore dai betenakai, are numore dai nuamunonakai,
ago gawenakai me inowia awa.
9 Nakai Kristore ego ninitinowenakai awa: Nu betaira ena seka wero
erinua ami noko oko betamunoya. Betai meni noko oko numore ema tua
wamunoya.
10 Betenua awa pasinara mui kapamu sero be daimata gege betenu tepo
wenua awa. Ota zeme noya awa Anutura zazo de ike namu sero nuai gege
nowia.
11 Agoro nikare nitopekare gawa ego ine waise: nikare betewa pasinara
mui kapenu Yesu Kristora nana susumuro Anutura zazo de ike nitinoise
nowewa. Giu ago ine wae.

Pasinara sou oko wanekai.

12 Are pasina meni tama nisokare betaira gegenai amira ema tua wamu sai
ge nuso oko ninawe. Ago inoise tama nisokare meni tani wayara duba-duba
wero awita sai oko ninawe.
13 Agoro nikare te-wana tama ipu nisokare awa bua waya warise pasinara
oko potawe. Tepo awa. Anutu meni nikare betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero
erago wero nowewa, are Anutura buara dopewo. Ago inoise te-wana tama
ipu nisokare Anuture dirienawa saramaira sou warise.
14 Nikare lo ge dimaira kota, Anutura awa-diaira nowewa, are pasina meni
ema tua nisokare oko waise.

Nakai nuai saramai amira ebatara nuanisekai sai.

15 Agoro nakai nogo wamunonikai? Nakai lo gera kota, Anutura awa-
diaira nowenakai, are pasina wamunonikaita? Ago tepo awa.
16 Ata nikare ego kaka gamu inowewita? Nikare ema zora soumai
wamu sero giro numore tairo ge nuso dimamunowa, awa nikare emara ge
dipinowewa amira soumai wamunowa. Pasina meni ema tua nisokare wai,
sou nuso inoise noma ama Anutura nana asike itise yaya-buyaya tamai gege
tamamunowa. Ata Anutu meni ema tua nisokare wai, ge nuso dimuro sou
nuso inoma saramuro nuamunowa.

17 Nikare gita pasinara sou inoise noisowa. Ata zeme awa nikare ge
me susure gipewa amira te duba meni niniro dipinowewa. Are kokopai
Anuture sanekai.
18 Anutu meni nikare pasinara muira ena besenu saramaira soumai wero
nowewa awa.
19 Kotumai nisokare kaka zazamu, are ge tona amira susu gawise sero
tani emara nana itia amira potiro nikare tugata inona. Nikare gita te-wana
tama ipu nisokare tani wayare dirieniwa soumai wenu Tuara lo ge doinoise
waya noisowa, da ago ine be zeme emire te-wana tama ipu nisokare awa
tani saramaire dirienawa soumai nuso wai nuai saramaire noiwo.
20 Gita pasinara sou inoise noisowa be amira ana etutiro nuaira mui
nisokare nana oko itisonua.
21 Nikare tani waya inoisowa awa be zeme emire gawewa menaire inowia
awa. Tani awa gita inoise ina ne tamuu? Tani amira ina awa Anutura nana
asike itise yaya-buyaya tamai gege tamai awa.
22 Ata be zeme emire awa Anutu meni pasinara mui besenu soumai nuso
wero nowewa, amira ina awa nuai saramai nuso pumuwa awa. Are ama
awa nuai me ewanana awa tamamunowa.
23 Pasina meni soumai nusore ina potitinowia. Pasinara ina awa Anutura
nana asike itise yaya-buyaya tamai gege tamai. Ata nakai Tua nasokai
Yesu Kristora nana taitinowenakai amira namorekai Anutu meni nuai me
ewanana awa nupe potitinowia.

7

Eba sekara nuai awa bama atiro nuaira lo ge amira potiro senua.

1 Otao mamai, lo ge ninitinowewa nimorekare tona awa. Nikare ego giro
baititinowewa. Lo ge dimai awa seka gege noise dimai awa. Betaira ena tepo
inowia awa.
2 Are bama zo nu ema nuso seka nuai duai ine oko itia. Nera kota, lo ge
meni nuto sipuninua. Ota ema nuso betai amire sipunai awa kapamunoya.
3 Lo ge ago itia, are bama zo nu iu nuso seka nuai doro ema zo atiro
nuamunoya, awa “bama ami ema bewana inoya,” ago samunonakai. Ota
iu nuso betai amire lo meni nuto sipuninua sipunai awa kapamunoya
awa. Ago wai ema zo atamunoya, awa nu ema bewana wai bama ago oko
samunonakai.
4 Otao mamai, susu da ago ine nisokare nana itia. Kristo nu aiso nuso
betaira dirieninua, are nikare nuso nana susupitinoise betago wero lo gera
sipunai awa kapero dowa awa. Ago wero mama zora wewa awa. Nakai
Tuara bua ewanana waniskai betaira ena seka wero erinua, are nuso wero
nowewa awa.
5 Nuai matu noisonakai be amira ana pasinara duba-duba awa lo ge
meni niao nuso pisenu tama ipu nasokaira ena bua nuso inoisonua awa.
Namorekai ago wasai betai tapinoisonakai awa.
6 Ata zeme emire awa nakai Kristore dai betago wenakai lo gera mui
kapenu donakai, are mui nuso kapenu lo ge gayaira eba matu doro Ozanara
ebata sekara noise Anutu sou inowenakai awa.

Pasina meni nakai gera wenua.

7 Agoro nogo samunonikai? Lo ge awa waya asamunonikaita? Awa tepo
awa. Ata lo ge tepo sia, awa na pasinara susu oko giro baitamena. Lo ge
meni potai ge zo ei awa namorekai kerenitinowia awa: “Ni ema zora nena
emo duba-duba oko wase.” Potai ge awa kaka itamu wami sia, awa nena
emo duba-duba wai amira susu waya awa oko gamena.

8 Potai ge ami ebata gatenu pasina meni duba naso awa gayenu duba-duba
susu giti kei awenua awa. Gita na lo ge kaka gamu inoise noisona be amire
pasina betago wero itisonua awa.
9 Na gita lo ge tepo kokopai noisona awa. Ata ama lo gera osino zo meni
na tamunu pasina meni duba nasora ena seka wero erinu na ema ititi betai
meni nuago wena awa.
10 Lo gera osino meni nuai me namore potaise sai ami kapeteniro na
betaira gegeninua.
11 Nera kota, lo ge osino meni ebata gatenu pasina meni ebata amira
patitinoise na etete niro denu betago wena awa.
12 Lo ge meni kota, pasina meni na denu betago wena, are ego gosinowe-
nakai: Lo ge awa pasina tepo saramai gege awa. Noko lo ge osino da da awa
Anutu meni potinua. Ge ami ebata me gipinoise erama sorepitinowia.
13 Agoro lo ge ewanana meni na betaira gegeninua, awanita? Awa tepo
awa. Lo ge kota, pasina meni na denua awa. Pasina awa nena waya awa
ganisekai Anutu meni senu pasina meni lo ge ewanana amira mokara ena
kei awero na betaira gegeninua. Ago wenu lo ge meni pasinara susu waya-
kawaya awa kei damu nai ganisekai sero kereninua.

Moka nasokaira ena susu eto itewerato.

14 Nakai ego gosinowenakai awa. Lo ge awa Anutura nena awa. Ata na
awa zebura osino. Na pasinara soumai wero noise ge nuso dimuro bua nuso
inowena.
15 Na wai nasore gawena ewera ine inowia. Na nena zo wamu yaba
inowena awa doro kaka wamu inowena. Ata nena azu towena awa inowena
awa.
16 Agoro nena azu towena nena awa inoise amire lo ge awa ewanana
amira susu kerenitinowena awa.
17 Are waya inowena awa kotumai nasora kota, pasina meni duba nasora
itise na awa-gayawi inowena awa.
18 Na susu naso ego gosinona awa: Moka nasora nena kokopai zo da di oko
itia. Nena ewananara ge sai awa towena, ata me tamai awa tepo.
19 Na nena kokopai wane asinoise oko inowena, ata nena waya oko wane
asinoise inowena.
20 Pasina oko wane asinoise inowena awa ego awa: nane kota, pasina meni
moka nasora itia amira awita saira inowena awa.
21 Naso nana susu ego ine itia awa: Nena kokopai wamu tuawena amire
pasina meni naso nana zora awinowia awa.
22 Na moka naso meni Anutura lo ge niniro yaba inowena awa.
23 Ota tama ipu nasora ena susu zo itia ami dubare kotumai nasore amira
ge dawi iwo ina-wa inowerato. Ago inoise na mui wawi pasinara susu meni
tama ipu nasora itewia amira benai ema inowena awa.
24 Oi, duba nai bamubake naso nana itewia. Pasinara susu tama nasora
itawi betaira gegenai inowena, amira putoura ena ai meni na soero pa-
munoi?
25 Anutu meni sai Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo meni na soero pumamunoya,
are na Yesu Kristo emo inoise Anutu bowi inowena. Are ge tona awa poti
dara niro ego sane: Na natope duba naso meni Anutura lo ge sou inowena.
Ota tama naso meni awa pasinara lo ge sou inowia awa.

8

Ewanana wai meni Ozanara ebatara nuamunoya.

1 Are Yesu Kristore dai nowenakai ami pasinara ina tamanisekai sai oko itia.
2 Nera kota, Kristo Yesu meni betenu Ozana nuai namorekai tapinowia ami putou nuso meni nakai pasinara putoura ena, o betaira putoura ena besenu mui amu nowenakai.
3 Mosera lo ge awa duba matu nasokai meni putou nuso puro osenu nasokai nana pasinara putou puro osamu kaputinua. Are Anutu nu nutope ego inoise duba matura pasina amira putou awa denu osenua. Mai nuso meni pasina mai tama aiso nasokai puro pasina disamu betaise iyetinua awa.
4 Awa duba matura ebatara kota, Ozanara ebatara nowenakai nasokai nana lo ge ewanana dimai awa kei awero pesunaise ago wenua awa.
5 Nuai matura ebatara nowera nukare dubare kotumaire nusokare nuai matura nenara itewia, ata Ozanara ebatara nowera nunekare meni awa duba nusokare Ozanara nenara itewia.
6 Zo nu duba nuso poti nuai matura nenara namunoya ami betai tamamunoya. Ata zo nu duba nuso poti Ozanara nenara namunoya ami nuai ewananare duba ewananare awa tamamunoya.
7 Zo nu duba nuso poti nuai matura nenara nitinoya ami Anutu iwo inowia awa. Ago inoise lo ge nuso kaka dimamu inowia. Ago inowia ami Anutura ge dimai ine tepo awa.
8 Nuai mature nowera ami tani zo wara Anutu gai te wai ine tepo.
9 Anutura Ozana meni duba nisokarera iti sia, are nuai matura ebatara kota, Ozanara ebatara nowewa awa. Zo nu Kristora Ozana amu nuamunoya ami seronai nuso zo oko nuamunoya.
10 Ota Kristo meni duba nisokarera iti sia, awa tama aiso nisokare meni pasina amira betaira gegenai wero nowia, ata dubare ititire nisokare meni awa Anutu meni nikare saramai asenua are nuai topetitinowia awa.
11 Anutu nu Yesu betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wenua amira Ozana nuso meni duba nisokarera itamunoya, awa nu Kristo Yesu betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wenua ami aiso nisokare betaira gegenai awa da ago ine ziai nuaire wamunoya. Awa Ozana nuso duba nisokarera itewia ami emo inoise ago wamunoya awa.

Ozanara zumai ge ninitinowera ami Anutura mai awiso wero nowera.

12 Otao mamai naso, susu ami emo nakai Anuture ina potanisekai sai itia. Ota ina potai awa nuai matura sou wai oko aewa. Ina potai awa Ozanara ebatara nuai.
13 Nikare nuai matura ge dipinoise nuamunowa, awa betamunowa. Ata Ozanara putoura nuai matura ge damunowa, awa nuai ewanana gege nuamunowa.
14 Anutura Ozana amira zumai ge ninitinowera ami Anutura mai awiso wero nowera awa.
15 Anutu nu Ozana nimorekare potinua awa nikare noko tera ewesemuro sou bua inoise azu wai gege inoise nuawise kota, mai awiso nuso wero nuawise nimorekare potinua awa. Ozanara putoura nakai “Mama ewanana nasokare” asinoise zawa towenakai awa.
16 Nakai Anutura mai awiso nowenakai ge awa duba nasokai meni sawi Ozana meni dubara ge soremuro da ago towia.
17 Mai awiso nuso wero nonakai ami noma Anutura wau topetamunonakai. Awa Kristore dai eroma topetamunonakai awa. Zebura ena numore dai yayare nuamunonakai, awa numore dai simai zasimaire ewanana amira nuamunonakai.

Nakai erama ama ewanana wanakai amire nena bamubamu

dapikarago ewanana wamunora.

18 Utura simai yawa sara waire Anutu meni ama kereniro namorekai
potamunoya ami zebura yayare duba naire itia awa dainiro baititinoya. Are
dara potiro gamu wana te oko wamunoya.
19 Anutura mai awiso amira susu nasokai kei damu nai gamu sero zebura
nena tamunua ami peto wero anegi inoise itewera.
20 Nena tamunua nukare awa waru dimuro waya wewa, awa kotumai
nusokarera kota, Anutu meni ago warise senua. Awa nukare ago dago
itarise kota, tani ei awa dia itarise ago senua:
21 Nena tamunua nukare dabe betero gumu-kauna waira mui besero peu
wero Anutura mai awiso nuai zasimaire nasokaira susumamunora awa.
22 Nakai ego gosinonakai awa: be awa maise nena tamunua dapikarago
ami bama zo mai pupinoise yaya tamuro oinowia da ago ine yaya-buyaya
tapinoise oi-tupewera.
23 Agoro nena tamunua nukare ami gege ago oko inowera. Nakai
natopekai Ozanare nowenakai ami da ago ine inowenakai awa. Ozana awa
nena ewa-gaewa ama kei awamunoya amira osino wero nowia. Are mai
awiso nuso nowenakai amira susu Anutu meni tama aiso nasokai soero
pumuro kerenaise dia noise duba meni oinowenakai awa.
24 Nakai nena ewa-gaewa ama pumamu tuma dianisekai nakai soero
pumunua. Nena me puro nuai awa tuma diaire nuai oko aewa. Nakai nena
zo puro noise nena awa pumamu tuma diamunonikaita? Tepo awa. Emoko
pumenakai nasokai wisia.
25 Ota nena zo kaka pumamure pumamu tuma diamunonakai, awa nakai
awa-didinoise dia inoise itamunonakai.
26 Ozana nu da ago betata wai nasokaira nakai soga inowia awa. Nakai
begomo nogo sanakai te wamunoi? awa kaka gamu inowenakai. Are nakai
begomo samu ge kauwero usika apawenakai Ozana meni nakai soremuro
begomo towia.
27 Ozana nu Tuara dubu soremuro Anutura ara tamai amira te begomo
towia awa. Are Anutu nu dubara gai meni Ozanara ge ninitinowia awa.
28 Nakai ego gosinonakai awa. Nakai Anutu ara tapinowenakai, nakai awa
nena bamubamu dapikarago meni kei awinoise korawai nasokai soga wero
baititinowia awa. Nakai awa Anutu meni uzumamu sero ginu itisonakai,
are nakai awa uzumunua awa.
29 Nera kota, ema nakai gita ginu itisonakai nakai ami Mai nuso ine
wanisekai ginu itisonakai. Awa namisini zizimi dainiro wanakai nu awa
nami zewai nasokai wero nuaise ago wenua awa.
30 Anutu nu gita ema Mai nuso ine wanisekai ginu itisonakai te uzumunua.
Uzumunua te pasina nasokai disero nakai pumunua. Pasina disero nakai
pumunua te nakai simunua awa.

Nena zo meni nakai Anutura wanera ena oko soero pamunoya.

31 Ge amira susu nogo iti? Anutu meni nakai otao inowia, are zo meni
nakai waya wai ine itita? Tepo awa.
32 Nu Mai nuso kaka soyamu nakai emo betaira gegeninua ami nena
zamaire dapikarago dago namorekai dirienamunoya.
33 Erama Anutu gita sianiro pumunua nakai awa ai meni gera potamunoi?
Anutu meni wamunoita? Tepo awa. Nu nutope pasina nasokai disinoise
nakai saramaire asenua awa.
34 Ai meni nakai degara musunaira ge samunoi? Kristo Yesu meni wa-
munoita? Tepo awa. Nu nutope betenua. Betenua a gege kota, nu betaira

ena eriro Anutura wana mera itise begomo meni nakai soga inoise nowia
awa.
35 Kristora dumi yagabara ena nena zo nemi nakai soero pamunoi? Duba
nai menita, yayare nuaita, so-mara auka inoise nuaita, yaya-buyaya tame
nuaita, dora botiyota, bogamasa wero nuaita, dero bunai menita, dero betai
meni ni? Nena ami nakai Kristora dumi yagabara ena soero pamunoita?
36 Ge gayai ego itia amira te namorekai nena ago awa inowera awa:
Ni emo inoise waiko be giti awa nakare dero gera-gaira inowera. Lama
dero azinowera ago ine namorekare inowera.
37 Ata nena ago ami nakai Kristora dumi yagabara ena oko soero puma-
munoya. Tepo awa. Nakai dumi yagaba pupinowia ami nakai soremawi
nena awa puro osero baititinowenakai awa.
38 Are na ego ine gosinona awa: Betai menita, nuai menita, angelo
menita, ema tua menita, nena zeme kei awero itia amita, nena ama kei
awamunoya amita, nena putoure menita,
39 nena ike itewia amita, bage itewia menita, nena tamai ami nakai
Anutura dumi yagabara ena zo da di bataniro pumai ine tepo. Dumi yagaba
awa Tua nasokai Kristo Yesu emo inoise nakai doena-doeti inowia awa.

9

Paulo nu Yuda ema otao mamai nuso emo yayare duba naire tamunua.

1 Na Kristora ema meni opi tepo ge me sana niniu. Ozana meni duba
nasora ena ge naso soga inoi ge me gege tona ewa.
2 Na Yuda ema otao mamai naso emo duba nitinoise duba naso meni yaya
eto oko tapinowia.
3 Yuda ema otao mamai naso awa nukare Yesu tuma diro ewanana warise
na natope Anutura waru naso nana itai Kristora gomara ena atune nuai awa
te peu wamena.
4 Nukare awa Isreli ema, are Anutu meni nukare dubu nuso warise
pumunua; nu putoure zasimaire nuso numorekare gipenua; nu tairo nuaira
ge numorekare potinua; nu lo ge numorekare potinua; nu bowi inoise
nuaira susu numorekare gipenua; nu nena ewanana numorekare potamu
seroninua;
5 ewowo-kawowo nusokare eni meni Tuara gera giti kopi wero noisowa;
Soyai Ema nasokai nu nena bamubamu amira Tua nowia ami emara tama
aiso pumuro kei awenua, awa nusokare nana dubura ena kei awenua awa.
Are Anutu nu bowi wai gege bowi inuanekai. Iyo.

Gere nowera nukare Anutura ema dubu.

6 Isreli eni meni Anutura ge azu sewa, ata Anutura ge betata wenua, ago
oko sanekai. Isrelira nana ena kei awewa nukare dapikarago ami Anutura
ema me oko noisowa.
7 Noko Abrahamra saisibuna nukare dapikarago saisibuna nuso me oko
noisowa. Anutu meni Abrahamre ego senua awa, “Isakara saisibuna
nunekare gege dubu niso wamunora awa.”
8 Ge amira susu ego itia awa: Tama meni Abrahamra dubura ena kei
awai nukare awa Anutura ema dubu me oko aewa. Abraham gita Anutura
seronai ge tuma dinua da ago ine Anutura seronai ge tuma didinowera
nukare ami gege Abrahamra saisibuna me asai awa.
9 Seronai ge ego sai awa: “Zepa zo tepo wai amire na nisokare nana
ewesemuro mana amire bama niso Sara meni mai mata diri pumamunoya
awa.”

10 Awa daba kota, seronai ge zo Rebekara nana ena dai kei awenua awa.
Nu ewowo nasokai Isakato noiwato mai mata diri eto tinira kei awero
itiwato awa.
11-12 Mai eto awa kaka kei awamure nuto tinira itise nena wayata koko
nuto kaka wamu be amire Anutu meni Rebekare ego senua awa, “Zewai
meni zimira sou waise.” Awa Anutu sai zewai wai nuso zewai waise
kotupitinoise mai eto awa nuai nusotora kota, ara tamai nusora zaupitinoise
ge ago senua awa.
13 Amira ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Na Yakobore yaba wero pumuna, ata
Esaure iwo wero dona.”

Anutu nu nuai nasokaira kota, awa-diai nusora nakai kora inowia.

14 Are nogo samunonikai? Anutu opi wenua ago samunonikaita? Tepo
awa.
15 Nu Mosere ge ego tugata wenua awa,
Na ema zo awa-diamu wero giro awa-diamunona awa.
O ema zo kora wamu wero giro kora wamunona awa.
16 Are nakai Anutura kora wai awa emara kotumairata emara weso-
waso waira oko pupinowenakai. Korawai awa Anutura awa-diaira gege
pupinowenakai awa.
17 Anutu meni Fero ge tugata wenua awa ge bukura ego gayai itia awa,
Na niso nana putou naso kerenana zazo bowire naso
zebu sero bayaise sero ni ema tua potina awa.
18 Are Anuture ego giwo: Nu ema zo awa-diamu wero giro awa-
diamunoya awa. Ata zo dubara dana dunamu wero giro dunamunoya awa.
19 Ni ge awa niniro eniba ego tanita na tugata wamunosa, “Anutu nu
emara duba amira dana dunero amire nogoro ema gawi waya inowi? Nu
nena zo wamu sai erama meni azu sai ine awa oko itia.” Ago tanita namore
samunosa.
20 Ema ni nogo wai meni Anuture ge ina samunosi? Au meni au wai
miere ego tugata wamunoita, “Ni nogoro na ego ine wetesi?”
21 Ata au wai mia meni zebu da ami au eni emara eni pura sunera asero
wai waya wamunoita? Tepo awa.
22 Tani au wai bama meni inowia tani da awa Anutu meni eramare inowia.
Anutu nu pasinara dumu inowia amira susu o putou nuso amira susu awa
kerenamu sero erama degara gegenai gera wamu inoise itewera nukare awa
eya kaka damu, daira be dia i-tupewia awa.
23 Awa daba kota, nu simai zasimaire nuso bamu awa dai kerenamu sero
ema awa-diai nusora gegenai simai zasimaire nuso denero dopanisekai sia
wero ginu itewia nakai emo ago inowia awa.
24 Ema awa-diai nusora gegenai awa nakai awa. Nu nakai Yudara dubura
ena daba kota, ema Yudakora nana ena dai zawa sero pumunua.
25 Amira ge awa Anutu meni senu porofete Hosea meni gaenua ego itia
awa,
Ema dubu na mama kaka wamu wena nukare awa ema dubu nuso
asamunona awa.
Ata dubu kaka kotamumu wena dubu awa zazo nusokare “wama dini
naso” asamunona.
26 Ago wero gita zebu zora ena ego sena, “Nikare ema dubu naso tepo,”
zebu da amira ana awa zazo nusokare “Tua opi kota Tua putoure amira
mai awiso” asamunora.
27 Are Yesaya meni zawa gatero Isreli emare ego sero gaenua awa,

Isrelira saisibuna nukare ewa bera oze itia ago ine te kei awamunora,
ata saineba, Anutu meni nusokare nana etokaka gege soero puma-
munoya.
28 Tua nu zebura ena ge nusora me eyane tamago wai me wero baya-
munoya awa.
29 Yesaya meni ge zo ego senua awa,
Uture zebura Tua nu ema we nasokai kaka awa-diamu dami sia, awa
nakai Sodomra te tamuro o omora nukare ine wero tepo-tapo wame-
nakai.

Yuda ema nukare ewanana wamu sero kaputiwa.

30 Are nogo samunonikai? Nakai ego sanekai: Ema Yudako nukare ewanana wamu awita oko sewa ami ewanana wewa. Tuma diaira ewanana wewa awa.
31 Ata Isreli ema lo ge dipinoise ewanana wamu awita sewa ami lo gera te kaka wamu wewa.
32 Nogoro? Ego emira: Nukare tuma diaira kota, nuai nusokarera ewanana wamu sewa awa. Ago inoise omata zo* ebete itinua amira te nusokare gaero duuwa awa.
33 Amira ge gayai ego itia awa,
Ei giu! Na Zion nate ena omata zo potitinona
amira te nusokare gayamunora.
Omata amira te gaero duwamunora.
Ata zo nu nu awa tuma diamunoya ami oko menamunoya awa.

10

Isreli ema meni tuma diaira ebata azu sewa.

1 O gera otao mamai naso, Yuda ema otao mamai naso ewanana warise duba naso meni yaba inoise nukare emo Anutu begomo towena awa.
2 Nukare Anutu sou wamu sero putou inoise nowera awa gosinowena ami tona. Ata nukare ebata me sirinoise amire inowera.
3 Ebata Anutu meni nakai giro saramai asinowia, ebata awa sirinowera, are nutopekare ewanana wamu sero ebata zo kau inowera awa. Are saramai waira ebata Anutu meni tamunua, awa azu sero dowa awa.
4 Kristo meni lo ge wero pesuninu tepo wenua, are tuma diaire nowenakai awa Anutu meni gawi sarapitinowenakai awa.
5 Mose nu ge ego gaenua awa, “Ema zo nu Anutura giti mokara saramamu sero lo gera ebata etutiro nuamunoya ami nuai tamamunoya.”
6 Ata tuma diaire noise saramaire waira ebata amira ge ego ine itia awa, “Ni duba niso meni ego oko sase, ‘Ai meni utura witamunoi?’ (Awa witiro Kristo tamuro puro osamu awa.)
7 Ota duba niso meni ego oko sase, ‘Ai meni degara osero baro betaira nana bayamunoi?’ (Awa Kristo uzumuro puro witamu awa.)”
8 Ago kota, ge bukura ego ine sai awa, “Ge awa asike oko itia, awa begiti nisorata moka nisora itia awa.” Awa tuma diaira ge tugata-magata inowenakare amire sai awa.
9 Ge si-tupewenakai amira susu ego ewa: Ni begiti niso meni “Yesu nu Tua naso” ago tuamunosa, noko duba niso meni “Anutu meni Yesu betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wenua” ago ziro tata-tata wamunosa, awa Anutu meni ni soero pumuro korawai ewanana wero nuamunosa.
10 Nera kota, nakai duba meni ziro tata-tata inoise saramaire inowenakai. Noko begiti meni zazo nuso kerenitinoise ewanana inowenakai awa.

11 Ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Nu tuma diamunoya ami oko duba namunoya
ata me oko namunoya.”
12 Yuda ema ata ema Yudako nakai awa Anutu meni oko zazaupitinowia.
Nu daimata meni nakai dapikarago amira Tua nasokai nowia awa. Nakai
nu arugitinowenakai amira nu ina namorekai dumi yagaba inoise nena
bamubamu potitinowia.
13 Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Zo nu Tua arugamunoya nu awa
Tua meni soremuro kora wamunoya.”
14 Ata Tua arugai awa Tua kaka tuma diamu nowera ami nogo wero nu
arugamunori? Noko Anutu tuma diai awa ge nuso dana meni kaka ninamu
nowera ami nogo wero nu tuma diamunori? Noko ge nuso ninai awa oziga
sai ema nuso tepo sia, awa nogo wero ge nuso ninamunori?
15 Noko oziga sai awa Anutu meni ema kaka tugata wero iyetamu wai,
nogo wero oziga saira buara bayamunori? Ge gayai ego ine itia awa, “Oziga
Ewanana sai emara te awi meni ge ninaira duba peu wai tapinowia awa.”

Yuda ema meni Oziga Ewanana azu sewa.

16 Ata erama dapikarago kota, eni meni gege Oziga Ewanana awa niniro
dimuwa awa. Yesaya meni ego senua awa, “Tua, oziga ge sero kereninakare,
awa ai meni ziro tata-tata wenu?”
17 Are ego giwo: Tuma diai awa Oziga Ewanana ninaira me awa. Noko
Oziga Ewanana awa Kristora ge me susure kereniro sai awa.
18 Are ego toise atata inona: Nukare ge kaka ninamu weuta? Tepo awa.
Nukare niniwa awa. Ata ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Be nusokarera awi meni zebu bamu te wenua, ata ge nusokare meni
zebu agewara kei awenua awa.
19 Ago wero noko atata wero tona awa: Isreli ema nukare niniro susu
sirero kau weuta? Tepo awa. Gita Mose meni ge ego gaenua awa:
Na ema Yudako pumuro kora wana nikare duba mou numorekare
wamunowa.
Ema Yudako ninai tepore uzumana nisokare nana tini kapai kei awa-
munoya awa.
20 Mose meni gita ago senu amire ama Yesaya meni azu tepo zewai wero
ego senua awa,
Na kaka kau wamu wewa ami na tamuwa awa.
Na kaka kotumamu noisowa nusokare nana kei awena.
21 Ata nu Isreli emare ge ego gaenua awa,
Na ge dai ema o iwoka wai ema awa uzumamu be iboi-tatana wana
zuzuniro noisona.

11

Isreli ema dubu bamu meni Oziga Ewanana azu sewa giro amire Anutu meni etokaka sianiro pumunua.

1 Na noko atata inona. Anutu meni ema mamai nuso donuta? Tepo me
tepo awa. Ago ine oko wenua. Na da ago Isreli ema awa, na Abrahamra
sibuna, na Benzaminra dubura.
2 Anutu meni gita ema dubu ginu itisowa awa oko donua. Ata nikare Eliara
uge ge bukura itia awa kaka azimamu inowewi, tanita? Nu Isreli ema dubu
bamu awa gera potitinoise Anuture isa ego senua awa,
3 O Tua, nukare porofete dubu niso dero tepo inoise alta niso ziwewa ami
na imata nona na da ago damu tora awa.
4 Ago senu Anutu meni ge ina nogo kapeteninu? Ego ine senua awa,

Tepo awa. Na ema 7,000 dubu naso warise soena nukare tua opi zazo
Beal nuso nana kaka koinamu wewa.
5 Are be zeme emire da ago ine Anutu meni awa-diai nusora Yuda ema
eni sianiro pumunu nowera.
6 Awa nuai nusokarera kota, awa-diai nusora ago wenua. Nuai nusokar-
era wamia, awa awa-diai meni me oko wamia.
7 Agoro nogoni? Isreli ema dapikarago nukare nena me tamamu sewa awa
tamuuta? Tepo awa. Anutu meni eni awiniro pumunua ami gege tamuwa
awa. Ata dubu bamu awa gigewa giro senu duba dau wewa awa.
8 Are ge ego gayai itia awa,
Anutu nu duba nusokare sisenua awa.
Gita moka nusokare senu sikimunua.
Ata dana nusokare uwene wenua.
Ago wenu noisowa da ago nowera awa.
9 Dawidi meni ge ego gaenua awa,
Zamai nusokare meni wawa ine o geta ine wero kaka wero itaise. Ago
wai nuara ina nusokare kei awaise.
10 Giti moka nusokare guma wai zaru-zaru ware. Ota tipa nusokare ziyo
orosowai tipa sosero isi-isi inoise nuai gege nuare.

Tua nu ema Yudako soero pumunua.

11 Agoro atata wero sane. Isreli ema dubu bamu duuwa ami duro waya
wero baitiuta? Tepo awa. Nukare Tuara korawai awa azu sewa, are korawai
awa ema Yudakora nana kei awenua. Awa ema Yudako meni Tuara korawai
topetara Isreli ema nukare korawai awa pamu duba-duba warise ago kei
awenua awa.
12 Ago wero gigai nusokare meni zebu sero gera zamai tamunua, ota
putou nusokare osenua ami ema Yudakora nana gera zamai tamunua, are
noma nukare dapikarago Tuara korawai topetara gera me bamubake kei
awamunoya.
13 Nikare ema Yudako, nimorekare ge ei awa sana niniu. Na ema Yudako
aposolo nisokare nowena ami bua naso awa yawa sarare wero baititi-
nowena.
14 Awa Yuda ema otao mamai naso eni meni korawai pamu duba-duba
inoma pumarise ago inowena awa.
15 Anutu meni Isreli ema donu amire zebu serora ema bama meni Anuture
dai otao wewa. Are Anutu meni Isreli ema noko pumai amire nukare betaira
ena seka wero erai ine wamunora awa.
16 Ma seka awa gita pei-kaka puro Tuare potiro begomo sawenakai nuso
wawi amire ma buye bamu awa dago nuso inowia awa. Da ago ine ni tatawi
meni Anutura gegenai itamunoya, awa bona-wagana da ago gegenai nuso
itamunoya.
17 Ni oliwa* amira potiro sane. Anutu meni ni oliwa zora bona eni kapero
dotinoise amira zarara ni oliwa zo ware ena kei awai amira bona awa kapero
puro muro zara da amira susumunua awa. Ago wenu oliwa tatawira mu
ewanana meni nima unenu tama gawire wero noise
18 bona mature oko gasa osai ni tama puro witase. Ago wai azu, ni ego gi.
Nima bona meni tatawi oko uninowesa. Tatawi meni ni uninowia awa.
19 Ge sesena amira ni ina eniba ego tanita samunosa awa, “Anutu meni na
awa puro susumamu sero bona matu kapero donua awa.”
20 Ago tosa ata Anutu meni nukare ge me azu sai nusokarera kapero donua
awa. Ata nima awa tuma diai nisora dopai zara nusokare gisero dopinosa
awa. Are ni tama niso oko puro witase. Awa kota, saitiro noiyo.

21 Anutu nu oliwa bona nuso kaka awa-diamu wenua, ago ine ni oko awa-
diamunoya.
22 Are ni dumi yagaba nusore nina-nina wai nusore awa kotumuro giyo.
Nina-nina wai nusora me awa ge dowa amira nana kei awenua awa, ata
dumi yagaba nusora me awa niso nana kei awamunoya. Ago kaka wamu
wasa giro ni awa kapero duamunoya awa.
23 Ago wero Yuda ema eni ni bona matu ine nukare ge dai awa duamunora,
awa Anutu meni nukare zara matura susumamu wero giro te wero susuma-
munoya awa. Putou awa nuso nana itia.
24 Ni ema Yudako awa ni oliwa zo kaka samo wamu amira ena bona kapai
ine awa. Nima awa oliwa bona kapero puro muro oliwa samo wai amira
susumai ine awa. Ota Yuda ema meni awa nukare oliwa samo wai ine awa.
Are Anutu meni oliwa samo waira bona mamatu kapero donua awa noko
puro zara nusokare matura susumamu wai bua peu wamunoya.

Yuda ema nukare noma ama gera mokara toiro tepo wamunora.

25 Gera otao mamai naso, nikare dau wero kotumai nisokare amira
deseniro “nakare ninaire” asai azu, ge bezai ewa bezana giwo. Isreli ema
eni nukare duba dau wero nowera. Awa ago nuara ema Yudako dubu bamu
nukare gera mokara
26 toyara te wai amire Isreli ema dubu bamu ami ewanana wamunora
awa. Ge ego gayai itia awa,
Zion nate ena Korawai ema zo kei awero Yakobora saisibuna amira
waya nusokare tunai baro tepo wamunora.
27 Na pasina nusokare disana amire tairo nuai naso awa zewai wamunoya
awa.
28 Isreli ema nukare Oziga Ewanana amira azu sero Anutu iwo inowera
amira me nuso awa nikare ema Yudako amira nana bamisia. Ata noko
yataniro pumai amira meni awa nukare Anutura mai awiso wero nowera.
Nera kota, Anutu meni ewowo-kawowo nusokarere ge senu zewai wenua
awa.
29 Nukare mai awiso nuso wero nowera, nera kota, Anutu nu gawa ge
nusore uzumai ge nusore oko duai betata wamunoya.
30 Nikare ema Yudako meni gita Anutura ge azu toise noisowa. Ota zeme
meni awa Yuda ema meni Anutura ge azu tora amira Anutu meni nikare
awa-didinoya awa.
31 Da ago ine Yuda ema meni Anutura awa-diai nisokare nana kei awisia,
awa-diai da ago zeme nusokare nana kei awaise ge nuso azu towera.
32 Anutu meni erama dapikarago ge daira zirininua. Are awa-diai nusora
gege ewanana wamunora.

Nakai Tuara zazo de ike nanekai.

33 Yei! Anutura gaware kotumaire ninaire awa ewa suru ine itia awa. Sai
tepo wai nusora susu awa ema meni gai ine oko itia. Da ago ine bua wai
nusora ebata awa ema meni gai ine oko itia.
34 Tuara dubara ge itia awa ema ai meni nininu? Ota ema ai meni kotumai
numore potinu?
35 Ata ema ai meni numore gita nena zo potinuta amira ina potamunoi?
36 Tepo awa. Nera kota, nena dapikarago nuso nana ena tupewia, ata
putou nusora kei awinowia, ata nuso nana bayai gege susawewia awa. Are
bowi wai gege wai awa nuso nana susumuro itai gege itaise. Iyo.

12

Nakai tama aiso nasokai awa Anuture zame ine potanekai.

1 Gera otao mamai naso, susu ago ine itia, are na Anutu awa-diai nusora
wini ge zo sana niniu. Nikare tamare dubare nisokare zame betai ine
kota, seka ine Anuture potawa saramuro gegenai nuso wai Anutu meni gai
kokopai waise. Awa Anutu sou wai bua nisokare me awa.
2 Ago wero nuai nisokare meni ema ge tepo nowera ago ine gita noisowa,
ata ago dago oko nuawe. Nikare dubare kotumaire nisokare zuzumeniwo
seka-sakama wae. Ago wai amire nikare Anutura bera ge niniro baita-
munowa. Ago inoise tani kokopai, tani Anutu meni gawi ewanana inowia,
tani gawi te inowia, awa te gamunowa.

Zo nu buara putou numore potai amira te waise.

3 Anutu meni na emo dumi yagaba pupinoise bua namore potinua, ami
emo nisokare nana ema dapikarago amire wini ge ego tona awa: Zo nu
nutope gai oko witaise. Anutu meni tuma diai niso emo buara putou zo
nimore potinua awa puro dainitinoise oko wase.
4 Ego giu. Tama nasokai daimata nu soremai nuso dainiro meni bua da
oko inowera.
5 Da ago ine nakai bua ewe-pape inowenakai, ata saineba Kristora nana
dainiro meni poti dara nawenakai tama daimata inowia awa. Are nakai
tama da amira susumuro te-wana nuso ine wero nowenakai awa.
6 Ge buara putou ewe-pape awa dumi yagaba namorekai pumunua amira
te puro nowenakai awa. Are amira te bua wanekai. Ami emo zo nu Anutura
ge porofete meni sago wero kerenaira putou itia ami tuma diai nusora te
saise.
7 Zo nu soremai buara putou itia ami soremai bua awa te waise. Ata zo nu
gipai buara putou itia ami gipai bua awa te waise.
8 Zo nu uzutai ge saira putou itia ami uzutai ge saise. Zo nu dumi pumai
bua waira putou itia ami otao nuso ewanana waise awa gege kotupitinoise
bua awa waise; zo nu giti kopi waira putou itia ami bua awa zewai waise;
ata zo nu bayao bua waira putou itia ami bua awa duba peure waise.

Duba meni dumi yagaba paira ge.

9 Dumi pai awa tama meni gege oko wawe. Tani wayare gawa bia maise,
ata tani ewanana awa ziro tata-tata wewo.
10 Nikare otao-gamao me wero zo ina-wa inoise noiwo. Ina-sorema wamu
yaba wewo.
11 Biawa wai doro putoure noiwo. Wama erai Tua sou wamu sero weso-
waso wewo.
12 Uture kotumu-kotumu inoise yawa sarare noiwo. Yayare duba naire
amira mokara zewai wero noiwo. Isa bua awa eyaya inoise noiwo.
13 Anutura ema dubu nena kau wero inuara giro soga wewo. Esewa kei
awara peu wero sawa diro kora-makora wewo.
14 Nikare dero tunamunora nukare awa Anutu meni gawa waise isa sewo.
Be nisokarera ena waru ge kota gawa ge osaise.
15 Ema yawa sara inora numorekare dai yawa sara wewo. Ota ema duba
nitinora numorekare dai duba niwo.
16 Nikare wama-ozaire noiwo. Nikare nitopekare gawa oko witaise. Ema
osaire dai noiwo. Nikare ninai nisokare gawa oko witaise.
17 “Pasina namore wetia ina wane,” ago oko sawe. Tani ema bama meni
gawera ewanana inowia, awa wamu yaba wewo.

18 Ema dubu giti amire dai begare nuamu sawa ninamunora amira te
noiwo.
19 Otao mamai, pasina nimorekare wetera amira ina oko wawe. Tuara be
dumu meni ina potai te waise. Ge ego gayai itia awa,
Pasinara ina potai awa bua naso.
Ina potai awa na natope potamunona. Tua nu ago toya awa.
20 Nikare ge gayai zo ego itia amira te wewo,
Iwo niso meri betai giro ma poti nae, ou uza wai
giro ou poti nae. Ni ago wasa nu ni giro me nae.
Me nai nuso awa yaya bamu niao moka
giti nusora dauta awai ago ine awa.
21 Pasina meni ni oko puro osae. Tepo awa. Ni tani ewanana inoise
pasina puro oseyo.

13

Nakai gavmanra ge dimanekai.

1 Ema dapikarago gavmanra ge dimuwo. Gavmanra putou awa tepo oko
kei awinoya. Anutura nana ena kei awinoya awa. Gavman nora nukare
Anutura bera nora awa.
2 Are zo nu gavmanra ge doinoya ami putou Anutu meni potinua awa
doinoya. Ge damunora ami ina pamunora awa.
3 Erama wai nusokare ewanana nukare gavmanre oko azu inowera. Ota
erama pasina inowera nukare awa azu inowera. Are ni gavmanre azu tepo
nuamu sero giro nena ewanana gege weyo. Tani ewanana wasa gavman
nimore gara ewanana wamunoya.
4 Gavman nukare Anutura soumai awa. Ni soremara ewanana nuasise sai
awa. Ota ni pasina wamunosa, awa gavman azu weyo. Nera kota, nukare
pasinara ina potai amira putou awa tepo oko puro nowera. Nukare Anutura
soumai meni pasina maira nana Anutura dumu wai emo ina potitinowera
awa.
5 Are ge nusokare dimuro baitiyo. Awa inara azu inoise daba kota, moka
niso meni ni gera potai azu, ge nusokare dimuyo.
6 Ami emo nikare takis omata potitinowewa. Nera kota, nukare bua
nusokare inoise Anutura bua inowera awa.
7 Nikare nena eramare wawise sai awa te wewo. Takis potawise towera,
awa takis potiu; kastamra* moni potawise towera, awa potiu; sou wawise
towera, awa sou wewo; zazo nusokare de ike nawise towera, awa zazo
nusokare de ike niwo.

Dubara dumi ina-pa wewo.

8 Dinau zo niso nana oko itae. Dinau daimata emi gege itaise: Dubara dumi
pumai awa dinau bamu ine wero itaise. Nera kota, zo nu otao nusore dubara
dumi pupinowia ami lo ge te dipinowia awa.
9 Lo ge ego sai awa,
Emata bama bewana oko wase.
Ni ema oko dasa betae.
Ni bewana oko wase.
Ni ema zora nena awa niso waise duba-duba oko wase. Lo ge awa ata
eni dai dapikarago poti dara niro susu bamu ego sai awa,
Ni nitope ara tapinowesa da ago ine ema enire weyo.
10 Dubara dumire nowia ami otao nusore waya oko wamunoya.

Wari damura etutiro nuaira ge.

11 Ago wawise tona, nera kota, nikare be emira susu gosinowewa awa.
Awaira ena seka wero eraira be zora awinoya. Ge zaawero nininakai amira
ana korawaira be iboi kena itisonua awa. Ata zeme ei awa be awa zora
awinoya.
12 Pi tepo wamu sero inoi pina atamu gori ziwinoya. Are mumera tani doro
zasimaira gi berire wana nasokaira itai ziro nuanekai.
13 Waikore wari damura nowera ago ine saitiro nuanekai. Ana-bona waya
inoise ou zewai niro dau wai, o bama enire ozina waita tani waya wai, o ge
bawaita kotumai waya otaore pumai, awa oko wanekai. Tepo awa.
14 Tua Yesu Kristo meni beri nisokare waise sero nu tama woi wosunago
wero puro noiwo. Ago inoise nuai matura duba-duba wai waya amira ge
ninamu dowo.

14

Gera nuai niso awa oko gasa witai otao nisora osae.

1 Zo nu tuma diaira betata inoise nowia numore dai otao-gamao wewo.
Ota nu nena zota zo amire itazaita inoita, amira ge oko bawawe.
2 Zo nu kotumu-katumu tepo nena dapikarago siro beto wero ninowia. Ota
zo nu wo dapikarago sieniro ya gege ninowia awa.
3 Are nena siro beto wero ninowia ami otao nuso nena sieniro ninowia
amire gai osai oko isimaise. Ota nena sieniro ninowia ami otao nuso siro
beto wero ninowia amire gai waya wai oko zuzu saise. Tepo awa. Nu da ago
Anutu meni pumunua awa.
4 Ni nemi ema zora soumai awa gera potamunosi? Nu zewai wamunoita
betata wamunoi, awa ema tua nusora nena gege awa. Ata nu oko betata
wamunoya. Tua nu te soga wai zewai wero dopamunoya.
5 Ata waiko bere da ago, zo nu waiko be azimuro awina-dawina wero zo
witai zo osai asamunoya. Ata zo nu waiko be sero awa gawi da awa inowia.
Ema dapikarago meni ago wamu wero giro denero baitarise.
6 Waiko be zo de ike nitinowia ami Tua emo ago inowia. Ata nena siro
beto wero ninowia ami Tua emo ago inowia. Ago inoise Anuture kokopai
asinowia awa. Zo nu nena eni sieniro nowia ami Tua emo ago inowia. Ago
inoise Anuture kokopai asinowia.
7 Nasokai nana zo meni ego sai ine oko itia, “Nuai naso awa nena naso gege
awa, o betai naso awa nena naso gege awa.” Ago sai ine oko itia.
8 Nuai awa Tuara bera nowenakai awa. Betai da ago Tuara bera betinowe-
nakai awa. Are nakai seka nuaireta betaire awa Tuara mai awiso nowe-
nakai.
9 Nera kota, Kristo meni betaire seka nuaire Tua nasokai wamu sero
betero noko seka wero erinua awa.
10 Are nima awa, ni nogoro otao nisora nuai gawesa waya wawi zuzu
towesi? Ota nima awa, ni nogoro otao niso gawesa osawi isipitinowesi?
Nakai dapikarago Anutura nana giti mokara kei awanakai nakai gera potiro
awina-dawina wamunoya.
11 Ge ego gayai itia awa,
Tua meni toya, “Na me memeka tona: ema
dapikarago naso nana kokoinamunora awa.
Dapikarago be nusokare meni na bowi wamunora awa.”
12 Are nakai dapikarago Anutura nana dopero susu nasokai kerena-
munonakai awa.

Otao zora tuma diai besai azu, saitiro nuanekai.

13 Are nakai kotumai waya otao mamaire oko wanekai. Ego ine awa
wanekai: Nakai otao mamai eni duba nusokare sisinoise kotumai waya
numorekare tamai azu, saitiro nuanekai.
14 Na Tua Yesure dai nowena ami ego ine gosinona: Nena zota zo ninoise
bemitire wai ine oko itia. Ata zo nu "nena bemitire awa niro bemitire
wamunona," ago toise saineba namunoya, nu me bemitire wamunoya awa.
15 Nena siro beto wai niso meni otao niso gera wamunosa, awa ni numore
dubara dumi kaka pumamu inosa, ago wamunoya. Otao niso ewanana
waise Kristo meni nu emo betenua, ni awa kotupitinoise otao niso awa nena
siro beto wai nisora gera-gaira oko wase.
16 Nikare nena me puro nowewa awa ema eni meni gara waya wai azu,
saitiro puro noiwo.
17 Nera kota, wo ma meni Anutura ebatara nuai amira me oko inoya.
Tepo awa. Saramaire kei awaita duba ewananare nuaita yawa sarare duba
ewanana waire Ozana meni tapinoya ami Anutura ebatara nuai amira me
inoya awa.
18 Zo nu ebata amira aita inoise Kristo sou wamunoya, nu awa Anutu meni
gai kokopai wamunoya. Noko ema meni da ago gara te wamunoya awa.
19 Ami emo nakai tani wama-ozai tapinoya, o tani gera soga ina-wa wai
tapinoya, awa yaba wero wai gege wanekai.
20 Nena siro beto wai niso meni bua Anutu meni mai zora nana ena wenua
awa oko gera wase. Wo ma awa bemiti tepo, ewanana gege, awa me awa. Ata
ni nena zo nasa otao niso zo meni tani niso awa gai waya wamunoya, awa
tani wetesa awa pasina wamunoya.
21 Ni otao nisora duba gera wai azu, nu emo wota ou wainta nena eni awa
azu duasa te wamunoya awa.
22 Nena ago ine awa puro naita sieniro duai, amira ebata gesa me wetia,
awa nito Anutura nena gege itaiseyo. Kotumai niso awa oko duase, noko oko
erama tugata wase. Zo nu nena zo emo gai te wai puro nuamunoya amira
duba nuso mou tepo ewanana wamunoya, nu ami yawa sara waise.
23 Ata zo nu nena zo namu duba eto inoise saineba asero namunoya, nu
awa Anutu meni gai waya wamunoya. Awa nera kota, nu tuma diaire oko
nia. Nena zota zo emo tuma diai tepo wanakai, pasinare wamunoya awa.

15

Nakai Yesura kotumaira nuanekai.

1 Nakai tuma diai zewaire meni ema tuma diai betatare awa soremuro
mou nusokare dimanisekai sai itia awa. Nakai ara tamai nasokaira gege oko
nuanekai.
2 Nakai otao mamai nasokai emo kotupitinoise Tuara gera zewai wero
nuarise soremanekai.
3 Kristo nu da ago kotumai nusora gege oko noisonua. Ge gayai zo ego ine
itia awa,
Nimore ge waya sewa ge waya nusokare ami
naso nana tame witinua.
4 Gita ge sero gaewa awa nakai gera susu niniro baitanisekai ago wewa
awa. Ge gayai ami nakai soga wai yayara mokara beyata tepo peu werokai
nena namorekai sai awa kotumu-kotumu inoise nuanisekai ge awa gaewa
awa.
5 Anutu nu ziai zewai waita ziai peu waira mama meni nimorekare da
ago ine wai, Kristo Yesura mai awiso me wero noise duba da wero noiwo.
6 Ago inoise beta be wero Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora Mama Anutu bowi
wewo.

Kristo meni Yuda ema daba kota, ema Yudako emo dai bua wenua.

7 Susu ago ine itia, are Anutura simai zasimaire kei awaise Kristo meni
nikare pumuro otao wenua, da ago ine nikare otao ina-wa wewo.
8 Na ego emira nikare tugata inona awa: Anutu nu Yuda emara ewowo-
kawowo amire nena seroninua, amira ge nuso awa me waise, o Tua ge me
gege towia, awa ganisekai, Kristo meni Yuda emara soremai wenua.
9 Ota noko ema Yudako nukare Anutu awa-diai nusora bowi warise ago
wenua awa. Ge gayai ego itia awa,

Ami emo na ema Yudakora nana ena ni bowi inoise
zazo niso de ike namu yere gamamunona.
10 Ota ge zo ego itia awa,
Ema Yudako, nikare Anutura dubure dai yawa sara wewo.
11 Ota zo ego awa,
Ema Yudako, nikare dapikarago Tuara zazo de ike niwo witae.
Ata ema dubu giti nukare nu bowi warise.
12 Noko Yesaya meni ge zo ego gaenua awa,
Dawidira mama Zesi amira saisibunara zo nu ni osi ine kei awero
ema Yudakora Tua wamunoya. Are ema Yudako meni nu tuma diro
nuamunora awa.

13 Tuma diaira mama Anutu nu tuma diai nisokarera yawa sarare
wama-ozaire nimorekare potaise. Ago wai amire nikare Ozanara putoura
ereniro nena ama pumamunonakai awa tuma didinoise nuawa tuma diai
nisokare meni zewai waise.

Paulo bua nusora ge.

14 O otao mamai naso, nikare dumi pumai nisokare itia, ota gera susu awa
te niniro baititinowewa, ota nitopekare kotumai ewanana meni soga ina-
wa wamu putou oko kau inowewa, awa na natope susu nisokare ago ine
gosinowena awa.
15 Ata saineba, kotumai nisokare awa ge enira awa-uzamu sero ge zewai
eni azu tepo gainona. Nera kota, Anutu meni bua ge namore senua.
16 Na ema Yudako emo Yesu Kristora bua ema wero nuanise senua awa.
Are Ozana meni nikare ema Yudakora duba sewai saramai na pris meni
wago wero nikare Anuture potana benau nusora ena zawi ewanana ine
wawise sero na Anutura Oziga Ewanana tugata-magata inowena.
17 Na Anutura bua inowena awa Yesu Kristore dai inowena, are gena
wititinoya.
18 Bua awa na natope nogo nogo wero wameni, o ema zo meni nogo inowi,
amira ge oko samunona. Tepo awa. Yesu Kristo meni na soga wawi ema
Yudako ge niniro dimarise be menita wana meni bua inowena amira ge gege
samunona awa.
19 Na tani putoure inoise Ozanara putou puro noise bua naso inowena, ami
emo na bua naso Yerusalem nate ena zaawero Kristora Oziga Ewanana awa
zebu agewara tugata wero gegero susaumite bua pesuniro Ilirikam zebura
kei awena awa.
20 Ago inoise na zebu Kristora zazo bowire kaka baro kei awamura ena
Oziga Ewanana tugata wamu wama berigi-berigi inoya awa. Ema zo zasiwi
potinua amira tame so wamu oko yaba inowena.
21 Ge gayai ego itia amira te inowena awa,

Uge-mage nuso numorekare kaka wamu ami nu gamunora awa.
Ata nukare oziga nuso kaka gamu ami ninaire wamunora awa.

Paulo nu Roma nata giro amire Spen zebura bayamu senua.

22 Na susu ago amira nisokare nana mamu wero be giti beu dero doti-
noisena awa.
23 Na zepa dainiro noise nisokare nana muro nikare gamu yaba i-
tupewena. Are be zeme emire zebu enira nana ena bua naso tepo inoya, are
24 Spen zebura bayamu inoise nisokare nana kei awamu kotupitinona
awa. Kei awero nimorekare dai yawa sara inoise pei-kaka itimakai amire
na kora wero iyetawa Spen zebura bayamunona.
25 Ata be zeme emire na Yesura dubu Yerusalem nate itewera awa moni
meni soremamu sero Yerusalem nate bayamu sero inona.
26 Nera kota, Yesura dubu eni Masedonia zebure Akaya zebura nowera
ami Yesura dubu Yerusalem nate nowera amira eni bogamasa wero nowera
awa soga wamu peu wero sesera zewai wisia.
27 Nukare dumi yagaba nusokarera ago wisera. Ata noko ema Yudako ge
ninai nukare Yuda ema ge ninai amira ina potarise sai itia. Nera kota, Yuda
ema gita Tuara ge waure kanowewa ema Yudako pumuwa. Are ina tamara
nena potara te wamunoya awa.
28 Are sai zewai wai nusokarera me kei awisia, awa na natope puro baro
potana tepo wai baro nikare giro amire Spen zebura bayamunona awa.
29 Ago wero Kristora nana ena gawa bamubake puro nisokare nana
mamunona, awa gosinona awa.
30 Otao mamai naso, nikare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo kotupitinoise o dumi
yagaba Ozana meni nasokai nana potitinowia awa kotupitinoise ge naso ei
awa niniwo. Nikare na emo Anutu begomo toise namore dai isa bua zewai-
zawai inoise na soremuwo.
31 Na soremawa Anutu meni na Yudaya zebura ena Tuara ge dai emara
nana wanera ena soero paise, o Yerusalem nate ena Yesura dubu meni
sogawaira nena potana yaba ware.
32 Susu ago ine kei awero bayai amire Anutu meni ninai, na duba
ewananare muro nisokare nana zanatitinoise nuana tama naso bisi dae.
33 Anutu duba ewanana waira mama nune nimorekare dai nuaise. Iyo.

16

Paulo nu otao mamai Roma natara eni awa areninua.

1 Bama otao nasokai Fibi meni nisokare nana susawi giro susu nuso nikare
tugata inona ewa. Nu Tuara dubu Senkria nate nowera awa soga inoise
nowia.
2 Nu nisokare nana mai giro nikare nu Tuara bera tupia asero kora wewo.
Tuara dubu wero nowewa amira te kora wewo. Nu nena eni kau wai giro
soga wewo. Nera kota, bama ami otao mamai eni ata na dai sou inoise nowia.
3 Priskato iu nuso Akuilare Kristo Yesu bua nusora soremai naso eto wero
nowerato, nuto arenitinona, awa seu gareto.
4 Nuto awa na emo tama nusoto gera wai sogo wiserato, ami emo na
gege kota, ema Yudako ge ninai nata sero dubu nakare numoreto kokopai
asinoise nowenakare awa.
5 Yesura dubu so nusotora ena aunitinowera ema bama dubu awa areniti-
nona, awa seu gare.
Otao naso Epinitas, nu Asia zebura ema bama gita wero Kristora ema me
mena wenua, nu arenitinona, awa seu gae.
6 Maria nu da ago arenitinona, awa tugata weu gae. Nu nikare emo bua
dainiro wenua awa.
7 Andronaikasto Zuniasre dikai naso eto nakare eroma beniwa, nuto
arenitinona, awa tugata weu gareto. Nuto aposolo dubura giti mokara ema

zazo bowire nowerato awa. Noko, na Kristora ge kaka ninamu noina nuto
Kristora ge zaawero niniwato.
8 Tuara gera otao naso me Ampiliatas nu da ago arenitinona.
9 Eban nu Kristora buara soga wai ema nasokai, ata Stekis otao naso, nuto
arenitinona, awa tugata weu gareto.
10 Apelis Kristora ema me nu awa arenitinona.
Aristobulora awiso nukare awa arenitinona.
11 Yuda ema otao naso Herodion awa arenitinona.
Nasisasra awiso gera nowera nukare awa arenitinona.
12 Bama eto Traifinato Traifosare nuto Tua emo bua bamubake inowerato,
nuto awa arenitinona.
Bama Pesis nu da ago Tuara bua zewai wero wenua, nu awa dai areniti-
nona.
13 Tuara mai zazore Rufas ata mia nuso nu mia naso wenua, nuto awa
arentinona.
14 Asinkritas, Filigon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas ata otao mamai nusokare,
nukare awa arenitinona.
15 Filologasto bama Zuliare, ata Neriato nubama nusore, ata Olimpas ata
Tuara dubu numorekare dai nowera, nukare dapikarago awa arenitinona.
16 Nikare nitopekare Tuara gera wana ina-zia wewo. Nata sero Kristora
dubu nukare nikare arenitinora awa.

Ema eni meni dubu sisewa.

17 Otao mamai naso, nisokare nana zazaumai tapinoise Tuara ge ni-
morekare emoko gipai awa sisamu sero inoise tuma diai nisokare besamu
inoise nowera, ema ago awa uma inoise azu sewo.
18 Ema ago ine ami Tua nasokai Kristo oko sou inowera. Nukare tama
nusokare gege kotupitinoise duba-duba wai nusokare sou inowera. Ago
inoise ge zozoware toise ema bama nena susu giti kaka gamu awa uzutai
bua inoise etete nitinowera awa.
19 Tuara ge niniro dipinowewa amira oziga awa nata sero bamunua awa.
Are na nimorekare duba kokopai inoise ego wawise nikare tugata wane.
Nena kokopai awa giro baititinoise nena waya awa azu toise noiwo.
20 Anutu duba ewanana waira mama nune be apunu-kaka Satan puro
osero benau nisokarera potai te meni patawa zasamunoya awa. Tua nasokai
Yesu Kristora dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaise.

Paulora otao mamai eni meni Roma natara ema ge ninai awa areniwa.

21 Soremai naso Timoti ata Yuda ema otao mamai naso Lusias ata Zeson
ata Sosipata nukare nikare arenitinora awa.
22 Na Tetias meni ge ei awa Paulora bera ena niniro papia gainona ami
Tuara gera noise nikare arenitinona.
23 Gayas nu na ata ge ninai dubu dapikarago nakare kora-makora inowia
ami da ago ine nikare arenitinoya. Agoro natara omata dia wai ema Erastoto
otao nasokai Kuatas nuto da ago inorato awa. [24 Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora
dumi yagaba meni nikare dapikarago amira nana itaise. Iyo.]

Anutura zazo de ike nanekai.

25 Anutu nu Oziga Ewanana towena amira o Yesu Kristora ge kereniro
tugata inowena amira te tuma diai nisokare soga waira putou nuso nana itia
awa. Are Anutura ge bezai awa iteye donu
26 be zeme emire ge porofete meni gaewa ami kerenitinoya. Anutu itai
gege itewia ami ge senu zebu sero ema bama ge awa niniro dimarise tugata-
magata inowenakare.

27 Are Anutu nu imata kotumai bamubakere nowia, nu awa nakai Yesu
Kristora nana ereniro bowi wai gege inuanakai itaise. Iyo.

PAS NAMBA WAN PAULO MENI KORINTI EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Efeso nate noise pas ei awa Tuara dubu Korinti nate noisowa amire gaenua. Paulo meni gita zepa zore zo ageware Korinti nate noise nukare ge tugata-magata wenua. Korinti nata awa Grik emara nata bamu awa. Nata amira ema bama waya witai noisowa. Tuara dubu Korinti nate noisowa ami pas gaero Paulo atata wewa giro nu ina pas ei awa numorekare gaenua. Awa tani waya eni ata ge eni nusokare nana itinua awa kora wamu sero ago wenua awa.

1 Na Paulo. Na Anutura bera Kristo Yesura aposolo wero nowena. Nama ata otao nasokai Sostene
2 nato Korinti nate ena Anutura dubu wero nowewa nimorekare pas ei awa potitinonato. Nikare Kristo Yesura nana susumuro saramuwa. Nikare dubu nuso wawise sero zawa sero pumunua. Nimorekare ago wenu amire nata serora ema bama Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora zazo de ike nitinoise nowera numorekare dai Tuara dubu wewa awa. Nu Tua nusokare ata Tua nasokai dai.
3 Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora dumi yagabare duba-ozaire meni semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo meni nukare emo kokopai Anuture senua.

4 Anutu nu Yesu Kristo emo inoise dumi yagaba nimorekare pumunua, are na nikare kotumuro be giti numore kokopai towena awa.
5 Nu nikare Kristo nana susumuro nena bamubamu nimorekare potinua — ge kerenaira putou ata kotumai neire-neire nimorekare dirieninua, are na numore kokopai towena.
6 Kristora ge nimorekare senakare ami nisokare nana soe ena tatawi potiro zewai wenua.
7 Are nikare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo kei damu naise dia inoise gera bua amira putou zo oko kau inowewa.
8-9 Anutu nu Mai nuso Yesu Kristo Tua nasokai nuso nana susumawise senua ami ge zo sero zo sero awai nuso nana zo oko itia. Nu nikare soremamu senua. Are nune ami kei awai be nusora ena pasina tepo dopawise nikare soremai zewai wero nuawa be nisokare tepo wamunoya awa.

Korinti emara nana gera zazaumai kei awenua.

10 O otao mamai naso, na Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora bera ge potana niniu. Nikare ge neire-neire ata zazaumaire nowa awa doro kotumai nisokare poti dara niwo daimata wai nuawe.
11 Otao mamai, nisokare nana soe ge kei awenua itia awa Koloera awiso meni muro namore sesera goisena.
12 Ge ego ine amire tona awa: Nisokare nana eni meni ego towera sia awa, “Nakare Paulora ema.” Noko eni meni ego towera sia awa, “Nakare Apolora ema.” Ota eni meni awa ego towera sia awa, “Nakare Petorora ema.” Amira eni meni awa ego towera sia awa, “Nakare Kristora ema.”
13 Ae! Kristo meni zazaumunuta? Ota na Paulo meni nikare emo wero ni pasinaira betenita? Ota nikare zazo naso Paulo awa zawa toise ge ou gutai pumuuta?
14-15 Na natope nikare ge ou kaka gutamu. Awa nikare ego sai azu na ago kaka wamu wena, “Paulora zazo zawa toise ge ou gutenakai awa.” Na nikare

dainiro ge ou kaka gutamu, are na yawa sara inona. Krispo ata Gayas nuto
awa gege ge ou gutena.
16 Ota zo kotupitinona. Na Stefanara awiso dai ge ou gutena awa. Ota eni
meni awa na kaka gamu inona.
17 Kristo meni ema ge ou gutanise kota, Oziga Ewanana sero gipero
awanise senua awa. Are Kristora ni pasinai amira putou tepo wago wai azu,
na Oziga Ewanana samu sero ema ninai bamure meni sago oko inowena.

Kristo nu Korawaira Putou ata Korawaira Ebata.

18 Kristo nu ni pasinaira betenua amira uge awa gera-gaira waira eba
patitinowera ami ninawera me tepo inowia. Ota korawaira ebatara nowe-
nakai ami meni awa ninawenakai Anutura putou inowia awa.
19 Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Na ewanana waira ebata ema kotumaire meni
tamuwa awa sisamunona.
Ota na ema kotumaire amira kotumai saisai
neire-neire awa puro osamunona.
20 Ema kotumaire meni zewai wero dopinorita? Tepo awa. Lo ge
gipai ema meni zewai wero dopinorita? Tepo awa. Zebu emira ge sise
bawise awinowera ami zewai wero dopinorita? Tepo awa. Zebura kotumai
bamubamu awa dau ge. Awa ganisekai sero Anutu meni susu poti damu
ninua.
21 Anutu meni nininu te wenu ema nukare nutopekare ninai nusokare
meni Anutura susu tamamu sero wewa te kaka wamu wenua. Oziga
Ewanana tugata inowenakare awa ema eni meni giro “dau ge” asinowera,
ata saineba Anutu meni nininu te wenu ema ge awa niniro poti dube niro
nowenakai ami meni awa Anutu korawenu ewanana wenakai.
22 Yuda ema meni tani putoure gita giro amire me asamu towera. Ota
Grik ema meni awa ninai bamu sara niniro amire me asamu towera.
23 Nanekare meni awa Kristo ni pasinaira dewa betenua amira ge
sawenakare Yuda ema nukare gawera waya inowia, ota ema Yudako meni
awa ninawera dau ge ine inowia awa.
24 Ata ema Anutu meni zawa sero pumunua, Yuda emata Grik ema,
nakai ami Kristore ego ninitinowenakai: Anutu meni senu nu korawai
nasokaira putou ata korawaira ebata wero nowia.
25 Ema meni korawaira ebata Anutu meni tamunua awa giro “dau”
asinowera. Ota “dau nuso” asai ami emara kotumai dainitinowia awa. Ota
Anutu senu Kristo betenua, susu awa giro “beyata-bayata” asinowera. Ota
“beyata nuso” asai ami emara putou dainitinowia.
26 Otao mamai naso, nikare nogo-nogo noiwa amire Anutu meni nikare
zawa sero pumunu, awa kotumuro giwo. Zebura kotumai bamu erama
Tuara ge kaka ninamu meni yaba inowera, awa nisokare nana etokaka meni
puro noisowa; putou erama Tuara ge kaka ninamu meni yaba inowera, awa
nisokare nana etokaka meni puro noisowa; ema zazore wai erama Tuara ge
kaka ninamu meni yaba inowera, awa nisokare nana etokaka meni wero
noisowa.
27 Ata Anutu meni ema kotumai bamure asai nukare me narise sero nikare
ema dau asai awa zawa sero pumunua. Anutu meni ema putoure nukare me
narise sero nikare beyata asai awa zawa sero pumunua.
28 Anutu meni nena itia awa tepo waise sero nena osesenai ata nena erama
gawera waya inowia, ata nena me tepo awa sianiro pumunua awa.
29 Awa zebura ema zo meni Anutura nana benaura ena tama nuso puro
witai azu ago ine wenua awa.

30 Ata Anutu meni nikare Kristo Yesura nana susumunua. Kristo nu awa
Anutu meni potinu nu korawaira ebata nasokai wero nowia. Awa ego emira:
Nu nakai korawenu ewanana wenakai; nu nakai sewenu saramunakai; nu
zuma nasokai potiro pasinara mui besenua awa.
31 Are ge gayai ego itia awa me waise,
Zo nu bowi ge samu wero giro Tuara bowi ge saise.

2

Paulo meni Yesu Kristo ni pasinaira betenua amira ge gege toisonua.

1 Otao mamai naso, na nisokare nana kei awena, awa Anutura ge tugata
wamu sero ge simena-gaena werota emara kotumaira ge zo toise amire oko
tugata wena.
2 Na ego ine awa ninina zewai wenu amire nisokare nana muna awa: Ge
eni kota, na Yesu Kristo ni pasinaira dewa betenua ge nuso awa gege sane.
3 Na nisokare nana muro beyata-bayatare o azu waire kotumu-katumu
wai bamure noisona awa.
4 Ago inoise ge sai naso awa kotumaira ge sero kora wai amira te oko tugata
wena. Tepo awa. Na ge tugata wasana Ozanara putou kei damu nasai nikare
ge nasora me gosinoisowa.
5 Awa emara kotumai kota, Anutura putou awa tuma diawise ago wena
awa.

Anutura Ozana meni kotumai me namorekai tapinowia.

6 Ata ema Anutura gera noe gera ema me wewa numorekare kotumai me
kereniro towenakare. Kotumai me awa zebura kotumai ine oko aewa. Noko
kotumai zebura ema tua tepo wamunora ami puro nowera ago ine oko aewa.
7 Nakare Anutura kotumai bezai awa towenakare. Kotumai bezai awa ego
ine kereninua: Tua Yesu Kristo meni nakai kora waise sai. Kotumai awa ema
nakai niniro simai zasimaire wanisekai Anutu meni zebu kaka kei awamure
senu zewai wenua.
8 Zebura ema tua nusokare nana zo meni kotumai bezai awa oko niniro
baitinua. Niniro baitamera sia, awa nukare Tua simai zasimaire awa ni
pasinaira oko damera.
9 Ge gayai ego itia awa,
Nena giti moka meni kaka gamu, ata dana meni dai kaka ninamu, ata
emara kotumai meni zo kaka kotumamu, nena awa Anutu meni ema
bama nu ara tapinowera numorekare gegeninua awa.
10 Nakare awa Anutu meni Ozana nuso senu kotumai bezai awa keren-
inu ginakare. Ozana nu nena bamubamu awa giro wamuro tepo inowia.
Anutura susu bezero baitai awa dai gosinowia.
11 Ema ai meni otao nusora kotumai gamunoi? Ema nu nutope gege
kotumai nuso gosinowia. Are da ago ine Anutura kotumai awa ema zo meni
oko gamunoya. Anutura Ozana meni imata gosinowia.
12 Are nakai zebu emira ozana kota, Anutura Ozana awa pumunakai
awa. Awa nena Anutu meni namorekai gegeninua awa ganisekai sero
Ozana nuso potinu pumunakai awa.
13 Nakare nena amira uge inoise towenakare, awa emara kotumai amira
ge oko towenakare. Ge Ozana meni nakare gipinowia amira te towenakare.
Are Ozanara ge awa Ozanara ge bapu amira towenakare.
14 Ema Ozana tepo ami nena Anutura Ozana potitinowia amira susu kau
inoise gawera opi wawi azu sero dotinowera. Nukare nena amira susu gai
ine tepo. Nera kota, nena amira susu awa Ozanare meni daba ninai ine te
inoya awa.

15 Ema Ozanare meni nena bamubamu amira susu gawi kei awinowia.
Ata ema Ozana tepo meni awa ema Ozanare amira susu kau wamunoya.
16 Amira ge gayai ego itia awa,
Tua moka nusora ge awa ai meni niniro baitiro
amire nu te sero gipero awamunoi? Tepo awa. Ata nanekai Ozanare
meni awa Kristo moka nusora ge awa puro nowenakai awa.

3

Tuara dubu amira bua ema amira ge.

1 Otao mamai naso, na gita nisokare nana kei awero ema Ozanare ge
tugata wero nowena da ago ine nimorekare tugata wamu sero inomite te
kaka wamu wena. Nera kota, be amire nikare ema Ozana tepo meni nuago
inoiwa giro na Kristora mai uno nimorekare tugata wena awa.
2 Tuara ge ou suru ine awa ma zewai ine, are na ma zewai awa nimorekare
kaka potamu. Na ami-mu gege nimorekare potina. Ma zewai awa nikare nai
ine tepo. Ata zeme emire nena zewai naira dai te oko inowa.
3 Nikare zeme dago Ozana tepo meni nuago inowewa. Nikare seu. Nikare
wiza atatare dumu zuzuna gere ema tebe-tabe ine nowewa ami
4 ema Ozana tepo meni nuago inowewita? Nisokare nana eni meni “Na
Paulora ema” asinowewa, ota eni meni “Na Apolora ema” asinowewa. Are
ago toise zazaumuro nowewa ami tebe-tabe Ozana tepo ago ine nowewa,
atonua!
5 Apolo nu nogo wai ni? Na Paulo, na nogo wai ni? Nato Tuara bua mai
gege awa. Nato Tuara ge nimorekare tugata wenato niniwa. Tua meni bua
namoreto senua te awa wenato awa.
6 Na Tuara ge awa ma we ine duba nisokarera urena awa. Ota Apolo meni
awa iwe masa wenua awa. Ota Tua meni awa gawa wawi me kei awinowia
awa.
7 Are zesero urero awinowia nu awa osai; ota iwe bua inowia nu da ago
osai; ota gawa wawi me kei awinowia Anutu awa witai awa.
8 Zesero urero awinowia, nu ata iwe masa inowia, nuto wai nuto te
daimata inoya. Buara zuma meni awa bua nusotora te awina-dawina wero
potai pumamunorato.
9 Nato Apolore awa Anutura bua mai otao awa. Ota ninekare meni awa
Anutura ma bua.

Tuara bua ema nu ibu wai ema ine awa.

Noko, nikare Anutura ibu awa.
10 Anutu meni namore buara putou potinua te na ibu wai ema me meni
wago inoise zasiwi zewai-zawai urena dopenua awa. Amira tame ema eni
meni susumuro ibu gapinora. Ago ine ami kotumu-kotumu wero wariseyo.
11 Zasiwi urena dopero itia awa Yesu Kristo awa. Ema meni nu sokero doro
awero zo urai ine oko itia.
12 Are zasiwi amira tame zo meni ibu wamu sero nena zewai-zawai zuma
bamure — golta, silvata, omata owe neinere — awa puro ibu ewanana
wamunoita, nena beyata zuma tepo — sonata, yeketa, bigiwa — awa puro
ibu wamunoi?
13 Awa noma be bamura ena ibu wai nusora susu awa kei damu namunoya
awa. Amira ana niao bamu meni ibu waira bua nuso amira susu kerena-
munoya.
14 Are ema zo meni zasiwira tame ibu zewai wamunoya, awa niao meni
ibu awa awamu sero kaputai giro ema ibu wenua ami zuma ewanana
pumamunoya.

15 Ota ema zora ibu meni awa niao meni awero tepo wai nu zuma
oko pamunoya. Nu tepo nuamunoya awa. Nune meni awa kapo betai
amire niaora ena soyamunoya awa. Ata wai nusora me awa awero tepo
wamunoya awa.

Ema bama ge ninai awa Anutura ibu awa.

16 Nikare Anutura ibu wero nowewa, ata Anutura Ozana meni nisokare
nana itai-matai inowia, awa kaka gamu nuago inowewa, atonua!
17 Ema zo nu Anutura ibu gera wamunoya, awa nu da ago ine Anutu meni
gera wamunoya. Nera kota, Anutura ibu awa saramai asai awa. Ibu nuso
awa nikare awa.
18 Nikare duba nisokare oko etetenawe. Nisokare nana zo nu zebura
emara ge niniro dube potitinoise ninai nuso gai witamunoya, ago ine ami
ninai awa dotinoise ema dau ine wero ninai me tamaise.
19 Nera kota, zebura kotumai awa Anutu meni ninawi me amu inowia.
Amira ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Anutu ninawi ema zebura kotumai puro noise etetenai ge towera amira
ge meni kapeteniro nukare geta meni dimago inowia.
20 Are amira zo ego ewa,
Ema kotumaire amira kotumai awa puti gege,
awa Tua meni gosinowia.
21 Are nikare zazaumuro zebura ema nakare amira zazo zawa toise tama
nisokare oko puro witawe. Nena bamubamu awa gegenai nisokare awa.
22 Paulo ata Apolo ata Petoro, nakare awa soumai gegenai nisokare.
Zebura nena bamubamu ata nuai ata betai ata nena be zeme emire itia, ata
nena ama kei awamunoya — nena awa dapikarago soumai gegenai nisokare
daba awa.
23 Nikare awa Kristora soumai gegenai. Ota Kristo meni awa Anutura
soumai gegenai awa.

4

Tua nu nutope utura gera bua inowera amira susu kerenamunoya.

1 Nikare namorekare gawa Kristora bua mai ata Anutura ge bezero iteye
kei damu ninua amira dia dubu waise.
2 Ata dia nu ema tua nusora ge dimaise sai awa.
3 Ata na natope sane. Nikareta emara aunai zo meni wai nasora ge toise
na puro osawa na ninana me oko wamunoya. Noko na natope susu naso
ewananata waya ni awa oko samunona.
4 Na pasina naso zo oko gosinona. Ata na pasina tepo nona ago sai tepo
awa. Susu naso kerenai awa Tua imata awa.
5 Are nikare susu kerenaira awita oko sawe. Tua nu nutope kei awero nena
bezai itia awa kerenamunoya awa. Ota emara mokara itia awa dai kereniro
tepo wamunoya awa. Ago wai amire Anutu meni nu nutope ema bamubamu
wai nusokare gosinoise te bowi wamunoya.

Korinti ema nukare nutopekare tama puro witiwa.

6 Otao mamai naso, ge tona awa nikare susu zo gawise sero na zazo nasoto
Apolore zawa sero sesena. Nikare susu nasoto gosinoise osero nuaira ebata
Tua meni emare senu gaewa awa oko dainawe. Ota nikare zaumuro tama
nisokare puro wititinoise zebura ema nakare awa zo puro witiro zo puro
osero awinoise oko wawe.
7 Ai meni ni ema bamu wasise senu? Tepo awa. Nena bamubamu puro
nowesa awa nine oko tamusa. Tepo awa. Anutu meni tamuro nimore potinu

puro nowesa. Are nogoro ni nitope tamuro sago inoise tama niso puro wititinowesi?
8 Yei! Nikare emoko utura nena pumuwa te wenua asinoise noweua! Ota
emokore zamai bamure wewa, are nowewa, asinoweua! Nikare nakare
dainiro emoko ema tua wero nowewa asinoweua! Me ema tua waiwa weu!
Ago wero nakare zumawa nisokare nana susumurokai ema tua waikai awa.
9 Na gena ego ine inoya awa: Anutu meni nakare aposolo awa ema bama
dapikarago amira osai potinu nowenakare. Are angelota ema bamubamu
dapikarago nakare osai awa gosinowera. Awa ema tua zo meni benai ema
eni puro ema betaira gegenai amira nana susupitinoya ago ine inoya.*
10 Nakare Kristo emo wero ema dau ine wenakare awa. Ata ninekare meni
awa Kristo nana susumuro ninai bamure wewa, asinoise noweua! Nakare
awa osai, ata ninekare meni awa putoure. Nikare awa gawera ema witai
inowewa. Ota nakare meni awa gawera osai me osai inowenakare.
11 Nakare nenare oure emo bebeteninakare da ami da ago inowenakare.
Ago inoise tama woi tepo iwora nana tame noise so-mara auka inoise
noisonakare da ago inoise nowenakare.
12 Ota nena eni tamamu sero wana nasokare meni bua inowenakare;
namorekare ge waya tuawera amire gawa inowenakare; nakare iwo inu-
awera amire saineba awa-didinoise yaya tapinowenakare;
13 nakare gona inuawera nukare uzutiro kora inowenakare; ema ba-
mubamu ami nakare gawera gau ine inowenakare. Gau wazero apitinowe-
nakai ago ine noisonakare zeme nonakare ewa.

Paulo nu Korinti emara mama wenua, are nukare te esa

nusora nuarise senua.
14 Nanimorekare menai potamu kota, nikare mai awiso naso ewanana
asero na nimorekare ge potitinoise ge ei awa gainona awa.
15 Nisokare nana Kristora ge dia wai ema dainiro-bake nori, tanita. Ota
mama meni awa dainiro tepo. Na natope nikare Kristo Yesura nana susuma-
wise Oziga Ewanana nimorekare toise na daimata ami mama nisokare
wena, are nowena ewa.
16 Are nikare te esa naso ama ganinoise noiwo.
17 Na ami emo Timoti, nu Tuara nana mai naso me ewanana nowia, awa
iyetena nisokare nana susawia. Nu nisokare nana muro na Tuara dubu giti
nata sero nowera amira nana muro baro awinoise Kristora gera eba sero
gipero awinowena, ge awa kotumai nisokarera ena awa-uzamunoya.
18 Nisokare nana eni meni namore ego towewa “Paulo oko mamunoya.”
Namore ago toise tama nusokare puro wititinora.
19 Ata Tua meni ninai te wai, na be iboi tepo nisokare nana mamunona.
Muro tama puro wititinowera amira ge saira putou kota, waira putou
nusokare amira susu kerenamunona.
20 Nera kota, Anutura nuai seka awa ge saira nena kota, putoura nena awa.
21 Are nikare seu! Nikare ge naso doinuawa na mai dero kora waira
wamure dai manise kotupitinowita? Ota nikare ge naso dimawa na dubara
dumire duba-ozaire manise towi?

5

Pasina bamu zo Korinti dubura nana soe itisonua.
1 Ge nisokare ego ine me sawera ninitinowena awa: Nisokare nana waya
bamu mou-mau digara nana kei awai ine tepo awa kei awero itia asinora.
Ema zo meni mama nusora bama amira nana nowia, amire tona awa.

2 Agoro nikare nogoro nena ago ine kei awero itawi amire tama puro wititinowewi? Nikare pasina ami emo duba nitinoise ema pasina ago ine
inowia awa esenamewa, awa te wamia.
3 Na tama naso meni aike noise moka naso meni nikare tamuro ema nena
awa wenua amira ge nuso nisokare nana noise meni ego ninago wena tepo
wenua awa:
4 Nikare Tua Yesura zazora aunitinuawa putou nuso ata duba naso meni
nisokare nana itai amire
5 ema awa eseniro Satanre duanakai dubare tamare nuso matu sisaise.
Ago wai amire Tua Yesura be kei awai amire ititi nuso meni ewanana itaise.

Pasina ema esenarise senua.

6 Nena ago ine ami itai gege itawi nikare tama nisokare puro wititi-
nowewa, are na gawena waya inowia awa. Yis pei-me-kaka meni plawa
zere dago pumawi dobu inowia, da ago ine pasina ema zo meni nisokare
nana itima dubu bamu zumai pasinara bayamunowa, awa kaka gamu meni
nuago inowewa, atonua!
7 Pasina doro ewanana nuawise sai itia. Are Isreli ema bama meni Betai
Daininua amira bona namu sero lama kaka damure yis matu puro apero
doro bret yis tepo puro nuawera Anutu meni gawi ewanana inowia, da ago
ine nikare ema pasina inowia awa esenawa bayai amire nikare ewanana
itamunowa. Nera kota, Betai Daininua amira bonara lama nasokai awa
emoko dewa betenua. Nu awa Kristo awa.
8 Are pura nuso itamukai sero giro yis matu duanekai. Na pasinare tani
wayare amire tona. Tani waya pasinare doro tani ewananare awa bret yis
tepo ago ine puro noise amire pura nuso itanekai.
9 Na gita pas zo ego ine nimorekare gaena awa: “Ema eni meni bama
bewana inowera awa nikare numorekare dai oko nuawe.”
10 Ago gaena, awa ema diga meni bama bewana inowera, ota nena
duba-duba inowera, ota nena bewana inowera, ota tua opi puro nowera,
numorekare oko sena. Nikare ema ago awa duamu sero zebu dai dotinoise
nukare duai daba awa itia.
11 Na ego emira nimorekare pas gaena awa: Zo nu nutope ge ninai
otao nisokare asinoise bama bewana wamunoita, ota nena duba-duba
wamunoita, ota tua opi puro nuamunoita, ota ge waya ema zore samunoita,
ota ou zewai niro dau wamunoita, ota nena bewana wamunoita — ema ago
ine amire nuai azu amire sena awa. Noko nena dara nai azu sena.
12-13 Na ema Tuara dubura atune nowera amira ge nogoro samunoni?
Anutu meni ema ago amira ge samunoya. Ota nikare nitopekare ema Tuara
dubura nana nowera amira ge sawa te wamunoya awa. Pasina ema eseniu,
nisokare nana soe oko nuaise.

6

Ge ninai zo meni otao nuso gera potamu sero digara nana

oko puro bayaise.

1 Nisokare nana zo meni otao nusora pasina amira ge kerenai kora warise
sero ge ninai emare kaka potamu diga ema ge tepo amira nana potai te
wamunoita? Tepo awa.
2 Ge ninai ema nakai noma diga emara ge sanakai tepo wamunoya, awa
kaka gamu meni nuago inowewita? Ata noma diga emara ge sawise sai
ami nisokare nana ge pei mamai eni kei awai amire sawa nogoro kaka tepo
wamu wamunoi?

3 Nakai noma angelora ge sanakai tepo waise sai itia, awa kaka gamu
inowewita? Angelora ge samunonakai ami zebura nena me tepo woi gege
amira ge kei awai amire sanakai te wero baitamunoya awa.
4 Nena woi daba amira ge kei awawi amire nikare nogoro diga ema Tuara
dubu meni gawera osisinowera ema ago ine amira nana puro bayawewa
sawera tepo inowi?
5 Nikare susu nisokare gawa menaire waise ge tugata inona awa. Nisokare
nana ema zo kotumaire kaka nuamu ni? Agoro ge zo nisokare nana kei awai
puro nuso nana bayawa kaka kora wamu wamita?
6 Nikare ago ine oko inowewa. Tepo awa. Ge ninai zo meni otao nuso
zoreto ge nusoto mou zo kei awawi ema utura ge tepo ami sai tepo waise
sero nuso nana puro susawewia, atonua!
7 Nikare otao mamai nisokare eni gera potitinowewa be amire ge bua ami
nikare dapikarago puro osisinowia. Eni meni tani ewe-pape nimorekare
wamu sero giro wara ina kaka samu tepo itamewa, awa te wamia. Nena
nisokare tepo bewana pumarise samewa, awa te wamia.
8 Ata nikare ago kaka wamu inowewa. Nikare nitopekare tani ewe-pape
inoise bewana inowewa, awa otao mamai nisokarere inowewa.
9 Ema tani waya inowera ami Anutu imata Tua wero nowia amira nate
bayai ine tepo, awa nikare kaka gamu inowewita? Nikare duba nisokare
oko etetenawe. Bama bewana wai ema ata tua opi puro nuai ema ata bama
soa patai ema ata bama irora wai ema ata ema enire dai tani waya wai ema
10 ata nena bewana pumai ema ata nena emo duba-duba wai ema ata ou
zewai niro dau wai ema ata ge waya sai ema ata mai dero nena bewana wai
ema — ago ine ami Anutura nate bayai ine tepo.
11 Are nikare eni meni gita ago ine te inoise noisowa awa. Ata zeme
meni awa Anutu meni nikare sewenua awa. Sewero nuso wawise nutope
gegeninua. Gegeniro ginu nikare pasina tepore ine wewa. Awa Tua nasokai
Yesu Kristo amira buara ata Anutu nasokaira Ozana amira ago wenua awa.

Nakai tama aiso meni dai Anutu bowi wanekai.

12 Nikare ego towewa sia awa, “Nakare ge ninai meni sienai tepo siro beto
wero nuai te inoya.” Awa me awa. Ata siro beto wai nisokare meni nikare
oko sorepitinowia. “Nakare ge ninai meni sienai tepo siro beto wero nuai te
inoya” asinowewa, awa me awa. Ata na nena zora soumai oko wamunona.
Tepo awa.
13 Zo meni ego samunoya awa, “Wo ma meni me tini wamara gegenai, ota
tini wama meni wo mara gegenai.” Awa me awa. Ata noma Anutu meni
nuto eto dago gera wai sisarato tepo wamunoya. Tama meni awa pasinara
gegenai oko aewa. Tama awa nu Tuara gegenai awa. Noko Tua nu tamara
dia gegenai.
14 Are Anutu meni Tua awa-uzenu erinua, da ago ine nu nakai putou nuso
meni awa-uzai eramunonakai.
15 Nakai ge ninai amira tama aiso awa Kristora tama aiso inowia, awa
kaka gamu meni nuago inowewita? Are na ge ninai meni Kristora tama aiso
agewa awa soero puro eba bama zore potamunonita? Tepo awa.
16 Nikare ego gosinowita? Ema zo nu eba bama zore tayamunorato, awa
nuto tama daimata wamunorato. Amira ge gayai ego itewia ewa, “Nuto eto
ami tama daimata wero nuamunorato.”
17 Ota zo nu Tuara nana susumamunoya, awa nuto duba da wero nua-
munorato.
18 Are kuma wai awa tema wero noiwo. Pasina eni bamu ema meni
inowera awa ema bama enire inowera. Ota kuma inowia ami tama aiso nuso
ata Kristore tayai nuso awa gera inowia.

19 Anutu meni Ozana nuso nimorekare potinu pumuwa Ozana meni
nisokare nana toiro nowia, are tama aiso nisokare awa Ozanara ibu awa.
Susu awa nikare kaka gamu meni nuago inowewita? Are nikare nitopekare
ibura mama oko inowewa. Anutu meni ibura mama inowia.
20 Nune zuma nisokare gaero pumunua. Are nikare tama aiso nisokare
meni Anutu bowi inoise noiwo.

7

Iu arera ge.

1 Nikare namore pas potiro na atata wisewa amira ego ine sana niniu. Ema
zo meni bama tepo nuamu samunoya, awa te wamunoya.
2 Ata daimata, duba-dubara etetenai itia, are ema meni bama atiro nu-
more dai ewanana nuaise. Ota bama meni da ago ine, nu ema atiro numore
dai ewanana nuaise.
3 Are ema meni tama aiso nuso awa bama nusore oko soyaise. Ota bama
meni tama aiso nuso ema nusore oko soyaise.
4 Bama nu tama aiso nuso amira dia oko aewa. Awa ema nusore potai awa.
Ota ema nu da ago ine tama aiso nuso amira dia oko aewa. Awa bama nusore
potai.
5 Ema bama nito tama aiso ina-soya tepo-tapo oko waweto. Nito tama aiso
soero isa bua wamu sero gita sero niniro be potiro amire ago wawato te
wamunoya awa. Be potai awa tepo wai amire noko tairo noiwoto. Nito kaka
tayamu borere noma beyata wawato Satan meni nito etetenai soa ina-pata
wai azu, ago wawiseto tona.
6 Atitinoise nuawiseto tona, awa potai ge kota ninai gege ninaira tona awa.
7 Duba naso meni ego toya: Ne wero ema dapikarago nane nona ego ine
nuwetera. Ata Anutu meni namorekai putou tere-tare potitinowia awa.
Awa putou zo ema zore potiro, putou zo ema zore potiro awinoise nowia.
8 Mai somonore mai sasire ata kuma baseo numorekare ego tona ewa:
Nukare na ine nuara te wamunoya awa.
9 Ota nukare duba-duba wai nusokare awa puro osai ine tepo giro atiro
iu ara wero nuarise. Atiro nuai awa ewanana, ata kaka atamu yaba ina-wa
inoise nuai awa waya. Awa niao mena-mana ine awa.
10 Ota iu ara wero nowewa nimorekare potai ge potana niniu. Ge ei awa
duba nasora ge kota, Tuara bera ge ewa: Bama zo meni ema nuso oko duaise.
11 Ota iu nuso emoko donuta o duamunoya, awa nu ema tepo nuaise. Ota
ema nusore noko tera otao-gamao wero nuamu wero giro ago wariseto. Are
ema zo meni bama nuso oko duaise.

Iu ara meni koizozo wai amira soe nuai.

12 Enira ge ei sana ninawa Tuara ge oko waise; naso waise. Ge ninai ema
zora bama diga nuamunoya, awa bama ami numore dai nuamu gai te wai
giro oko duaise.
13 Ota ge ninai bama zora ema diga nuamunoya, awa bamere dai nuamu
gai te wai giro oko duaise.
14 Ema diga awa bama nusora gawa meni nuso nana semunua awa. Ota
bama diga amira nana ema nusora gawa meni semunua awa. Are mai
awiso nusokare awa gaware wero nowera. Awa tepo sia, awa nukare diga
nuamera.
15 Diga emata diga bama meni nebu nuso ge ninai awa duamu wero giro
duaise. Ge ninai emata bama amira mui wai zo oko itia. Anutu meni nikare
begare duba ewananare nuawise nikare zawa sero pumunua awa.

16 Bama, nima ema niso gera ebatara zumasa mamunoita tepo ni, awa ni
oko gosinosa. Ota ema, nima bama niso zumasa gera ebatara mamunoita
tepo ni, awa ni oko gosinosa.

Zo nu gita dopenua dopai da awa utura gera dopaise.

17 Zo nu Tua meni nuai numore tamunua te ago ine nuaise. Ota zo meni
awa Anutu meni bua ge numore senua te ago ine wero nuaise. Na potai ge
ago ine Tuara dubu nata sero amire potitinowena.
18 Zo nu tama aiso kapaire dai noinu Tua meni nu zawa sero pumunuta,
awa nu bumizi awa disamu oko waise. Ota zo tama aiso kapai tepo noinu
Tua meni nu zawa sero pumunuta, awa tama aiso nuso kaparise oko saise.
19 Nera kota, tama aiso kapaire dai nuaita tama aiso kapai tepo nuai ami
nena me zo oko inoya. Anutura sero gipero awai ge dimai ami nena me inoya
awa.
20 Eba Anutu meni nimore tamunu noisa amire ni zawa sero pumunua,
eba da amira noiyo.
21 Ni ema zora soumai noisa Anutu meni ni zawa sero pumunuta, awa
kotumu-katumu tepo noiyo. Ota mui besaira eba zo kei awamunoya, awa
mui niso besero mui amu wero noiyo.
22 Zo nu soumai noinu Tua meni zawa sero pumunua nu zeme Tuara mai
me mui amu nowia. Ota zo nu ema me mui amu noinu Tua meni nu zawa
sero pumunua, nu ami Kristora soumai wero nowia, noya.
23 Tua meni zuma nisokare gaenua, are emara sou oko wawe.
24 Otao mamai, nikare gita amirata amira noiwa Anutu meni nikare zawa
sero pumunua te da amira be zeme emire dopinoise Anuture dai noiwo.

Mai somonore mai sasira ge.

25 Mai sasira ge Tua meni namore kaka potamu. Ata Tua meni na sogawero
kotumai namore potinua, are ge naso sana ninawa te wamunoya.
26 Be zeme emire iwo bamu kei awinoya, are ema zo bama tepo nowita
bamere dai nowi ami ago ine dago nuaise tona.
27 Bamere dai nowewa ami bama duamu oko wawe. Ota nikare somono
nowewa ami bama pumamu oko kotumawe.
28 Ota bama atamu wero giro atasa ami pasina oko wamunoya. Ota mai
sasi zo meni ema atamu wero giro atamunoya ami pasina oko wamunoya.
Ata ago ine ami tamara nena ami emo tama daire nuamunora. Are nane
nikare tama dai azu soyamu sero tona awa.
29 Otao mamai naso, ge ei sana niniu. Be zora awinoya. Are bamere
nowera ami bama tepo meni nuago warise.
30 Ota di towera ami di kaka samu meni nuago warise. Ota yawa sara
inowera ami yawa sara kaka wamu meni nuago warise. Ota nena zuma
gainowera ami nenara mama kaka wamu meni nuago warise.
31 Ota zebura nena puro omata bua inowera ami zebura bua zewai kaka
wamu meni nuago warise. Nera kota, zebura benau gosinowenakai awa
sisamu inoise inoya.
32 Nikare kotumu-katumu tepo nuawise amira tona awa. Ema nu bama
tepo nowia ami Tuara buara kotumu-kotumu inowia. Awa Tua meni bua
nuso gai ewanana waise ago inowia awa.
33 Ota ema nu bama atiro puro nowia ami tamara nena emo kotumu-
katumu inowia. Awa bama nuso meni gai ewanana waise ago inowia awa.
34 Ago inoise duba etore nowia. Are bama ema tepo ata mai sasire nukare
da ago ine Tuara buara kotumu-kotumu inowera. Ago inoise dubare tamare
nusokare saramuro Tuara gegenai waise kotupitinowera. Ota bama emare

meni awa tamara nena ami emo kotumu-katumu inowia. Awa iu nuso meni
gai ewanana waise ago inowia awa.
35 Nikare ewanana nuawise ge ei awa tona awa. Na yaya nimorekare
potamu kota, nikare tebe-tabe nuai azu, duba nisokare daimata potawa
Tuara nana itaise amire ge awa tona awa.
36 Mai somonoto seronai nusora ge sana niniu. Mai somono zo meni nu
nutope seronaire nuai nuso gai te kaka wamu wamunoita, nu tama nusora
awita sai awa puro osai ine tepo; ota atamu samunoya — ami atiro iu ara
wero nuariseto. Amira pasina zo oko itia.
37 Ota mai somono zo meni seronai nuso kaka atamu tepo nuaise sai zewai
wamunoita nu tama nusora awita sai awa puro osero baitamunoita; ota
bama diri seronai nuso kaka atamu tepo nuamu sero emoko ginu te wenua
— nu ami ewanana wamunoya.
38 Poti dara niro sane: Mai somono zo nu seronai nuso atamunoya ami
ewanana wamunoya. Ata mai somono zo nu seronai nuso kaka atamu tepo
nuamunoya, ami ewa-awanana wamunoya.*

Bama kumara ge.

39 Bama nu ema nuso nuamunoya te numore dai nuaise sai itia. Ata
ema nuso meni betai giro nu ema zota zo pumamu wero giro pumai te
wamunoya. Amira gazai zo oko itia. Ata diga ema kota ema ge ninai gege
ataise.
40 Ota ema nuso betai amire ema zo kaka atamu ema tepo nuamunoya,
awa yawa sara wamunoya. Awa ge naso awa. Ata Anutura Ozana namore
dai itia, are tona awa.

8

Ge ninai meni wo tua opire potai awa nai ine te inoita?

1 Wo diga ema meni tua opire potitinowera* amira ge sane. “Nakai ge
ninai meni nena bamubamu amira susu gosinowenakai” asinowewa, awa
me awa. Ata ei giwo: Susu gai meni tama puro witai tapinowia. Ata dubara
dumi pumai meni awa otao sogawai tapinowia.
2 Zo numa ninai nuso puro witai giro numore ego sanekai, “Ninai nuso me
oko itia.”
3 Zo nu Anutu ara tapinowia nu awa Anutu meni gawi mai nuso inowia
awa.
4 Are wo tua opire potitinowera awa nai amira ge sane. Tua opi awa nena
me tepo. Susu awa me gosinowenakai.
5 Diga meni tua witai uturata zebura nowera sia sero bowi inowera, awa
gosinonakai.
6 Ota nanekai meni awa ego towenakai: Anutu Mama nasokai daimata
noya. Nu nena bamubamu amira susu. Are nakai da ago ine nuso meni gege
nonakai awa. Noko, Tua daimata Yesu Kristo noya. Nune nena bamubamu
tamunu kei awenua. Ata nakai nusonana susumuro nowenakai. Ago
towenakai awa.
7 Ata ge ninai ema eni meni susu ago ine awa kaka giro baitamu inowera
awa. Ago ine ami gita Tuara ge kaka ninamure tua opire “Nu nena me” ago
toise noe dowa kotumai nusokare ago ine wenua. Are nukare zeme Tuara ge
niniro noise wo azai tua opire potai awa nawera tua opi bowi inowera ago
ine inowia. Nukare Tuara ge pei-kaka gege puro nowera. Are wo tua opire
potai awa nawera moka nusokare azu inowia.

8 Nena nai meni nakai Anutura nana zorage potai ine oko itia. Nena
nai sienamunonakai, awa Anutu meni gai oko osamunoya. Ota nena
namunonakai, awa Anutu meni gai oko witamunoya.
9 Siro beto wai nisokare meni ema moka beyatare Tuara ge pei-kaka gege
puro nowera amira tuma diai besai azu, nikare giro baitiu! Te dimago wai
duro pasina wameraya.
10 Ni nitope nena bamubamu amira susu gai asinosa ami tua opi zora ibu
toiro nena ninoise itasa otao niso moka beyatare zo meni ni ana giro te esa
niso ama ganero wo tua opire potai awa "ninoya nane" asamunoi, tanita.
11 Ago wai ni susu gai ami gera otao niso moka beyatare amira tuma diai
besamunosa. Ago inoise gera otao niso Kristo meni kora wamu sero betenua,
nu awa sisamunosa.
12 Nikare gera otao mamai nisokare amire pasina inoise moka beyata
nusokare sisinoise nowewa ami Kristore pasina inowewa.
13 Are na nena nai naso meni gera otao naso zo sisana pasina tamai azu,
na nu kotumuro giro wo azai doro sienitinoma betamunona awa.

9

Paulo nu aposolo wero noise tama oko puro witinua.

1 Na ema zora soumai wero nowenita? Na aposolo tepota? Ota Tua nasokai
Yesu awa nama kaka gamu wenita? Na Tuara bua wena nikare Tuara ema
bama kaka kei awamu weuta? Tepo awa. Na ema zora soumai oko aewa.
Na aposolo wero nona. Na giti moka naso meni Tua nasokai Yesu awa gina.
Nikare nitopekare Tuara bua wena amira me.
2 Eni meni na gawera aposolo tepo inowenita, saineba nikare na gawewa
aposolo me inowena. Na Tuara aposolo wero nowena awa nuai seka
nisokare meni kerenitinowia.
3 Na gera potamu towera amira ge awa ego ine kapetenitinona.
4 Na Tuara dubu amira nana noise nenare oure pumai azu sai itita? Tepo
awa.
5 Aposolo eni ata Tuara namisini kikinaka ata Petoro nukare awa utura
gera bua inoise bama mamai nusokare ge ninai amire dai izima sauma
inowera, ata ina nama awa ago wai azu sai itita? Tepo awa.
6 Ota nama ata Banaba naneto daba wana meni bua inoise tamara nena
nasoto tamaniseto sai itita? Tepo awa.
7 Ota soldia ai meni gi amire nena naire awa moni nuso meni zuma
gayamunoi? Ota ai meni urise gowise awai me wai amira me kaka puro
namu duamunoi? Ota ai meni memere bulimakaore bua inoise amire ami
mu nusokare kaka puro namu tepo nuamunoi? Tepo awa.
8 Na ago toise emara ge daba tonita? Mosera lo ge meni da ago ine toi,
tanita.
9 Mosera lo ge zo ego gayai itia ewa,
Bulimakao meni bua niso inoise wuit patiro zasinoise wuit
eni namu wai giro bubuna be dumu nusora oko potase. Agoro Anutu
meni ge awa bulimakaora daba kotumuro senuta?
10 Tepo awa. Nu bua ema namorekare kotumuro senua. Senu nakare
emo gaewa. Nera kota, bua wero moero awinowia awa nu tepo oko
inowia. Me kei awai agewa namu sero inowia. Ota me pumuro puro nate
zuanitinowia awa nu me eni pamu kotumuro inowia awa.
11 Nakare nisokare nana mokara utura nena ewanana urisenakare,
amira ina tamara nena pumanakare gawa waya wanoi?

12 Eni meni awa nisokare nana tamara nena pumawera te inowia,
are nakare nisokare nana bua zaawenakare ami nena pumanakare te
wero baitamunoya. Ata nisokare nana ena nena pumanisekare sai, awa
dotisenakare. Kristora Oziga Ewanana gazai azu, nena nisokare dotinoise
yaya bamubamu dipinoise nowenakare awa.
13 Anutura ibu bamura ena bua inowera nukare ibura nena ninowera
awa. Ota altara zame moinowera nukare altara nena ninowera awa, awa
nikare gosinowewita?
14 Are Tua nu Oziga Ewanana sai ema nakare da ago ine Oziga Ewanana
amira tamara nena tamanisekare senua.
15 Na awa ebata awa oko patitinowena. Ata nikare amira te namore
wawise oko gainona. Tepo awa. Na nena nisokare kaka pumamu nuana
betai meni na pumamia, awa gana peu wamia. Na Tuara bua inoise nena
nisokare kaka pumamu bua naso zuma tepo inowena ami yawa sara ge naso
inoya. Yawa sara ge naso awa ema zo meni oko puro osamunoya.
16 Na Oziga Ewanana sero tugata inowena, amira na tama puro witai ine
tepo. Nera kota, Anutu meni ago wanise senua. Are duana, yei, Tua meni
nogo namore wamunoi?
17 Bua awa kotumai nasora kei awai wamena sia, awa ina zuma te
pumamena. Ata na bua ei awa kotumai nasora oko inona. Are ego inoya
awa: Dia wai bua ei awa wana nasora potinua.
18 Are ina zuma ne pupinoweni, asinowa. Zuma naso ego ewa: Na Tuara
oziga sai ema wero noise Oziga Ewanana zuma tepo tugata inowena. Ago
inoise Oziga Ewanana saira tamara nena pumanise sai awa dotinowena
awa. Nena ami zuma naso inoya awa.

Paulo nu ema susu giti amira soumai wero noisonua.

19 Na ema zora soumai oko nona ami saineba ema dapikaragora soumai
wero nowena ewa. Awa ema dainiro meni utura ge niniro ewanana warise
ago wena awa.
20 Na Yuda emara nana noise Yuda ema meni nuago inowena. Awa Yuda
ema meni Tuara ge niniro ewanana warise ago inowena. Na ema Mosera lo
ge dipinowera amira nana noise lo ge dimai meni nuago inowena. Awa na
natope Mosera lo ge awa dipinoise kota, awa lo ge dipinowera ami ewanana
warise ago inowena.
21 Na diga nukare Mosera lo ge tepo nowera amira nana noise Mosera lo
ge tepo meni nuago inowena. Ago inoise na Anutura lo ge tepo oko nowena.
Na Kristora lo ge puro dipinoise nowena.
22 Na ema tuma diai beyatare amira nana noise beyata meni nuago
inowena. Awa beyata meni zewai warise ago inowena awa. Na ema susu giti
amira nana noise tani nusokare susu giti awa puro nowena. Awa nusokare
nana eni meni ewanana warise ago inowena awa.
23 Bua bamubamu awa tepo oko inowena. Oziga Ewanana kei awero
bayaise amira inowena. Ata na natope amira nena me ewanana pumamu
sero inowena.

Nakai saibore supinoma simai me pumanekai.

24 Ozina waira masira ena mai nukare dapikarago te saibore supinowera,
ota simai pumai meni awa mai daimata meni tani potera itia amira gita kei
awero pupinowia. Awa gosinowewa. Are nikare da ago ine simai pumamu
sumuwo.
25 Spot wai mai nukare putoura etete bua inoise sienai susu giti inowera.
Awa nukare simai sisai awa pumamu ago inowera. Ata nanekai meni awa
simai me itai gege itai awa pumamu sero ago inowenakai.

26 Na natope itazaita wai tepo tani potai itia awa giro yaba inoise
supinowena. Na ema boksen inowera ago ine awa. Are na boksen inoise
wana naso tepo-tapo oko apitinowena.
27 Na ema eni zawa sero ge tugata inoma na natope waya wai azu, na
tama aiso naso pena-pana doinoise puro osero na natope ema tua nuso wero
nowena.

Isreli ema etetenaira ena waya wewa ago ine oko wanekai.

10

1 Otao mamai naso, na ewowo-kawowo nasokai Mose ama ganinoisowa
amira ge sana niniu. Nukare dapikarago bereze meni gogowero ebata gita
wasai noisowa. Noko ewa zaumunu dapikarago aita wero semuwa.
2 Ago wero Mosera ema dubu wamu sero berezere eware meni ge ou
nusokare wenu gutewa awa.
3 Nukare dapikarago utura nena nai ninoise susawisowa.
4 Ota nukare te bamu ami utura ou ninoise susawisowa awa. Utura
omata bamu meni nukare ama ganenua, are amira ana ou osasai ninoisowa.
Omata awa Kristo awa.
5 Ata saineba nukare tani-butani waya-kawaya wewa Anutu meni eni
bamu amire ginu waya wenu zebu soe ena sisero tepo wewa awa.
6 Tani nusokare nana kei awenua, awa kotumai ewanana ego ine
namorekai potamu kei awenua: Nukare tani waya emo duba-duba in-
oisowa, ago ine nanekai wai azu.
7 Nusokare nana eni meni tua opi sou wewa, ago ine oko wanekai. Amira
ge gayai ego itia ewa,
Ema bama nukare arumuro itise ana-bona wero
ninomite amire noko eriro yawa wiewa awa.
8 Noko kuma oko wanekai. Nusokare nana eni meni kuma wewa amire
be da amira ana ema 23,000 betewa awa.
9 Noko Tua gaero gamu oko wanekai. Nusokare nana eni meni nu gaero
gamu wewa zi meni gamuwa bebeteniro tepo wewa awa.
10 Noko dumu duware oko wanekai. Nusokare nana eni meni dumu
duware wewa siso-siso waira mama meni nukare sisero tepo wenua.
11 Nusokare nana tani kei awenua ami Tuara susu gipinowia. Are zebu
tepo waira be zora awinoi nonakai ami emo namorekai kotumai ewanana
potaise gaewa awa.
12 Are zo nu nutope gawi tuma diai zewaire inowia ami beyata wero sisai
azu, giro baitiro nuaise.
13 Etetenai nisokare nana kei awinowia awa etetenai ewe oko aewa.
Ema bamubamu tapinowera da ago ine gege tapinowewa. Ata Anutu nu
nakai duba didinowia, are nu ninai etetenai meni witiro putou nisokare te
awa oko dainamunoya. Etetenai kei awamunoya, te etetenai dainaira ebata
nisokare tamamunoya. Awa nikare zewai wero dopawise ago wamunoya
awa.

Tuara bona ninoise amire noko bira ana-bona ninoise

nuai ine oko itia.

14 Are otao mamai naso, nikare tua opira ana-bona awa tema wero noiwo.
15 Nikare kotumaire dai nowa, are amira ge ei awa sana nikare nitopekare
kotumuro giu.

16 Akoura ou wain gawa wai awa gawa wero ninoise Kristora orarare
dai susupitinowenakai. Ota porong ewewenirо bona ninoise Kristora tama
amire dai susupitinowenakai.
17 Porong meni awa daimata gege. Are nakai porong daimata awa puro
ninoisekai erama dainiro meni dubu daimata wero otao inowenakai awa.
18 Isreli ema tani inowera amira susu sana kotumuro giu. Yuda ema nena
Anuture potamu sero alta tame potiro moero ninowera, nukare ami altare
dai susupitinowera.
19 Ge tona amira susu nogo iti? Nena tua opira altara moyai awa nena me,
asinonita? Tepo awa. Ota tua opi awa nena me asinonita?
20 Tepo awa. Ge tona amira susu ego ewa. Diga nukare nena nai alta tame
potiro moinowera awa Anuture kota, bire potitinowera. Are nikare bire dai
susumai azu, wo tua opire potai amira agewa soero ninowera awa oko nawe.
21 Tuara nana akoura ena ninoise amire noko bira akoura ena nai, ago
wawa oko te wamunoya. Ota Tuara tebolra ena ninoise amire noko bira
tebolra ena puro nai awa dai wawa oko te wamunoya.
22 Ota nakai Tuara tini wama zianakai te wanoi? Putou nasokai meni
putou nuso dainitinoya, asinowita?

Zo nuso daba kotupitinoise nuai te oko wamunoya.

23 “Nakare ge ninai meni sienai tepo siro beto wero nuai te inoya”
asinowewa. Awa me awa. Ata siro beto wai nisokare meni nikare oko
sorepitinowia. “Nakare ge ninai meni sienai tepo siro beto wero nuai te
inoya” asinowewa, awa me awa. Ata siro beto inoise utura gera ina-sorema
wai ine oko itia.
24 Zo nu nutope oko kotumaise. Otao nusore meni awa kotumaise.
25 Nikare maketra ena* wo zuma wamu wero giro zuma wero puro niwo.
Ago inoise ego oko sawe, “Wo ei awa tua opira ibura ena mita?” Tuma diai
nisokare besai azu, atata ago ine oko wawe.
26 Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego ine itia ewa,
Zebu ata nena bamubamu zebura itia
awa Tuara nana ena tupewia.
27 Diga zo meni nikare kora wamu sai so nusora witamu wero giro witiu.
Ago wero wo ma potai awa ninoise wora atata oko wawe. Atata wawa ina
sara gawa wo tua opire potai ago wai tuma diai nisokare besamewaya, atata
oko wawe.
28 Ota ninuawa ge ninai zo wo tua opire potai awa nai azu inowia ami ego
samunoya, “Wo ei awa tua zore potai.” Ago sai giro oko nawe. Awa tuma diai
besai azu giro dowo.
29 Tuma diai besaira tona, awa tuma diai nisokare kota, ema wora susu
kerenamunoya amira tuma diai besai azu tona awa.

Ota zo meni ego samunoi, tanita, “Siro beto wero nuai naso meni awa ema
zo tuma diai beyatare meni giro waya asai te wanoita?
30 Na nena namu sero gita Anuture kokopai asero amire namunona, awa
ema zo meni nena nai emo kokopai asesena amira sero na gera potai te
wanoita?”
31 Zo meni ago sai giro na ina ego ine kapetenamunona. Nikare wo ma
nairata nena eni waira ema eni meni giro Anutura zazo de ike narise sero
wewo.
32 Wai nisokare meni ema eni Yuda emata ema Yudakota Anutura dubu —
amira tuma diai besai azu, nikare pasina tema wero noiwo.

33 Na da ago ine ema neire-neire meni na gara te waise bua inowena. Awa
nena naso ewanana waise kota, ema witai meni Tuara ge niniro ewanana
warise amira bua inowena awa.

11

1 Na Kristo ama ganinoise te esa nuso patitinowena, da ago ine nikare na
ama ganinoise te esa naso patiwo.

Bama ge ninai meni Tuara ibura ena giti pe diarise.

2 Nikare nena wero muna amira kotumuro potai ge nasora te amira
nowewa sia amira gena ewanana inoya.
3 Ata susu zo itia, awa sana niniu. Kristo nu ema dapikarago amira giti
kopi. Ota ema nu bamera giti kopi. Ota Anutu nu Kristora giti kopi.
4 Ata ema zo meni giti pe diro amire isa samunoita, ota Anutura ge porofete
meni sago wamunoita nu ami giti kopi nusore menai potamunoya.
5 Ota bama zo meni giti pe kaka diamu isa samunoita, ota Anutura ge
porofete meni sago wamunoita, nu ami giti kopi nusore menai potamunoya
awa. Ago wero bama eni tebe-tabe nuai giti tu resa meni dawera tepo inowia
numorekare dai te menai bamure wamunoya awa.
6 Are bama zo giti pe diai azu sero giro giti tu nuso awa kapai apunu waise.
Ota nu giti tu apunu-kakanata giti tu tepo amira menai giro giti tu nuso soero
giti pe diaise.
7 Ema meni dubu nuso dia inoise Anutu nu dia inoya amira susu poti damu
nitinowia. Are nu giti pe kaka diamu nuaise. Ota bama meni awa ema
nusora ge dipinoise ema meni nu dia inoya amira susu poti damu nitinowia,
Are nu giti pe diaise.
8 Ema nu bamera nana ena oko kei awenua. Bama meni awa emara nana
ena kei awenua awa.
9 Noko ema nu bama emo wero tamai oko aewa. Bama meni awa me ema
emo wero tamai awa.
10 Ami emo bama nu emara osai noya, awa gipamu sero giti pe diai meni
giti sawaise. Awa angelo meni garise sero waise.
11 Ata saineba Tuara nana susumuro nowenakai amira nana ema zo nu
imata bamera sogawai tepo nuai ine oko itia. Noko bama zo nu da ago imata
emara sogawai tepo nuai ine awa dai oko itia.
12 Bama nu emara nana ena kei awai; ema nu da ago bamera nana ena
kei awerokai zapinoise nowenakai. Ata nena bamubamu Anutura nana ena
gege tupewia.
13 Nikare nitopekare kotumuro giu. Bama zo giti kaka sawamu noise
Anutu isa sai te wamunoita?
14 Yatu tamai nasokai ego ine iti, tanita: ema zo meni giti tu nuso iboi-
tatana puro nuai ganakai osamunoya.
15 Ota bama zo giti tu iboi-tatana ami mo wape nuso ine waise Anutu meni
potinua awa.
16 Zo nu ge ei awa azu samu wero giro ego kotumaise: nakare ata Anutura
dubu eni tani ewe zo tepo, tani da awa gege puro nowenakare.

Korinti ema nukare Tuara bona wasara waya inoisonua.

17 Tani nisokare zo ei awa gena waya inoi giro nikare ge potitinoise sane:
Gera aunai nisokare meni nikare oko sorepitinowera. Tepo awa. Gera aunai
nisokare meni nikare sisinowera.
18 Are gera aunitinowewa amira ana nisokare nana soe zazaumai kei
awinowia awa. Namore ago tugata wetera ninena me ine inoya awa.

19 Zazaumai awa tepo oko kei awinoya. Ata nisokare nana na-ami gera
ebata mera nuawera Tua meni gawi te inowi, nukare kei damu narise amire
zazaumai kei awinoya awa.
20 Are nikare Tuara bona namu sero auniro amire Tuara bona oko ni-
nowewa. Nikare ana-bona nikakare nisokare wero ninowewa.
21 Ma nisokare imata-kamata puro kei awero ina-soga wai tepo awita sero
imata-kamata nawewa zo nu meri betinowia, ota zo meni awa ou zewai
pena-pana niro dau inowia.
22 Ae! Nikare nena naira so-mara auka inoise ago inowewita? Nogoro
Anutura dubure gawewa osawi bogamasa isipitinowewi? Nimorekare nogo
sanise towi? Na tani ago ine emo nikare bowi wanise towita? Nena amira
nikare bowi wai ine tepo awa.

Tua Yesu meni bua mai nusore bona potinua amira ge.

23 Nama ge Tuara nana ena pumuna awa nimorekare potina awa. Awa
ego ewa: Tua Yesu nu Yudas meni kerniro iwora wanera potamu inoinu pi
amire porong pumuro
24 Anuture kokopai asero amire ewewenirо ego senua awa, “Ei awa pisi
naso. Nimorekare dirienai. Na kotupitinoise ago gege ninoise noiwo.”
25 Are nukare nena niwa amire nu akou ou wainre awa da ago ine puro
ego senua awa, “Tairo nuai seka orara naso zozero tamamunona amira ou
ewa. Namunowa te na kotupitinoise ago ine ninoise noiwo.”
26 Nikare porongre wainre ninoise te Tua betenua amira bowi nuso
kerenitinoise nuawa nu ewesemuro maise.
27 Susu ago ine itia, are zo nu Tua isa-naisa inoise porongre ou wainre tepo
namunoya ami Tuara pisire orarare sisesia ago ine wamunoya. Ago wai ge
nuso nana itamunoya.
28 Are zo numa porongre ou wainre namu wero giro gita duba nusora susu
giro baitiro amire naise.
29 Zo nu Tuara pisi itia awa kaka kotumuro baitamu inoise porongre ou
wainre tepo namunoya, ami ago inoise pasina amira ina zumu nuso nana
namunoya.
30 Nikare ago inowewa, are nisokare nana dainiro meni yaya-buyaya
tapinoise putou tepo sime-sime inoise nowewa awa. Noko eto oko betitara.
31 Nakai natopekai susu nasokai kotumuro gamenakai, awa Tua meni ina
ago ine namorekai oko potamia.
32 Tua meni ina namorekai potitinoise nakai dero kora inowia. Awa nakai
noma ema utura ge tepo numorekare dai sisai azu, namorekai ago inowia
awa.
33 Otao mamai naso, poti dara niro sane. Nikare Tuara bona namu sero
auniro dia inuawa kei awero tepo wara amire zaawero niwo.
34 Zo nu meri wai giro gita nuso nana sora ena naiseyo. Aunai ago ine ami
Anutura ina zumai nisokare nana kei awai azu, ago wawise tona. Ota ge eni
dago itia awa na natope muro amire sana gamunowa.

12

Ozana meni buara putou eure-taure potitinowia.

1 Otao mamai naso, Ozanara nana ena buara putou kei awinowera amira
susu kau wamewaya tugata wana niniu.
2 Nikare gita diga nuasawa amire nikare zumasara tua opi ge amu amira
nana bamuro sou inoisowa awa.

3 Are amira susu zo sana niniu. Zo nu Anutura Ozana meni duba gayai
amire "Yesu, ni waru inona" ago sai ine oko itia. Ota zo Ozana meni duba
kaka gayamu wai amire "Yesu ni Tua" ago kereniro sai ine oko itia.
4 Buara putou Ozana meni potitinowia amira susu neire-neire itia; ota
Ozana meni awa daimata.
5 Utura gera bua susu giti itia; ata buara mama meni awa Tua daimata.
6 Utura bua waira putou susu giti itia; ata putoura mama meni awa Anutu
daimata. Nune ami namorekai tere-tare tapinowia awa.
7 Ozana nu gera nuanakai te wero baitaise ema sero putou nuso
namorekai te kano inowia.
8 Zo nu Ozana meni kotumai ewanana numore potawi ge uge ewanana
inowia. Zo nu Ozana da ami nena bamubamu amira susu gaira putou
numore potawi susu giti kerenitinowia.
9 Zo nu Ozana da ami tuma diai bamu numore potawi puro nowia. Zo nu
Ozana da ami yaya kora waira putou numore potawi puro ema yayare kora
inowia.
10 Zo nu tani putoure inoise nuaise putou numore potawi puro nowia. Zo
nu Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenaise putou numore potawi
puro nowia. Zo nu nena bi meni tapinowia ata nena Ozana meni tapinowia
awa giro baitiro siana-katana waise putou numore potawi puro nowia. Zo
nu ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa saise putou numore potawi puro
nowia. Zo meni awa ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa sara niniro ge
nusokarera kapetenaise putou numore potawi puro nowia.
11 Buara putou awa dago Ozana da ami daba potitinowia. Ago inoise ara
tamai nusora ema sero namorekai putou awa tere-tare kano inowia awa.

Kristora ema dubu awa zazaumai tepo daimata gege, awa garise sero tama aisora potiro senua.

12 Ema tama nasokai meni awa daimata, ota tamara soremai meni awa
dainiro. Are nukare dainiro meni dara potawera tama daimata inowia. Are
Kristora dubu amira nana da ago ine te itia awa.
13 Ozana daimata ami nakai ge oura dara potinu Kristora tama da wenakai
awa. Yuda emare Grik emare, soumaire ema tuare, ago wenakai awa. Nakai
dapikarago Ozana da awa pumurokai daimata wenakai.
14 Tama nasokai awa soremai daimata oko aewa. Soremai nuso awa
dainiro.
15 Are te zo meni nogoro amire ego samunoi? "Na wana oko aewa, are na
tamara soremai oko inona." Ago sero tama aiso doro nu imata nuai ine tepo
awa.
16 Ota dana zo meni nogoro ego samunoi? "Na giti moka oko aewa, are na
tama aisora soremai oko inona." Ago sero tama aiso doro nu imata nuai ine
tepo awa.
17 Tamara giti moka meni daba itamia, awa tama meni nogo wero ge
ninami? Ota dana meni gege itamera, awa tama meni nogo wero nena
zamare imami?
18 Anutu nu ara tamai nusora tama aisora soremai bua susu giti potinua.
19 Tamara soremai susu giti nukare bua daimata wamera sia, awa tama
aiso zere dago oko kei awamia.
20 Are soremai meni awa dainiro, ata tama meni awa daimata gege.
21 Are giti moka meni wanere ego sai ine tepo awa, "Nama ni tepo ewanana
nuamunona." Ota giti meni te etore ego sai ine tepo awa, "Na nito tepo
ewanana nuamunona."

22 Tepo awa. Tama aiso nasokaira soremai pei-mamai nukare tepora nakai
ewanana nuai ine tepo awa.
23 Ota tama aiso nasokaira soremai gawenakai osisinowia nukare awa
giro kora inowenakai. Ota tama agewa menaire meni awa gogo wawenakai
me irora inowia awa.
24 Ota agewa benau ewananare nukare awa kaka gogo wamu wawenakai
damu-damuke itewera awa. Anutu nu tama tapinoise tamara soremai
osesenai eni amire bua witai potinua.
25 Awa tamara soremai meni nukare zazaumai doro sou bua ina-wa
warise sero ago ine wenua awa.
26 Are tamara soremai zo meni yaya tamai giro eni bamu awa dago te yaya
tamamunora. Ota zo meni yawa sara wai giro nukare dago te yawa sara
wamunora.

Utura gera bua ema susu giti nonakai.

27 Nikare dago te dara potiro Kristora tama inowewa, ata nikare imata-
kamata tama aiso nusora soremai inowewa awa.
28 Anutu nu dubu nuso nasokai nana ema ego ine awa potinua awa: Gita
zaawero aposolo, amira nana porofete, amira nana gipai ema. Ago potiro
amire ema tani putoure wai ata ema yayare korawai ema ata dumi pumai
ema ata simai ata ema ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa sai. Ago ine
awa potiro bamunua awa.
29 Nakai dago aposolo daba potinuta? Nakai dago porofete daba wero
nonikaita? Ota nakai dago gipai ema daba potinu? Ota nakai dago tani
putoure wai amira putou puro nowenikaita?
30 Ota ema yayare kora-makora waira putou nakai te itita? Ota nakai
dago ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towera awa kapeteniro kereniti-
nowenikaita? Tepo awa.
31 Nikare buara putou zazore pumamu sero zewai wewo.
Are nane amira eba ewanana gipana giu.

13

Dubara dumi pumai.

1 Na eramara ge ewe-pape saira putouta angelora ge ewe-pape saira putou
puro noise amire dubara dumi tepo nuamunona, awa na belota boi zo ine
wero awi duruka daba toise nuamunona.
2 Ota na Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenaira putou puro noise
ge bezai dapikarago niniro tepo wero kotumai bamure noise dirumu sana
daitaise amira tuma diai bamubake naso te itamunoita, ata dubara dumi
tepo nuamunona, awa ema puti gege wamunona.
3 Ota nena naso awa dago bogamasare kanowero potiro tama aiso naso
meni awa niaora moyarise samunona, ata na dubara dumi tepore nua-
munona, awa bua nasora me tepo wero baitamunoya.
4 Dubara dumire nowia ami awa-didinowia. Dubara dumire nowia ami
erama soga inowia. Nu zuzu oko towia. Dubara dumire nowia ami tama
oko puro wititinowia. Nu nutope gawi ema bamu oko inowia.
5 Nu emara ge dero tama puro witai tepo. Nu nena nuso gege oko
kotupitinowia. Nu tini kapai tepo, pasina puro nuai tepo.
6 Nu tani waya meni zapinowia amira yawa sara oko inowia. Ota ge me
meni zapinowia amira yawa sara inowia.
7 Dubara dumire nowia ami otao nusora pasina bamubamu dotinowia. Nu
otao nusora ge dapikarago ninawi me inowia. Nu otao nusore ego towia,

“Nu bua ewanana wamunoya.” Nu zewai wero otao nusora yaya dapikarago dipinowia.

8 Dubara dumi awa tepo wai ine tepo. Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenai amira putou awa tepo wamunoya. Ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towera amira putou awa dai tepo wamunoya. Ota nena bamubamu amira susu ninai amira putou awa dai tepo wamunoya.

9 Awa ego emira: Zeme susu ninai nakai te kaka wamu. Noko Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenai nasokai dai te kaka wamu.

10 Ata ama nena bamubamu dapikarago amira susu kei damu nai amire susu ninai nakai te wero baitamunoya.

11 Na morua noise amire ge mai moruara toisona. Ota kotumai maira puro noisona awa. Ota ninai awa maira ninina awa. Ami noe ema wero amire maira tani awa dona awa.

12 Be zeme emire nakai Anutura susu pei-kaka gege gosinonakai, awa benau nasokai asisira gosinowenakai ago ine inowenakai, are kaka kei awero baitamu inoya. Noma ama meni awa nakai Anutura susu giro baitamunonakai. Ema eto benau ina-ga inowerato ago ine gamunonakai. Be zeme emire na susu nuso agewa gege gosinona. Ata noma Tua meni susu naso giro niniro awenua, ago ine na susu nuso ninamunona.

13 Are nena etorobara itera: Awa ziro tata-tata wai, ata tuma diai, ata dubara dumi pumai. Nukare etorobara ami itewera itamunora, ata dubara dumi pumai meni awa bamu nusokare inoya.

14

Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenai amira putou awa buara putou bamu inoya.

1 Nikare dubara dumire nuamu sero zewai wewo. Ago wero buara putou Ozana meni potitinowia awa pumamu kotumuro duba amira potiro noiwo. Ago inoise Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenai amira putou awa gawa witai pumamu yaba wewo.

2 Zo nu ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towia ami emare kota, Anuture ge towia. Nu Ozana meni duba gayawi ge ewe-pape toise ge bezai eni sawi ema nukare gera susu kau inowera awa.

3 Ata Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenitinowia ami emare ge towia. Ago inoise nukare soga inowia, ota awa-uzinowia, ota uzutitinowia.

4 Ema ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towia ami nutope gege soga inowia. Ota Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenitinowia ami Tuara ema dubu soga inowia.

5 Are nikare dapikarago ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa sawise tona. Ata yaba wai naso bamu awa nikare dapikarago Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenawise. Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenitinowia amira soremai bua meni ema ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towia amira soremai bua awa dainitinowia. Ata ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towia ami ge nuso bezai awa kapetenai Tuara ema dubu meni niniro zewai wamunora, awa nu ata Anutura ge porofete meni sago inowia amira soremai bua nusoto awa da ago wamunorato.

6 Otao mamai naso, na nisokare nana muro ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa daba sana ge ami nikare soremamunoita? Tepo awa. Ata na ge me susure zo Anutu meni namore kerenisia awa kerenamunona, ota ninai zo samunona, ota Anutura ge zo porofete meni sago wero kerenamunona, ota ge me susure gipamunona, amire ami duba nisokare ziai zewai wamunoya.

7 Nena woi gege, nuai tepo, gita yere gamairata boi awa dara ge nuso kaka
kei awero baitamu wai nogo wero ya be gamunonikai?
8 Ota sumai so tepo-tapo pisara ge sai niniro itazaita inoise eya oko
mamunora.
9 Ota susu da ago ine nisokare nana itia. Iwawa nisokare meni kipete-
kapete inoise emara ge kota, ge ewe zo sawa eni meni nogo wero nina-
munori? So erama tepo amira ena ge tosa ago ine wamunoya awa.
10 Ema zebu sero amira ge duba neire-neire itera, awa dapikarago susure
itera.
11 Ata nane gera bapu zo kaka ninamu wamunona amira gera mama meni
namore ema ewe zo asamunoya awa. Ota na da ago ine numore ema ewe zo
asamunona.
12 Are nisokare nana susu da ago ine itia awa. Ozanara putou nisokare
nana kei awaise towewa, are buara putou eni duba nisokare ziai zewai wai
ine te awa pumawa nisokare nana ena zamaise zewai wewo.
13 Are ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towia ami ge awa kapetenaira
putou pumamu sero Tua isa saiseyo.
14 Na Ozanara ge ewe-pape toise isa samunona, awa duba naso meni
wamunoya. Ata kotumai naso meni awa tepo itamunoya.
15 Are na nogo wamunoni? Na ego ine wamunona awa: Na duba naso
meni isa toise ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa samunona. Ata noko
kotumai naso meni isa toise ge nasokaira samunona. Na duba naso meni
Ozanara ge ewe-pape toise yere gamamunona. Ata noko kotumai naso meni
ge nasokai toise yere gamamunona.
16 Ota ni duba niso meni Ozanara ge ewe-pape gege toise Tua bowi wasa
ema bama ge awa kaka gamu inowera ami bowi ge niso amira susu kau
inoise amire nogo wero ge niso sorepitinoise “Iyo, me waise” asamunori?
17 Ni Anuture kokopai asinoise isa ewanana samunosa, ata ge niso ami
otao mamai niso oko soremamunoya.
18 Na natope Ozanara ge ewe-pape eyaya towena ami Ozanara ge ewe-
pape sai amira nikare dapikarago dainitinowena. Are na Anuture kokopai
asinona.
19 Ata na yerera ena kotumai naso meni eramara ge toise ge umu gege
sana ge ami ema bama soremai gana ewanana wamunoya. Ota na yerera
ena Ozanara ge ewe-pape erama gai ine tepo awa toise uge-mage bamubake
wamunona, awa gana oko te wamunoya.
20 Gera otao mamai naso, kotumai nisokare mai moruara ine oko waise.
Pasina wai amira meni awa mai uno ine wero noiwo. Ata kotumaira meni
awa ema me ine wero noiwo.
21 Tuara ge gayai zo ego ine itia ewa,
Tua meni ego toya: Na dubu emire ge samu sero sana ema ge duba ewe-
pape towera ami baro ge nusokare meni dubu awa damunora. Ago
wamunona, ata dubu emi ge naso azu toise dago nuamunora.
22 Ge gayai ago itia, are ego gosinowenakai: Ema tuma diai tepo ami
susu nusokare waya awa garise Ozana meni ge ewe-pape tapinowia. Ota
ema tuma diaire nowera ami Anutura soremai garise Ozana meni Anutura
ge porofete meni sago wero kerenai amira putou tapinowia.
23 Are nikare ge ninai dubu ami poti dara niro itise dapikarago ami
Ozanara ge ewe-pape toise itawa diga enita ema ge kaka ninamu eni meni
ibu toiro ge nisokare awa niniro nikare dapikarago dau wai asamunori,
tanita.
24 Ota nikare dapikarago poti dara niro itise Anutura ge porofete meni
sago wero kerenitinuawa ema ge kaka ninamu zo menita diga ema zo meni

ibu toiro ge nisokare niniro pasina nuso waya amira susu giro baitamunoya.
Porofete meni sago waira ge nisokare ami nu gera potamunoya.
25 Ge ami bui nuso kereniro poti damu namunoya. Ago wai nu menitinoise
benau nuso poti zebura niro Anutu bowi inoise ego samunoya awa, “Anutu
me nisokare nana itia.”

Yere saira bua dia wai amira ge.

26 Gera otao mamai naso, ge tona amira susu nogo iti? Susu nuso ego
ine ewa: Nikare yerera poti dara nitinuamunowa te ego ine wewo. Ema zo
meni yere nuso zo gamamunoya, ema zo meni ge me susure zo gipamunoya,
ema zo meni ge zo Anutu meni numore kerenisia awa kerenamunoya,
ema zo meni ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa toise Anutura ge
zo kerenamunoya, ota zo meni awa Ozanara ge ewe-pape amira susu
kapeteniro samunoya. Bua bamubamu yerera ena wamunowa ami Tuara
dubu soremaise.
27 Eni meni yerera ena Ozanara ge ewe-pape samu sara giro ema etota
etorobara meni gege sarise sewo. Nukare zo gita sai amire zo sai amire zo
ama saise. Ago wara amire ema zo meni ge nusokare kapetenaise.
28 Ota ge kapetenai ema kau wero giro ema Ozanara ge ewe-pape saira
putoure nowera ami yerera ena usero itarise. Imata itise amire Ozanara ge
ewe-pape Anuture sarise.
29 Ema etota etorobara meni Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kere-
nara eni meni ge nusokare awa samuro garise.
30 Ota ema zo meni dopero porofete meni sago inoise itai amire Tua meni
ge zo ema zora dube potai giro, awa ema ge toise itia ami ge doro arumai em
ami eriro ge saise.
31 Ago inoise nuamunowa, awa nisokare nana da da ami porofete meni
sago wero Anutura ge kereniro samunowa. Awa ema bama dapikarago
Tuara ge me susure niniro duba ewananare warise ago wamunowa.
32 Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenai amira putou puro nowera
ami putoura awita sai awa pataiine te. Putou ami saise-saise wai saineba
nutopekare patiro itai ine te.
33 Nera kota, Anutu meni nakai ge gunanakai yere waya waise oko towia.
Nakai oreniro itanakai yere neine kei awaise towia.
34 Tuara dubu sero amira nana ena bama mamai meni yerera ena usero
itewera, da ago ine nisokare nana ena ware. Nukare aunaira ena ge sai azu
sai itia. Mosera lo ge meni bama mamai emara osai nuarise sai itia.
35 Nukare ge enira susu kau wero giro ibu ena kota, mare ena ibana
nusokare atata warise sara gare. Bama zo meni aunaira ena ge sai, awa nena
menaire awa.
36 Yei! Anutura ge awa nisokare nana gita zaawero amire susaumite zebu
enira ama kei awenua, asinowewita? Ago ine tepo awa. Ota ge nuso ami
nisokare nana gege kei awenuta? Tepo awa.
37 Nisokare nana zo meni nutope gawi Anutura ge porofete meni sago wai
amira putou nuso nana itewia, ota Ozanara putou zo meni nuso nana itewia
ami ge gainona awa gai Tuara potai ge waise.
38 Ota zo nu potai ge awa azu sai giro, awa nikare ina ge nuso azu sewo.
39 Are otao mamai naso, nikare Anutura ge porofete meni sago wai amira
putou pumamu sero duba amira potira noiwo. Ago inoise ema eni Ozanara
ge ewe-pape samu wara azu oko sawe.
40 Yerera ena bua bamubamu wamunowa, te saitiro siana-katana wero
amire wewo erama gara ewanana wae.

15

Yesu erinua amira ge.

1 Otao mamai naso, Oziga Ewanana nisokare nana ena sena niniwa, ata
puro zewai wero dopinowewa, amira nikare noko awa-uzane.
2 Ge nimorekare tugata wena te puro ziro tata-tata inoise nuamunowa,
awa Anutu meni nikare kora wamunoya. Ota nikare Oziga Ewanana awa
waya-waya niniro giti agu pumuuta, ami meni awa Anutu meni nikare oko
kora inowia.
3 Gera susu mou-mau namore potai da awa nimorekare potitinoise ego
sena niniwa awa: Kristo nu Anutura ge gaewa itewia amira te wero pasina
nasokaira ina betenua awa.
4 Betenu bi ditira potiwa Anutura ge gaewa itewia amira te bi ditira waiko
be etorobara itinu Anutu meni awa-uzenu seka ziro erinua nowia noya awa.
5 Eriro gita Petoro nana kei awenu ginua. Ago wero amire da ami bua mai
nuso 12 amira nana kei awenu giwa awa.
6 Ago wero amire da ami ge ema witai namba nusokare 500 dainitinoya,
nukare aunitinoiwa nusokare nana kei awenu bamu ami te giwa awa.
Nusokare nana dainiro ami kaka betamu seka nora, ota eni meni awa
betewa awa.
7 Da ami Yakobo nana kei awenu ginu amire aposolo bamu amira nana te
nusokare nana kei awenu giwa.
8 Ama meni awa na tutamu aposolo wena amira nana dai kei awenu gina
awa.
9 Na aposolo osai me osai. Na Anutura dubu usi-besi inoisona, are
aposolora zazo awa namore sawera oko te inowia.
10 Na aposolo wena, awa Anutura dumi yagabara daba wena awa. Ata
dumi yagaba nuso meni naso nana me amu oko wenua. Na bua wena, awa
aposolo eni dainitinoise bua bamu wena. Ata na natope nogo-nogo wero
amire ago wameni? Anutura dumi yagaba naso nana itewia ami wenua
awa.
11 Are na ata nukare ata ge da awa sawenakare nikare niniro puro
nowewa awa.

Bebetenai eramunora.

12 Kristo nu betaira ena seka ziro erinua ge ago sawenakare nisokare nana
eni meni nogoro “betaira ena seka ziro erai ine oko itia” asinowewi?
13 Betaira ena erai tepo sia, awa Anutu meni Kristo kaka awa-uzai eramu
ago wamia.
14 Anutu meni Kristo kaka awa-uzai eramu wami sia, awa ge tugata
inowenakare ami me tepo wamia, ata tuma diai nisokare da ago ine me tepo
wamia.
15 Awa daba kota, nakare Anuture ego senakare, “Nu Kristo betaira ena
awa-uzenu erinua.” Ago senakare, are betaira ena erai ine tepo sia, awa
Anutu meni nogoro amire Kristo awa-uzai erami? Are Anutu meni Kristo
kaka awa-uzai erama wami sia, awa nakare Anuture ge senakare ami opi
sai ema wamenakare ago ine inoya awa.
16 Nakai “Anutu meni ema betai oko awa-uzawi eritinowera,” ago sero
Kristo da ago ine betaira ena oko erinua asamunonakai.
17 Kristo betaira ena kaka eramu wami sia, awa tuma diai nisokare me
tepo wamia. Ata pasina nisokare dago itamia.
18 Awa daba kota, Kristo tuma diro noe betewa ami sisero tepo wewa ago
wamia.

19 Nakai Kristo tuma didinoise nu dia nowenakai. Are nakai tuma diai
nasokaira me awa zebura ena daba pumamenakai sia, awa ema eni meni
namorekai zo bamubake wara te wamia.
20 Ago ine oko itia. Tepo awa. Anutu meni me Kristo betaira ena awa-
uzenu seka ziro erinu nowia. Awa ma giti potai ago ine wenua awa. Are
ama ge ninai ema bebetenai meni nu erinua da ago ine eramunora.
21 Ego emira: Ema zo meni betai zaawero tamunua, are da ago ine ema zo
meni betaira ena erai awa zaawero tamunua awa.
22 Nakai dapikarago Adamra nana susumunakai, are betero tepo inowe-
nakai. Da ago ine dapikarago Kristora nana susumunakai, are Anutu meni
nakai awa-uzai seka ziro nuamunonakai awa.
23 Eraira be eto potai itia amira te eranisekai sai itia awa. Gita wai Kristo
meni gita erinua. Nune ami ewesemuro kei awai amire dubu nuso nakai
eramunonakai.
24 Eranakai amire be tepo wamunoya. Awa Kristo meni nena putoure
dapikarago ata tua opi dapikarago ata bi dapikarago awa puro osero baitai
tepo wara amire nu Tua bua nuso awa Anutu Mama nusore noko tera potai
amire be tepo wamunoya awa.
25 Zeme meni awa Tua bua nuso inoise nuaise sai itia. Noma iwo dubu
nuso puro osero tepo wero amire Tua bua nuso wero tepo wamunoya awa.
26 Nu iwo eni bamu awa dero usi-besi wero amire iwo zazo nuso Betai awa
ama gera wamunoya. Ago wai iwo dapikarago tepo-tapo wamunora.
27 Amira ge gayai zo Kristore gaewa ego itia ewa,
Anutu meni nena bamubamu dago puro osero
nuso nana wanera potinua awa. Ata ge ego ine itia awa, “Nena ba-
mubamu dago puro osero nuso nana wanera potinua,” awa ge awa
ninanakai Anutu dai Kristora osai wero nuamunoya ago oko waise.
Nune nena bamubamu awa Kristora nana wanera potinua ami amira
mokara bayai ine tepo awa.
28 Mama nu emare nena bamubamu amire dago Maira nana wan-
era potai amire Mai meni nutope Mamera nana osai dopamunoya. Awa
Anutu Mama meni emare nena bamubamure amira Tua wero itaise ago
wamunoya awa.
29 Ema eni meni bebetenai emo wero ge ou gutinowera. Are betaira ena
erai tepo sia, awa nukare nogoro ago wameri?
30 Nakare bua mai meni iwora mokara noisonakare dago nowenakare.
Are betaira ena erai tepo sia, awa nakare nogoro ago nuamenikare?
31 Otao mamai naso, na Kristo Yesu Tua nasokai amira nana susumuro
noise zazo nisokare de ike nitinowena, susu amira ikoniro sana me waise.
Waiko be sero betai meni naso nana zora awinuawi amire nowena.
32 Na Efeso nate ena ema wo gorobare ine amire dai bogi-zuzuna wago
inoise noisona, awa ema eni meni “betaira ena erai tepo” asinowera, na da
ago toise bogi-zuzuna wamena sia, awa amira me ne naso nana kei awami?
Betaira ena erai tepo sia, awa ego ine sanakai te wamia awa, “Auma nakai
betai seroko zeme emire nena pumuro wero nanekai.”
33 Ego towenakai awa, “Ema wayare tairo noma waya wamunosa.” Me
towenakai, are ema eni meni betaira ena erai tepo asinoise duba nisokare
sisamera, tema inoise noiwo.
34 Are duba nisokare awa-uzeu seka wai noise pasina duawe. Nisokare
nana eni meni Anutu kau inowera amira menawise nikare seninona.

Betaira ena eriro tama aiso ewe zo puro nuamunonakai.

35 Eni meni tanita atata wero ego samunora awa, “Betai nukare nogo wero
amire eramunori? Ota tama aiso nogo wai puro kei awamunori?”

36 Nukare woi matu doro woi seka puro eramunora, awa kaka gamu meni
sago inowa, atonua! Nikare nena urinowewa awa tepo oko eritinowia. Woi
nuso awa zasawi amire pogi nuso eritinowia awa.
37 Nena urinowewa awa gomi dara awa oko urinowewa. Me nuso daba
urinowewa. Awa wuit meta nena enira me ago awa urinowewa awa.
38 Ago wawewa amire Anutu nu kotumuro baitiro nenara benau senua
awa te kei awero eritinowia awa. Me sero amira benau neire-neire eriti-
nowia awa.
39 Tamara susu awa daimata oko itia. Erama tama nakai zo, pure abu wore
tama nukare zo, ni mamaira tama zo, ou wora tama nukare zo.
40 Utura tama aiso itera, da ago ine zebura tama aiso itera. Ata utura itera
amira simai nukare zo, ota zebura itera awa simai nukare zo.
41 Waiko zasimai nu zo, inua zasimai nu zo, kuna zasimai nukare zo. Ata
kuna zasimai nukare daimata tepo awa. Neire-neire itia awa.
42 Betaira ena erai amira susu awa da ago ine itia awa. Gowai meni awa
sisaire awa. Erai meni awa sisai ine tepo.
43 Tama aiso gowinowenakai awa isasa gege. Ota Anutu meni awa-uzai
eramunoya ami meni awa simai zasimaire awa. Tama aiso gowinowenakai
awa putou tepo. Ota erai meni awa putoure.
44 Gowai meni awa zebura tamare. Erai meni awa utura tamare. Zebura
tama itia, da ago ine utura tama itia awa.
45 Ge ego gayai itia ewa,
Ema gita kei awenua zazo nuso Adam
nu dubare ititire kei awenua awa. Ota Adam zo ama kei awenua zazo
nuso Kristo utura ititire noise nuai tamaira mama wenua awa.
46 Ata utura tama meni gita oko kei awinowia. Zebura tama meni gita
kei awawi amire utura tama ama kei awinowia awa.
47 Ema gita kei awenua nu zebu meni wai, are zebura ema wenua awa.
Ota ema ama kei awenua ami meni awa utura ena munua.
48 Zebura ema noisonua te da ago ine zebura ema dubu nuso nowenakai.
Ota utura ema noisonua, da ago ine te utura ema dubu nuso nuamunonakai.
49 Are zebura ema amira benau pumunakai, da ago ine utura ema amira
benau pumamunonakai.
50 Otao mamai naso, sana niniu. Zebura tama nasokai meni Anutura nata
topetai ine tepo. Ota nena gumu wero zasai meni nena gumu wai ine tepo
amira mama wai ine tepo awa.
51 Are na ge bezai zo kereniro sane. Nakai dapikarago oko bebeteniro tepo
wamunonakai. Eni meni seka itamunora. Ata nakai dapikarago benau zo
wero tepo wamunonakai.
52 So bamu ge sai tutamu sopine awinowenakai ago ine wamunonakai. So
ge sai bebetenai meni eriro tama gumu wai ine tepo awa puro nuamunora.
Ota seka nuamunonakai ami kapetenirokai benau zo wamunonakai.
53 Ititi nasokai tama gumu wero zasaira gegenai amira itewera ami utura
tama gumu wai ine tepo awa tama woi wosunago waise sai itia. Ota ititi
nasokai tama betaira gegenai amira itewera ami nuai zewai wosunaise sai
itia.
54 Ota ititi nasokai tama gumu waira gegenai amira itewera ami tama
gumu wai ine tepo awa wosunamunoya, ota ititi nasokai tama betaira
gegenai amira itewera ami nuai zewai wosunamunoya, be amira ana ge ego
gayai awa me wamunoya awa,
Anutu meni betai puro osero baitinu tepo-tapo wenua.
55 Betai, putou ni nani?
Betai, dirina ni nani?

56 Pasina meni betaira dirina inoya. Lo ge meni pasina poti damu nawi
Anutu meni pasinara ina potitinowia.
57 Anutu meni Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo potinu osero bua wenua amira
nakai zewai wero pasinare betaire amira putou puro osisinowenakai. Are
Anutu bowi wanekai.
58 Are otao mamai naso, nikare zewai wero Tuara ebata patitinoise kaka
denemamu dopewo. Ago inoise Tuara bua be giti putoure wewo. Tua emo
inoise bua wawa me tepo oko wamunoya, ago ine gosinoise wewo.

16

Gera otao mamai Yerusalem nate ena bogamasa noisowa ami emo omata dara potarise senua.

1 Gera otao mamai nasokai eni meni bogamasa nowera ami emo omata
dara potitinonakai amira ge sane. Tuara dubu eni Galata zebura nowera
ami warise sena da ago ine wewo.
2 Nikare omata tamamunowa awa sero gosinoise Sande sero omata agewa
imata-kamata demese potiro woi wawa itaise. Ago kaka wamu nuawa na
muro kei awana omata siana-katana wamu inoise bua bamu wai azu, ago
wawise tona.
3 Na nisokare nana muro ema sianiro pumamunowa awa nukare pas
gaero potitinoise iyetana duba ewanana waira nena nisokare puro bamu
Yerusalem nate namunora.
4 Ota omata bamu wai giro na dai bayanekare.

Paulo nu nusokare nana bayamu sero be potinua.

5 Na Masedonia zebura baro nata temuro nisokare nana mamunona. Na
gita Masedonia zebura nata temuro amire mamunona, awa giwo.
6 Nisokare nana muro pei-kaka nuamunonita, ota nuana ewa eraira be
tepo wamunoi, awa na kaka gamu inona. Are nikare ebata naso amira na
soremawa nani-nani awa na bayamunona awa.
7 Na zeme nisokare nana pei-kaka gege desimuro nikare giro eya doro
bayai azu tona. Tua meni ninai na muro nisokare nana borere nuamu sero
tona awa.
8 Na zeme Efeso nate dago itana pura zazo Pentekos be zora awamunoya
awa.
9 Ena Tua meni ge tugata waira bua wana me kei awaise ebata garata asai
zo tami bua naso bamu kei awinoya. Ata gera iwo witai nora.
10 Timoti meni nisokare nana kei awai otao wawa azure oko nuaise. Na
Tuara bua inowena da ago nu inowia awa.
11 Are nisokare nana zo meni numore gai oko osaise. Nu korawero iyetawa
ewanana ewesemuro naso nana mae. Nu ata gera otao eni mara gamu itena.
12 Gera otao nasokai Apolo nu gera otao enire dai nisokare nana maise sero
be izinona, ata peu kaka wamu inoya. Nu be zeme emire kota, ama be zore
kotumai te wai giro amire nisokare nana mamunoya awa.

Tepo waira ge

13 Nikare uma wero baitiro tuma diai amira zewai wero dopewo. Ago
inoise burau tepo pugeu wero noiwo.
14 Ata bua bamubamu awa dago dubara dumire dai wewo.
15 Otao mamai naso, ge zo nimorekare sana niniu. Nikare Stefana awisor-
era ge ninitinowewa awa. Nukare Akaya zebura ena gita wero ge niniwa.
Ata nukare ge ema nisokare nana sou bua waira peu wero inowera, awa
gosinowewa.

16 Are ina nikare nukare ata eni ge emo inoise numorekare dai bua
inowera, nukare awa giwo giti kopi nisokare ware.
17 Stefana ata Fotunato ata Akaiko nukare naso nana kei awetera na duba
naso ewanana wataya. Nera kota, na nikare kau inoise itena nukare muro
nikare ine wero
18 duba naso ata duba nisokare kora wetera ewanana wataya. Nikare ema
ago ine amire giwo ewanana ware.
19 Tuara dubu Asia zebura nowera ami nikare arenitinora. Akuilato
Prisikare ata Tuara dubu so nusotora ena aunitinowera ami Tua emo wero
nimorekare yawa sara inoise nikare arenitinora.
20 Gera otao mamai dapikarago meni nikare arenitinora. Nikare ni-
topekare Tua emo inoise wana ina-zia wewo.
21 Na Paulo, na natope nikare arenitinoise zazo naso gainona.
22 Zo nu duba nuso Tuara nana kaka itamu ami degara gegenai waise.
O Tua nasokare, muyo.
23 Tua Yesura dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaise.
24 Dubara dumi naso meni Kristo Yesu emo wero nisokare nana te itia.

PAS NAMBA TU PAULO MENI KORINTI EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Masedonia zebura noise pas ei awa Tuara dubu Korinti nate noisowa amire gaenua. Ego emira: Tito meni Korinti nate noe doro ewesemuro Paulo tamuro Korinti emara uge wenu Paulo meni niniro ego ginua awa: "Pas gita gaena awa azimuro eni meni duba kapeteniwa, ata eni meni duba kaka kapetenamu inoise na aposolo me oko aewa asinowera." Paulo meni ago giro nu aposolo me amira susu gara me waise pas ei awa gaenua. Noko Korinti ema meni omata dara potiro Tuara dubu eni bogamasa awa soremarise senua.

1 Na Paulo. Na Anutura bera Yesu Kristora aposolo wena amireto otao
nasokai Timoti, nato Tuara dubu Korinti nate nowewa, ata Tuara ema bama
Akaya provinsra nowewa, nimorekare pas ei awa gainonato awa.
2 Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo nusoto nana ena dumi
yagabare duba-ozaire semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo meni Anutu bowi wenua.

3 Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora Mama Anutu nu awa bowi wanekai. Nu zo
amaira mama ata uzutiro korawaira mama nowia.
4 Nu yaya-buyaya dainiro nasokare nana kei awawi nakare uzutitinowia.
Are Anutu meni nakare uzutitinowia uzutai da ami nakare otao mamai eni
yaya-buyayara mokara nuara te uzutamunonakare awa.
5 Yaya-buyaya Kristo meni tamunua yaya da ami nasokare nana ba-
mubake kei awinowia, da ago ine uzutai nuso bamubake nakare uzutiti-
nowia.
6 Nasokare nana yayare duba naire kei awinowia, awa nisokare nana
uzutaire korawaire kei awaise nasokare nana kei awinowia. Ata uzutai na-
sokare nana kei awinowia, awa nisokare nana dai kei awaise kei awinowia.
Yayare duba naire nasokare nana kei awinowia da ami nisokare nana kei
awawi nikare putoure dopinoise uzutai da awa tapinowewa.
7 Agoro nakare nikare emo kotumu-katumu kaka wamu, ego ine gosi-
nowenakare awa: Nikare yaya-buyaya dipinowenakare da ago dipinoise
uzutai pupinowenakare da ago dai pupinowewa awa.

Tua meni Paulo otao mamaire betaira ena besenua.

8 Nakare Asia provinsra ena yaya-buyayara tame noisenakare awa nikare
kaka gamu wai azu, sana niniu. Ana nena mou-mau bamubake nakare
dimai ine tepo ami nasokare nana tame witiro pati nakare putou amu wero
nuaira biawa wisenakare.
9 Agoro "Betaira gegenai inonakai" asisenakare. Are awa tepo oko kei
awisia. Putou nasokare ganakare osero baitai Anutu betai awa-uzawi seka
inowera nu daimata awa tuma dianisekare nena awa nasokare nana kei
awisia awa.
10 Nune nakare betaira ena soero pupisia awa. Noko nakare soero
pumamunoya. Nu nakare soero puro awaise nu tuma didinoise nuso nana
erenitinowenakare awa.
11 Agoro nikare isa meni nakare sorepitinuawa Anutu nu dumi nusora
nakare sogawai amire ema bama witai meni sogawai nuso nasokare nana
ena giro nuwara te waise.

Paulo meni gita Korinti emare opi oko senua.

12 Nakare nena zo emo natopekare gawenakare ewanana inowia; noko
duba nasokare amira peu inowia. Nena awa ego ewa: Nakare eramara
nana giti mokara be doena wai tepo, duba daimatare nowenakare. Nakare
tani neine eramare inowenakare, da ago ine kota, tani awa dainitinoise
nimorekare tani neine-naine inowenakare. Awa zebura kotumai bamubake
itia amira desenitinoise kota, Anutura dumi yagabara erenitinoise ago
inowenakare awa.
13-14 Nakare ge bezinoise kota, ge me gege toise gayawenakare azimuro
ninitinowewa awa. Nikare gita susu nasokare pei-kaka ninisewa, awa
nikare zeme niniro baitawise yaba inona. Nikare susu nasokare zeme niniro
baitiro nakare emo yawa sara wamunowa. Da ago ine Tua Yesura be bamu
kei awai amire nakare nikare emo yawa sara wamunonakare.
15-16 Nikare na emo yawa sara inowewa ago deninoise gita ego wamu
sisena: Na Masedonia zebura bayamu sero bere gita nisokare nana muro
nikare giro amire Masedonia zebura baro noma ewesemuro muro nikare
noko gamunona. Na be eto nisokare nana mana yawa sara eto wamunowa
asisena. Na nisokare nana bere gita muro amire Masedonia zebura baro
noma noko ewesemuro muro nisokare nana mana eni meni na kora wero
iyetara Yudaya zebura bayamu sero kotupisena.
17 Agoro na ago wamu sero dotisena, are nikare namore ego towi, tanita,
“Paulo nu ema beyata. Nu nena wamu sero duba eto inowia.” Na nena
wamu sero tama naso gege kotupitinoise “Iyo, na wamunona,” ota, “Tepo,
na oko wamunona,” ago towenita? Tepo awa.
18 Anutu nu me saira mama nowia, are na ge nimorekare towena awa
duba eto inoise “Iyo” asise “Tepo” asise awinoise oko nowena.
19 Anutura Mai Yesu Kristo, na ata Siluano ata Timoti nakare nisokare
nana ena ge nuso tugata wisenakare, nu ami sero duai ema oko nowia. Tepo
awa. Nu sero dimai ema gege awa.
20 Nena Anutu meni wamu toisonua awa Kristora buara kei awinowia.
Ami emo nakai Anutura zazo de ike nitinoma Yesura zazo zawa toise “Iyo,
me waise,” ago susumuro towenakai.
21-22 Anutu nu nutope nakare ata nikare awa gegenai ema nuso Kristo
amira nana susumawi me tamuro zewai inowenakai. Nu nutope Ozana
nuso duba nasokaira potitinoise nakai dai bua nusora gegeninua. Ago wenu
Ozana meni duba nasokai owe wago wenu Anutu meni nakai mai awiso
nuso me gosinowia. Noko Ozana pumunakai awa nena me bamu ama
pumanisekai senua amira agewa gita potai awa. Are ama nu nena me bamu
namorekai potamunoya, awa gawenakai me inowia.
23 Na Korinti nate muro nikare gona wana duba nai kei awai azu, na kaka
mamu dotisena awa. Na ge me memeka tona, awa Anutu meni gosinoya.
24 Agoro nikare tuma diaira ebata patitinoise nogo inoise nuamunowi,
amira sai zewai wai ge awa nanekare samu oko tonakare. Nikare tuma
diaira zewai wero dopinowewa. Ata nisokare nana duba yawa sara wai kei
awaise ina-sorema inoise bua inowenakare awa.

2

Paulo meni Korinti nate kaka ewesemamu wenua amira ge.

1 Na nisokare nana muro nikare gona wero duba nai noko nimorekare
tamai azu, na kotumuro kaka mamu dotisena.
2 Nane duba nai nimorekare tamana amire ai meni duba nai naso kora wa-
munoi? Na kora wai ema kau wamena. Nera kota, na duba nai nimorekare
tamamena sia, awa gona wana duba namunowa ami nogo wero duba nai
naso kora wamewi?

3 Ge zo nisokare nana itewia awa kaka kora wamu wawa na mana
nikare duba ewanana wai ine ami namore duba nai tamai azu, na gita pas
gaero ge awa kora wawa tepo waise sisena awa. Na nimorekare ego ine
kotumena zewai wisia awa: “Ge awa kora wara tepo wai amire na yawa
sara wamunona. Noko nane yawa sara wana amire Korinti ema bama
dapikarago yawa sara wamunora.”
4 Na moka naso meni mou weti nikare emo yaya pei oko tapinoise di dai
toise nimorekare pas gaisena awa. Awa nikare duba nai bamu tamawise
kota, duba naso nisokare nana zewai-zawai itewia, awa gawise sero pas awa
gaisena awa.

Paulo meni Korinti ema zo pasina wenua amira pasina duarise senua.

5 Nisokare nana zo meni duba nai tamunua ami namore kota, nimorekare
duba nai tamunua; noko na nu gera potiro ge bamubake toise nikare
dapikarago amire tamunua ago oko samunona. Nu nisokare nana enire
wenua asinona.
6 Nikare dainiro meni nu damu potisewa awa gena te inoya.
7 Are nu pasina nuso emo duba nai bamure noma gera wai azu, nikare
pasina nuso dotinoise uzutiro kora-makora wewo.
8 Ami emo nikare noko numore otao inoise dumi pawise tona awa.
9 Na gita nikare gaero gamu sero pas gaisena, awa ge naso dapikarago
dimamunowita damunowi, awa gamu sero gaisena awa.
10 Nikare ema zora pasina duawa na da ago duamunona awa. Pasina
tamunua ami pasina namore wenuta pasina awa dotinona. Na pasina nuso
dotinoise nikare kotupitinoise Kristora giti mokara ena dotinona awa.
11 Awa Satan meni nakai puro osai azu, ago inona. Nu namorekai waya
wamu kotupitinowia awa oko kau inonakai.

Paulo Troas nate ena Tito kau wero duba mou wenua.

12 Na Troas nate kei awetena Kristora Oziga Ewanana sanise amira ebata
Tua meni namore gatisia awa.
13 Ata otao naso Tito nu nisokare nana ena eya kaka ewesemamu wisia,
are na nu kau wero duba naso mou weti giro Troas ema doro nu tamamu
sero Masedonia zebura musena ewa.
14 Ata Anutura zazo de ike nanekai! Nu nakare soremuro gita wawi nakare
Kristora putou meni iwo nuso puro osisinowenakare. Nu nakare buara
iyetawi bayawenakare ibosi zamare meni so topetitinowia, ago ine ge nuso
meni zebu sero topetiro susawewia.
15 Nakare zama ewanana ine inowenakare. Zama ami Anutura nana kei
awawi imawi Kristora zama ewanana inowia. Zama ami ema ewanana
waira ebatara nowera, ata ema gera waira ebatara nowera, amira nana kei
awinowia awa.
16 Are gera waira ebatara nowera nukare zama awa imawera nusokare
nana toiro dawi betinowera awa. Ata ewanana waira ebatara nowera
nukare awa imawera mokara toiro nuaira zama wero gayawi seka wero
nowera awa. Bua ago ine awa ema nogo wai meni wai te wamunoi?
17 Nakare be doena wai tepo, duba daimatare noise Anutura berata
Anutura giti mokara Kristora nana desenitinoise ge tugata inowenakare,
nakare ago ine ami gege bua awa wai te inoya. Nakare ema eni dainiro meni
inowera ago ine oko inowenakare. Nukare Anutura ge tugata waira bua awa
gawera moni tamaira bua nusokare inowia.

3

Paulo nu tairo nuai seka amira bua mai wero noisona.

1 Na natope ge ago sesena awa giro nikare na tama noko puro wititinona
ago towita? Tepo awa. Ema eni meni nisokare nana kei awero nukare
gawa ewanana warise sero susu nusokare kerenaira refrans pas ema eni
meni gita gaisera awa nikare gipinowera, ago ine wanise towita? Ota susu
naso kerenaira refrans pas nikare nitopekare gaisewita, awa gipana gamu
towita?
2 Ago ine tepo awa. Zazo naso de ike naira refrans pas awa nikare awa.
Ge awa duba nasora potina itewia. Noko ema dapikarago ami ge awa
gosinowera awa.
3 Na nisokare nana bua wena nikare ge niniro pas naso ine wewa awa. Pas
awa Kristo meni gaenua, amira susu damu-damuke itia awa. Nu pas awa
ink meni kota, Anutu putoure amira Ozana meni gaenua. Noko omata tame
kota, emara dube gaenua awa.
4 Na bua nasora ge ago ine tona, nera kota, na Kristora nana erenitinoise
Anutu tuma didinowena.
5 “Na bua me wawena kei awinowia.” Ago sero kotumuro awai amira
putou naso nana oko itia. Bua wai te waira putou naso awa Anutura nana
ena gege tupewia.
6 Nune na pumuro tairo nuai sekara bua wai te waira putou awa potinua.
Awa potai ge gayaira bua kota, awa Ozanara bua awa. Mosera ge gayai
meni nakai betaira gegenitinowia. Ata Ozana meni awa nakai nuaira
gegenitinowia.
7 Gita Anutu meni lo ge nuso omata tame owe wenu Mose meni puro
ema bamere potinua awa. Nu numorekare potitinoinu Anutura zasimai ba-
mubake zasimunu Mosera benau zasimago wenua. Benau nusora zasimai
awa osero tepo wamu inoinua ata saineba Isreli ema bama meni nu ua wai
ine tepo wewa. Agoro lo ge dimaira bua erama meni wai ine tepo, betai
tapinowia ami Anutura zasimai bamubakere kei awenua.
8 Are Ozanara bua nuai tapinowia ami lo ge dimaira bua awa dainitinoise
zasimai bamu me bamu amire kei awinowia awa.
9 Bua nu erama betaira gegenitinowia ami zasimaire kei awenua. Ata
Anutu meni pasina nasokai disai saramaire nuanisekai sai amira bua meni
zasimai bamubakere kei awinowia awa.
10 Bua matura zasimai awa bua sekara zasimai bamubake meni gogowawi
putou osisinowia awa.
11 Bua matu itima tepo-tapo waise sai ami gita zasimaire kei awenua awa.
Ata bua seka itai gege itai amira zasimai meni awa witai bamubake.
12 Bua sekara zasimai itai gege itamunoya, ago ninitinowenakare. Are
nakare azu inoise ge bezinoise kota, zewai wero ge poti damu nitinoise bua
inowenakare.
13 Ago inoise Mose meni wenua ago ine oko inowenakare. Nu bua matu
tepo waise sai amira susu awa Isreli ema meni gai azu, nu mo meni benau
nuso gogo wero puro noisonua awa.*
14 Agoro duba nusokare dau wenua inowia awa. Giti moka nusokare
awa mo meni gogowero itago inowia awa. Are nukare tairo nuai matura
ge awa azipitinoise kaka niniro baitamu inowera awa. Susu ei awa kaka
kerenai gamu inowera: Kristo meni tairo nuai matura bua wero pesuninu
tep wenua.
15 Nukare be zeme emire Mosera ge gayai azipitinowera awa te duba
nusokarera itai ine tepo mo meni giti moka nusokare gogo wago wero itewia
awa.
16 Ge gayai zo ego ine itia ewa, “Mose nu ema bama ge tugata wero amire
kapeteniro Tuara nana bayamu mo awa besinoisonua.” Are da ago ine

nukare duba nusokare kapeteniro Tua tuma diara amire mo duba nusokare giti moka gogoinowia awa besamunoya awa.
17 Ge gayai ami “Tua” asinoya, awa Ozanare toya awa. Are Tuara Ozana meni ema zora nana toiro itai amire ema ami duba gogowaira mo amu nuamunoya.
18 Nakai ge ninai dapikarago awa giti benau nasokai gogowaira mo tepo awa, are Tuara zasimai meni nakai gayawi benau nasokai meni zasimai nuso awa asisi meni pipiri-pipiri wago inowia. Are nakai Tuara zasimai ua inoise nuawenakai Ozana nuso meni nakai soremawi Tua ine kei awerota kei awero ago ami susawewenakai.

4

Oziga Ewananara zasimai awa gogowai tepo.

1 Tua nu dumi nusora bua ago ine namore senua, are na oko betata inowena.
2 Ago inoise nena waya menaire bezero wai awa poti gutipe niro nowena awa. Agoro na erama oko etetenitinowena. Na Anutura ge oko amo-sisimo inowena. Tepo awa. Na Anutura giti mokara ge nuso kerenitinoise ema dapikaragora duba uzutawena susu naso gosinowera awa.
3 Oziga Ewanana towena awa ema eni meni gawera gogowai ine inowia. Awa ema dega niaore amira ebata patitinowera gawera ago ine inowia.
4 Nukare tuma diai tepo ami Oziga Ewananara zasimai gai azu, zebura tua Satan meni kotumai nusokare sirawi giti guma wai meni wago inoise nowera. Kristo nu Anutu nenema-nanema wero nowia, are Oziga Ewanana awa Kristora simai zasimaire amira ge awa.
5 Na ge towena awa ge naso awa oko nikare tugata inowena. Yesu Kristo nune Tua nasokai, ata nama awa Yesu emo soumai nisokare gege nowena, ago ine nikare tugata inowena awa.
6 Anutu nu gita susura ena zebura mumera ena zasimai kei awaise senu kei awenua da ami senu duba nasora ena zasimai meni zasimunua. Zasimaira susu ego ewa: Na Kristora giti benau gosinoise Anutura simai zasimaire giro baitina awa.

Nena mou-mau meni Paulora tuma diai oko besenua.

7 Putou puro bua inowena awa eramara putou dainitinowia. Are putou awa naso kota, Anutura awa kerenamu sero nu zasimai nuso ewanana awa au beyata namore potinu naso nana mokara itewia awa.
8 Iwo meni na zipinowera, ata na oko ziro sanitinowera. Zimawera itazaita inowena, ata na oko duba mou inowena.
9 Iwo meni na tuninowera, ata Anutu meni na oko dotinowia. Dawera duwitinowena, ata na oko waya inowena.
10 Yesu gera wewa da ago ine ema eni meni be giti na gera wamu inowera. Awa Yesu eriro nowia amira putou awa tama nasora kei awai garise Anutu meni nininua te namore ago inowera awa.
11 Na Yesura bua mai nowena, ami emo nowena te erama na damu inowera. Awa Yesura nuai tama aiso naso betaira gegenai amira ena kei damu naise Anutu meni nininua te namore ago inowera.
12 Are susu ego itia ewa: Nukare na damu wawera Yesura putou naso nana ena kei damu nawi nikare giro nuai me tapinowewa.
13 Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Na Tua tuma didinowena, are na ge sisena. Na tuma diai ago ine amire nowena, are na Tuara ge tugata inowena awa.

14 Na ego gosinowena awa: Tua Yesu awa-uzenu seka wenua da ami
na Yesura nana susumuro nowena nama awa awa-uzai seka wero erana
nimorekare dai nuso nana benaura potamunoya awa.
15 Na nena dapikarago awa nikare emo ego toise dipinowena awa: Ge
meni wisika asero susawiai ema saisai meni ninitinoise Anutu bowi wara
zazo bowire nuso meni bamubake waise.

Zebura yayare duba naire awa nena osai gege.

16 Na ago toise putou oko kau inowena. Tama aiso naso osisinoya, ata ititi
naso be giti ewanana seka-sakama inowia awa.
17 Zebura yayare duba naire naso awa osai, be apunu-kaka gege ita-
munoya. Yaya ami simai zasimaire witai-bake itai gege itai awa namore
tpinoya. Simai zasimaire ami zebura yayare duba naire awa dainiro bamu
me bamu wamunoya.
18 Na duba naso awa nena damu giti moka meni gai amira oko potitinona.
Na duba naso awa nena giti moka meni gai ine tepo amira potiro nowena.
Nera kota, nena damu itawi gosinowenakai ami itima tepo wamunoya. Ata
nena gai ine tepo ami awa itai gege itamunoya.

5

1 Na ego gosinowena: Zebura tama aiso naso awa so komboa ine gege awa.
Are so komboa ei awa ziwai amire Anutu meni utura so zewai zo namore
tamamunoya. So awa utura ena zewai-zawai itai gege itamunoya.
2 Are ami emo utura so awa namore wosunaise yope toise nowena awa.
3 Ititi naso meni tama aiso tepo nuai azu, awa wosunamu towena.
4 Na tama aisore nowena te yayare duba naire noise usika apitinowena.
Na tama aiso naso tama woi matu ine awa dutuniro doro tepo nuamu oko
yaba inowena. Na tama seka wosunai pumamu yaba inowena. Ago inoise
tama betaira gegenai awa tepo wai tama nuai me ewananara gegenai meni
ititi naso dowero puro itaise towena.
5 Anutu meni ititi nasokaira woi seka ago ine kei awaise sia wenua. Awa
ganakai me waise sero Ozana nuso namorekai bere gita potinua.
6 Na ami emo zewai wero nowena. Ago inoise ego gosinowena: Zebura
tama aiso meni nata susu naso wawi nowena te Tuara nata kau inowena.
7 Awa ego emira: Be zeme emire na giti moka meni gaira kota, tuma diai
amira nowena.
8 Na putoure noise tama aisore nuai awa yaba inowena. Ota tama aiso
doro Tuara benaura nuai ami emo yaba bamu inowena.
9 Are nuai awa Tuara benaurata zebu esewara nuamunoni, awa ego toise
zewai inowena awa: “Saitiro nuana Tua meni gai te waise.”
10 Nera kota, nakai dapikarago noma Kristora kotora ena damu-damuke
dopanisekai sai itia. Ago dopanakai tama aisore noise nena wenakai awa
kokota wayani amira ina potai tere-tare pumamunonakai awa.

Anuture eramare bega pumuro otao wero nuai amira bua.

11 Na Tua azu inoise erama na gara aposolo me wamu nukare duba
gainowena. Ata susu naso awa Anutura giti mokara damu-damuke itewia.
Da ago ine nisokare nana damu-damuke itawi gosinowewi, tanita.
12 Na ago sana ninawa nane tama noko puro wititinoise ge tona ago ine
oko waise. Nikare zazo naso ewanana waise sero ge kau wai azu, na susu
naso awa nikare tugata inona ewa. Noko ema eni meni moka nusokarera
kota, zazo nusokare amira gege tama puro wititinowera, ema ago ine amira
ge puro osawise susu naso awa nikare tugata inona ewa.

13 Na dau inowena, asinowita? Awa Anutu emo inowena. Ota na kotu-
maire nowena, asinowita? Awa nikare emo inowena.
14 Kristora dubara dumi meni duba naso gayawi bua inowena. Awa
nera kota, na ego gosinowena: Daimata meni nakai dapikarago amira ina
betenua, are dapikarago ami betenakai ago inoya awa.
15 Ina nasokai betenua awa ego emira: Nowenakai ami ara tamai na-
sokaira kota, ina nasokai betero seka wero erinua nu emo kotupitinoise
nuanisekai ina nasokai betenua.
16 Gita na emara susu gamu sero tama nusokare gosinoise nukare awina-
dawina inoisona. Ata nakai dapikarago betenakai ago inoya, are zeme meni
awa na emara susu gamu sero tama nusokare gege gosinoise oko awina-
dawina inowena. Na gita Kristora susu gamu sero tama nuso gege gosinoise
gina osenua awa. Ata zeme meni awa nu ago ine oko gosinowena.
17 Are ema zo Kristora nana susupitinowia nu ema seka-sakama inowia.
Awa nuso nana ena nena matu tepo wenu nena seka kei awitaya!
18 Nena awa Anutu meni inowia. Nakai gita nu iwo inoisonakai, ata nune
Kristora buara nakai numore dai otao wenua awa. Ago wero nakai Anuture
otao waira oziga ge sai amira bua namorekare potinua awa.
19 Ge sanisekare senua awa ego ewa: Anutu nu Kristora buara zebura ema
nakai numore dai otao wenua awa. Ago inoise pasina nasokai donua awa.
Nu otao-gamao waira ge sai amira bua awa wana nasokarera potinua awa.
20 Are nakare Kristora oziga sai ema wero nowenakare. Are ge sawe-
nakare Anutu meni erama zawa towia ago inoya awa. Nakare Kristo
emo erama begomo ego ine towenakare, “Nikare Anuture dai otao-gamao
wewo.”
21 Kristo nu pasina tepo. Ata Anutu meni nakai emo pasina nasokaira ina
mou-mau awa Kristora nana potinu dimunua awa. Awa nakai Kristora nana
susumuro Anutura saramai dubu wanisekai ago ine wenua awa.

6

1 Na Anutura bua mai wero nowena ami nikare awita sero ge ego tugata
inona: Anutura awa-diai nimorekare potai awa me amu oko waise.
2 Anutura ge ego itia ewa, “Na soremai bera ena ge niso ninina o kora wai
bera ena ni soremuna.” Are sana niniu. Soremai be awa ewa. Ata kora wai
be awa ewa.

Paulo nu aposolo wero noise yaya tame noisonua.

3 Are ema meni bua wai naso gara waya wai azu, na saitiro nowena. Awa
nuai naso meni te gayaira nena zo ine wai ema zo meni Tuara ebata patamu
sero te gaero duro waya wai azu, na ago inowena awa.
4 Na Anutura bua ema nowena amira susu kerenana garise nena ego ine
inowena awa: Yayara mokara ena duba peure nowena awa; yayare duba
naira tame nowena; azu waira mokara nowena;
5 tama naso wezinowera; benai sora itewena; iwora soe nowena; buara
yaya tapinowena; pire bua inoise gitawa kaka wamu seka itawena pina
atitinowia; nena nai tepo nowena;
6 pasina tepo saramaire nowena; kotumaire duba-ozaire nowena; otao
mamaire dumi yagaba pupinowena; na buara putou Ozana meni potiti-
nowia awa puro nowena; dubara dumi mere nowena;
7 ge me susure towena; Anutura putoure nowena; Anutu na kora wenu
ewanana wena, are na etutiro nuaira gire berire nowena.
8 Eni meni zazo naso de ike nitinowera, ata eni meni zazo naso dena-
betena inowera. Eni meni na zuzu towera, ata eni meni na bowi inowera.
Eni meni na opi sai ema asinowera, ata na ge me gege towena.

9 Eni meni susu naso kau inoise na bogamasa asero giro gago-giago
inowera, ata eni meni susu naso giro baitiro sara wewera inowera. Eni meni
namore ego towera, “Nu betamu inoya.” Ata giu! Na dago nowena. Anutu
meni na kora wamu doinowia, ata na kaka dai betamu inowena.
10 Na duba naire nowena, ata saineba yawa sara inowena. Na bogamasa
ine nowena, ata saineba na wau me bamu ema dainirore potitinowena. Na
siri woro nowena, ata saineba na nena bamubamu dapikarago amira mama
wero nowena.
11 O Korinti ema mamai, duba naso nisokare nana zewai-zawai itia, are ge
damu-damuke tona awa.
12 Duba naso nisokare nana zewai-zawai itewia, ata ina duba nisokare
meni na kaka kotumamu inowewa.
13 Are mai awiso naso, na nikare tugata wane. Nikare ina naso potitinoise
duba nisokare namore bamubake potiwo itae.

Wayato Ewananare nuto otao oko wamunorato.

14 Nikare bua wamu sero diga ema nikare soremarise duba da tiro oko
sawe. Ewananato wayare nuto nogo wero otao wamunorito? Ata zasimaito
mumere nogo wero tayamunorito?
15 Ota Kristoto Satanre nuto nogo nogo wero duba da wamunorito? Ge
ninaire digare nukare nogo wero duba daimata wamunori?
16 Ota nakai Anutu putoure amira ibu wero nowenakai ami bui ibura
uwiwi puro nuanakai te wamunoita? Tepo awa. Anutu meni ego senua awa,
Na nusokare nana soe noise itai-matai wamunona awa.
Ago inoise Tua nusokare wana nukare ema dubu naso wero nuamunora
awa.
17 Are diga dubu doro kapeteniro ewe nuawise tona.
Ago inoise nena waya zo oko ziawe.
Ago wawa nane nikare sawa diro
18 nikare mama wana nikare mai matere bamere naso wero nuamunowa.
Tua putou bamubakere meni ago toya awa.

7

1 Otao mamai, Anutu meni ge awa namorekai senua, are nena waya meni
dubare tamare nasokai bemiti inowia awa te sewewokai saramae. Ago wero
Anutu azu inoise duba sara-kisaramaire nuanekai.

Paulo meni Korinti emara ge niniro yawa sara wenua.

2 Nikare duba nisokare naso nana potiwo itae. Na nisokare nana zore
nena waya zo oko wena. Na nisokare nana zora nena gera-gaira oko wena.
Na nisokare nana zora nena zuma tepo oko pumuna.
3 Na ge awa nikare gona inoise oko tona. Na zeme nimorekare ego sesena
awa, “Duba naso nisokare nana zewai-zawai itewia.” Na nimorekare dai
betamunonikaita nuamunonikai, te peu wero nowena.
4 Na nikare emo duba peure nowena. Na nikare emo yawa sara ewe zo
inowena awa. Moka nasora uzutai bamubake itia. Are na yayare duba naire
amira tame noise nikare kotumawena naso nana yawa sara bamubake kei
awinowia.
5 Na Troas nata doro Masedonia zebura muro kei awisena, ata saineba,
tama naso meni zana pei-kaka kaka tiamu. Ena tamara iwore moka azu
waire meni kei awero na kaputitinuasai noisena.
6 Tua nu ema duba naire zo amaire nuawera uzutitinowia ami na uzutamu
sero Tito iyeti naso nana kei awisia.

7 Agoro na uzutisia awa Tito naso nana kei awisia amira gege kota, nikare
duba ewanana wai ge numore sisewa awa puro kei awero sesi ninisena ami
meni awa dai Tua meni na uzutisia. Nikare na noko gamu kotumu-kotumu
inoise nowewa; nikare namore waya zo wisia amira dire-buare inoise duba
naire nowewa; nikare na emo putou inowewa — uge awa namore weti giro
yawa sara bamubake wisena awa.
8 Na gita pas zo gaero nimorekare potisena ami be apunu-kaka duba nai
nimorekare tapisena, amira gita duba mou wisena. Ata zeme meni awa na
amira duba mou oko inona.
9 Na pas awa gita gaisena amira zeme yawa sara inona. Awa pas ami
duba nai nimorekare tapisia amira kota, duba nai meni nisokare nana duba
kapetenai tapisia, amira yawa sara inona. Duba nai awa Anutu meni nini
tapisewa, are ge naso meni nikare oko waya wisia.
10 Duba nai Anutu meni ninawi kei awinowia ami duba kapetenai tamawi
ema meni ewanana inowera awa. Agoro zo nu duba kapeteniro ewanana
wamunoya ami ama gai waya oko wamunoya. Ata ema Anutu tepo nowera
amira duba nai meni betai gege tapinowia awa.
11 Nikare giu! Duba nai Anutu meni nimorekare tapisia ami nisokare
nana me eto oko tapisia. Duba nai ami nikare awita sesi zazo nisokare eya
kora wawa ewanana waise awita towa; pasina musunamu awita towa; ina
nisokare emo azu inowa; na noko gamu towa; ge nisokare kora wamu awita
towa; ema pasina wisia amira ina potamu towa — nena ago ine awa duba nai
meni tapisia. Nikare ago inoise ge dapikarago kora wetewa ge zo nisokare
nana oko itia amira susu kerenitinowa awa.
12 Gita nimorekare pas gaisena, awa ema pasina otaore weti otao duba
mou wisia numoreto daba kota, Anutura giti mokara nikare otao naso wero
nowewa amira susu kei awai gawise nimorekare gaisena awa.
13 Nikare ge naso niniro ago wisewa, are duba naso ewanana wisia.
Ata duba naso ewanana wisia awa gege kota, nikare Tito duba kokopai
waira nena wetewa nu yawa sara inoise ewesemuro sesi na niniro yawa sara
bamubake wisena.
14 Na gita zazo nisokare de ike nitinoise Tito tugata wisena awa. Are nu
nisokare nana kei aweti ninekare wetewa ge naso awa opi oko wisia. Na ge
me gege nimorekare towena, da ago ine ge nisokare Titore sisena, awa me
gege wisia awa.
15 Tito nu nisokare nana mi nikare dapikarago azu wero nu kora inoise ge
nasoto dipisewa, awa kotupitinoise duba nuso nisokare nana zewai-zawai
itia awa.
16 Nikare zeme tani ewanana gege inoise nuamunowa, ago kotupitinoise
yawa sara inona.

8

Ge ninai dubu eni meni otao mamai soga wewa.

1 Otao mamai, Tuara dubu Masedonia provinsra ena nowera numorekare
Anutu meni dumi pumaira putou potisia amira ge sanakare niniu.
2-4 Tuara dubu eni meni Tuara dubu Yudaya zebura bogamasa nowera
nukare awa soga wamu moni dara potitinowera. Are Tuara dubu Masedo-
nia zebura itewera ami yaya-buyaya bamubake amira tame noise bogamasa
nowera, ata saineba gera yawa sara bamubake nusokare nana itia, are
nukare otao mamai enire dumi pupinoise moni meni soremamu sero sia
wero potera be kasaba dero zozisia. Na numorekare ego giro baititinona:
nukare nutopekare kotumai nusokare peu wero potaira putou nusokare
amira te wero nena potitinomite potaira putou nusokare awa dainitinoise

bamubake potisera awa. Nukare dubu awa soremamu sero awita sero
nakare ninanisekare begomo sisera.
5 “Nukare omata pei-kaka kenara potamunora” asisenakare. Ata tepo
awa. Nukare bere gita duba nusokare Tuare potiro amire Anutura ara tamai
ama ganinoise duba nusokare namorekare dai potisera awa.
6 Nukare ago wisera, are Tito meni nisokare nana omata dara potaira bua
zaawero inomite agewa dotisia, awa pesunaise tonakare awa.
7 Are tuma diaire, ge tugata waire, gera susu giro baitaire, buara putoure,
dubara dumi namorekare paire — nena ago ine amira putou nisokare nana
zapinowia, are otao sogawaira putou ami dai nisokare nana zamaise.
8 Na potai ge nimorekare oko potitinona. Ata Tuara dubu eni meni bua
awa wamu yaba inora, are nisokare nana dubara dumi bamubake iti sia
amira susu kei awaise tona awa.
9 Nikare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo amira dumi yagaba nusore niniti-
nowewa. Nu zamai bamubakere meni nikare emo bogamasa wenua. Awa
bogamasa nusora nikare zamaire wawise ago ine wenua awa.
10 Are na ge ei awa tepo nikare tugata inona, ata niniwo me wae. Nikare
dubu eni gita inoise zepa matura ena omata poti dara namu sero peu wero
bua zaawisewa,
11 awa susumuro wero pesuniwo. Ago wawa bua wero pesunaira peu wai
nisokare meni bua zaawaira peu wai nisokare amira te wamunoya. Moni
potaira putou nisokare nana itia, amira te potiwo.
12 Zo nu nena potamu peu inoya ami nena potaira putou nuso nana itia
amira te nena potai Anutu meni gai te wamunoya. Nena nuso nana oko itia
amira te potaise sai oko itia.
13 Eni meni tama bisi asaire nuara nikare yaya nina-ninare tamawise oko
tona.
14 Zeme emire zamai nisokare nana itia ami dora botiyo nusokare tunai
nena te kei awaise tona awa. Are noma be zo zamai nusokare meni dora
botiyo nisokare tunai nisokare nana te da ago kei awaise tona.
15 Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Nena dainiro sianinua ami zamaire oko wenua.
Noko nena etokaka sianinua ami dora botiyore oko wenua.

Paulo meni Tito ata otao nuso eto Korinti nate iyetamu sero

ge nusokare gaenua.

16 Anutu nu Tito duba gaenu na nikare emo yaba bamubake inowena da
ago ine nune inoya awa. Are na Anuture kokopai asinona.
17 Nu nisokare nana bayaise sesena ninisia. A gege kota, nisokare nana
mamu peu wero baitiro kotumai nusora nisokare nana tupia awa.
18 Gera otao nasokare zo Tuara Oziga Ewanana tugata wawi Tuara dubu
dapikarago giro nu yaba inowera, nu dai iyetena susawerato awa.
19 Tuara dubu dapikarago nukare ema awa namore dai noise moni poti
dara naira buara na soremaise sesera kei awisia. Are na moni poti dara naira
bua inowena, awa eni meni Tua bowi warise, o ema bogamasa sogawamu
peu inowena amira susu awa kerenamu sero inowena.
20 Zo meni opi toise na moni emi emo gera potai azu, moni bamu awa dia
ina-wa inoise puro poti dara nitinowenakare awa.
21 Nakare nena wanakare Tua meni gege gai ewanana waise kota, ema
meni dai gara ewanana waise towenakare.
22 Na nuto ata otao nasokare zo dai iyetena susawera awa. Ema awa be eni
buara gaero gamu wero gawenakare zewai wai nusora susu kei awinowia
awa. Numa nikare emo yawa sara inoise buara zewai inoya awa.

23 Nikare Tito giro ego sewo, “Nu Paulora otao sogawai. Nuto bua mai
nasokai nowerato.” Ota otao nasokai eto awa giro ego sewo, “Nuto Tuara
dubu meni iyetitinora awa. Nuto Kristora zazo de ike nitinowerato.”
24 Na zazo nisokare de ike nitinowena amira ge awa me waise ema ago ine
meni nisokare nana mara otao-gamao wewo Tuara dubu eni meni ninare.

9

Omata gita potiro sia warise senua.

1 Tuara dubu eni sou inoise omata potaira awa te gosinowa, are nogoro ge
dainiro gayamunoni?
2 Nikare bua awa wamu peu inowa, awa gosinona, are na zazo nisokare
de ike nitinoise Masedonia emare ego towena awa, “Tuara dubu Akaya*
provinsra nowera ami bua awa zepa matura ena zaawero sia wewa itewia.”
Oziga nisokare ami ema eni dubu bamubake awa-uzasai buara peu inora
ewa.
3 Na nikare bowi inoise ge sisena awa opi wai azu, otao mamai naso
iyetena susawera awa. Awa nikare moni sia wero potewa itewia asisena,
awa me waise sero iyetena susawera awa.
4 Na natope ama Masedonia ema enire dai mana nikare omata kaka sia
wamu tepo itawa gara ge naso osai na amira me namena. Agoro na daba
kota, nikare dai menamewa.
5 Ami emo ema awita sesena gita susawera awa. Baro kei awara giro
sogawaira omata bamu potamu sero namore sewa awa gita potiro sia wewo
itae. Omata awa duba moure kota, duba ewananare potawise tona.
6 Ego tona awa: Zo nu nena we etokaka uramunoya ami nena etokaka
namunoya awa. Zo nu nena we dainiro uramunoya ami nena dainiro
ninoise nuamunoya awa.
7 Are nikare imata-kamata kotumuro baitiro amire kotumai nisokarera
omata potiwo. Duba moureta awita saira oko wawe. Ema yawa sara inoise
duba peure omata potititnowia, nu awa Anutu meni yaba inowia.
8 Anutu nu zamaira mama meni dumi pai nusora nena ewa-gaewa ni-
morekare potai zamai nisokare nana kei awai nikare ninoise dumi paira bua
dainiro wamu sero nena oko kau wamunowa.
9 Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Nu kano inoise bogamasare dumi pupinowia awa. Ata dumi pai nuso
awa itai gege itamunoya awa.
10 Anutu nu eramare we potawi urinowera, ata me tamawi ninowera
ami nikare da ago urawise nimorekare we tamuro gawa wai dumi pai
nisokarera me bamubake kei awamunoya.
11 Zamai bamubake nimorekare potitinuai nikare dumi eure-taure
pupinuamunowa. Ago wawa dainiro meni omata nisokare awa wana
nasokarera ena pumuro Anuture kokopai asinoise nu bowi wamunora awa.
12 Nikare Tuara dubure dumi pupinoise omata potamunowa ami dora
botiyo nusokare tunamunoya. A gege kota, ami Anuture kokopai asai amira
zamai tamai Anutura nana bayamunoya awa.
13 Nikare Kristora Oziga Ewanana niniro dipinowewa ago towewa
amira me awa dumi pumaira bua nisokare meni kerenamunoya. Ago
wai Yerusalem natara ge emata ge ninai eni dapikarago ami Anutu bowi
wamunora. A gege kota, sogawaira omata nisokare bamu numorekare
potitinowa awa pumuro nu bowi wamunora awa.

14 Ago inoise nisokare nana Anutura dumi yagaba bamubake kei awisia awa gosinoise duba meni sipunitinoise nikare emo Anutu begomo samunora awa.
15 Nena Anutu meni namorekai potinua awa nogo wero te kerenamunonikai? Are nu bowi inoise kokopai numore asanekai.

10

Ema eni meni Paulo puro osewa amira ge ina senua.

1 Na Paulo. Kristo nu duba-ozaire awa-diaire noisonua awa na natope ebata da amira patitinoise sana niniu. Eni meni namore ego towera awa, "Ego muro noise duba-ozaire ge towia. Ata ogo baro noise pas gaero namorekai goroba ge towia awa."
2 Na nisokare nana muro noise goroba ge tugata wanise amira na duba oko gayawe. Eni meni namore ego towewa, "Nu tamara nenara gege nowia." Ema ago ine amire goroba ge tugata wamu sero duba naso peu inoya awa.
3 Na me tama aisore nowena, ata na bogi wamu sero tamara ebata itia amira oko inowena.
4 Gi ami puro noise iwore bogi inowena, awa tamara gi ami oko aewa. Awa Anutura gi ami putoure awa. Are ami iwora goma bezero goroba putoure nusokare dawena osisinowia awa.
5 Na eramara kotumai opi awa puro osisinowena. Ema bama meni Tuara ge ninai azu, eni meni tama puro wititinoise ge opi sawera opi nusokare meni goma ine inowia. Are opi ge nusokare goma ine awa ziwinowena. Na emara kotumai eure-taure dapikarago awa iwo ine ziro saniro Kristora ge dimarise tugata inowena.
6 Nikare ge dimaira peu wero tepo wawa amire na ema eni ge dai nusokare amira ina potamunona. Na ago wamu sia wero nowena awa.
7 Nena damu-damuke itia awa giu! Nisokare nana ema zo meni nu nutope gawi Kristora ema me inowita awa ego gaise: Nu imata Kristora ema me oko nowia. Nakare da ago Kristora ema dubu dai wero nowenakare awa.
8 Tua meni buara putou namore potinua, awa nikare gera wanise kota, soga wanise potinua. Are na ami emo na natope puro wititinoise ge mou sana naso nana waya oko wamunoya.
9 Ata pas nimorekare gainona amira gawa azu wai ge oko waise.
10 Nisokare nana eni meni namore ego towewa, "Paulo meni pas namorekai gainoise ge zewai-zawai putoure gainowia. Ata nu nasokai nana kei awinowia amire awa betata inowia, ata ge sai nuso awa osai."
11 Ema ago towera ami ego garise: Nakare asike noise ge gainowenakare, ge amira me awa nisokare nana soe noise tapinowenakare awa.
12 Ema tama puro wititinowera nukare awa nane dainitinona, awa gosinona. Are na nogoro bua naso ata bua nusokare awa poti dara niro "zota zo meni ewanana inoi, gane," asamunoni? Tepo awa. Ema ago ine ami bua nusokare ewananata waya inoi, awa gamu sero ema enira bua oko kotupitinowera. Nukare dau inoise bua nusokare gege kotupitinoise bua nusokare ewanana asinowera.
13 Ata nakare awa Anutu meni buara gabu potinua awa ama ganinoise tupie nisokare nana kei awenakare. Ami emo kotupitinoise bua nasokare de ike nitinonakare. Gabu zausemuro bua wenakare amira kota, bua namorekare senu wenakare amira gege tama puro wititinonakare.
14 Nakare buara gabu namorekare sai awa oko zausemunakare. Tepo awa. Nikare gabu nasokarera atune oko itewa. Nikare gabu mokara itewa. Are nakare ema eni gita wero nisokare nana kei awero Kristora Oziga Ewanana tugata wenakare, awa gabu zausemuro oko wenakare.

15 Nakare ema enira bua gabura mokara toiro bua nukare wewa awa
nanekare wenakare asero tama oko puro wititinowenakare. Tuma diai
meni nisokare nana kei awero be mai amire buara gabu nasokare nisokare
nana ena bamubake waise amira duba nasokare itawi nowenakare awa.
16 Gabu nasokare bamukabe wai amire zebu eni nisokare nana atune itera
amira baro Oziga Ewanana sero bayamunonakare. Ema gutipa nisokarera
nora nusokare nana Oziga Ewanana sero bayamunonakare awa. Nakare
ema zora buara me topetiro tama puro witaira ge awa sai azu, ago bayamu
tonakare.
17 Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Zo nu bowi wai ge samu wero giro bua Tua
meni inowia amira bowi wai ge saise.
18 Zo nu nutope bowi inowia, nu awa kota, ema Tua meni bowi inowia,
nu awa ganakai ewanana waise.

11

Aposolo opi noisowa amira susu Paulo meni kereninua.

1 Nikare ninawa na dau ge pei-kaka nikare tugata wane. Sana niniwo.
2 Na nikare emo ema enire kotumai waya puro nowena. Agoro nane
daba kota, Anutu meni dai inowia. Nera kota, nane nikare Kristora bama
ewanana nuawa ataise nikare ema daimata numore seronina awa.
3 Ami emo zi meni bama Ewa eteteninua da ago ine ema eni meni nikare
etetenara duba nisokare daimata awa zazaumai nikare seronai nisokare
Kristo duai azu, na kotumu-katumu inona awa.
4 Ema zo meni nisokare nana kei awero Yesura susu nanekare tugata
wenakare niniwa da awa kota, benau zo ewe tugata wamunoya, ota Ozana
nasokare nana ena pumuwa awa kota, seka zo nimorekare potamunoya,
ota Oziga Ewanana nasokare nana ena niniwa awa kota, ge ewe zo tugata
wamunoya, awa nikare azu kaka samu sara wewera inoise tepo ninawewa
te inowia, atonua!
5 Na natope gawena “Aposolo witai” asinowera nusokare nana osai
nowena ago ine oko inowia.
6 Ge sai nasora putou awa tepo ine inowi, tanita. Ata gera susu ninai
ami meni awa ninitinowena, amira susu poti damu niro eyaya nimorekare
kerenitinowena.
7 Na gita nisokare nana noise nikare ema zazore wawise sero natope
puro osero omata bua inoise Oziga Ewanana awa zuma tepo tugata wasana
gasawa pasina inoisita?
8 Na nisokare nana noise Tuara bua wasana Tuara dubu eni meni omata
namore potitinoisera, awa na nikare soremamu sero omata nusokare be-
wana inoisena, ago inoya awa.
9 Ata na gita nisokare nana noise nena eni kau wero nimorekare bua
zo oko potisena. Na nena eni kau inoise nona gera otao mamai naso eni
Masedonia zebura ena muro nena namore potera te wisia awa. Are na gita
nisokare nana nona na emo yaya oko tapisewa, da ago ine ama na nisokare
nana nuana na emo yaya oko tamamunowa.
10 Kristora ge me duba nasora iti tona ewa: Tama puro witaira ge naso ami
Akaya provinsra susawiai zo meni oko puro osamunoya.
11 Na nogoro ago toni? Na duba nisokare nana kaka potamu inowenita?
Tepo awa. Duba naso nisokare nana itewia, awa Anutu meni gosinoya awa.
12 Nena inowena awa inoise nuamunona. Awa tepo oko wamunona. Ema
eni nukare ego towera, “Paulo meni bua inowia da ago ine inowenakare.”

Ago toise duba nusokare puro witai azu, na koinai* nusokare dusuniti-
nowena awa.
13 Ema ago ine meni aposolo opi awa. Nukare ge ema opi saire noise
Kristora aposolo dubu ine wero nowera awa.
14 Agoro awa nena seka zo oko inowera. Satan nu nutope benau nuso
kapetenawi angelo zasimaire amira giti benau ine inowia.
15 Are bua mai dubu nuso nukare da ago benau kapeteniro saramaira
soumai dubu amira giti benau ine wara nakai di oko tainamunonakai.
Nukare noma bua nusokare waya amira ina te tamamunora.

Paulo meni aposolo bua inoise yaya-buyaya tapinoise noisonua.

16 Sesena awa noko sane. Nikare na gawa ema dau ine oko waise. Ota na
ema dau ago samu wero giro seu. Ata ninawa na dai natope pei-kaka bowi
wane.
17 Na ge samu inoise inona awa Tuara bera oko samunona. Ata aposolo
opi meni tama puro witaira ge zaawewa, are saineba dau wero samunona
awa.
18 Ema dainiro meni tamara nena emo bowi wai ge towera, are na da ago
wamunona awa.
19 Nera kota, ema eni meni dau ge tugata wawera nikare ninai bamure
meni ninawewa te inowia, atonua!
20 Ema zo meni nikare soumai dubu nuso wawise sawi ninitinowewa; ata
nena nuso potawise sawi ninitinowewa; ata nena nisokare soero pumawi
ninitinowewa; ata ema tua nisokare wawi gawewa te inowia; ata nikare
sowene dawi azu oko towewa.
21 Na putou tepo betata meni amira te nogo wero nimorekare ago wameni?
Awa na ago kaka wamu amira menitinoise* tona awa.

Zo nu nena zota zo emo tama puro witamunoya, awa na nena da amira
tama puro witamu sero te wamunona. Na ema dau meni sago inonua!
22 Nukare nutopekare Yuda ema asinowera, na da awa. Nukare nu-
topekare Isreli ema asinowera, na da awa. Nukare nutopekare Abrahamra
saisibuna asinowera, na da awa.
23 Nukare nutopekare Kristora bua ema asinowera, na saineba duba dau
ge sane: Na nukare dainitinoise Kristora bua mai ewanana nowena. Na
nukare dainitinoise buara yaya tapinowena. Na nukare dainitinoise benai
sora eyaya toitinowena. Iwo meni na eyaya wamu meni wezinowera. Na
eyaya gera wamu sero inowera.
24 Yuda ema nukare wamu asi tenai meni na dero azimasara 39 inoisonua.
Tani awa wewa be 5 wenua.
25 Roma ema meni be etorobara na utu meni dewa. Be zo awa nukare na
omata meni dewa. Be etorobara wa bezenu ewara dagimurota dagimuro
awena awa. Wa zo waya wenu pi zo waiko zo ewa soe ago noina awa.
26 Na zora-zarako muro baro awinoise ou wamara gera wai sogo inowena;
iwora soe na gera wai sogo inowena; Yuda emara soe ena gera wai sogo
inowena; ema Yudakora soe ena gera wai sogo inowena; nate ena gera wai
sogo inowena; ware ena gera wai sogo inowena; ewara ena gera wai sogo
inowena; ge ema opi sai dubura nana soe ena gera wai sogo inowena;
27 na buara tama doinoise waura bamu inowena; ago inoise pi eni kaka
awamu seka zisinowena; meri betaita ou uza betaire nowena; na eyaya mo
kau inoise nowena awa.
28 Agoro a gege kota, waiko be giti Tuara dubu sero emo kotumu-katumu
inoise nowena.

29 Ge ninai zo meni itazaita inoise beyata wai na nogo wero zo amai tepo
itamunoni? Ota ge ninai ema zora duba sisara na nogo wero tini kapai tepo
wama-ozaire itamunoni?
30 Are na ne nasora sana bamubake wamunoi? Betata wai naso awa gege
puro witana te wae.
31 Tua Yesura Anutu Mama nu bowi wai gege inowenakai nuso nana giti
mokara ge me tona awa ninitinoya.
32 Damaskas nate noina natara giti kopi ema tua Areta meni buara potinua
ami na benamu sero senu soldia nuso meni natara goma amira toyai bera
uma inoise itiwa.
33 Are otao naso eni meni na gogara peniro so be kiaka piero goma atune
potiwa osero bamuna na kaka pamu wewa awa.

12

Paulo meni atua wago wero nena seka-sakama ginua.

1 Na tama puro wititinoise ge tona, ge ami erama oko sorepitinoya, ata
saineba, sanise sai itia, are sane. Na gita atua wago inoina Tua meni nena
seka-sakama namore gipenua amira ge uge wane.
2 Na Kristora ema zo* gosinona nu nena zo giro noe doti zepa 14 tepo inoya
awa. Ema awa Tua meni senu siemuro utu namba 3* amira witinua. Awa
nu aisoreta aiso tepo witinu, awa na kaka gamu inona. Anutu meni gege
gosinoya.
3 Na ema amire ego gosinona: Tua meni senu nu Paradaisra witinua. Ata
nu aisore noiseta aiso dutuniro witinu, awa na kaka gamu inona. Anutu
meni gege gosinoya awa.
4 Ago witiro ge eni be meni sai ine tepo ata ge eni ema meni zebura ena sai
azu sai awa nininua.
5 Ema ami emo bowi wai ge samunona. Ata na natope bowi oko wa-
munona. Na ge naso samu wero giro betata wai naso amira ge gege
samunona.
6 Bowi ge samena sia, awa ge me memeka samena. Awa ema dau ine
oko wamena. Namore gawa pena-pana witai azu, na natope oko bowi
wamunona. Nena sise wise awawena nitopekare gosinowewa ami gege
itaise.

Nena waya zo Paulora tama aiso awa dirina meni gayago inoisonua.

7 Tua meni nena seka witai na gipenua, amira duba naso witai azu, nena
zo dirina ine tama aiso nasora potinu itewia. Awa Satanra soumai zo awa.
Nu duba naso meni pena-pana witai azu, wana bozero na doinoise nuaise
sai awa.
8 Nena ami na duaise Tua isa toina be etorobara wenua awa.
9 Ata nu ina namore ge ego senua awa, “Sogawai naso meni niso nana
te inowia. Putou naso meni ema betata waira nana ena kei damu niro
baititinowia.” Tua meni namore ago senua, are Kristora putou meni naso
nana itaise betata wamunona.
10 Na Kristo emo inoise betata wamunona, ota waya namore wamunorita,
ota gera-gaira waira tame nuamunonita, awa saineba duba yawa sarare
nowena. Na betata waira ena zewai inowena awa.

Paulora aposolo bua amira susu kei awenua.

11 Na dau ge sesena awa. Ninekare namore ge sesewa giro sesena awa.
Nitopekare na bowi wamewa, awa te wamia. Na ema osai nowena, awa
gosinona, ata aposolo witai asinowewa amira osero nuai awa oko nowena.

12 Na gita nisokare nana noise zewai wero yaya dipinoise bua wena
nena giti sekare ata tani-butani putoure kei awewa ami aposolo susu naso
kereninua awa.
13 Na Tuara dubu enira nana bua wena, bua amira agewa awa na nisokare
nana noise kaka wamu dona, ago towa. Awa me awa. Na me yaya bua
numorekare potitinoise wau moni nusokare pupinoisona, yaya bua awa
nimorekare kaka potamu wena. Na ago wena amira na giwa waya wenita?
Na tani waya kota, tani ewanana nimorekare wena. Are na nogoro pasina
naso awa duawise samunoni? Tepo awa.

Paulo nu duba nuso Korinti emara nana zewai-zawai itisonua.

14 Na be eto nisokare nana muna, are noko mamu sia inoise inona awa.
Muro tamara soga wai emo nimorekare yaya oko potamunona. Na wau
moni nisokare emo kota, nikare emo inowena awa. Mai mamai meni mia
mama emo wau bua wero poti dara narise sai oko itia. Mia mama meni mai
awiso emo wau bua wero poti dara narise sai awa itia.
15 Dubare ititire nisokare ewanana waise na wau moni naso daba kota,
nuai naso dai gera wamu sero peu inona. Duba naso meni awa nisokare
nana zewai-zawai itia, are ina duba nisokare meni awa naso nana pei-kaka
gege itita?
16 Nisokare nana eni meni namore ego towera awa, “Nena damu ena soero
pai awa oko wenua. Ata bezero ema etetenitinoise nena soero pai awa wenu,
tanita.”
17 Are nikare seu. Na ema mamai naso nisokare nana iyetitinoise sesena
nena zo nisokare nana ena soero pupiserita?
18 Tito meni nisokare nana maise sisena. Ago inoise gera otao zo iyetena
tairo bamiserato awa. Are nikare seu. Tito meni muro nena nisokare zo
soero pupisita? Nu muro bua wisia, awa nane gita da ago weni, tanita. Nato
buara ebata daimata patisenito, tanita.
19 Ge bamubake sero gaetena, awa na zazo naso nisokare nana giti mokara
ewanana waise ge sesena, ago towita? Ago ine tepo awa. Na Kristore dai
noise Anutura giti mokara ge sesena. Awa nikare wama naso awa soga
wamu sero ge sero gaetena awa.
20 Na nisokare nana muro nikare gana kaka te wamu wai azu, ata nikare
namore da ago gawa te kaka wamu wai azu, kotumu-katumu inona. Na
nisokare nana muro nena ego ine tamai azu inona: zaumuro iwo ina-wa
wai, kotumai waya ina-pa wai, tini kapai, be dumu wai, isimuro sai, ge busai,
tama puro witai, ge dai.
21 Nisokare nana eni meni duba bemitire noise bama wayare dai noise
ema bama azu kka wamu pasina susu giti inoise duba nusokare kaka
kapetenamu inowera. Are ago nuara na noko nisokare nana mana Anutu
naso meni na giti moka nisokarera ena puro osai, na ema ago ine ami emo
dire-buare wai azu, kotumu-katumu inona awa.

13

Pasina duarise dana-wena gayai ge senua.

1 Are na nisokare nana mana be etorobara wamunoya. Ema etota etoro-
bara meni zora pasina kerenara ganakai ge me wamunoya.
2 Na gita be namba tu nisokare nana muro ema pasina inowera ata nikare
eni dai nikare ge potisena, da awa zeme asike noise tona ewa: Na ama noko
muro nikare oko awa-diamunona.
3 Duba nasora ge potawi towena awa Kristo awa. Amira susu kei awai
gamu towewa, are na nisokare nana kei awana gamunowa awa. Kristo meni
nisokare nana bua wamu sero betata oko inowia. Nu putoure inowia awa.

4 Gita betata noinu ni pasinaira dewa awa. Ata zeme meni awa Anutura
putoure erinua nowia awa. Nakare te esa nuso patitinoise betata inowe-
nakare awa. Ata nakare Anutura putoura desenitinoise Kristore dai nowe-
nakare. Are nakare nisokare nana kei awero putou nuso kerenanakare
gamunowa.
5 Nikare ge ninai ema me nowewita tepo ni, awa kotumuro giwo. Nikakare
nitopekare duba nisokare meni kotumuro giwo. Yesu Kristo meni duba
nisokarera nowia, amira me kau inowita? Ota tama meni gege ge ninai
ema wamunowa, ami meni awa Yesu Kristo meni duba nisokarera oko
nuamunoya.
6 Nakare awa tama meni gege ninai ema oko nowenakare. Ago ine giro
baitawise kotumu-kotumu inona.
7 Anutu meni nikare dia wai pasina kaka tamamu nuawise begomo
toise nowenakare. Pasina wawa nakare Anutura putou meni nikare gera
potanakare duwawa aposolo me nowenakare amira susu kei damu naise
oko tonakare. Tepo awa. Nikare ewanana nuawa nakare aposolora putou
kerenamu eba kau wanakare te wamunoya.
8 Nakare ego emi ge me puro osaira putou oko itia. Nakare ge me
sogawaira putou gege itia.
9 Nakare putou kerenaira eba kau inoise betata nuanakare nikare putoure
nuawa duba nasokare kokopai wamunoya. Tua meni nikare korawai
ewanana wawise nu begomo towenakare awa.
10 Na nisokare nana muro putou namore potai ami nikare pena-pana dai
azu, gita asike noise potai ge nimorekare gainona awa. Tua meni putou
namore potinua ami nikare gera wanise kota, nikare soga wanise potinua
awa.

Gawa ge.

11 Gera otao mamai naso, na ge sero pesunitinoise ego tona awa. Nikare
Tuare dai noiwo. Potai ge naso niniro duba nisokare kora-makora wewo.
Nikare duba da wero begare noiwo. Ago ine nuawa Anutu nu dubara
dumire ata begara mama meni nimorekare dai nuamunoya awa.
12 Nikare Tuara gera wana ina-zia wewo. Tuara ema bama dapikarago emi
nikare arenitinora.
13 Tua Yesu Kristora sogawaire Anutura dubara dumire Ozanara poti dara
naire ami nisokare nana itaiseyo.

PAS PAULO MENI GALATA EMA DUBURE GAENUA

Paulo meni pas ei awa Tuara dubu Galata provins amira noisowa amire gaenua. Gita Paulo meni nusokare nana noisonua. Pas emira susu ego ewa: Yuda ema eni meni Yesura ge niniro amire Mosera lo ge awa susumuro puro noise ema ge ninai dapikarago da ago warise toisowa. Are Paulo meni opi nusokare puro osisinoise pas ei awa gaenua. Ego ine senua awa: Nakai Yesu tuma diro amire Mosera lo ge dipinoise ewanana inowenakai, awa opi awa. Nakai tuma diaira daba ewanana inowenakai.

1 Na Paulo meni ge ei awa gainona. Na aposolo nowena, ata ema meni oko
iyetiwa, o ema zo meni namore bua ge oko senua. Awa Yesu Kristo, Anutu
Mama meni betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wenua, nuto Mamere ami bua ge
awa namore sewato awa.
2 Na ata otao mamai eni namore dai nowera nakare ami dubu Galata
provinsra nowewa nimorekare pas ei awa potitinonakare awa.
3 Anutu Mama ata Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo amira nana ena dumi yagabare
duba-ozaire semu nisokare nana niro itaise.
4 Yesu nu Mama nasokai Anutura ge dipinoise nakai zebura nuai waya
amira ena soero pumamu sero waya nasokai emo nuai nuso donua awa.
5 Are Anutu bowi wai gege wai awa itai gege itaise. Iyo.

Zo nu Oziga Ewanana zo ewe samunoya ami niaora gegenai wamunoya.

6 Nikare Anutu meni Kristora dumi yagabara potitinoise uzumunu nu-
more dai nowewa ami be iboi tepo noko eya nu doro Oziga Ewanana zo ewe
ami emo dana zaawinowa giro di tainitinona.
7 Ota Oziga Ewanana zo itita? Tepo awa. Ata ema eni meni duba nisokare
sisinoise Kristora Oziga Ewanana sara ewe waise inowera, awa gege itia.
8 Are nanekareta utura angelo zo meni Oziga Ewanana kereninakare awa
doro ewe samunoya, nu awa niaora gegenai waise.
9 Ge gita senakare da awa noko tona ewa. Zo nu Oziga Ewanana niniwa
awa doro ewe samunoya, nu awa niaora gegenai waise.
10 Agoro ge tona ei awa ema meni namore gara kokopai waise tonita? Tepo
awa. Anutu meni namore gai kokopai waise tona awa. Na emara nana
koinitinoise bua inuamena sia, awa na Kristora bua mai oko wero nuamena.

Paulora nuai amira ge.

11 Otao mamai naso, na ge sana niniu. Oziga Ewanana tugata wena niniwa
awa zebu emara oko aewa.
12 Na emara nana ena oko pumuna, o ema meni na oko sero gipero awewa.
Yesu Kristo nu nutope namore kereninua awa.
13 Na gita Yuda emara nana dubura noise tani inoise noisona awa nikare
niniwa awa. Na Anutura dubu doise-gaise awinoisona awa.
14 Ago inoise babezinoma nasokarera ge awa osai azu toise zewai-zawai
wero otao mamai naso dainina awa.
15 Ata Anutu nu na miera nana tinira ena bua nuso emo gegeninua, are
ginu te wenu dumi yagaba nusora na uzumunua.
16 Ago wero Mai nusora Oziga Ewanana ema Yudakora nana ena tugata
wanise sero Maira susu awa namore kereninua. Ago wenu be amire na ema
eni oko atata wena.

17 Ota na eriro witi Yerusalem nate niro erama gita aposolo bua zaawero
noisowa awa gamu oko witina. Ata na Arabia zebura baro nomite Damaskas
nate ewesemuna awa.

Paulo meni Yerusalem nate witiro noisonua.

18 Ago noina zepa etorobara tepo wenu na Sifas gamu sero Yerusalem
witiro waiko be 15 numore dai noisona.
19 Be amire na aposolo eni kaka gamu wena. Ata Tua Yesura nami kiaka
Yakobo awa gege gina awa.
20 Ge gainona awa Anutura giti mokara me toise gainona.
21 Ata ama na Siria ata Silisia zebura baro noisona awa.
22 Ata be amire Kristora dubu Yudaya zebura noisowa ami benau naso
kaka gamu inoisowa.
23 Nukare oziga ge naso gege ego niniwa awa, “Nakai doise-gaise awinoise
Kristora ge sisinoisonua ami zeme ge sisamu inoisonua awa tugata inoise
nowia.”
24 Ago toise susu naso giro Anutu bowi inoise yawa sara wewa awa.

2

Paulo meni Yerusalem ena aposolo eni tamuro ge uge wenu niniwa.

1 Ago noina zepa 14 tepo wenu nato Banabare Yerusalem noko witamu
sero Tito pumuro eroma witinakare awa.
2 Awa tepo oko wena. Tua meni ge namore kereninu giro witina. Witiro
ema giti kopi zazo bowire ami bua i-tupewena awa gara me amu ine wago
wai azu, nukare gege itiwa amire Oziga Ewanana ema Yudakora nana ena
tugata inowena awa kereniro uge wena awa.
3-5 Agoro bua nasokarera mokara ena ema eni meni esega wero ge ninai
meni nuago inoise nakai Yesu Kristore tairo Mosera lo ge tepo nowenakai
amira susu tamamu sero dubu nasokare nana toiro uma wewa. Nunekare
ami nakai Yudara lo ge amira muire noko nuanisekai towera. Are ema
ami nakare puro osamu sewa nakare Oziga Ewanana meni nisokare nana
itai gege itaise zewai wero daininakare awa. Ago wenakare namore dai
noisonua Tito nu Grik ema, ata ema giti kopi meni ge nasokare niniwa te
wenu Tito tama aiso nuso kapaise kaka samu wewa.

Aposolo eni nukare Paulora bua giwa te wenua.

6 Ota ema giti kopi asai awa nukare zazo bowire nusokare neni? Nukare
osaita witai amira ge tepo asinona. Anutu meni emara zazo oko kotupiti-
nowia. Ema giti kopi ami ge seka zo oko namore susumuwa.
7 Tepo awa. Nukare ego ine giwa awa: Anutu meni Petoro Yuda emara
nana Oziga Ewanana sero sero awaise senua, da ago ine na ema Yudakora
nana sero sero awanise senua awa.
8 Ago inoise Petoro aposolo bua Yuda nana waise Anutu nu sorepisia,
da ago ine Anutu meni na soremi bua naso ema Yudako dubura nana ena
wisena awa.
9 Tua bua namore potinua awa Yakoboto Sifasre ata Yohane nukare Yesura
dubura giti kopi noisowa ami giro baitiwa. Are nukare nato Banabare otao
inoise wana ziwa awa. Ago wero nato ema Yudakora nana bua inuanato
nukare nutopekare Yuda dubura nana bua wamu sewa awa.
10 Ago inoise bogamasa dubu nusokare nana mokara nowera awa sore-
manisekare gege sewa. Na emokore bua awa wamu yaba inowena awa.

Paulo meni Petorora susu kereninua.

11 Ama Sifas meni Antiok nate muro tani wenu waya wenu giro na nu giti
mokara gaero senena. Awa nera kota, nu opi wenua.
12 Nu gita ema Yudako eni meni tama aiso kapai tepo ge ou gutero noiwa
amire dai ma eroma be dara potiro ninoisowa. Ago inoiwa Yesura dubu
Yerusalem itewera amira giti kopi Yakobo ami ema eni iyetinu Antiok ema
dubura susu gamu baro kei awewa. Baro kei awewa Petoro nukare giro azu
wenua. Azu inoise opi ego wenua awa. Nukare nu gara Yudara lo ge dai ema
wago wai azu, nu ema Yudako ge ou gutewa awa doro gago-giago awenua
awa.
13 Opi inoise dubu zora nana baro noko dubu zora nana baro awenu
Yuda ema eni nu giro da ago wewa. Ago wewa Banaba dai nusokare nana
susumuro da ago wenua awa.
14 Nukare Oziga Ewananara ebata sonero kaka patamu wewa giro na ema
enira nana giti mokara ena Sifasre ego sena awa, “Ni Yuda ema meni Yuda
emara nuai amira kota, ema Yudakora nuai amira nowesa ami nogoro ema
Yudako awa uzumasa Yuda emara nuai amira nuarise towesi?” Ago sena
awa.

Zo nu Yesu tuma diamunoya ami ema saramai wero nuamunoya.

15 Nakai ema Yudako pasina inoise nowera nukare ago ine oko kei awe-
nakai. Nakai Yuda ema kei awenakai awa.
16 Ata nakai ego gosinowenakai awa: Zo nu lo ge dipinowia nu awa kota, zo
nu Yesu Kristo tuma didinowia nu awa Anutu meni ema saramai asinowia
awa. Nakai ema saramai wamu sero giro lo ge dimai bua nasokai amira
kota, Kristo tuma diai nasokai amira nakai Yuda ema dai Yesu Kristo tuma
didinoise nowenakai awa. Ago inowenakai, nera kota, lo ge dimai bua meni
ema wai saramai ine oko itia.
17 Nakai Yuda ema meni ema saramai wamu sero Kristo tuma didinowe-
nakai. Nakai ami tuma diaire gege noise pasina ema wero nowenakai, ago
Yuda ema meni towera, awa giro nogo samunonikai? Kristo meni nakai
uzumawi pasinare wero nowenakai. Ago samunonikaita? Tepo awa.
18 Are nena gowena awa noko duero pamunona, awa na lo ge dai ema me
nowena, awa nuai naso meni gatenamunoya.
19 Ata na lo ge dipinoe betero giro dona. Na Anutura nana nuamu ago
wena. Are na noko lo ge dimaira biawa inoya.
20 Na Kristore dai ni pasinaira betena awa. Are nowena ei awa kotumai
nasora kota, Kristo meni duba nasora nowia. Nuai zeme zebura nowena,
awa Anutura Mai tuma didinoise nowena awa. Nune na emo dubara dumi
pupinoise nuai nuso na emo donua awa.
21 Are na Anutura dumi yagaba awa oko azu towena. Lo ge dipinoise
saramuro nuai itami sia, awa Kristo nu tepo zo betenua ago ine wamia.

3

Lo gera ebata patiwa.

1 O Galata ema dau. Nikare ai meni duba nisokare sisenu? Nakare Yesu
Kristo ni pasinaira dewa amira uge dinakare giro baitiwa awa.
2 Na nena daimatara nikare atata wana seu. Nikare Ozana pumuwa awa
nogo wero pumuu? Nikare lo ge dipinoise pumuuta ge niniro tuma diaire
wero pumuu?
3 Duba dau nogoro inowewi? Nikare Ozanara putou meni bua zaawero
inoe noko tamara putou meni bua awa pesunamu towita?
4 Ina putoura tani gita nisokare nana kei awenu giwa awa tepo kei
awenuta? Kei awero me amu oko wenu, tanita.

5 Ata Anutu meni Ozana nimorekare potitinoise tani putoure nisokare
nana inowia ami lo ge dimairata tuma diai nisokarera inowi?

Abrahamra ebata patamunowa.

6 Ge gayai zo ego itia awa niniwo, “Abraham nu Anutu tuma dinu giro
Anutu meni nu ema saramai asenua awa.”
7 Are ego giu. Tuma diaire nowera ami Abrahamra saisibuna me awa.
8 Anutu meni ema Yudako nukare nu tuma diara giro ema saramai asamu
emoko kotumuro Oziga Ewanana Abrahamre ego senu gaewa awa, “Ema
dubu sero ami gawa nisora toiro pesunamunora awa.”
9 Are Abraham meni tuma dinu gawa nuso nana zamunua, da awa tuma
diamunora ami gawa nusora toyamunora.
10 Ata lo gera bua meni siwako nusokare wai nuamunora nukare awa
waru dimamunora. Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Lo ge denai itera
awa zo oko dainawe. Zo nu lo ge zo dainamunoya ami waru dimamunoya.”
11 Are lo gera mokara noise Anutura nana ena pasina disai ine oko itia, awa
ge ami sero kereniro poti damu nitinoya. Ata tuma diai emo inoise saramai
wamunora ami nuai topetamunora awa.
12 Tuma diaira nuai amira susu zo, noko lo ge dimaira nuai awa susu zo.
Nuto susu ewe, susu ewe. Lo ge dimaira nuai amira ge ego sai itia awa, “Zo
nu lo ge dapikarago dimamunoya ami nuai topetamunoya awa.”

Yesu nu nakai emo inoise waya nasokai dimunua.

13 Ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Ema nira ikokonai nukare awa warura
seronai.” Are Kristo nu nakai emo inoise waru dimunua awa. Ago inoise
nakai lo gera waru amira ena soenua awa.
14 Are Yesu Kristo emo Abrahamra gawa meni ema dubu giti amira nana
te bayaise sero Yesu meni ago wenua. Awa Ozana namorekai sai awa tuma
diaire wero panisekai sero ago wenua.
15 Otao mamai, na ge awa ema zora potiro sane. Ema zo meni betinoise
wau nuso maira asamunoya. Awa zo meni nu dainitinoise ge zo oko
susumamunoya.
16 Ota nena Anutu meni potamu seroninua, awa Abraham ata mai nuso
nuto amire sai awa. Mai awiso dainiro amire sai oko aewa. Awa daimatare
sai. Awa Yesu Kristore sai awa.
17 Na ego emira tona awa. Anutu meni gita ge senu zewai wenu ama zepa
430 tepo wenu amire lo ge kereninua. Are lo ge ama kerenai ami nena gita
potamu seroninua awa dai osai ine oko itia.
18 Nena potamu senu zewai wenua awa lo ge emo pai ine itami sia, awa
seronai emo pai awa tepo wamia. Anutu meni seronai nuso awa dumi
pumai nusora Abrahamre potinua awa.

Lo ge awa zewai wero itai gege itaise sai oko aewa.

19 Agoro lo ge nogoro kei awisi? Awa ge daira susu kei damu naise kei
awisia. Ota itai gege itaise kota, Abrahamra sibuna, nu nena seronai amira
mama ami kei awai amire lo ge dainaise sai awa. Lo ge awa angelora be
meni senu ema zo zazo Mose ami Anutura nana ata eramara nana amira
soe dopero pumuro ema bamere potinua awa.
20 Ema zo meni soe dopero dubu daimata kota, dubu eto awa sipunamu
sero dopamunoya. Ata Anutu meni seronai nuso samu sero soe dopai ema
zore oko senua. Nu nutope wenua.

Lo ge meni nuai me ewanana tamai ine tepo.

21 Lo ge meni Anutura seronai ge iwo inoita? Ago ine tepo awa. Lo ge meni
nuai me ewanana nakai emo tamai ine tepo. Ago wai ine itami sia, awa me
memeka me lo ge amira pasina disai awa kei awamia.
22 Tua meni senu gaewa awa ego itia, “Ema bama dapikarago pasinara
benai sora itewera.” Awa nakai Yesu Kristo tuma diro nowenakai ami tuma
diai nasokai amira gege seronaira me panisekai sero Anutura ge ago itia
awa.

Gita muire noisowa.

23 Yuda ema nakai gita tuma diai tepo noinakai be amire lo ge meni nakai
beninu muire iteye donakai tuma diaira bowi ge meni kei awero baitinua.
24 Agoro lo ge meni dia nasokai ine wero nakai Kristora nana potinua. Awa
tuma diaire wero saramai wanisekai ago ine wenua awa.

Tuma diaire wero Yesura mai awiso wenakai.

25 Zeme nakai tuma diaira ebata kei awenu amira patinakai dia ema
nasokai matu* amira mui kapenua.
26 Are nikare Yesu Kristo tuma didinowewa ami dapikarago Anutura mai
matere bamere wero nowewa.
27 Nikare ge ou gutinoise Kristora nana susumuro Kristora te esa patiti-
noise nowewa.
28 Are Yuda ema ata ema Yudako, witaire osaire, emare bamere, ami
zazaumuro nuai awa tepo wenu nikare dapikarago Kristo Yesura nana
daimata wewa awa.
29 Nikare Kristora dubu wewa, are Abrahamra saisibuna me nowewa, are
seronaira me puro nuamunowa awa.

4

Nena wayara soumai meni Anutura mai awiso wenakai.

1 Zo ego sana niniu. Mai zo nu mama betai mamera wau pamunoya ami
mai morua noise mamera wau pai ine tepo. Nu soumai ine wero bazizinoise
nuamunoya awa.
2 Mama meni mai baziro amire wau paise senua, are imo maita didikai
meni wau nuso puro nuara mai bazai amire potara pamunoya.
3 Nasokai nana da ago ine itia. Gita duba meni mai morua ine noise zebura
nena eure-taure* amira sou inoisonakai awa.
4 Ata ama be potai awa kei awenu Anutu meni Mai nuso iyetinu bama zora
nana ena kei awenua. Kei awero Yudara lo ge sou wenua.
5 Awa nakai lo gera muira ena besai Anutura mai matere bamere
wanisekai ago wenua awa.
6 Nakai mai matere bamere nuso wero nowenakai, are Anutu meni Mai
nusora Ozana iyetawi osero duba nasokaira toiro ego zawa towia awa, “O
Mama kokopai.”
7 Are nakai soumai nuso kota, mai nuso wero nowenakai awa. Are mai
nuso noise Anutura dumi yagaba amira mama wero nowenakai awa.

Nena me tepo nuwenai awa noko oko gawe.

8 Ota nikare gita Anutu kaka gamu inoise tua ewe sou inoise noisowa. Tua
awa nukare tua me oko aewa.
9 Ata zeme nikare Anutu giro baititinowewa. O ego sana te wae. Anutu
nikare giro baititinowia awa. Are nena putou teporeta me amu awa nogoro
noko kapeteniro sou wamu inowi?
10 Ago inoise waiko be eni, o inua eni, o pura eni, o zepa eni awa pura bamu
asero de ike nitinowewa.

11 Ata bua naso meni awa nisokare nana me amu wai azu, na nikare emo
kotumu-katumu dainiro inowena awa.

Galata ema nukare Paulo nuwenamu sero wewa.

12 O otao mamai naso, na nikare emo di toise amire sane. Na nikare ine
wena, are nikare da ago na ine wewo. Nikare waya zo namore kaka wamu
awa.
13 Nikare ninitinowa. Na gita yayare, are betata-batata inoise amire nikare
Oziga Ewanana tugata wena.
14 Agoro yaya naso meni bua bamu nimorekare potina. Ata nikare namore
biawa oko wewa. Na azu oko wewa. Tepo awa. Nikare na giwa Anutura
angelo ine wena, o Kristo Yesu ine wena giro na uzumuwa.
15 Nikare be amire yawa sara wewa, awa nogoro tepo inoi? Nikare giti
moka nisokare gusero namore potai ine te sia, awa ago wamewa, awa me
gosinoise tona.
16 Agoro gita ge me tugata wena, are zeme nama gewa iwo nisokare ine
inonita?
17 Ema eni awa ge uge nusokare meni nikare uzumara zaumurokai nikare
nusokare nana bayawise kotumuro inowera. Opi sara nikare na doro
nusokare nana bayawise inowera awa.
18 Nena ewanana emo uge wai awa ewanana. Awa na nisokare nana muro
nuana amire gege kota, be giti wawa kokopai wamunoya awa.
19 Mai awiso naso, na nikare emo bama meni mai pumamu inoise yaya
tapinowera ago ine tamuna, noko da awa tapinona. Agoro Kristo meni duba
nisokarera kei awero baitaise yaya tapinoise nuamunona.
20 Na nuai nisokare giro itazaita inona. Are na nisokare nana muro pas
meni kota, be naso meni nikare tugata wamu yaba inona awa.

Sarara maire Hagara maire susu nusoto zora ewe, zora ewe.

21 Atata wana seu. Nikare lo ge sou wamu inowewa ami lo ge gaya awa
azipitinowewita?
22 Amira ana ge zo ego gayai itia awa. Abrahamra mai mata eto kei
awewato, awa zo sou bama meni pumunua, zo ara nuso meni pumunua.
23 Sou bama meni pumunua nu awa emara kotumaira kei awenua. Bama
nuso meni pumunua awa Anutura seronai ge amira kei awenua.
24 Are ge amira eniba ego itia awa. Bama eto ami Anuture tairo nuai ge eto
awa etete wewato awa. Tairo nuai zo Sinai dirumura ena wewa, are dubu
nuso meni sou bua wewa. Amira etete awa Abrahamra sou bama Haga meni
wenua awa.
25 Sinai awa dirumu zo, Arabia zebura itia. Zazo nuso zo Haga. Yerusalem
nata awa Sinai dirumure te inorato. Yerusalemra mai nukare Hagara mai
ine soumai awa.
26 Ata Sara meni mui amu tairo nuai amira te. Ota Yerusalem nata zo utura
itia ami nu soumai kota, nu lo gera mui amu. Nata ami mia me nasokai inoya.
27 Ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Bama eronai, ni mai kaka pamu nowesa ami yawa sara we. Mai pamu
yaya tapinowera ago ine niso nana tepo, ni duba niso yawa sara waise.
Bama emare amira mai etokaka kei awinuara bama eronaira mai
awiso dainiro kei awamunora awa.
28 Otao mamai naso, Isaka nu Anutura seronaira kei awenua. Da ago ine
nikare Anutura seronaira mai nuso kei awewa.
29 Ata gita mai emara kotumaira kei awai meni mai Ozanara kotumaira
kei awai awa iwo wenua, da ago ine zeme itia.*
30 Are ge gayai nogo iti? Ego itia ewa,

Soubama awa nu mai nusore dai tune bayareto.
Soubamera mai meni bama mera mai amire dai mamera wau oko topetaise.
31 Otao mamai naso, nakai sou bamera mai awiso tepo. Nakai bama mera mai awiso awa.

5

Nakai mui besai meni noko oko muire wanekai.

1 Nakai mui tepo nuanisekai Kristo meni mui besenua. Are eni meni nikare mui wero soumai nusokare* wawise sara zewai wero azu sewo.
2 Na Paulo meni sana niniu. Nikare saramai wamu sero tama aiso nisokare kaparise samunowa, awa Kristo meni nikare soremai ine te oko wamunoya.
3 Noko sero baitane. Zo nu Yudara lo zo dipinoise tama aiso nuso kapamunoya ami Yudara lo ge dapikarago dimai te wamunoya.
4 Ata lo ge dipinoise saramai nuamu towewa ami Kristore dai tairo nuai awa kapinowa. Awa-diai nuso dotewa, are nisokare nana me amu inoya.
5 Ata nanekare meni awa Ozanara putou meni tuma diai emo nuai saramai tamamu sero kotupitinoise nowenakare.
6 Kristo Yesure dai noise tama aiso kapaire nuaita tama aiso kapai tepo nuai awa nena me tepo awa. Ata tuma diaire dumi yagaba pumai awa nena me awa.

Satanra muti meni gera sura oko osaise.

7 Nikare gera ebata zaawero kokopai patiwa. Patitinoiwa ai meni ebata denu azenu ge me awa dotinowewi?
8 Anutu nikare uzupitinowia ami ge mera ebata oko gazinowia.
9 Wora muti pei-pai-mai-kaka ami ma sura baro te wero duamunoya, da ago ine ema waya daimata meni nikare dapikarago sisai waya wamunowa.
10 Nakai Tuare dai nowenakai, are nikare ge naso azu oko samunowa, awa gosinona. Are ema zota zo meni duba nisokare sisamunoya, amira ina nuso nana kei awamunoya.
11 Otao mamai, na nikare tama aiso kapawise tugata wamena sia, awa Yuda ema meni yaya bua naso nana tame oko potamera. Ata na nikare nuai seka tamamu tama aiso kapawise kaka samu inona. Nikare ni pasinaira gege nuai seka tamawise towena, are nukare yaya namore potitinowera.
12 Are duba nisokare sisinowera ami tama aiso nusokare azero kaparise tona awa.

Mui tepo noise nena tebe-tabe wai tepo.

13 Otao mamai, Anutu meni nikare mui amu nuawise uzumunua awa. Agoro mui amu nuai meni tamara nena amira ge dimawise kota, dubara dumi pupinoise sou ina-wa wawise nikare uzumunua awa.
14 Are Yudara lo ge dapikarago amira ge bamubake ego sai awa, “Ni nitope ara tapinowesa, da ago ine ema enire weyo.”
15 Nikare giro baitiu. Nikare ina-da wero ina-gaya wero awinoise nikare nitopekare dero tepo-tapo wanowa awa.

Tebe-tabe nuaira mere Ozanara mere.

16 Agoro ego ine tona awa. Nikare Ozanara uzumai ge awa ninitinoise noiwo. Ago inoise duba matura duba-duba oko wamunowa.
17 Duba matura ara tamai meni Ozanare iwo inowia. Noko Ozana meni duba mature iwo inowia. Ago wero nuto iwo ina-wa wawerato nikare nena wamu towewa awa wai ine tepo.

18 Ota Ozana meni nikare uzumai ninamunowa, awa lo ge meni ni-
morekare ema tua oko wamunoya.
19 Duba matura bua awa bezero oko itewia. Awa ego kei awinowia: kuma
wai, tani waya wai, ge dai,
20 tua opi sou wai, kayo wai, iwo ina-wa wai, ge bawai, otao zore kotumai
waya puro nuai, dumu wai, nena ziro soyai, zaumuro ewe-pape nuai,
21 duba-duba wai, ou zewai niro dau wai, ou zewai niro tani waya wai.
Agoro nena eni-kani. Nena ago ine amira ge gita tugata wena, awa noko
tugata wane. Ema pasina awa inowera ami Anutu imata Tua wero nowia
amira natara oko toyamunora.
22 Ozana meni me ego ine tamawi kei awinowia awa: dubara dumi pai,
duba yawa sarare, bega puro nuai, awa-diaire, dumi yagaba, kora-makora
wai, tani me gege inoise nuai,
23 saitiro nuai, duba meni sienitinoise nuai. Awa Ozana meni sawi me awa
kei awinowia. Are lo ge meni nena me awa oko azu towia.
24 Kristo Yesura seronai nowenakai ami nuai matu nasokai duba-dubareta
yaba waire awa ni pasinaira denakai tepo wenua awa.
25 Agoro Ozana meni nuai seka namorekai potinua, are Ozanara uzumai
awa ninitinoise ebata nusora patanekai.
26 Nakai tama puro wititinoise oko ina-sa wanekai. Kotumai waya ina-wa
oko wanekai.

6

Otao mamai nasokai eni moure nuara giro soga wanekai.

1 Otao mamai naso, ema zo meni betata wero pasina tamai giro nikare
Ozanare meni saitiro nu kora wero pumuwo. Ago inoise etete naira ena
betata wai azu, ni nitope uma we.
2 Nikare nena mou-mau awa soga ina-wa inoise dimuwo. Ago inoise
Kristora lo ge te dimamunowa.
3 Ema osai zo meni nutope ema bamu asamunoya, awa nu nutope etete
namunoya.
4 Nikare dapikarago da da ami nuai nikakare nisokare giro baitiwo. Ago
wawa ewanana wamunoya, awa yawa sara ge awa ema zo emo kota, nikare
emo wero kei awamunoya.
5 Buara mou awa mamere mamere wero pumuwo.
6 Yesura ge nikare tugata-magata inowera ema nukare ami emo nena ewa-
gaewa nisokare nana itai giro potiwo.

Noma nuai nasokaira me pamunonakai.

7 Anutu etete nawa duwamunoi sia sero nitopekare oko etete nawe. We zo
urasa me zo oko kei awamunoya. Noma we uretesa amira me gege kei awai
pamunosa.
8 Zo nu duba matura we uramunoya ami noma duba matu nusora me
pamunoya. Me awa betero yaya zewai-zawai tamai gege tamai. Ota zo
nu Ozanara we uramunoya ami noma Ozanara me nuai me ewanana awa
pamunoya.
9 Bua kokopai inoise biawa oko wanekai. Betata kaka wamu wamunon-
akai, awa noma me paira be nuso amire zamai bamubake pamunonakai.
10 Are be nasokai itia egore bere-bere ema dapikarago kora wanekai. Ago
inoise otao mamai nasokai Tuara gera nowera amire dumi yagaba panekai.

Paulo nu Kristora ni pasinai emo yawa sara wenua.

11 Nikare owe bamubake wana naka naso meni gainona ei awa giu.

12 Yuda ema ge ou gutai eni meni nisokare nana noise tama nusokare puro
witamu sero nikare tama aiso kapawise awita towera. Ne emo ago toweri?
Susu nusokare ego ewa. Nukare Kristora ni pasinai tuma didinowera, ata
nukare tama aiso kapai amira lo ge duara Yuda eni meni numorekare iwo
wai azu, nikare dai tama aiso kapawise towera awa.
13 Tama aiso kapewa nukare awa lo ge oko dipinowera. Nukare awa
ninekare tama aiso kapero nusokare nana susumawa tama nusokare bowi
wamu sero towera awa.
14 Ota nane meni awa nena zota zo emo kota, Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo ni
pasinai nusora bowi ge awa gege de ike nitinoise nowena. Yesura ni pasinai
meni zebura nena amira putou na emo denu tepo wenua awa. Are na da ago
ni pasinai nusora betena zebura ara tamai naso nana ena tepo wenua.
15 Tama aiso kapaire nuaita tama aiso kapai tepo nuai awa nena me amu.
Ota nuai seka meni awa nena me.
16 Kotumai awa puro nowenakare. Nikare dai kotumai awa puro nowewa,
are begare awa-diaire nisokare nana witiro itaise. Agoro Anutura Isreli ema
me wero nowera nusokare nana dai witiro itaise.
17 Zo meni noko yaya bua namore oko potaise. Na Tua Yesura bumizi
owere tama nasora itawi puro nowena.
18 Otao mamai naso, Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora dumi yagaba meni duba
nisokarera nana itaise. Iyo.

PAS PAULO MENI EFESO EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Roma nate ena benai sora itise pas zoeto-zoeto gaenua. Zo Efeso emare, zo Kolosai emare, zo Filipai emare, zo Filimonre. Pas ei awa gita Efeso nate bayai azimara amire nata enira bayai garise gaenua. Pas emi Tuara dubu amira susu kerenitinowia. Nakai Tuara dubu awa te-wana tama ipu nuso awa; ota nu giti kopi nasokai. Nakai ibu nuso awa; ota nu ibura zasiwi. Nakai bama nuso ine awa; ota nu iu nasokai ine awa.

1 Na Paulo meni Anutura bera Yesu Kristora aposolo wero nowena ami
Tuara dubu Efeso nate itise Yesu Kristo ziro tata-tata inowewa nimorekare
pas ei awa potitinona awa.
2 Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo nusoto nana ena dumi
yagabare duba-ozaire meni semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Anutu nu nakai Yesura nana susumuro namorekai gawa ge

potiro tepo wenua.

3 Anutu nu Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora Anutu ata Mama, nu awa zazo nuso
de ike nanekai. Nu nakai Kristora nana susumuro ititira sogawai susu giti
utura ena namorekai potinua awa.
4 Nune gita me gita zebura siwako kaka kei awamure nuso nana benaura
bemiti tepo duba saramaire nuanisekai sero Kristo emo nakai siana-katana
wenua awa.
5 Nu gita nininu itisonua, are nu Yesu Kristo emo inoise dumi pupinoise
mai awiso nuso wero nuanisekai duba peure wero senu zewai wenua awa.
6 Nu Mai bou nuso emo wero sogawai nuso ewanana namorekai nupe
potinua, are nu bowi wai gege wanekai.
7 Yesu nu orara nuso meni nakai zuma gaenu mui amu wero nowenakai.
Awa pasina nasokai disenua awa. Anutura sogawai ou suru ine itewia amira
te wenua awa.
8 Anutu meni sogawai nuso awa nasokai nana niginoise kotumai susu
gitire ninaire namorekai potitinowia awa.
9 Nu nena Kristora buara wamu sero duba nusora imata gita nininu bezai
itisonua, bui nuso awa namorekai kereninua awa.
10 Nena wamu toya awa ego ewa: Be kotumunua awa zora awai amire nu
nena bamubamu uturata zebura awa poti dara nai amire Kristo meni mama
wamunoya awa.
11 Anutu nu nena wamu wero giro duba nuso meni daba sawi kei aw-
inowia ami gita nininu itisonua, are nakai dubu nuso wanisekai Kristora
buara sianiro pumunua.
12 Awa nakare gita Kristo tuma diro noisonakare nowenakare ami nu bowi
wai gege wanisekare ago wenua awa.
13 Are nikare da ago ine wewa awa. Nikare ge me niniwa, awa Oziga
Ewanana nikare korawenua amire tona awa. Nikare ge awa niniro puro poti
dube nitinoise Kristo tuma diwa Anutu meni Ozana namorekai seronai awa
potinu pumuwa dubu nuso saore gosinowia awa.
14 Ozana awa nena Anutu meni dubu nuso namorekai potamu seroninua
amira agewa gita potai awa. Agewa ami nakai numore gegenitinowia awa.
Are nuanakai Anutu meni nakai soero pumai numore dai nuamunonakai,
amira be awa dia wanisekai sero Ozana namorekai potinua awa. Susu amira
bowi nuso meni bamubake kei awaise ago wenua awa.

Paulo meni nukare emo isa senua.

15 Ami emo na nikare Tua Yesu tuma didinowewa, ota gera otao mamai
nasokai amire dumi yagaba pupinowewa amira ge bowi niniro
16 nikare kotumuro isa toise be giti kokopai Anuture toise nowena awa.
17 Ago inoise nikare emo isa ego towena awa: Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora
Anutu, nu simai zasimaire amira mama, ami kotumai nisokare ziai zazai ge
ninawise o susu nuso kereninua awa gawa kei awaise isa towena awa.
18 Kotumai nisokare ziai zazai amire nena ego emira susu gawise: Tua
meni nikare utura nena ewa-gaewa amira mamana wawise zawa senua, o
nena ewa-gaewa simai zasimaire awa dubu nuso namorekai seroninua,
19 ota putou nuso bamubake dauta-beuta awai nu tuma didinowenakai
ami nasokai nana itise nakai sorepitinowia — nena ago ine amira susu
ninawise isa towena awa.
20 Nu putou nuso bamubake nasokai nana itewia da ami gita Kristo betaira
ena awa-uzero puro poti utura ninu wana me nusora itewia awa.
21 Poti ago ninu Kristo meni utura angelo* dapikarago dainitinowia —
angelo diata angelo putoureta angelo giti kopi — amira witai nusokare
potinua awa. Nu zazo bowire eni itera awa dapikarago dainitinoya, be zeme
emire daba kota, ago daba itai gege itamunoya awa.
22 Anutu meni nena bamubamu dago Kristora nana duru potiro dubu nuso
nakai emo nena bamubamu amira giti kopi awa numa potinua awa.
23 Kristora dubu nu siana-katana wenua awa te-wana tama ipu nuso awa.
Dubu nuso meni nuso nana susumawenakai nu te-wana tama ipu te kei
awero nowia awa. Noko nune nena bamubamu ziawi zewai inowia.

2

Anutu meni Kristora bua amira nuai me namorekai tamunua.

1 Nikare gita pasina tebe-tabe inoise noisowa ami emo ititi nisokare
taragiro ema betai ine noisowa awa.
2 Awa zebura nuai waya amira ebete noise ititi wayara ema tua amira ge
dipinoise noisowa awa. Ititi waya ami be zeme emire ge dai emara nana bua
inowia.
3 Nakai gita numorekare te da ago noisekai duba matu nasokaira ara
tamai awa ama ganero noisonakai awa. Ago inoise tama aiso nasokaire
kotumai nasokaire amira ge dimuro noisonakai awa. Are nakai ema enire
dai Anutura be dumura gegenai wenakai awa.
4 Ata Anutu nu awa-diai nuso witai itewia. Are nu namorekai dubara dumi
bamubake puro noisonua,
5 are nakai ge dai nasokaira ema ititi betaire noisonakai be amire nakai
Kristore dai betaira ena awa-uzenua awa. Ninitinowa: Bayao nusora nikare
kora wenua awa.
6 Nu nakai Kristore dai awa-uzero numore dai utura arumai amira aru-
manisekai sero potinua awa. Awa Kristo Yesu emo inoise ago wenua awa.
7 Anutu meni nakai emo dumi yagaba pupinoise Kristo Yesu iyetinu
munua. Ago inoise bayao nuso bamubake dauta-beuta awai amira susu
kereninua. Kereniro damu-damuke itai gege itaise ago wenua awa.
8 Nu nikare emo dumi yagaba pupinoise tuma diai nisokare emo wero
nikare korawenua. Awa wai nisokarera kota, Anutu nu nutope duba bayao
nusora nimorekare ago wenua awa.
9 Wai nisokarera oko wenua. Ago wami sia, awa nikare te tama puro
witamewa. Ata tepo awa.

10 Nune meni awa nakai tamunua. Nu nakai bua ewanana wanisekai sero
Yesu Kristora buara nuai seka namorekai tamunua awa. Bua ewanana awa
nakai werota wero awinoise nuanisekai Anutu meni gita sia wenua awa.

Kristo meni Yuda ema enire ema Yudako enire awa poti dara

ninu dubu daimata wenakai.

11 Nikare ema Yudako meni gita tama aisora owe tepo noisowa, amira
kotupitinoise noiwo. Owe tepo nuasawa Yuda ema tama owe wai ami
nimorekare "owe amu" asinoisonakare. Tama owe awa nena wana meni
wai gege awa.
12 Are nikare ego emira kotupitinoise noiwo: Nikare be amire Kristo
tepo noisowa; ata Isreli ema nakare nata susu wero nuasanakare ninekare
meni awa asike noisowa awa; ota nanekare meni awa Anutu meni nena
ama potamu seroniro amire tairo nuai nuso namorekare potinua awa puro
nuasanakare ninekare meni awa tairo nuai tepo bogmasa noisowa; ata
nikare soremai tepo Anutu tepo zebura noisowa awa.
13 Ata be zeme emire meni awa nikare gita asike noisowa ami Kristo Yesu
nana susupitinoise Kristora orara emo wero Anutura nana zorage kei awero
nowewa awa.
14-15 Nu nutope bega nasokaira susu wero itewia. Gita Yuda ema nakare
zaumuro nikare ema Yudako doro iwo ina-wa inoise noisonakai awa. Iwo
ami goma ine wero itisonua awa. Ata Kristo meni tama aiso nuso gera inoise
goma awa denu zasenu nakai dubu eto ami dubu daimata wenakai awa. Nu
betinoise Yudara lo ge dapikarago — sai zewai wai gere o potai gere — awa
puro osenu putou amu wenua. Awa dubu eto zaumuro noisonakai ami nuso
nana susumuro dubu daimata wero begare nuanisekai ago wenua awa.
16 Nu dubu eto awa poti dara nai dubu daimata wanisekai sero ni pasinaira
ena betenua awa. Ago inoise dubu eto gita iwo ina-wa inoise noisonakai
iwo amira putou ata Anutura iwo amira putou awa eto dago denu tepo-tapo
wewato nu nakai Anuture dara potinu nowenakai awa.
17 Nu kei awero asike nuai nikare ata zorage nai nakare dapikarago begara
ge tugata wenu nininakai awa.
18 Kristo meni Mamera so be awa pienua, are nakai Yuda ema ge ninaire
ema Yudako ge ninaire dubu eto ami Ozana daimata awa pumurokai
Mamera nana kei awinowenakai.

Nakai dubu nuso meni Tuara ibu ine wero nowenakai.

19 Are be zeme emire nikare ema Yudako ge ninai meni Anutura nana
asike oko nowewa. Nikare ge ninai ema enire susumuro Anutura dubu wero
nowewa awa. Nikare Anutura mai awiso wero nowewa awa.
20 Nikare so zo Anutu meni gapinoya ago ine awa. Aposolo ata porofete
nukare so amira zasiwi ine awa. Nukare nikare dimawera dopinowewa
awa. Ota Yesu Kristo meni urura zasiwi inoya awa.
21 Nune erama dapikarago sora utu ine zasero diawi Tuara ibu saramai kei
awero susawewia.
22 Nikare da ago Anutu meni Kristora nana susumawi Ozanara itai-matai
ibu wero nowewa.

3

Paulo nu Oziga Ewanana awa ema Yudakore tugata waise sai.

1 Ami emo Paulo, nama nikare ema Yudako emo wero Kristo Yesura buara
benai ema wero nowena ami nikare emo Anutu isa towena awa.
2 Nikare ge naso ninisewi, tanita. Anutu bayao nuso emo wero nisokare
nana bua wanise senua, awa ninisewi, tanita.

3 Anutu meni bui nuso namore kereninua. Amira ge pei-kaka ike ena gaetena awa.
4 Nikare ge awa azipitinoise na Kristora bui nuso duba meni giro baititi-nowena ago ewanana gamunowa awa.
5 Bui nuso awa gita ema noisowa numorekare kaka kerenamu awa. Ama Ozana meni aposolo ata porofete nuso saramai namorekare kereninua awa.
6 Bui nuso awa ego ewa: Ema Yudako nikare Oziga Ewanana niniro Yuda ema namorekare dai te Anutura nena ewa-gaewa amira mamana wero nowewa. Ota nikare ata nakare dago nakai dubu da wero nowenakai. Ota nikare nena Anutu meni potamu seroninua awa Kristo Yesura nana susumuro namorekare dai topetitinoise nowenakai awa.
7 Na Oziga Ewanana amira bua wanise Anutu meni namore dumi yagaba pupinoise putou nuso namore potinu Oziga Ewananara bua mai wena awa.
8 Na Anutura dubu amira osai me osai nowena, ata saineba Anutu meni bua ewanana awa namore potinua. Awa Kristora nana zamai bamu itai gege itewia amira ge ou suru ine awa ema Yudakore sero kerenanise amira bua ewanana namore potinua awa.
9 Bui nuso awa sero kerenana ema dapikarago ami garise senua awa. Anutu nu nena bamubamu tamunua ami gita bui nuso awa duba meni daba be giti puro tupisonua awa.
10 Nogoro duba nusora gege puro noisonu? Amira susu ego ine ewa. Anutura kotumai bamubamu ou suru ine awa zeme emire dubu nuso nasokai nana kei awai utura angelo dia ata angelo putoure ami garise sero gita duba nusora gege puro noisonua.
11 Anutu nu gita me gita be tepora ana duba nuso meni ge senu ze-wai wenua amira me awa poti Tua nasokai Kristo Yesu amira nana ninu tamunua awa.
12 Ago inoise ebata nuso kora wenu nakai nu tuma didinoise azu tepo zewai wero Anutura nana zora susawewenakai awa.
13 Are ego sana niniu. Na nikare emo wero yaya-buyaya tapinowena amira duba nisokare meni oko osaise. Tepo awa. Yaya naso meni zazo nisokare de ike nitinoya.

Paulo meni Efeso ema emo isa senua.

14-15 Are na bui nuso ewanana kotupitinoise Mama nasokaira nana be-naura bawa diro nikare emo isa tona. Mama awa nu utura zebura mamana asai amira susu awa. Are zazo nusokare “mama” awa nuso nana ena kei awinowia.
16 Are na nuso nana benaura bawa diro nikare emo wero isa toise ego towena awa: Anutu simai zasimaire nuso bamubake itia ago ine te Ozana nimorekare potai, Ozana meni nikare putou bamubake tamai, dubare ititire zewai-zawai wawise;
17 o Kristo tuma diawa nu duba nisokarera itai-matai waise; o nikare duba bayao nusora tatawi potiro zewai wero dopawise.
18 Duba bayao nusora dopinoise ge ema eni dapikarago numorekare dai duba bayao nusora susure gomire ipu soropure bona waganare awa te niniro baitawise isa towena.
19 Awa nikare Kristora bayao meni emara ninai dainiro tepo inoya awa saineba niniro baitawise isa towena. Ago inuawa amire nena Anutura nana ena zamuro itewia ami nisokare nana topetiro baitamunoya.
20 Bua nakai emo waise sero isa towenakai o kotupitinowenakai, bua awa dapikarago putou nuso meni nasokai nana itise bua inowia ami wai te wai

awa. Awa daba kota, bua eni bamubamu nakai waise kaka kotumamu awa
dai wai te wai awa.
21 Nu awa dubu nusora nanata Kristo Yesura nana bowi wai nuso meni
susumuro itai gege itaise. Iyo.

4

Ozana meni nakai poti dara ninu Kristora te-wana tama ipu wenakai.

1 Are na Tua emo benai ema wero nowena ami nikare awa-uzinoise sana
niniu. Anutu meni nikare dorowetiro ebata me nikare gipenua, ebata amira
te noiwo.
2 Ago inoise tama puro osero baitiro wama-ozaire noiwo. Ota awa-ina-dia
inoise saitiro dubara dumire noiwo.
3 Ago wero Ozana nu bega tamuro nikare poti dara niro begara asi meni
zasero dinu dubu daimata wewa, asi awa dawa kapai azu, zewai wero dia
ina-wa inoise noiwo.
4 Nakai dubu nuso daimata gege awa; nakai Ozana daimata gege puro
nowenakai; nakai utura wau daimata gege pumanisekai sero dorowetinua;
5 Tua nasokai daimata gege nowia; tuma diai nasokaira susu daimata gege
itia; ge ou gutai nasokai daimata gege itia;
6 Anutu nasokai daimata gege nowia; nu duba nasokai sero amira mama
wero noise, duba nasokai sero dia inoise, duba nasokai sero amira nana ena
bua inoise, duba nasokai sero amira nana itai-matai inowia.

Tua meni utura gera bua ema neire-neire potinua.

7 Kristo nu buara putou awa ara tamai nusora kanowero ge ninai ema sero
namorekai potinu te puro nowenakai awa.
8 Amira ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Nu benai ema puro witi ike damu ninua.
Ago wero eramare nena nupe potinua awa.
9 Ota “Nu witi ike damu ninua,” ge amira susu nogo iti? Susu nuso ego
ewa: Nu gita osenua. Awa ose bage zebu duru ninua.
10 Nu osenua ami ewesemuro utu sero dainiro witinua. Awa uture
zebure topetamu witinua awa.
11 Nu ami buara putou kano inoise ema eni aposolo potinua, eni poro-
fete, eni Oziga Ewanana tugata wai ema zazo ewenselis, eni pasto ata gipai
ema.
12 Awa nikare Tuara dubu awa sia-masia wanakare nikare Tuara dubu
amira sou wai bua wawa nakai Kristora te-wana tama ipu ami baziro zewai
wanisekai bua ema ago ine potinua awa.
13 Nakai ago i-susauma tuma diaira susu daimata ata Anutura Mai
amira susu daimata awa tamamunonakai awa. Tamuro duba daimata
wamunonakai. Ago wero amire ema me wamunonakai. Awa nakai baziro
Kristo te wamunonakai.
14 Nakai ema me wero amire noko oko mai pei-kaka ine nuamunonakai.
Erama eni awa kotumai nusokare mai pei-kakara ine awa. Are etetenai ema
meni etetenawera ge opi nusokare awa bisi bamu ine wero ema amira duba
puro kipete-kapete wawi wa ine gegewa-gagewa susawewera. Etetenai ema
ami etetenai susu giti tamuro erama etetenitinowera.
15 Ata nanekai meni awa tani me gege inoise dubara dumi pupinoise
tamare ititire dago bazizinomakai giti kopi nasokai Kristo amira nana
susumuro nu ine wanekai.
16 Nu dubu nuso amira giti kopi nuawi agewa sero susumurota
susumuro awawera wuwura nuso meni dara potawi te-wana tama ipu

nuso ami kei awinowia. Are agewa sero meni bua namorekai sai awa te wamunonakai, awa te-wana tama ipu nuso dago bazizinoise dubara dumi ina-pa inoise nuamunonakai.

Digara nuai ago ine oko nuanekai.

17 Na Tuara bera sero baitane. Diga kotumai nusokare nena putira itewia amira ninekare ago ine oko nuawe.

18 Opi sai meni kotumai nusokare be muro mume wenua, are nukare kotumai nusokare zazai ine tepo. Nukare dau, Tuara ge ninidanago inowera, are nuai Anutu meni potitinowia awa oko puro nowera.

19 Are nukare me nai tepo noise pasina susu giti wamu duba-duba inoise pasina neire-neire berea tepo inoise nowera awa.

20 Ninekare meni awa Kristora ge ago ine oko niniwa.

21 Nikare susu nuso gipai, noko ge me Yesura nana itewia awa gipewa niniwa awa.

22 Ego niniwa awa: Nikare tani gita wero noisowa amira duba matu nisokare meni pasinara duba-duba inoise nutope waya inowia awa dutuniro dowo.

23 Ago wero dubare kotumai nisokarere kapeteniwo seka-sakama waise.

24 Duba seka-sakama wosunawise. Duba seka-sakama awa Anutu meni tamawi benau nuso ago ine saramai me kei awinowia awa.

25 Are nikare ge opi doro ge me gege ina-sa wewo. Nera kota, nakai Kristora te-wana tama ipu daimata amira agewa.

26 Tini kapai pupinoise pasina oko wawe. Dumu inoise nuawa waiko oko sokumaise.

27 Dumu wai nisokare ami so be piai Satan toyanoya.

28 Bewana wai ema meni bewana doro wana nuso meni bua zewai wero waure nenare tamuro erama bogamasare dumi pumaiseyo.

29 Ge waya be nisokarera ena oko kei awaise. Ge ewanana meni erama soga inowia awa gege toise noiwo. Ago tuawa ge ewanana nisokare meni erama ge ninamunora nukare awa soremamunoya.

30 Anutura Ozana amire duba nai oko tamawe. Nune ami Anutu meni nakai be bamura ena saore gaise sero duba nasokaira owe wenua awa.

31 Wiza atata wai, o be dumu wai, o tini kapai, o sero gunai, o sero ziai, amire otaore kotumai waya puro nuai, awa dowo nisokare nana soe oko itaise.

32 Nikare dumi ina-pa inoise, zo ina-ama inoise, pasina ina-dua wewo. Anutu meni Kristora bua amira pasina nisokare donua, da ago ine wewo.

5

Nakai zasimaira nuanekai.

1 Anutu meni nikare ara tamawi nikare mai nuso wero nowewa. Are nikare te esa nuso patitinoise noiwo.

2 Ago wero dubara dumire dai noiwo. Kristo nu da ago nakai emo dubara dumi pupinoise tama aiso nuso potinu gera wewa ami Anuture zawi me ewanana zamare potinua.

3 Tani waya — emata bama bewana wairata, pasina wayata, giro duba-duba wai — pasina ago ine oko wawe. Noko pasina amira ge uge awa Tuara dubu nisokare nana soe ena oko kei awaise.

4 Noko, ge menaireta dau geta imeti atiwo sero ziai awa oko sawe. Ago sawa waya wamunoya. Anuture kokopai asinoise nu bowi wawa te wamunoya.

5 Nikare ego gosinowewa: Ema zo nu bama bewana inowia, o ema waya-
kawaya, o ema zo nu Anutu poti ama niro zebura nena poti gita niro
nena awa duba-duba inowia, ago ine meni Kristo ata Anutura nate oko
bayamunoya.
6 Etetenitinoise opi ge sara ninawa me oko waise. Waya ago ine amira
Anutura nana ena ina ge dai emara nana kei awamunoya awa.
7 Are nikare nukare oko soremamunowa.
8 Nikare gita me gita mumera noisowa. Ata zeme meni awa Tuara nana kei
awero zasimaira nowewa awa. Are ema zasimaira nowera ago ine noiwo.
9 Nane ago tona, nera kota, zasimaira nowera ami me ego ine tapinowera:
tani ewananare nuai, ata etutiro nuai, amire ge me sai.
10 Nikare nena zo wamu wero giro Tua meni ninai ewanana wamunoita
awa gita giro baitiro amire wewo.
11 Eni meni mumera nena puti awa wara oko soremawe. Tepo awa. Nikare
amira susu waya kerenitinoise azu seu.
12 Tani waya bezero inowera amira ge uge wamunonakai, awa me na-
munonakai.
13 Nena ago ine awa kerenanakai zasimai meni gayai susu nuso kei
awamunoya. Nera kota, nena damu-damuke kei awamunoya ami zasimai
tamamunoya.
14 Are amire ego sai itia awa,
Gitawa inowesa ami eri. Ota betaira ena eriro dope.
Ago wasa Kristora zasimai meni niso nana zasimamunoya awa.
15 Nikare nuai nisokare uma inoise noiwo. Ago wero dau me dau kota,
dubare kotumaire dai noiu.
16 Be emira ena waya meni zamunua itia, are ewanana waira be eni oko
duawe. Bua putoure dai zewai wero wewo.
17 Duba dau meni nuago oko wawe. Tua meni bua ge nimorekare towia
awa giro baitiu.
18 Ou wain niro dau oko wawe. Nena ami duba sisinowia awa. Ou wain
kota, Ozana meni nisokare nana bemuro topetiro itaise.
19 Nikare ge ina-sa inoise yereta Samta koka Ozana meni nimorekare
potitinowia awa bere kotumaire gapinoise Tua bowi wewo.
20 Ago wero Anutu Mama meni nena neire-neire potitinowia ami emo be
giti Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora zazo toise kokopai numore toise noiwo.

Iu ara wero nuai amira ge.

21 Nikare Kristo samo doinoise ge ina-dima wewo.
22 Asini, nikare Tuara ge dipinowewa da ago ine ibana nisokarera ge
dimuwo.
23 Kristora dubu awa te-wana tama ipu nuso awa. Nu dubu nusora
korawai ema nowia. Are nu dubu nusora giti kopi wero nowia da ago ine
ibana meni asinira giti kopi wero nowera.
24 Are Tuara dubu meni Kristora ge dipinowera ago ine asini meni ibana
nusokarera ge dapikarago dimarise.
25 Kristo nu dubu nuso emo dubara dumi pupinoise nuai nuso potinu gera
wewa, da ago ine ibana nikare asini emo dubara dumi pupinoise noiwo.
26 Awa nu dubu nuso nakai awa waya nasokai ge ou meni sewai sara-
manakai nakai Anuture gegenamu sero ago wenua awa.
27 Nu dubu nuso nakai awa bemiti tepo, tama apai tepo, waya zo tepo,
saramaire simaire nuso nana benaura potamu sero ago wenua awa. Are
ibana, nikare Kristo meni dubu nuso emo dubara dumi pumunua da ago ine
asini nisokare emo dubara dumi pumuwo.

28 Ibana nukare tama aiso nusokare ara tapinowera, te da ago ine asini
nusokare ara tamarise. Zo nu bama nuso ara tapinowia ami tama aiso nuso
dai ara tapinowia.
29 Ema ai meni tama aiso nuso iwo inowi? Tepo awa. Nakai tama aiso
nasokai zizimo wise dia wise awinowenakai awa. Da ago ine Kristo meni
dubu nuso namorekai inoise nowia.
30 Nera kota, nakai te-wana tama ipu nuso wero nowenakai.
31 Ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Are ema zo meni mia mama nuso doro bama nuso nana tayai nuto
dubare tamare da weroto nuamunorato.
32 Awa ge me susure ou suru bamu ine awa. Ata nane gena Kristo ata
dubu nuso awa pupinoya awa.
33 Ata ge ami nikare dapikarago da da awa pupinoya awa. Are ibana,
nikare dapikarago tama aiso nisokare ara tapinowewa da ago ine asini
nisokare ara tamuwo. Ota asini meni ibana nusokare samo darise.

6

Mia mama ata mai awiso amira ge.

1 Mai mamai, nikare Tuare dai noise mia mama nisokarera ge dimuwo.
Nera kota, ago wawise sai itia.
2-3 Ge gayai ego itia awa,
Ni mia mama niso sou we. Anutu meni potai ge dapikarago potitinoise
potai ge ei awa sero amire ge susumuro ego senua awa, “Ni potai ge
ei awa dimamunosa, awa na ina ewanana nimore potamunona.” Ina
ewanana potamu senua awa ego ewa: “Ni nimoi-namoi zebura ena
ewanana nuamunosa.”
4 Mamana, nikare mai awiso nisokare tini kapai tamai azu, nena nu-
morekare tebe-tabe oko wawe. Nikare nukare utura gera kora-makora
inoise ge potitinoise dia inuawa bazamunora awa.

Ema tua ata soumai amira ge.

5 Soumai, nikare zebura ema tua nisokare azu wero samo doinoise Kris-
tore inowewa ago kotumuro duba daimatare ge nusokare dimuwo.
6 Nukare nikare ua inuara be amire gege bua oko wawe. Nukare uzutamu
sero ago ine oko wawe. Nakare Kristora soumai asero Anutu eba senua awa
duba peure patiro noiwo.
7 Emare kotupitinoise kota, Tuare kotupitinoise sou bua nisokare berea
tepo inoise noiwo.
8 Nikare ego ninitinowewa awa: Zo nu soumai mui waireta ema mui agu
noi, saineba tani ewanana inoise nuamunoya amira te Tua meni ina ago ine
numore potamunoya awa.
9 Ema tua, nikare kotumai da awa puro noise soumai nisokare kora wero
baitiwo. Nukare gona-magona oko wawe. Are ego awa giu: Soumaita ema
tua, nikare Tua nisokare da utura itia. Erama nuso nana benaura witiro
osero tepo, iririmuro nowenakai.

Anutura gi beri puro nuanekai.

10 Ge sesena pesunitinoi giro susumuro ego tona. Tuara nana susumawa
putou nuso bamu ami nisokare nana semai putoure dai nuawe.
11 Ago wero Anutura nana ena gire berire pumuro puro nuawa Satan meni
bezero iwo wai amire nikare zewai wero tunamunowa awa.
12 Nakai iwo tama aisore numorekare oko bogi-zuzuna inowenakai. Tepo
awa. Nakai iwo tama aiso tepo, iwo bezai, amire bogi-zuzuna inowenakai.
Iwo awa angelo giti kopi waya, ata Satanra soumai putoure, ata zebura ema

mumera nowera amira dia waya, ata bi dubu witai-bake ike utura itewera
awa. Numorekare bogi-zuzuna inowenakai.
13 Ami emo Anutura nana ena gire berire puro noiwo. Ago wawa iwora
be kei awai amire nikare iwore bogi-zuzuna inoma putou nusokare puro
osawa nukare wara te kaka wamu wai giro doro bozara dago dopamunowa
awa.
14 Nikare ego ine dopewo: Ge me meni ipu gei nisokare wai diwo;
saramuro nuai meni tama woi nisokare kapa meni wai ago ine wai wosuniro
tipare zazanare doweu gi dumu zizae;
15 begara Oziga Ewanana awa puro baro tugata wamu sero sia wero
dopeu. Ami te nisokarera su waise.
16 Are nikare nena awa dapikarago puro noise ei dai pumuwo: Tuma
diai meni beri nisokare wai be giti puro noiwo. Puro dopinuawa wayara
mama meni wiba niao dumune dapai awa nisokare nana kirinai dapikarago
zizawa sikimamunora awa.
17 Tuara korawai awa hat aen meni wai ine pumuro wosuniwo. Ota
Ozanara bogi waira kasiwa awa pumuwo. Bogi waira kasiwa awa Anutura
ge awa.
18 Nikare be sero Ozanara putoura isa serota sero awinoise Tua zawa
sewo. Ago inoise timara tepo uma inoise noiwo. Ota Tuara dubu nata sero
nukare emo isa toise noiwo.
19 Ago wero na emo dai isa tuawa na ge samu wana Tua meni na soremuro
ge nuso duba nasora potai, na zewai wero Oziga Ewanana bezai itisonua
awa kereniro poti damu namunona awa.
20 Na Oziga Ewanana emo Tuara bua mai nowena ami benai sora itewena.
Nikare na isa meni soremawa na azu tepo zewai wero ge awa kereniro poti
damu nane. Ago wanise sai itia.

Pesunaira ge.

21 Nikare nuai nasora susu ata bua inowena awa kau wai azu, Tikikas meni
nisokare nana muro ge uge wero tepo wai gamunowa. Nu gera otao nasokai
ewanana ata Tuara bua mai ge dimaire.
22 Nune ge uge nasokare inoise kotumai ewanana nimorekare potaise
iyetena susawia awa.
23 Anutu Mama ata Tua Yesu Kristo nuneto dubara dumire tuma diaire ata
duba-ozai awa gera otao mamai naso nimorekare potariseto.
24 Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo awa yaba wai gege inowera amira nana Tuara
dumi yagaba itaise.

PAS PAULO MENI FILIPAI EMA DUBURE GAENUA

Paulo meni Roma nate ena benai sora itise pas zoeto-zoeto gaenua. Zo Filipai emare, zo Kolosai emare, zo Efeso emare, zo Filimonre. Nu gita Filipai nate noisonua. Nu pas ei awa ego emira gaenua: Tuara dubu Filipai nate noisowa ami moni eni poti dara niro Epafoditora wanera potiwa puro baro Paulore potinu pumunua awa. Are Paulo meni kokopai numorekare samu sero pas ei awa gaenua. Nu benai sora itise saineba yawa sara wenua, da ago ine nukare Yesu emo yawa sara be giti warise senua.

1 Nato Pauloto Timotire, Yesu Kristora bua mai, ami nikare Filipai natara
Kristo Yesura gegenai ema bama ata simaire giti kopire nowewa nimorekare
pas ei awa potitinonato ewa.
2 Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua Yesu Kristo nusoto nana ena dumi
yagabare duba-ozaire semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo nu Tuare kokopai asenua.

3 Na eyaya nikare kotupitinoise Anutu nasore kokopai asinowena awa.
4 Nikare Oziga Ewanana ninitinoise namorekare dai tairo bua i-
tupewewa,
5 ami emo begomo towena awa te nikare dapikarago ami emo duba
kokopai wawi Tuare kokopai asinowena.
6 Ago inoise ego ine gosinowena. Bua kokopai duba nisokarera zaawenua
ami bua inoma pesunitinuai amire Yesu Kristo maira be nuso kei awa-
munoya.
7 Na nikare dapikarago ago gawena te inowia, nera kota, na benai sora
enata damu ena Oziga Ewanana emo ge bua wawena nikare dapikarago na
sorepitinoise soga inowewa. Are na duba naso meni nikare sipunitinowena
awa.
8 Yesu Kristora duba nasokai nana zewai itewia, da ago ine duba naso
nisokare nana zewai itewia, awa Anutu meni gosinoya.
9 Dubara dumi nisokare meni dubare kotumaire ninai nisokarere pumai
zewai waise be giti begomo toise nowena awa.
10 Are nikare nena awina-dawina wero Yesu Kristora kei awai be awa
kotupitinoise duba saramaire pasina amu noiwo.
11 Ago wawa Yesu Kristo meni nikare sogawai saramuro nuaira me za-
maire awa tamuro Anutu bowi inoise zazo nuso de ike nawe.

Paulo benai sora itisonua ami Oziga Ewanana soremunua.

12 Otao mamai naso, nikare ego gawise tona. Naso nana ena tani kei awisia
awa Oziga Ewanana tepo waise kota, kei awero baitaise kei awisia awa.
13 Nera kota, na Kristo emo benai ema wero itena amira ge Sisara soldia
ata ema eni nusokare nana dane toiro tepo wisia awa.
14 Are benai sora itena giro otao mamai nasokai eni bamu ami Tua
kotupitinoise azu tepo peu wero Anutura ge towera awa.
15 Ema eni kotumai waya namore pupinoise namore wiza atata ge toise
Kristora ge tugata inowera. Ata eni meni awa duba kokore towera awa.
16 Nukare towera, awa na ego itise Oziga Ewanana soga wanise sai, are
namore dubara dumi pupinoise towera.

17 Ata eni meni awa opi toise zazo nusokare bamu waise puro wititinoise
Kristora ge toise ego towera awa, “Nakai Paulora benai awa noko susupiti-
noise yaya nuso nana tame potanekai,” asero ago inowera.
18 Ata saineba, nukare tani neire-neire opita me ni, awa inoise Kristora ge
sawera susawewia, are duba naso meni yawa sara inoya awa.

Paulo nu nuaire betaire emo yaba wenua.

19 Na yawa sara wai gege inoise nuamunona. Nikare na emo begomo bua
wawa Yesu Kristora Ozana meni na soremai nena emi namore yawa sara
tamamunoya awa.
20 Agoro menai oko tamamunona, awa gosinona. Na zewai wero tu-
pewena ago ine i-susawiamunona. Na nuamunonita betamunoni, awa
saineba, tama aiso nasora ena Kristo bowi wamunora, awa gosinona.
21 Kristo meni nuai naso inowia. Betai meni nena bamubake namore
tamamunoya.
22 Ata na zebura itise nuamunona, awa na buara me noko tamamunona.
Are na nena nera peu wamunoni, asinoise itazaita inoise duba zazaupiti-
nona awa.
23 Na zota zo awa eto dago yaba inona. Zebu doro baro Kristo tamuro
numore dai nuai amira ara tamai naso meni awa bamubake.
24 Ata nikare popoiwo wai azu, na zebura nuana te wamunoya.
25 Agoro ego ine gosinona awa. Na nikare soremana tuma diai nisokare be
mai yawa sarare dai nuawise na seka itise nimorekare dai nuamunona.
26 Are na nisokare nana noko muro nuana na emo inoise Yesu Kristo bowi
wamunowa.

Kristo emo zewai wero dopanekai.

27 Nikare nuai nisokare kora wero Kristora Oziga Ewanana amira te
noiwo. Nikare otao inoise duba da wero tairo gamuro awinoise Oziga
Ewananara nuai ami emo zuzuna inoise noiwo muro gane. Ota na asike
noise bowi nisokare ninane.
28 Ago inuawa iwo dubu nisokare meni putou nisokare oko puro os-
amunora. Ago wawa Anutu meni nukare dotinoise nikare soyamunoya
amira susu kei damu nai gamunora.
29 Anutu meni Kristora dubu wawise nininua, awa nu tuma diawise gege
kota, nu emo yayara tame dai nuawise nininua awa.
30 Na gita zuzuna wena giwa, noko zeme da ago wawena oziga naso
ninitinowewa, zuzuna da ami nikare tapinowia awa.

2

Duba da wero dumi ina-pa wewo.

1 Nisokare nana Kristo emo inoise ato-buato sai itita? Itia awa. Dubara
dumire sero soga waire itita? Itia awa. Ozanare dara sipuniro tairo otao
wero nuai awa itita? Itia awa. Zo waire zo amaire itita? Itia awa.
2 Are duba kokopai wai naso witiro itaise kotumai nisokare poti dara niwo.
Ago inoise dubara dumi ina-pa wero nena da ami emo duba awa-uzinoise
noiwo.
3 Nikare tama nisokare oko puro witawe. Noko tama puro witaira tani
zo oko wawe. Nikare nitopekare puro osisinoise otao mamai nisokare puro
witiwo.
4 Agoro nikare nena nisokare gege wawa kokopai waise gege kota, otao
mamaira dai kokopai waise kotumuwo.

Yesu meni ebata gita wenua da awa patanekai.

5 Kotumai Kristo Yesu meni puro noisonua, da awa puro noiwo.
6 Nu Anutu noisonua ami “Na Anutu ine nowena, ata na Anutu ine nuai
awa oko soyamunona,” ago toise oko soenua.
7 Tepo awa. Nu nuai nuso dutuniro doro ema ine kei awero soumaira nuai
pumunua awa. Ago wenu benau nuso giwa emara benau te wenua awa.
8 Nu ema osai wero noise ge dimaira ebata patiro susaumite betai
tamunua. Betai tamunua, awa ni pasinaira ena betai awa tamunua awa.
9 Ago wenua, are Anutu meni numa puro witiro ema Tua bamubake
potinua awa. Potiro zazo bowire nuso meni erama dapikaragora zazo
bowire dainaise senua awa.
10 Tani ego ine ama kei awaise sero ago wenua awa. Utura nowera, o
zebura nowera, o zebu tura nowera, nukare dapikarago ami Yesu bowi
inoise bawa diro kokoinarise.
11 Agoro erama dapikarago meni “Yesu Kristo nu imata Tua noya,” ago
sarise. Ago sara Anutu Mamera zazo bowire ike damu itaise.

Kokopai wero baitamukai zewai-zawai wanekai.

12 Otao mamai naso, nikare be giti ge dimaire nowewa, awa na ni-
morekare dai nowena amire gege kota, asike nuawena wero baititinowewa.
Are Anutu meni nikare kora wenua amira me tamamu wero giro nu azu
inoise bua nuso zewai-zawai wewo.
13 Nera kota, Anutu nu nutope nikare gai kokopai wawise kotumaire waire
amira putou nimorekare potitinowia awa.
14-15 Nikare ema dubu waya-kawaya amira soe noise Anutura mai awiso
wero etutiro pasina amu duba saramaire nuamu kotumuro giro gung-ga
saire ina-sa waire awa doro bua inoise noiwo. Nikare nusokare nana zebura
noise
16 nuai potaira ge poti damu niro kuna ine zasipitinoise noiwo. Ago wawa
amire noma Kristo kei awaira bera ena na yaya bamubake tepo oko tamuna,
ata bua naso me amu oko wenua, amira susu kei awai yawa sara wane.
17 Nikare tuma diai nisokare awa zame ine Anuture potitinowewa, are
nukare na dero orara naso dai zame nisokarera tame zozamunora, awa
saineba, yawa sara wamunona. Ago wara na nimorekare dai yawa sara
wamunona.
18 Da ago ine nikare yawa sara wewo. Nikare namore dai yawa sara wewo.

Timotira ge.

19 Tua Yesu meni ninai te wamunoya, awa na Timoti eya nisokare nana
iyetana mamunoya. Awa ego emira. Nu muro nisokare nana ena ge bowi zo
niniro ewesemuro na sai niniro duba naso kokopai waise sero iyetamu tona.
20 Ema zo nu ago ine namore dai oko noya. Nune imata ara tamai nuso
doro nikare emo kotumu-katumu inoise nikare soga wamunoya awa.
21 Ema eni dapikarago awa nena nusokare gege kotupitinoise Yesu Kris-
tora bua oko kotupitinowera.
22 Ata Timoti, nikare nuai nusora susu gosinowewa. Mai meni mama nuso
sorepitinowia, ago ine nu na Oziga Ewananara buara sorepitinowia.
23 Are naso nana nena nemi nemi kei awamunoi, awa giro baitiro amire
nu eya iyetana nisokare nana mamunoya awa.
24 Ota Tua meni ninai na natope eya nisokare nana dai mamu kotupiti-
nona awa.

Epafoditora ge.

25 Na nena kau inoise nona giro nikare Epafodito iyetewa muro na
sorepitinowia awa. Nu otao naso, o soremai naso, o Kristora bogi wai ema

wero nowia. Ata na nu iyetana nisokare nana ewesemaise sai itia, are iyetitinona awa.
26 Nu yaya pumi bowi ninisewa. Ge nuso ninewa giro nu nikare emo kotumu-katumu inoise nikare emo towia.
27 Nu yaya mou-mau puro kapo betamu weti Anutu meni nu emo zo amuro kora wisia awa. Agoro nu gege kota, naso nana duba nai ture-tamere kei awai azu, Anutu na emo dai zo apisia.
28 Are nikare benau nuso noko giro duba kokopai waise, o na da ago kotumu-katumu tepo nuamu sero awita sero nu potena susawia awa.
29 Are nu nisokare nana kei awai nikare yawa sara bamu inoise Tua emo wero numa otao wewo. Nikare ema ago ine awa de ike niwo.
30 Nera kota, nu Kristora bua emo inoise kapo betamu wisia awa. Nu nikare sorepitinoise na soga inoise nuai nuso gera inoisia awa.

3

Ema Kristo tuma didinowera nukare awa ge ema me.

1 Otao mamai naso, zo sane. Tua emo inoise yawa sarare noiwo. Ge sai matu da awa noko gayamu inoise gena waya oko inoya. Ge ami nikare sogawai kokopai itamunowa. Ge awa ego ewa:
2 Nikare ema abu suna ine nowera awa uma inoise noiwo. Ge sisai ema opi inoise tama aiso kapinowera, nukare awa uma wewo.
3 Nera kota, nakai owe me puro nowenakai. Nakai Ozanara putoura Anutu bowi inowenakai, ata Kristo Yesure tairo noise yawa sara inowenakai. Nakai tamara nena oko tuma didinowenakai.
4 Na natope tamara nena tuma diamu sero wamena, awa te wamia. Ata ema eni nukare tamara nena tuma didinoise kokopai itamu samunora, awa na da ago tamara nena tuma didinoise nukare dainamunona.
5 Mia na pumunu itina waiko be 8 wenu tama aiso naso kapewa awa. Na Isreli ema dubura nana ena kei awena. Na Benzaminra sibuna. Na Yuda ema. Na Yuda emara nana ena kei awena awa. Na lo gera mama wero Farisayo ema noisona.
6 Na Anutura lo ge emo zewai-zawai inoise Yesura dubure iwo wena. Lo gera te etutiro noisona awa.
7 Ata na gita nena puro noise gina me wenua, nena awa ama Kristo emo gina puti wenua.
8 Awa gege kota, Tua naso Kristo Yesura susu giro baitai ami nena wero muna awa dainitinoya, asero nena awa dapikarago gawena puti inowia. Na Kristo ziro baitamu sero nu emo nena dapikarago gina gau wenu giro dona awa.
9 Na nuso nana desenitinoise nuamu tona. Na lo ge dipinoise pasina amu nuai awa kota, Kristo tuma didinoise pasina amu nuai awa yaba inona. Tuma diaire nuana Anutu meni pasina naso gai tepo waise tona awa.
10 Na Kristo giro baitamu towena. Erai nusora putou dai giro baitamu towena. Yaya tamunua amira susumuro numore dai tamamu towena. Kotumai puro betenua, kotumai da awa puro nuamu tona.
11 Ago inoise susauma betaira ena seka wero erai awa tamamu sero yaba inona awa.

Zewai wero sumuro simai panekai.

12 Na natope ego oko tona: Na eya sumuro tanira kei awero simai awa tamuro saramai nowena. Ata Yesu Kristo meni na pumunua, are simai pamu sero sumai awa supinowena.

13-14 Otao mamai naso, nane meni awa simai tamuna ago oko towena. Ego
ine gege inowena: Nena gutipe itia, awa nuwenitinoise nena simai gita itia
awa pumamu sero wana uzuzu inoise saibore supinowena. Simai awa ego
ewa: Anutu meni senu Yesu Kristo nakai uzu utura nitinowia.
15 Kotumai naso ago ine itia, are nakai kotumai zewaire nowenakai ami da
ago ine kotupitinoise nuanekai. Ota kotumai ewe zo puro nuamunowa, awa
Anutu meni waya nisokare awa nimorekare kerenai giro baitamunowa.
16 Are ebata patiro munakai da awa patiro bayanekai.

Nakai utu natara gegenai.

17 Otao mamai naso, nikare dapikarago tani naso awa giro da ago ine
inoise noiwo. Ema eni na ine nowera awa gosinoise noiwo.
18 Ema enira susu nikare tugata wero tupewena da awa noko di toise duba
naire tugata wane. Ema witai ami Kristora ni pasinai amira iwo inoise
nowera.
19 Ema awa nukare dega niaore amira gegenai itamunora awa. Tini-wama
nusokare gawera tua nusokare inowia. Ota nena menaire nusokare awa
binare-bowire inowera. Ota zebura nena meni dubare kotumaire nusokare
topetiro tepo inowia.
20 Nakai awa utu natara gegenai. Are Soyai Ema nasokai Tua Yesu Kristo
meni utura ena osero nakai paise dia nowenakai awa.
21 Nu emare nena bamubamure dago puro osero nuso nana tera dubu
daira putou awa nuso nana itewia awa. Putou ami tama nasokai simai
tepore awa puro kapetenai tama nuso ine simaire wamunonakai awa.

4

Paulo otao mamaira ge.

1 Otao mamai, na nikare emo zo bamu inowia. Duba naso nisokare nana
bamubake itewia. Nikare awa giti simaira nena naso ata duba koko wai
naso. Nikare Tuara nana deseniro zewai wero baitiwo.
2 Bama eto Yuodiato Sintikere kapero nowerato ami Tua emo inoise duba
da wero nuariseto tona awa.
3 O soga wai naso me, ni bama eto awa kora wasise tona. Nera kota, nuto
ata Kelemen ata otao mamai eni nukare Oziga Ewananara bua amira na
soremuwa. Are zazo nusokare nuai me ewanana amira bukura gayai itera
awa.

Yawa sara waira ge.

4 Nikare Tua emo inoise yawa sara inoise noiwo. Na noko sane. Yawa sara
wewo.
5 Ema dapikarago ami awa-diai nisokare garise. Tuara kei awai be zora
awinoya.
6 Are nena zota zo emo kotumu-katumu oko wawe. Duba nisokare meni
nena ne kotupitinowi, awa Tuare kereniro isare begomore toise kokopai
susumuro toise noiwo.
7 Ago wawa duba-ozai Anutu meni tapinowia, duba-ozai emara kotumai
dainitinowia, ami dubare kotumaire nisokare poti dara niro uma inuai
dubare kotumaire nisokare meni Kristo Yesura nana zewai wero itamunoya
awa.
8 Otao mamai, ge zo susumuro sane. Nena mere, nena daimatare, nena
sonaire, nena saramaire, nena gai ziri waire, nena ninai ewanana waire,
nena koko-kakopaire, nena giro bowi waire, nena awa dapikarago be giti
kotupitinoise noiwo.

9 Na nena sero tugata wero sero gipero awena giro baitiwa, da awa
inoise noiwo. Ago inuawa Anutu duba-ozaira mama meni nimorekare dai
nuamunoya awa. Filipai ema meni tamara nena Paulore potiwa nu yawa
sara wenua.
10 Nikare na soremamu kotumuwa te kaka wamu wenu giro dowa. Ago
wero nomite noko na kotumuro dumi pumai nisokarera na kora wisewa,
amira gena Tuara nana bami yawa sara bamubake inona. Nikare na
kotumai awa kotupitinoisowa, ata daimata, ebata gege kau inoisowa awa.
11 Na bogamasa nowena amira oko tona. Tani neire-neire naso nana kei
awawi nena tepo noise oko duba ninowena.
12 Na osai bogamasa nuaita zamaire nuai amira susu awa eto dago gosi-
nona. Na nogo nogo nuai — nai denaire nuaita, meri waire nuai, o zimena-
zamenara tame nuaita, dora botiyora tame nuai — amira susu dai gosinona
awa.
13 Are Kristo meni putou namore potawi zewai inowena amira putou meni
na nena bamubamu wawena te inowia awa.

Paulo emo wau nena potiwa.

14 Nikare na duba naire nona giro namore tairo na kora wisewa, awa gena
kokopai inoya.
15 Filipai natara ema bama, nikare ninitinowa. Na Oziga Ewanana emo
bua zaawaira bera ena Masedonia zebu dona be amira ana Yesura dubu eni
meni tepo noiwa nikare imata namore dai nena ina-pota wenakai awa.
16 Na Tesalonika nate noina be amire dai nikare tamara nena meni na soga
inoise noisowa awa.
17 Na wau moni pumamu oko tona. Tepo awa. Moni pasbukura itia amira
susumai moni kei awero moni bamubake inowia, da ago ine bua nisokarera
me meni Anutura benaura bamubake waise tona awa.
18 Are nena na pupisena awa dainiro itia. Nena namore potisewa awa
Epafodito meni nisokare nana ena puro muro poti pupisena, are zamaire
wero nowena awa. Nikare namore nena potisewa awa gena zame kokopai
zamare Anuture potitinowera ago ine wisia awa. Anutu meni zame ago ine
awa gawi ziri inowia.
19 Anutu naso nu zamai tamai meni Kristo Yesu emo nikare soga wero
nena kau inowewa awa te potamunoya.
20 Anutu Mama nasokaira bowi meni itai gege itaise. Iyo.
21 Na Kristo Yesura ema bama dapikarago arenitinona, awa seu gare. Ata
otao mamai naso namore dai nowera ami da ago ine nikare arenitinora.
22 Yesura ema bama dapikarago ami nikare arenitinora. O Sisara ema
dubu ami nikare arenitinora, awa gawise sero zewai-zawai inora.
23 Tua Yesu Kristora dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaise. Iyo.

PAS PAULO MENI KOLOSAI EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Roma nate ena benai sora itise pas ei awa Tuara dubu Kolosai nate noisowa amire gaenua. Gaenu Tikikasto Onesimore meni puro bamuwato. Ego emira gaenua: Epafara meni gita Roma nate kei awero Paulo tamuro opi sai ema eni Kolosai dubura nana soe noisowa amira senu Paulo meni opi nusokare puro osamu sero pas ei awa gaenua. Opi nusokare ego ewa: Anutu itia, erama itenakai amira soe ena nena putoure angelota tua eni itera, are nakai nukare bowi wanekai. Noko, Yesu, nu Anutura osai. Nu angelo zo ine gege. Noko nena nai eni sienitinoise tama aiso kapinoise nuanisekai sai itia, ago toisowa. Are Paulo meni opi nusokare awa puro osisinoise Kristo nu nena bamubamu amira giti kopi asenua awa.

1 Na Paulo. Anutu meni ara tamai nusora na Yesu Kristora aposolo potinu nowena. Nato otao nasokai Timoti
2 nato Kolosai nate ena Tuara dubu gera otao mamai nasoto Kristore dai susumuro nowewa nimorekare pas ei awa potitinonato. Anutu Mama nasokaira nana ena sogawaire duba ewananare meni semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo meni nukare emo Anuture kokopai asenua.

3-8 Oziga Ewanana awa ge me susure awa, are ge ami nisokare nana kei awenu nikare niniro Anutura sogawai amira susu giwa me wenua awa. Be amira ana zaawero Oziga Ewanana ami nisokare nana ena zamawi me kei awi-susawewia. Agoro nisokare nana ena daba kota, zebu sero ena ago inowia. Ge ami nena Anutu meni nimorekare potamu seroninu utura itewia amira susu kereninu giro nikare Kristo Yesu tuma didinoise gera otao mamai dapikarago emo dubara dumi pupinowewa. Oziga Ewanana awa otao soremai koko nasoto Epafara Kristora soumai ge dimaire nune ami gipenu giwa awa. Ago wero nu da ami Ozana meni nisokare nana dubara dumi tamunua amira ge uge namoreto wisia awa. Are nato ge nisokare ago ine niniro nikare emo isa toise Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora Mama Anutu amire kokopai towenato awa.

Anutu meni putou numorekare potai zewai warise Paulo isa senua.

9 Are nato ge uge nisokare niniro amire zaawero nikare dubare kotumaire meni Anutura ara tamai ninawise, o kotumaire ninaire Ozana meni tapinowia awa nisokare nana be maise isa si-tupewenato awa.
10 Tua meni nimorekare ago wai amire Tuara ebata nuanisekai sai amira te nuamunowa. Ago nuawa Tua meni gai ewanana wamunoya awa. Ota gera bua koko neire-neire itia, awa inoise amira me tamamunowa. Ago inoise Anutura susu niniro susawise nuamunowa awa.
11 Nato nikare emo isa toise Anutura putou bamubake ami nikare ziai dopero putou bamu pumuro nuawa nisokare nana tame nena mou-mau witai nikare beyata tepo zewai wawise isa towenato. Nikare zewai wero wama nisokare duawa orenai dimuro dopinoise yawa sara wawise isa towenato awa.
12 Mama nasokai nu ike zasimaira ena nena namorekai potamu sero potinu itewia, awa dubu nuso meni topetanisekai sero kora wenu te wenakai, are nu bowi wawise sero isa towenato.
13 Anutu nu nakai mumera mama amira putoura ena soero pumuro Mai bou nusora putoura potinua.

14 Mai nuso ami nakai pasinara putoura ena besenua awa. Awa pasina
nasokai disenua awa.

Kristora nuaire buare.

15 Kristo awa Anutu bezai amira ititi awa. Nu nena bamubamu kaka kei
awamure gita wero noisonua. Are nu nena bamubamu amira giti kopi wero
nowia.
16 Wai nusora nena bamubamu utura ata zebura kei awero tepo wenua —
nena gaire kaka gamure, angelo witaire osaire — awa dago putou nusora ata
gegenai nuso ago kei awai awa.
17 Nena bamubamu awa kaka kei awamure nu noisonua nowia. Nena
bamubamu awa putou nusora itise tupewia awa.
18 Nu dubu nuso amira giti kopi wero nowia awa. Dubu nuso awa te-wana
tama ipu nuso awa. Nu dubu nusora susu awa. Nu betaira ena gita wero
erinua. Ago inoise nena bamubamu amira giti kopi wenua.
19 Anutu nu nuaire putoure nuso awa Mai nuso nana bemuro itaise nininu
te wenua.
20 Ago wero nena bamubamu utura ata zebura awa Mai nusora buara
numore dai otao-gamao warise sero senu Mai nuso ni pasinaira orara nuso
meni bega tamunua, are Anuture otao wewa awa.
21 Nikare gita me gita Anutura nana asike noise tani waya-kawaya neire-
neire inoise nu iwo wero noisowa awa.
22 Are Kristo tama aiso puro kei awero betai nuso meni nikare Anuture dai
dara potinu otao wero nowewa. Nu nikare puro poti Anutura nana benaura
nai duba saramai ata ge tepo o pasina tepo kei awawise ago wenua awa.
23 Are nikare Oziga Ewanana niniro tuma diwa, tuma diai awa besai azu,
ziro tata-tata inoise zewai wero dopinoise beyata oko wawe. Oziga Ewanana
awa ema sero ata zebu sero bamisia awa. Na Paulo, na amira bua mai
nowena awa.

Paulo nu Yesura dubu sorepitinoisonua.

24 Na nikare emo yaya-buyaya tame noise yawa sara inona. Kristora dubu
awa te-wana tama ipu nuso awa. Are nu dubu nuso emo wero yaya-buyaya
tamunu, yaya amira agewa awa kaka tepo wamu dago itewia, are na tama
aiso naso meni yaya agewa awa dimuro pesunitinona.
25 Anutu meni nikare emo na Yesura dubu amira bua mai potinu nowena.
Na ge nuso sero gipero awinoise kereniro baitanise senua awa.
26 Ge sero gipero awinowena awa bui nuso awa. Gita ge amira susu awa
bezai itasai kaka ninirota niniro awamu tepo noisowa awa. Are be zeme
emire nu ema dubu nuso namorekai kereninua awa.
27 Bui nuso ami woi keero ema Yudakora nana zapinoise bamu kei aw-
inoya, awa Anutu meni ge ema dubu nusore sero kerenitinoya. Buira susu
ego ewa: Kristo duba nisokarera nowia, are nikare Anutura simai zasimaire
topetamunowa.
28 Are nakare Kristora susu kereniro toise ema dapikarago tugata inowe-
nakare. Ago inoise potai ge potitinoise ninai bamure inoise ema dapikarago
sero gipero awinowenakare. Awa ema dapikarago Kristora nana susumuro
ema me wawa amire nuso nana dubu damu sero ago inowenakare.
29 Putou nuso meni na soga wawi amire bua awa putou bamure zewai-
zawai wero inowena awa.

2

Kristo kotumuro dube potiro amire ge opi azu sarise.

1 Na sana niniu. Nikare ata Leodisia natara ata ema eni benau naso kaka
gamu inowera na nikare emo bua bamubake inowena.
2 Nikare dubara dumi ina-puma inoise duba da wero zewai wero nuawise
bua bamubake inowena. Anutura bui niniro baitai awa wau me awa. Are
nikare wau awa puro nuawise bua bamubake inowena. Anutura bui awa
Kristo awa.
3 Nuso nana niniro baitaire kotumai bamubake awa dapikarago be muro
bezai itia.
4 Zo meni nikare uzutiro duba siso-siso wai azu, ge awa tona awa.
5 Na tama naso meni nisokare nana zora-zarako nowena, ota duba naso
meni awa nimorekare noise nikare Kristo tuma didinoise toto gagatiro sima
waira dopinowa giro duba naso ewanana inoya awa.

Nuai me topetamu sero Kristore dai tairo nuanekai.

6 Nikare Kristo Yesu meni Tua nisokare waise pumuwa, are nuso nana
tairo noiwo.
7 Ago inoise nuso nana tatawi potiro amire kei awero baitamunowa awa.
Ota tuma diaira eba nikare sero gipero awenakare da awa patitinoise zewai
wewo. Ago inoise Anutu bowi wai awa nisokare nana bemuro zapinuai
nuawe.
8 Zo meni emara nana bera etetenai ge awa toise duba nisokare sisai azu,
uma wero baitiu. Ge ago ine awa Kristora nana ena oko tupewia. Ge awa
apipie ewowo-kawowora ge gege, o zebura biruta bi amira nana ena mawi
towera awa.
9 Ge opi nusokare awa uma wero baitawise tona. Nikare Yesura ema me
wero baitawise tona. Nera kota, Anutura susu bamubamu awa te Kristora
nana bemuro itia.
10 Nune angelo giti kopire witaire bamubamu amira zawitimai awa. Are
Anutu meni nikare nuso nana susumunu nikare nuai me topetiwa.
11 Nuso nana susumuro owe pumuwa, awa wana meni tamara owe wai
awa kota, nuai nisokare matu awa Anutu meni dutuniro doro nuai seka
wosuninu pumuro Kristora owere wewa awa.
12 Amire wawise ge ou gutewa betai nusore gowai nusore amira
susumuwa.
13 Nikare ema Yudako meni gita tamara owe tepo noise pasina tebe-tabe
inoisowa, ami nuai me tepo ema betai ine wero noisowa awa. Ago noe dowa
Anutu nu pasina nasokai doro nikare Kristore dai awa-uzenu seka wewa
awa.
14 Lo ge dai nasokai papiara gayai ami nakai gera potitinoise ge bua
wanisekai toisonua awa Yesu ni pasinaira betinoinu Anutu meni papia awa
keenu tepo wenua awa.
15 Ago inoise angelo wayare biruta bire amira putou nusokare awa ni
pasinai meni puro osero baitiro susu nusokare poti damu ninua. Ago inoise
iwora ge meni iwo eni mui wero isipitinowera ago ine nu nukare mui wero
puro aita inoise ema bama benaura ena isimunua awa.

Nakai Kristore dai betenakai ago ine inoya.

16 Susu ago ine itia, are ema zo meni wore mare sienaita ota zepara purata
inuara purata Sandera pura amira sienai ge kaka dimamu wawa nikare
senai oko ninawe.
17 Nena ago ine awa etete wai gege awa. Nena me ama kei awamu inoinua
amira etete wai nuso daba ami gita munua awa. Ota me meni awa Kristo
nana ena kei awenua itia ewa.
18 Ema eni meni duba nusokare puro osero angelo bowi waira yaba
inowera ami nikare puro osamu sero ego sara oko ninawe: “Nakare atua

wero nena me susure gosinowenakare, are nakare nikare dainiro ema
bamu wero nowenakare.” Ema ago ine ami nuai matura kotumai puro noise
tama nusokare tepo puro wititinowera.
19 Nukare ami giti kopi nasokai Kristo awa oko ziro baititinowera. Nu awa
giti kopi nasokai, ota nanekai meni awa te-wana tama ipu nuso. Are giti kopi
ami te-wana tama ipu awa dia wawi amire te-wana tama ipu zewai inowia
awa. Umure wuwurare meni te-wana tama ipu awa susumuro poti dara
nawi amire Anutu nininua te baziro zewai waire putoure kei awinowia awa.
20 Nikare Kristora betai amira susupitinoise numore dai betago wero
zebura biruta bi amira mui kapewa tepo wenua. Awa nogoro amire zebura
nata mera noise meni wago inowewi? Nikare nogoro potai ge ego ine
dipinowewi?
21 “Oko ziase! Oko niro gase! Oko kimase!”
22 Potai ge ami zebura nena puro nuawenakai eya tepo inowia amire gege
toya. Potai ge awa emara kotumai meni sero gipero awinowera awa.
23 Potai ge ago ine awa soga wai bamu asero ema bama meni gawera me
ine inowia awa. Bowi waira awa-uzaita sienaira noise tama aiso puro osai
amira ge soga inowia asinowera, ata tepo awa. Potai ge ago ine ami nuai
matura duba-duba wai awa gazai ine tepo awa.

3

Nena ike itia amira zewai wanekai.

1 Nikare Anutu meni Kristore dai betaira ena awa-uzenu eriro nuai me
pumuwa awa. Ami emo nuai mera nena utura itia awa pumamu zewai
inoise noiwo. Utura ena Kristo meni Tua wero Anutura nana wana mera
arumuro itewia.
2 Dubare kotumaire nisokare awa nena zebura itia amira kota, nena ike
itia amira potiu itae.
3 Nikare betewa ago ine inoya. Ata nuai nisokare seka awa damu-damuke
oko itia. Kristo nu nuai nuso seka awa Anutura nana ena pupinowia da ago
ine nikare nuai nisokare seka awa Kristora nana ena pupinowewa awa.
4 Noma Kristo nu nuaira mama nasokai meni kei damu nai amire nikare
da ago ine numore dai simai zasimaire nusora kei damu namunowa awa.

Nuai matu doro nuai seka puro nuanekai.

5 Are zebura nuai matu amira duba-duba wai eure-taure nisokare nana
awa musuniu tepo-tapo ware. Pasina ego ine emire tona awa: Bama bewana
wai, tani waya wai, tamara duba-duba waya wai, nena waya emo duba witai,
wau emo duba-duba wai. Wau emo duba-duba wai awa pasina tua opi bowi
wai ago ine awa.
6 Pasina bamubamu ami emo Anutura nana ena ge dai emara nana ina kei
awamunoya.
7 Nikare da ago ine gita noise pasina inoise noisowa awa.
8 Ata zeme meni awa pasina ego ewa dapikarago doro baitiwo: Be dumu
wai, tini kapai, ge busai, ema zora zazo puro osai, ge waya-kawaya sai.
Pasina ago ine awa dago doro tepo wewo.
9-10 Nikare nuai matu nisokarere tani-butani mamatu awa tama woi aso
ine dutuniro doro nuai seka nisokare tama woi seka ine wosuniro puro
nowewa, are opi ina-sa wai awa oko wawe. Nuai seka awa Anutu meni
tamunua awa. Ago wero nakai susu nuso giro baitiro nu ine wanisekai nuai
seka awa kora inowia awa.
11 Nakai nuai seka puro nowenakai, are zaumuro nuai awa tepo wenua
awa. Ema Yudako ata Yuda ema, o ema owere ata owe tepore, o ewa ema

ata ware ema, o sou wai ema ata ema mui amu. Ema susu giti awa Kristo
meni nakai bamu dago te wero giti kopi nasokai wero nasokai nana nowia
awa.

Utura gera nuai amira ge.

12 Nikare awa Anutura gegenai dubu awa. Nu nutope nimorekare dubara
dumi pupinoise dubu nuso wawise siana-katana wero pumunua awa. Are
nikare tani ego ewa tama woi seka ine wosuniro noiwo: Awa-diaire, dumi
yagaba pumaire, duba puro osaire, wama-ozaire, ina-da wai tepore.
13 Nimorekare waya wara ina ge oko sawe. Ota nisokare nana soe ena ge
kei awai giro ge awa dowo tepo wae. Tua meni pasina nisokare donua da
ago ine pasina ina-dua wewo.
14 Ago wero nena bamubamu amira tame dubara dumi puro nuawa ami
tani ewa-gaewa awa poti dara nai ewanana wamunoya awa.
15 Nikare begare duba-ozaire Kristo meni puro munua awa puro nuawise
Anutu meni nikare zawa sero poti dara ninu te-wana tama ipu da ine wero
nowewa awa. Are begare duba-ozaire ami refri ine wero duba nisokare dia
waise. Nikare kokopai Anuture toise noiwo.
16 Kristora ge meni nisokare nana soe ena zamaise. Nikare kotumai
bamure noise ge ina-gipa wero ina-sorema wewo. Ago wero Anuture
kokopai toise yere eure taure — Samta yereta koka Ozana meni nimorekare
potitinowia — yere awa bere kotumaire meni gapinoise noiwo.
17 Nikare ge menita wana meni nena wamu wero giro awa Tua Yesura
nana ereniro amire wewo. Ago inoise Anutu Mamere kokopai toise noiwo.

Iu ara, ata mia mama, ata mai awiso amira ge.

18 O bama mamai, nikare ibana nisokarera ge dipinoise noiwo. Tuara
gegenai sai meni ago wawa te wamunoya.
19 O ema mamai, nikare asini nisokare emo dubara dumi pumuwo. Tini
gamai numorekare oko wawe.
20 O mai bama dirire matere, nikare mia mama ge sara te dimuwo. Ago
wawa Tua meni gai ewanana wamunoya.
21 O mamana, mai awiso nisokare iwoka wai azu, nikare wama nusokare
oko ziawe.

Soumaire ema tuare amira ge.

22 O soumai, nikare zebura ema tua nisokarera ge dimuro baitiwo. Nukare
nikare ua inuara be amire gege bua oko wawe. Uzutai ema inowera ago ine
oko wawe. Nikare Tua nasokai azu inoise duba opi sai tepo meni nukare sou
wewo.
23 Bua nisokare bamubamu awa erama emo kota, Tua emo wero duba
peure ziwo.
24 Sou bua nusokare inoise ego kotumuwo: Nikare Tua Kristo sou in-
owewa, are nu nena dubu nusore potamu sero sianiro potinu itewia, awa
bua nisokarera ina waise nimorekare dai potamunoya awa.
25 Zo nu bua nuso wai waya wamunoya, awa ina da ago ine waya puma-
munoya. Nera kota, nakai Anutu uzutai ninai ine tepo.

4

1 Ema tua, nikare soumai nisokare te kora wero baitiro wewo. Nera kota,
Tua nisokare utura noise nikare ua inowia, awa gosinowewa.

Wini ge eni.

2 Nikare zewai wero isa toise noiwo. Duba sekare isa toise kokopai
Anuture toise noiwo.
3 Ago wero nakare emo dai isa sawa Anutu meni ebata nasokare tamai
Kristora Oziga Ewanana kerenanekare. Ge amira mui waira itewena ewa.
4 Isa meni na soremawa na ge awa kere damu niro sana te wae.
5 Digare dai ina-tama wero saitiro kotumaire noiwo. Ago inoise buara be
oko dainawe.
6 Ge nisokare awa nena moka ine wai amire toise noiwo. Ago wero emara
ge egota ago kapetenamu sero oko kau wamunowa.

Paulo meni Tikikas ata Onesimo iyetinu bamuwato.

7 Ge uge naso awa Tikikas meni nimorekare wamunoya. Nu mai bou gera
otao soremai ge dimaire, ata Tuara bua mai awa.
8 Nu ami nuai nasokarera ge uge inoise nikare ziai dopawise nisokare
nana potena susawia awa.
9 Onesimo meni numore dai susawia. Nu ge ninai otao nasokai ewanana
ata nisokare nana natara zo. Nuto nena nasokare nana kei awisia amira ge
uge sero tepo warato gamunowa awa.

Paulo meni Kolosai ema areninua.

10-11 Benai ema otao naso Aristako, ata Banabara iba mata Mak, ata Yesu
zazo nuso zo Zastas, nukare nikare arenitinora. Mak awa nu amire ge gita
ego sena giwa: “Baro nisokare nana kei awai giro otao wewo.” Yudara
dubura ena kei awai amira nana nukare etorobara ami gege Anutura buara
na sorepitinowera. Ago inoise duba ewanana namore potitinowera awa.
12 Nisokare nana natara ema zo Epafara, Kristora bua mai, ami nikare
arenitinoya. Nu nikare emo isa toise nikare zewai wero Anutura bera ge
te dipinoise ara tamai nuso giro baitiro wawise be giti isa meni nikare
sorepitinowia awa.
13 Na susu nuso gosinona. Nu nikare ata Leodisia natara ata Hirapolis
natara nikare dapikarago ami emo bua pei oko inowia.
14 Luka dokta nasokare ewanana ata Dimas nuto ami nikare arenitinorato.
15 Na gera otao naso Leodisia nate nowera ata bama Nimfa, ata Yesura
dubu nuso nana ena aunitinowera nukare awa arenitinona, awa seu gare.
16 Pas ei awa azimawa ema bama niniro tepo wara amire potawa bamu
Leodisia nate nai dubu omi azimamunora awa. Ota pas zo gaero nu-
morekare potisena awa da ago nimorekare potarise azimawe.
17 Nikare Akipo nu ego tugata wewo ninae: “Tuara bua nimore potai awa
kora-kara wero pesuniyo. Agewa zo oko duase.”
18 Na natope zazo nasora owe ei awa wana naso meni gainona ewa: Na
Paulo. Benai ema namore kotumuwo.
Tuara sogawai meni nisokare nana itaise.

PAS NAMBA WAN PAULO MENI TESALONIKA EMA DUBURE GAENUA

Paulo meni Korinti nate noise pas ei awa Tuara dubu Tesalonika nate noisowa amire gaenua. Nu gita Tesalonika nate noisonua. Ego emira gaenua: Yuda ema eni meni Tuara dubu iwo inoise waya numorekare inoisowa, are zewai wero doparise sero pas ei awa gaenua. Noko Yesu meni ewesemuro mamunoya, amira ge eni dai susumuro gaenua.

Paulo nu nukare emo wero isa toise Anuture kokopai asenua.

1 Na Paulo ata Siluanoto Timotire ami nikare Tesalonika nata ge ninai
dubu amire pas ei awa gainonakare awa. Nikare Anutu Mama ata Tua
nasokai Yesu Kristora ema dubu wero nowewa. Dumi yagabare duba-ozaire
nisokare nana itaise.
2 Nakare be giti nikare emo inoise Anuture kokopai asinowenakare awa.
Ago inoise isa saira bera ena nikare dapikarago ami emo isa towenakare
awa.
3 Tuma diai nisokare meni wawi bua me inowewa. Ota dubara dumi pai
amira bua inowewa. Ota Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo be giti tuma didinoise
zewai inowewa. Are duba nasokare meni Anutu Mama nasokaira benaura
tani awa eyaya kotumuro numore towenakare awa.
4 Otao mamai, nikare Anutura wama. Nakare ego gosinonakare: Anutu
meni nimorekare dubara dumi pupinoise nikare sianiro pumunua awa.
5 Ago gosinonakare, nera kota, nakare Oziga Ewanana puro muro ge meni
daba kota, putoure Ozanare duba peure senakare awa. Be nakare nisokare
nana noisonakare amire nakare nikare emo wero tani eni wasanakare
gosinoisowa awa.
6 Giro nikare nakare ama ganinoisowa. Nakare ama ganinoise Tua dai
ama ganinoise noisowa nowewa. Ago inoise utura ge awa puro poti dube
nasawa eni meni nikare iwo wasara duba nitinoise Ozanara yawa sara wai
amire noisowa awa.
7 Nikare ago inoise Masedonia ata Akaya zebura ge ninai dubu amira gita
wai wero susu gipewa awa.

Tesalonika emara nana Tuana ge te wenua.

8 Nisokare nana ena Tuara ge meni te wero susawise Masedonia ata Akaya
zebura kei awenua. Awa gege kota, nikare Anutu tuma diwa amira oziga
awa nata sero bamunu niniro tepo wewa, are nanekare oziga awa noko sai
ine tepo.
9 Nukare nutopekare nisokare nana bua wenakare me wenua amira ge
towera awa. Ago wero nikare tua opi poti gutipe niro Tua me nuaire amira
nana baro nu sou inowewa, ago towera awa.
10 Ago toise nikare Anutura Mai utura ena osai gamu sia wero itewewa,
ago towera awa. Nu betenu Anutu meni betaira ena awa-uzenu erinua.
Na Yesure tona. Nune ami be Anutu meni nakai awina-dawina wero ina
potamunoya be amire nakai Anutura tini kapaira ena soyamunoya.

2

Paulo nu Tua meni gai ewanana waise amira daba senua.

1 Otao mamai naso, nisokare nana kei awero bua wenakare me tepo oko
wenua amira awa nikakare nitopekare gosinowa awa.

2 Gita nakare nisokare nana kaka kei awamure Filipai nate ena nakare
dero isimuwa awa ninitinowewa. Ago wewa, ata saineba, oko betata
wenakare. Tepo awa. Tua nasokai nana dowenakare namorekare kotu-
mai tamunu peu wero nisokare nana muro yaya tapinoise Anutura Oziga
Ewanana awa sero kereninakare awa.
3 Uzumaira ge senakare amira susu awa opi saira ena oko itia. Nikare
pasina wawise oko senakare. Nikare etete namu oko wenakare.
4 Anutu meni nakare ginu te wenu giro Oziga Ewanana sero sero
awanisekare senua te towenakare awa. Ema meni nakare gara ewanana
wamu amira kota, Anutu nu duba gaira mama meni nakare gai ewanana
wamu amira gege towenakare.
5 Nikare nakare gosinowewa. Nakare uzutai ge zo nimorekare oko
senakare. Ota utura gera koiniro wau moni emo zo oko wenakare, awa
Anutu ninitinoi amire tona.
6 Nikareta ema eni meni nakare bowi wawise oko senakare. Nakare Kris-
tora aposolo nowenakare, are nakare nisokare nana ena ema babezinoma
wero itise nikare pena-pana doinoise kora wanakare te wamia. Ata saineba,
ago oko wenakare.
7 Tepo awa. Mia zo meni mai nuso zo kora inowia ago ine nakare nisokare
nana saitiro noisonakare awa.
8 Dubara dumi nasokare meni nisokare nana itisonua, are Anutura Oziga
Ewanana nimorekare tugata wai awa gege kota, nikare emo wero nuai
nasokare sisai amira dai peu wenakare. Awa duba nasokare meni nikare
emo wenua are ago wenakare awa.

Paulo meni mama nusokare ine wero utura ge gipenua.

9 Otao mamai, nakare be izanakare nikare biawa wai azu, pi waiko tamara
bua dai niaore mena-mana inoise dopenakare awa. Ago inoisekare Anutura
Oziga Ewanana nimorekare senakare, awa nikare kotupitinowewita?
10 Nakare damu-damuke saramai pasina amu noise ge ninai dubu nikare
emo tani eni wenakare awa. Amira nikare ata Anutu ami susu nasokare
ninitinowewa awa.
11 Ago wero ego ine gosinowewa awa. Mama zo meni mai awiso nusore
inowia ago ine nanekare nikare emo da ago wenakare awa. Nakare nikare
da da amire potai gere awita sai gere awa toisonakare. Ota ego toise
nimorekare senakare awa:
12 Anutu meni nata nusore simai nusore amira mama wawise sero nikare
zawa towia, are nuai nusora te noiwo.

Utura ge ninitinoiwa iwo kei awenua.

13 Nakare Anutura ge senakare niniwa emara ge ine oko wenua. Ge awa
Anutura ge me asero puro poti dube niwa. Ge awa Anutura ge me awa. Ge
awa ge ninai dubu nisokare nana bua inowia. Are nakare ami emo be giti
Anuture kokopai asero nu bowi inowenakare awa.
14 Otao mamai naso, Anutura dubu Kristo Yesura zazo ninitinoise Yu-
daya zebura nowera ago ine nikare awa. Numorekare wewa da ago ine
nimorekare wewa. Nukare Yuda ema meni dewa tama yaya tamuwa, da ago
ine otao mamai nisokare eni meni nikare dewa tama yaya tamuwa awa.
15 Yuda ema nukare Tua Yesu ata porofete dewa betewa awa. Ago wero
nakare dai dero tunero awewa. Nukare ema dubu giti awa iwo inoise
nowera awa. Ago wawera Anutu meni nukare gawi waya inowia awa.
16 Ago wero ema Yudakore ge sanakare ninara Anutu meni korawai azu,
ebata nasokare gazamu inowera awa. Nukare ago werota wero awinoise

waya witai me witai inoe dowa pasina nusokare meni daininu giro Anutura
tini kapai nusokare nana kei awenua awa.

Paulo nu nukare emo yawa sara wenua.

17 Otao mamai, nakare nikare donakare, ata duba meni oko donakare.
Tama meni gege donakare awa. Be pei-kaka poiwo ine wero noe benau
nisokare noko gamu yaba inoise noko tera nisokare nana bayamu inoise-
nakare.
18 Are muro nikare gamu sisenakare awa. Paulo na natope eyaya mamu
wasana Satan meni na ebata gazinoisia.
19 Nikare gamu ara tapinowenakare awa ego emira. Tua nasokai Yesu kei
awamunoya be amire nena nemi bua nasokarera me, o yawa sara nasokare,
o simai nasokare wamunoi? Ninekare ami wamunowa.
20 Are nikare ami zazo bowire nasokare, noko yawa sara wai nasokare
wamunowa.

3

Paulo nu nukare emo kotumu-katumu wero Timoti iyetinu bamunua.

1 Na nikare emo duba naso meni ara tapinoe giro saineba asero na imata
Atens nate noise
2 Timoti potena nisokare nana bamisia. Nu otao nasokai. Nu Anutura bua
mai noise Kristora Oziga Ewanana towia ami nisokare nana bamuro tuma
diai nisokare emo nikare soremai zewai wawise iyetena bamisia.
3 Nikare dirina tame noise beyata wai azu, ago wisena. Nikare ninitinowa.
Nakai awa dirina tame nuanisekai sai.
4 Are nakare gita nisokare nana soe noise ge ego senakare awa, “Nakai
yaya tamanisekai sai itia.” Are ge awa me wenua, awa ninitinowa awa.
5 Are etetenaira mama meni nikare puro osesi bua nasora me tepo inoita
asero duba naso meni kotumu-katumu bamu wero giro ema ami tuma diai
nisokarera susu gaise sesena bamisia awa.

Timoti meni ewesemuro ge uge wenua.

6 Are Timoti ewesemuro tuma diaire dubara dumi pumai nisokare amira
oziga kokopai sisia awa. Ago wero nikare nakare kotupitinowewa amire
nakare nikare gamu sawenakare nikare da ago ine nakare gamu towewa,
ge awa dapikarago namorekare sero tepo wisia awa.
7 Otao mamai, dirinare moka yayare meni nakare puro osero baitinu noe
donakare tuma diai nisokarera ge awa puro muro sesi ge ami duba nasokare
kora weti ewanana wero baitisia awa.
8 Nikare Tuara nana ereniro zewai inowewa awa gosinoise duba nasokare
peu inoya awa.

Utura ge nusokare nana kei awero baitiro itaise Paulo meni isa senua.

9 Nakare nikare emo wero Anutu nasokaira nana benaura yawa sara
bamu inowenakare, are nakare Anuture kokopai nogo nogo sanakare te
wamunoi?
10 Nakare nisokare nana muro ina-ga wero ge eni itera awa susumanakare
tuma diai nisokare zewai waise sero pi waiko nu zawa sero begomo towe-
nakare awa.
11 Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua nasokai Yesu nu nutope ebata wai amire
nisokare nana mamunonakare.
12 Nisokare nana awa Tua meni dubara dumi nisokare awa-uzai eriro
dopai ema enire o nitopekare dubara dumi ina-puma wewo. Nanekare
nimorekare inowenakare da ago ine wewo.

13 Ago wawa Anutu meni duba nisokare ziai zewai wai Tua nasokai Yesu
saramai dubu nusore kei awai amire nikare Mama nasokai Anutu amira
benaura pasina tepo saramai dopamunowa awa.

4

Duba inagayaire kota, duba saramaire nuai.

1 Otao mamai naso, na Tua Yesu emo wero nikare ge potitinoise ge osino zo
ego ine sana niniu. Utura gera nuaire waire nisokare meni Anutu otao waise
susu sero gipero awenakare, da amira gege kokopai nowewa. Ata nuai awa
zewai-zawai wero nuawise tonakare awa.
2 Tua Yesura bera potai ge sero gatero awenakare awa oko kau inowewa.
3 Anutu nu ego ine towia awa, “Duba saramaire noiwo.” Saramaire nuai
awa ego ewa: Kuma wai duawise.
4 Nisokare nana mai seka zo duba saramaire gai ewanana waire ami bama
ataise.
5 Duba-duba inoise atai awa ema diga Anutu kaka gamu inowera ami ago
inowera awa.
6 Zo meni gazai ge awa zausemuro otao nusora bama bewana oko waise.
Tua nu nena amira ina potiro tepo wamunoya. Nakare ge awa gita emoko
nimorekare sero gipero awenakare awa.
7 Nakai duba inagayaire nuanisekai kota, duba saramaire nuanisekai
Anutu meni zawa senua.
8 Are zo nu ge awa azu samunoya, awa nu eramara ge kota, Anutu Ozana
nuso nimorekare potawi pupinowewa amira ge azu samunoya.

Duba bayaore noise bua zewai-zawai wero wai.

9 Nikare ge ninai meni dubara dumi ina-puma wawise nogoro pena-pana
samunonikare? Anutu nu nutope dubara dumi ina-puma wawise susu sero
gipero awenua awa.
10 Ago wenu nikare Masedonia zebura nata sero ge ninai nora nukare
ami emo dubara dumi pupinoise nowewa. Ata saineba. Amira tame noko
susumuro kei awaise tonakare.
11 Ago wero ge zo ego ine sero gatero awenakare awa. Potiro itai awa yaba
inoise nena nisokare gege dia wewo. Wana meni wise nise awinoise noiwo.
12 Ago ine nuawise senakare, awa nera kota, nikare ago inoise diga nana
benaura dora botiyo tepo neine nuawa gara ewanana waise.

Yesu kei awaira be nuso amira ge.

13 Otao mamai, nikare bebetenai nisokarera susu kaka gamu inoise diga
ema tuma diai tepo ami duba gazawi di saire zo amaire nowera, ago ine
ninekare wai azu, sanakare niniu.
14 Nakai Yesu betero erinua ge awa ziro tata-tata inowenakai. Are da ago
ine ge ei awa ganakai me wae. Yesu tuma didinoma bebetenitinowera awa
Anutu meni Yesure dai puro mamunoya.
15 Ota zo awa Tuara bera ge awa nimorekare sanekare. Nakai zebura seka
nuanakai Tua meni kei awai amire nakai bebetenai nukare awa dainai ine
tepo awa.
16 Nera kota, Tua nu nutope utura ena ge zawa sai nusore angelo giti
kopira zawa gataire Anutura so awire osamunoya. Osai Kristo tuma diro
noe bebeteniwa nunekare ami gita eramunora awa.
17 Erara seka nowenakai ami numorekare dara susumanakai bereze meni
nakai eya tutamu puro witai soe ena Tua tamamunonakai. Ago wero Tuare
dai itai gege itamunonakai awa.

18 Nikare ge awa otao mamaire sero niniro awero duba nisokare puro osewo.

5

Tua be nuso apunu-kaka gege kei awamunoya.

1 Be nazi o tani ne kei awai amire ge awa me wamunoi? Awa sanakare gawise sai awa oko itia.
2 Nikare nitopekare ego giro baititinowewa awa. Bewana wai ema meni pire kei awinowera, da ago ine be nuso mamunoya.
3 Are ema meni, “Bega bamu itia, are kokopai itenakai,” asinoise nuara sisaira nena ami nusokare nana eya kei awamunoya. Awa bama wasou wai meni mai pumamu inoise yaya tapinowera, da ago ine eramara nana kei awamunoya. Nena ago ine nusokare nana eya kei awai nogo nogo wero dainamunori? Dainai ine oko itia.
4 Ata ninekare meni awa mumera oko nowewa, are Tuara be meni bewana wai ema ine wero eya kei awai di oko tainamunowa.
5 Nikare zasimaira o waikora dubu wero nowewa. Nakai pira o mumera dubu oko aewa. Nakai zasimaira dubu awa.

Be kaka gamu inowenakai, are duba seka noise uma wanekai.

6 Are nakai erama eni meni gitawa inowera ago ine gitawa oko wanekai. Nakai uma inoise sienitinoise nuanekai.
7 Nakai gosinonakai. Gitawa wai nukare pire gitawa inowera, ota ou niro dau wai nukare awa pire ou niro dau inowera.
8 Zasimaira dubu nakai sienitinoise nuanekai. Ago inoise tuma diaire dubara dumire meni beri nasokai waise. Ota Anutu meni nakai wayara ena soyaise tuma didinowenakai ami gitira kana zewai nasokai waise.
9 Anutu nu be dumu nusora me pumanisekai kota, Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo meni nakai soyaise towia awa.
10 Nune ami nakai emo betenua. Awa nu mamunoya be amire nakai beterota seka noise numore dai eroma nuanisekai ago wenua awa.
11 Are nikare nitopekare kora wai ge ina-sa wero duba ina-zia wawewa zewai inowera, da ago ine inoise noiwo.

Giti kopi sou inoise ema eni dai sou wai.

12 Otao mamai, nikare ego wawise tonakare. Nisokare nana bua inoise tama doinowera, ota Tua emo wero nikare gita inowera, ota sero gipero awinowera, nukare awa sou wewo.
13 Ago inoise bua nusokare emo wero nukare emo dubara dumi pumuwo. Ago wero numorekare giwo witai wae. Ago wero bega ina-puma inoise noiwo.
14 Otao mamai, na nikare danara gaero sana niniu. Ema tebe-tabe nowera nukare awa ge potiwo. Ema kotumu-katumure ago awa kora wewo. Ema tuma diai beyatare awa soremuwo. Ago wero ema dapikarago amire dai duba-ozaire noiwo.
15 Wayara ina-wai ina-wai azu amira dia weu. Nitopekareta ema enire dai kora ina-wa inoise noiwo.

Kora waira ge.

16 Duba yawa sarare noiwo.
17 Isa zo oko duawe.
18 Nena neni neni amira kokopai asero Anutu bowi wewo. Kristo Yesu meni ago wawise Anutura bera towia awa.
19 Ozanara niao oko dawa sikimae.

20 Anutura bera ge porofete meni sago wero kerenitinowera awa oko azu
sero isimawe.
21 Ata ge bamubamu ninitinowewa awa siana-katana wero ewanana wai
giro puro noiwo.
22 Ota waya-kawaya awa dowo.

Gawa ge.

23 Anutu nu duba-ozaira mama nutope nikare zere dago sewero baitaise.
Ititi nisokare ata duba nisokare ata tama nisokare awa zere dago pasina amu
itara Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora kei awai bera ena saramai dopawise isa tona.
24 Nikare zawa towia ami nikare oko duamunoya. Nu bua dago wero
pesunamunoya.
25 Ge kaka awa. Otao mamai, nikare nakare emo isa sewo.
26 Otao mamai, nikare na emo Yesura gegenai ema bama amira wana ina-
zia wewo.
27 Na Tuara nana benaura sana zewai wae: Nikare pas ei awa ge ninai ema
dapikarago amira benaura ena azimuwo gare.
28 Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaise.

PAS NAMBA TU PAULO MENI TESALONIKA EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Korinti nate noise pas ei awa Tuara dubu Tesalonika nate noisowa amire gaenua. Nu ego emira gaenua: Nukare Be Bamu amira ge waya-waya niniro be awa emoko kei awisia asinoisowa awa. Are Paulo meni opi nusokare awa tepo waise sero Tuara Be Bamu amira ge noko gaenua awa.

1 Paulo, Siluano, ata Timoti, nakare nikare Tesalonika natera ena Mama
nasokai Anutu ata Tua Yesu Kristora ema dubu wero nowewa, nimorekare
pas ei awa potitinonakare.
2 Anutu Mama ata Tua Yesu Kristo nusoto nana ena sogawaire duba-ozaire
semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo nu nukare emo kokopai Anuture toisonua.

3 Otao mamai, duba nasokare meni wawi nikare emo be giti Anuture
kokopai asanisekare inowia. Noko nuture kokopai sawenakare te inowia.
Nera kota, tuma diai nisokare meni awa zewai-zawai kei awinowia, ota
dumi ina-pa wai meni awa nisokare nana zapinowia awa.
4 Ami emo nakare natopekare Anutura dubu sero amira nana noise
zazo nisokare de ike nitinowenakare. Erama nimorekare iwo wawera
yaya tamaire duba naire noise saineba asero zewai wero noise tuma diai
nisokare oko besinowewa, amira ge uge nata sero Anutura dubura nana
inowenakare.

Tua nu iwo nisokarera ina te potamunoya.

5 Tani nisokare nana kei awinowia ami namorekai susu ego ine gipinowia:
Anutu nu ina ewanana nimorekare potamu wero opi oko wamunoya. Nu
ina ewanana potai me gege wamunoya. Nikare Anutu imata Tua wero
nuaise amira yaya tapinowewa, are yaya ami nuai nisokare korawai amire
nata nuso awa topetawa te wamunoya awa.
6 Anutu nu opi kota me gege inoise noma nimorekare yaya mena- manare
inowera awa da ago ine numorekare yaya mena-manare ina tamamunoya.
7 Ota yaya mena-manare tapinowewa ninekare meni awa namorekare dai
dara potiro amire zanatiai nakai emo tamamunoya. Awa noma Tua Yesu nu
angelo dubu nuso putou bamure niao bamu amire utura ena osero kei damu
nai amire namorekai ago wamunoya.
8 Osero ema Anutura susu kau inowera ata ema Tua nasokai Yesura Oziga
Ewanana niniro kaka dimamu inowera amira ina numorekare potamunoya
awa.
9 Ema awa nukare Tua meni ina nusokare gera wai itai gege itai awa
potitinoise benau nusora ena ata noko putou nuso simai zasimaire amira
ena musunai nuai gege nuamunora awa.
10 Kristora be bamu amire ema dubu awa gera wamunora. Be nuso bamu
amira ana dubu nuso saramai amira nana ena simai zasimaire nuso kei awa-
munoya awa. Ota ge nuso niniro nu tuma didinowenakai ami dapikarago nu
giro di tainiro yaba wamunonakai awa. Nikare dai ago wamunowa, nera
kota, nikare awa ge nasokare tugata wenakare awa niniwa me wenua awa.

Nukare ewanana wero baitarise Paulo meni isa toisonua.

11 Ami emo nikare emo be giti isa toise ego towenakare. Anutu nasokai nu
nakai zawa sero pumunua ami zawa sai nusora te nuawise moka nisokare
kora-makora waise. Ago wero putou nuso meni nikare sorepitinuai bua

ewa-gaewa wamu towewa amira me tamawise, o tuma diaira bua me
tamuro tepo wawise isa towenakare.
12 Nikare ago inoise Tua nasokai Yesura zazo bowire awa de ike na-
munowa awa. Noko nune da ago ine zazo nisokare de ike namunoya. Awa
Anutu nasokai ata Tua Yesu Kristo nuto dumi yagaba nusotora nimorekare
ago wamunorato.

2

Utura ge gera-gaira wai bamu ami kei awai amire Yesura be zora awamunoya.

1 Otao mamai, Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo ewesemai be nusore ata nakai
numore dai poti dara nai amira ge zo sanakare niniu.
2 Ema eni nukare "Tuara be bamu kei awitaya" asinoise Ozana meni ema
zore sisita, ota ema zo meni kotumai nusora sisita, ota nukare nanekare pas
numorekare ago potisenikareta?, ago samunora awa. Are etetenai ge ago
ine awa kei awai nikare eya oko titibi awero kotumai sisero itazaita wawe.
Nikare ago wai azu tonakare.
3 Etetenai ge zota zo sara oko niniu. Nera kota, Tua be nuso zora awamu
inuai gita ge dai bamu kei awamunoya. Ago kei awai ge dai ema, nu dega
niaore amira gegenai, ami kei damu namunoya awa.
4 Nu ami tama nuso puro wititinoise nena ema meni bowi inowera, o
nena ema meni "Tua" asinowera awa dapikarago iwo inoise puro osero tepo
wamunoya awa. Ago wero witiro Anutura ibu bamu amira arumuro itise
amire nu nutope samunoya awa, "Nama Anutu awa."
5 Na gita nisokare nana noise ema amira ge nikare tugata wena. Awa
nikare kotupitinowewita?
6 Be zeme emire ge dai bamu amira gazai itia, awa ninitinowa, awa daitai
amire ge dai ema meni be nusora kei damu namunoya awa.
7 Be zeme emire ge dai meni bua nuso tura-tura inowia awa. Ota eba
gazinowia nu daitai amire
8 ge dai ema awa kei damu namunoya awa. Nu kei damu nai amire Tua
Yesura be so amira ozana meni pisai ema awa dai betamunoya awa. Tua
Yesu nu kei damu nitinoise zasimai nuso bamu meni ge dai ema amira putou
awa puro osero tepo-tapo wamunoya awa.

Etetenai witai kei awamunoya.

9 Ge dai ema amira ge eni susumuro sane. Ema awa nu Satan meni mama
wai putou neire-neire amire dai kei awero tani putoure opi, o tani benau
sekare opi awa inoise
10 ema sisaira gegenai awa etetenai waya meni etetenamunoya. Nukare
sisamunora, nera kota, nukare Anutu meni nukare soero paise ge me nuso
ninamu yaba kaka wamu inowera awa.
11 Ago inowera, are nukare ge opi awa ninara me waise sero Anutu meni
etetenaira putou potai kei awai ge opi awa ninamunora.
12 Awa nukare ge me giwa me kaka wamu wenu giro doro nena waya-
kawaya amira ara tapinowera ema awa ina nusokare kei awaise sero Anutu
meni ago ine wamunoya awa.

Nikare meni awa zewai wewo. Nera kota, Anutu meni nikare soero pumamu ginu itewia.

13 Otao mamai, Tua meni nikare awa ara tapinowia. Ozana meni nikare
wayara ena uzupitinuai nikare Yesu nana susumuro ge me ninawa me wai

ewanana wawise sero Anutu meni emokore zaawaira ena nikare siana-
katana wero pumunua awa. Ami emo be giti numore kokopai asanisekare
duba nasokare meni wititinowia awa.
14 Anutu nu Oziga Ewanana nimorekare sanakare niniro Tua nasokai Yesu
Kristora simai zasimaire awa topetiro mama wawise sero nikare zawa sero
kora wenua awa.
15 Are otao mamai, nikare zewai wero ge be nasokare meni ata pas meni
sero gipero awenakare awa ziro tata-tata inoise noiwo.
16 Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo nu nutope ata Anutu Mama nasokai, nu nakai
emo zo bamubake amuro nakai soga inoise uzutai itai gege itai, o tuma diai
kokopai awa namorekai potinua, nu ami
17 duba nisokare ziai zewai wai de ike nitinuai amire ge ewanana sise bua
ewanana wise awinoise noiwo.

3

Ema nukare Paulo isa meni soremarise senua.

1 Otao mamai, ge zo itia ewa sana niniu. Nakare emo wero isa sawa Tuara
ge meni eya semu-ketemu wero zapinoise nisokare nana ena bamubake kei
awenua ago ine kei awero bayaise.
2 Ge awa ema meni te dago oko niniro dube potitinowera. Are Anutu
meni nakare ema wayata pasina emara wanera ena soero pumaise isa meni
nakare soremuwo.
3 Ata Tua meni ge nuso sero dipinowia. Nu ami duba nisokare ziai zewai
wawa nikare doena-doeti wai Satan meni nikare pumamu kaputamunoya.
4 Nikare ge sawenakare dimurota dimuro awinoise nowewa, da ago inoise
nuamunowa. Awa Tua meni duba nasokarera sawi giro nimorekare duba
eto oko inowenakare.
5 Tua meni kotumai ei awa duba nisokarera potaise: Anutu meni nikare
zo apinowia, noko Kristo meni nikare ziawi zewai inowewa.

Tamara bua doro timara noise utura ge puro nuai ine oko itia.

6 Otao mamai, nakare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora bera potai ge ei awa
sanakare niniu. Ge gipenakare awa gera otao eni meni kaka dimamu timara
inoise tepo-tapo nowera, ema amire dai oko nuawe.
7 Nakare ebata zaawero patinakare da awa patamu sero oko kau inowewa.
Nakare nisokare nana timara zo oko noisonakare.
8 Ago wero nisokare nana nena zuma tepo zo oko ninakare. Tepo awa.
Nakare tamara nena emo yaya nimorekare potai azu, pi waiko wana meni
tamara bua mena-manare inoise yaya tamunakare.
9 Nikare ego oko sawe, “Paulo otao mamaire ego noise nukare ko-
rawanisekai saira putou awa nusokare nana tepo, are nutopekare tamara
bua ago wewa.” Ago oko sawe. Tepo awa. Nakare korawawise saira
putou nasokare nana itia, ata saineba, nakare nikare susu gipanakare awiso
nasokare ata dubu nasokare wero nuawise ago ine awa wenakare awa.
10 Nisokare nana noise ego toisonakare awa, “Timara nuamunoya numore
nena oko potawa nae.”
11 Ago tonakare, nera kota, nisokare nana ena ge ego ine mi ninisenakare
awa, “Ema eni meni bua nusokare doro timara noise ge busaira bua gege
inoise nowera sia.”
12 Ema ago ine awa Tua Yesu Kristora bera potai ge ego sanakare niniro
baitarise: Duba oreniro bua nusokare wara me kei awai nusokare nana ena
puro narise.
13 Otao mamai, nikare awa bua ewanana waira biawa oko wawe.

14 Zeme ge gainonakare, awa ema zo meni ninai azu sai giro susu nuso
kereniro sero poti damu niro duawa nu imata noise me naise.
15 Numore iwo wawise oko tona. “Nu gera otao nasokai” asero nu senero
wini ge sawise tona awa.

Pesunaira ge.

16 Tua nu duba-ozaira mama meni duba-ozai tamai nisokare nana be giti
te wero baitiro itaise. Tua nu nimorekare dai nuaise.
17 Na Paulo, na natope nikare arenitinoise wana naso meni zazo naso
gainona. Pas gainowena te owe naso ami kei awinowia awa. Ago gayawena
owe naso saore gawewa be nasora ge inowia.
18 Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaise.

PAS NAMBA WAN PAULO MENI TIMOTIRE GAENUA

Paulo meni pas ei awa bua mai nuso Timoti amire gaenua. Gita Paulo meni Timoti nu Tuara dubu Efeso nate ena dia waise senu di inoise itinu Paulo meni pas ei awa gaenua. Ego emira gaenua: Opi sai ema eni meni Efeso dubu etetenai azu, uma waise senua. Ota Tuara dubu amira simaire giti kopire buara potaise senua.

1 Na Paulo. Anutu Korawai nasokai ata Kristo Yesu dia nowenakai ami
sewato na Kristo Yesura aposolo wero nowena.
2 Gera mai naso me Timoti, nimore pas ei awa gainona ewa. Anutu Mama
ata Tua nasokai Kristo Yesu nusoto nana ena sogawaire awa-diaire duba-
ozaire semu niso nana niro itaise.

Ema eni Tuara ge amo-sisimo inoise ge opi towera amira

ge puro osanekai.

3 Na gita Masedonia zebura bayamu sero inoise ge nimore sisena, da ago
tona ewa: Ni Efeso nate noko susumuro noise ema eni meni Tuara ge amo-
sisimo inoise opi ge towera awa azu seyo duare.
4 Nukare opipira uge duarise. Ago inoise ema dubu sero kei awero muwa
amira zazo gaewa denenua amira uge awa dai duarise seyo. Uge ago ine
ami ge bawai gege tapinowia. Anutu tuma diro ewanana nuai awa ge uge
ami oko sorepitinowia.
5 Na ego emira ago sasise tona: Tuara dubu niso nana nowera ami duba
saramaire duba yawa sarare duba tuma diaire noise dubara dumi pumai
tamarise.
6 Ema eni meni gera ebata awa doro demese baro ge puti gege me amu awa
tamuro puro nora.
7 Agoro nutopekare ego towera awa, “Nakare Mosera lo ge amira gipai
dubu.” Ata nukare lo gera susu kaka gamu inoise zewai ge towera amira
susu dai kau inowera.
8 Nakai lo gere ego ine ninitinowenakai awa: Lo ge awa bua numore sai
itia.* Are nakai lo gera ebata sai amira te lo ge puro nuamunonakai, awa lo
ge kokopai wamunoya.
9 Susu nuso ego itia awa: Lo ge awa ema pasina tepo nowera ami emo
oko potai itia. Tepo awa. Lo ge awa ema waya ego ine ami emo potai itia:
Ema potai ge ata zezewenaira ge doinowera; ema nukare Tua poti gutipe
niro pasina inowera; ema nukare Tuara ge azu toise zebura nena emo yaba
inowera; ema mia mama gera inowera; ema mai eni dawera betinowera;
10 ema bama bewana inowera; ema nukare ema enira nana tani waya
inowera; ema nukare moni pumamu mai ziro benitinowera; ema opi
towera; ema ge opi sero amire “ge me awa” asinowera. Ema waya ago ine
ata ema ge me iwo inoise pasina eure-taure inowera numorekare lo ge potai
itia awa.
11 Ge me awa Oziga Ewanana tugata wanise sai amira te awa. Anutu yawa
sara waira mama nu simai zasimaire nowia ami bua awa namore senua
awa.

Yesu meni Paulora pasina dotinoise bua ge numore senua.

12 Tua nasokai Kristo Yesu ami buara putou namore potinua, are na
numore kokopai asinona. Nune na ginu te wena giro pumuro bua ge namore
senua awa.
13 Gita na zazo nuso puro osisinoise ema dubu nusore iwo inoise dero
kaputina, ata saineba na pumunua. Na Tuara susu kau inoise tuma diai tepo
noise ago wena, are nu na awa-dinua awa.
14 Agoro Tua nasokaira dumi yagaba meni naso nana be munu na Kristo
Yesu tuma didinoise nu emo dubara dumi pupinowena.
15 "Yesu Kristo meni pasina mai nakai kora wamu sero zebura osenua," ge
awa me awa. Are dapikarago ami ninai ine te. Pasina maira giti kopi na awa.
16 Ami emo Yesu Kristo meni na awa-dinua. Ago inoise awa-diai nuso ba-
mubake itia, amira susu awa na pasina maira giti kopi naso nana kereninua
awa. Awa tepo oko aewa. Ama ema meni tani awa naso nana ena giro nu
tuma diro nuai me ewanana pumarise namore ago wenua awa.
17 Are Ema Tua itai gege itai ata betai ine tepo, ata gai ine tepo, nu Anutu
bamubake daimata, zazo nuso de ike nitinoise nu bowi inoise nuai gege
nuanekai. Iyo.

Paulo meni Timoti Tuara gera zewai wero nuaise senua.

18 Mai naso Timoti, gita Tuara ema eni meni porofete meni sago inoise bua
ge nimore sewa, ago kotupitinoise bua ge ei awa nimore tona awa. Are ge
nimore gita sewa awa puro noise Tuara iwore bogi-zuzuna ewanana weyo.
19 Ota tuma diai niso zewai wero itai duba niso dia wasa saramai gege
itaise. Ema eni meni duba saramaire nuai awa musuniro dowa, are tuma
diai nusokare besenu sisero waya wewa awa.
20 Nusokare nana eto zazo nusoto Haimenioto Alesandare. Nuto pasina
nusotora susu giro Tua isimaira ge nusoto duariseto na nuto Satanra wanera
potina awa.

2

Tuara aunaira nuai amira ge.

1 Are nikare bua me bamu ei awa wawise sero sane: Nikare Tua isa
sairata, Tua begomo sairata, Tua zawa sairata, Tuare kokopai sai meni ema
dapikarago soga wewo.
2 Nikare isa meni ema tua ata dia bamubamu awa soga wewo. Ago wawa
dia wara begara kokopai Tuara gera ewanana nuanakai ema meni gara
witaise.
3 Isa ago ine ami kokopai wamunoya. Ota Korawai nasokai Anutu meni
amire gai te wamunoya.
4 Nune ema dapikarago kokopai wero ge me susure niniro poti dube narise
towia awa.
5 Anutu nasokai daimata ami noya awa. Agoro Anutu ata erama nasokai
nana soe ena ema daimata Yesu Kristo meni dopero Anuture eramare poti
dara nitinowia.
6 Nune nuai nuso dotinoise ema dapikaragora mui besamu betenua.
Anutu meni ema dapikarago kokopai wanisekai towia amira susu awa Yesu
meni be nuso munu giro betero kereninua awa.
7 Na amira oziga sai ema ata aposolo nuanise potinua awa. Ema Yudako
meni ge me susure niniro poti dube narise gipai bua namore senua awa. Ge
awa opi oko aewa. Me tona awa.
8 Ema numorekare ego tona ewa: Nukare nata sero tini kapaita ge bawai
doro noise wana nusokare saramai awa Anutura nana uzuzu wero* begomo
sarise.

Bamera ge.

9 Ata bama numorekare tona ewa: Nukare kotumaire noise more tama
woire saitiro wosunitinoise nuarise. Mo bamera te awa puro nuarise. Ata
giti tu nusokarera owe kakape waita simai zuma bamubake dube duyaita
tama woi garise sekare-sekare wosunai awa oko warise.
10 Bama Tuara gera nuamu tora ami dumi pumai bua wara bua ami
simena-gaena wai nusokare wai te wamunoya awa.
11 Bama nukare emara osai wero noise yerera ena usero dana zaawero ge
ninarise.
12 Bama meni ema gipai azu tona. Nukare ema dainitinoise witai wai azu
tona. Nukare yerera ena usero itarise.
13 Nera kota, Anutu meni Adam gita tamuro amire ama Ewa tamunua awa.
14 Noko, Adam nu etetenaira mamera ge oko nininua. Bama meni awa
niniro ge dai tamunua.
15 Bama meni mai pupinoise nuamunora. Nukare tuma diaire dubara
dumi paire wero duba saramaire nuamunora, awa ewanana wamunora.

3

Gera gita wai ema amira ge.

1 Zo nu gera gita wai ema wero nuamu samunoya, nu bua ewanana wamu
yaba inoya asamunowa. Ge awa me awa.
2 Gera gita wai meni ema moka noise bama daimatare nuaise; nu kotumai
ewananare nuaise; siro beto wai tepo neine nuaise; esewa kora-makora
inoise nuaise; erama gipaira putou puro nuaise;
3 nu ou wain pena-pana oko naise; dumu ge sai tepo betata-batata begare
nuaise; moni waure emo duba-duba oko waise;
4 dubu nuso dia wero baitaise; nu mai awiso nuso ge potiro kora-makora
wai nu samo doinoise ge dimaire nuarise.
5 Nera kota, zo nu dubu nuso dia kaka wero baitamu wamunoya, nu ago
ami nogo wero Anutura dubu amira mama wamunoi?
6 Ota ge ninai seka zo meni gera gita wai ema oko wero nuaise. Ago ami
tama puro witiro eba Satan meni patiro duunua da amira patiro duwai azu.
7 Ema bama eni ge ninai dubura mokara kaka toyamu nukare ami nu gara
te wai amire gita wai ema waise. Nukare nu gara waya wai, saineba gera
gita wai ema wamunoya, awa noma zazo nuso puro osara amire Satanra
geta meni nu dimamunoya.

Wana soga wai ema amira ge.

8 Wana soga wai ema nukare da ago etutiro nuarise; iwawa etore oko
nuarise; ou wain pena-pana oko narise; moni waure emo oko duba-duba
warise;
9 Tuara ge me susure bezero iteye kei damu ninua awa duba daimata
inoise puro nuarise.
10 Susu nusokare gita giro baitawa te wai giro amire buara potamunowa
awa.
11 Asini nusokare da ago etutiro nuarise; ge oko busarise; dubara sieni-
noise nena dapikarago sero wero awara me gege waise.
12 Wana soga wai ema zo nu bama daimatare nuaise; mai awiso nusota
dubu nuso dia wero baitaise.
13 Wana soga wai ema zo nu bua nuso wai ewanana wai nu zazore
wamunoya. Ago wero Kristo Yesura ge me susure samunoya, awa zewai
wero samunoya.

Gera zasiwi.

14-15 Na eya niso nana mamu kotupitinona, ata nena zo meni na gazai nuana be iboi wai, ni Anutura mai awiso amira nana soe nuamu inoise susu kau wai azu, na pas ei awa gaero kotumai eni nimore potitinona. Anutu putoure amira dubu nakai awa ibu nuso awa. Dubu nuso meni zasiwi ine wero ge me susure nuso awa dipinoise dia inowenakai.

16 Tuara ge ziro tata-tata inowenakai amira susu awa ou suru me suru ine awa. Awa zo meni begi wai ine tepo.

Nu tama aiso puro kei awenu giwa.
Nu ema saramai awa Ozana meni kereninua.
Angelo dubu meni nu giwa.
Ge nuso dubu serora nana bamunua.
Zebura ema bama meni nu tuma diwa.
Anutu senu witi ike niro simai zasimaire nowia.

4

Opi sai ema amira ge.

1 Ozana meni susu ego ine kerenitinowia awa: Noma ama ema eni meni ge me duamunora. Ge me doro bi opi saira ge niniro bi wayara ge dimamunora.

2 Bira opi ge awa opi sai ema duba nusokare dau emara ine ami ewanana sao inoise ge tugata inowera.

3 Nukare nakai bama atai azu towera. Noko nena nai eni awa nai azu towera. Ata nena nai awa Anutu meni potiro nakai tuma diaire noise ge me niniro poti dube niro nowenakai ami numore kokopai asinoise nanisekai senua awa.

4 Nena bamubamu Anutu meni tamunua awa kokopai gege. Waya zo tepo, nena moka gege awa. Are numore kokopai asero amire nawenakai ewanana inowia.

5 Awa Anutura gere isare towenakai ami nena awa gawa wawi ewanana inowia.

Timoti nu Kristora bua mai ewanana.

6 Ni ge awa ge ninai dubure tugata-magata wamunosa, awa ni Kristo Yesura bua mai ewanana nuamunosa. Agoro tuma diaira geta Tuara ge me susure niniro dimuro musa ami duba nisora nena nai ine wai zewai wero noiyo.

7 Ota ge opipi ema bama zazai meni didinowera, awa puti gege, are amira ge awa azu seyo. Ni Tuara ebatara nuamu sero erama spot wamu sero etete werota wero awinoise putou tapinowera, ago ine duba niso meni weyo.

8 Nera kota, spot waira putou tamamu sero etete inowera ami sogawai peikaka tapinowera. Ata Tuara ebatara nuai amira putou tamamu sero etete inowera ami sogawai susu giti tapinowera. Nera kota, Tuara ebatara nuai amira putou meni zebura enata noma utura ena nuai tapinowia.

9 Ge awa me memeka awa. Erama dapikarago meni niniro poti dube nai ine te.

10 Amira me awa pamu sero yaya bua inowenakare. Nakare Anutu putoure awa tuma didinowenakare. Nu ami ema dapikarago awa kora wamu inowia. Ota nu ami tuma diaire nowenakai nasokai nana kora wero baititinowia.

11 Ge tona awa dapikarago sero gipero aweyo.

12 Ni mai seka nosa, ata ema nimore gara oko osae. Ge tugata wai niso, ata nuai niso, ata dubara dumi pumai niso, ata tuma diai niso, ata duba saramai niso — bua ami ge ninai dubure ebata gipasa te esa niso patiro ni ama ganarise.

13 Na dia noise Tuara ge aunaira ena azimuro tugata wise gipise awinoise
noiyo.
14 Buara putou Ozana meni nimore potinua awa oko duasa me amu wae.
Putou awa ema eni meni porofete meni sago wero sewa simai dubu meni
wana nusokare niso nana tame potiwa pumusa awa.
15 Bua ge nimore sai awa wasa ema bama gara ewanana waise sero duba
niso amira potiro werota wero awinoise noiyo.
16 Dubare tamare niso dia inoise gera susu niso nana dago itia, awa dai
dia weyo. Potai ge naso awa puro noiyo. Ago wamunosa, awa ge niso
ninitinowera nukare ata nima dai nuai ewananara kei awamunowa.

5

Ge ninai dubu dia wai bua amira ge.

1 Ema zazaire ge pena-pana oko sase. Mama naso asinoise saitiro kora
weyo. Mai seka awa namisini naso asinoise kora weyo.
2 Bama zazai awa mia mai naso asinoise kora weyo. Bama tama sekare
awa nubabumana naso asinoise ni nitope uma inoise nukare kora weyo.

Bama kuma kora waira ge.

3 Bama kuma awa samo doinoise noiyo. Na bama kuma awiso tepo amire
tona awa.
4 Bama kuma zora mai awisota apipie nuamunora, awa nukare gita gera
ebata patitinoise didikai nukakare nusokare amira nana mia mama apipie
amira bua warise. Ago inoise gita tamara nena potiwa amira ina potariseyo.
Anutu meni tani ago ine gawi ewanana inowia awa.
5 Kuma me awa awiso tepo nu nutope noise Anutu tuma didinowia. Ago
inoise pire waikore Anuture begomo sise zawa sise awinowia.
6 Ata kuma tamara awita sai ama ganinowia ami bama ititi tepo meni
nuago inowia.
7 Potai ge awa tugata wero baitasa bama kumara mai awiso niniro nuara
eni meni nukare gara pasina amu warise.
8 Zo nu dubu nusota didikai nuso giro soga kaka wamu wamunoya, awa
nu Tuara ge doro ema ge kaka ninamu awa dainiro diga bamubake wenua
asamunowa.
9 Bama kumara zazo awa dubura bukura* gayamu sero susu nusokare
ego ine giro amire gaewo: Bama kuma zo zepa nuso 60 wenua, agoro ema
daimatare noisonua, ago ine awa gege bukura gaewo.
10 Nu bua kokopai wenuta kaka wamu ni amira susu kei awaise atata ego
ine wewo: Mai awiso puro uninoise gera uzumunuta tepo ni? Nuso nana
erama esewa kei awasara sawa diro dumi yagaba pumunuta tepo ni? Ge
ninai ema nuso nana kei awasara kora wenuta tepo ni? Ema bogamasa
awa kora wenuta tepo ni? Dumi pumai bua susu giti wenuta tepo ni? Susu
nusokare ago ine giwo.
11 Bama kuma tama sekare nukare zazo nusokare dubura bukura witaise
sara awa azu seyo. Bama kuma ago ine ami noma tama nusokare erawi ema
zo atamu kotupitinoise Kristora bua timara wero emara tama emo inowera.
12 Ago inoise gita imata nuamu ge sewa zewai wenua awa dainitinoise
pasina wewa ago inowia.
13 Nukare timara wasara warise wasai giro so sero tepo nowera. A gege
kota, ge opi puti gege awa ata ge sai ine tepo awa toise ge businoise nowera.
14 Are na ego tona ewa. Bama kuma tama sekare nukare ema noko atiro
mai awiso pupinoise noma awiso nusokare dia warise. Ago inoise nuara iwo
meni namorekai pasinara ge samu wero ge kau wero duare.

15 Bama kuma eni meni emoko Tuara ebata doro demese bamuro Satan
ama ganinowera.
16 Bama ge ninai zora didikai nana bama kuma eni nuara giro bama ge
ninai ami nukare soga waise. Nukare awa Tuara dubu meni soga inoma
yaya tamai azu. Bama ge ninai meni nukare soga inuai Tuara dubu meni
bama kuma mai awiso tepo nukare awa soga warise.

Simai dubura ge.

17 Simai meni bua nusokare wawera ewanana inowia nukare awa gawa
witara giro nena puro witiro potiwo pumare. Awa ge tugata waita gipai bua
wai gege inowera nukare amire ago ine wewo.
18 Amira ge gayai zo ego ine itia ewa,
Bulimakao meni bua niso inoise wuit patiro zasinoise wuit eni namu
wai giro bubuna be dumu nusora oko potase. Agoro zo ego ewa,
Bua wai ema meni bua nusora zuma pumai te inoya.
19 Ema daimata meni simai zo gera potamu sai oko ninase. Ema etota
etorobara meni gera potamu sara giro ge bua nuso weyo.
20 Zo meni pasina wero nuai giro otao mamai nana benaura potiro
senasa eni nukare awa giro azu ware.
21 Na Anututo Yesu Kristora nana giti mokarata angelo dubu nuso sia wai
amira giti mokara sana zewai waise. Potai ge potitinona awa saitiro dia wasa
zo oko osaise. Potai ge awa ema bamere potamu sero ema zo oko gasa witai
zo osae. Ema bama dapikarago gasa iririmara giro potai ge potiyo.
22 Ni ema Tuara buara potamu sero awita toise eya oko gawa wase. Pasina
nusokare meni ni pumai azu. Dubare tamare niso dia weyo saramuro itae.
23 Tinira yayare yaya enire eyaya pupinowesa, are ou gege oko nase. Ou
wain pei-kaka dai ninoise noiyo.
24 Ema enira pasina awa damu-damuke itise ema awa gera potitinowia.
Ota enira awa bezero itima ama kei damu namunoya.
25 Agoro bua ewanana awa da ago kei damu nitinowia. Ota bua ewanana
eni damu kaka kei awamu ami bezero itai ine tepo. Itima ama kei damu
namunoya.

6

Soumai amira ge.

1 Soumai ge ninai dapikarago ami dia dubu nusokare gara witai nuarise.
Anutura zazo bowire puro osaita ge nuso isai awa kei awai azu, ago warise.
2 Ota soumai eni meni dia dubu nusokare ema ge ninai nuara giro “Nu gera
otao naso” asero gara oko osaise. Tepo awa. Numorekare ego sarise, “Dia
dubu nasokai nukare Tua tuma diawera otao-gamao numorekare inowia,
are nakai da ago numorekare inowenakai. Are gera otao nasokai meni
bua nasokaira me pumamunora.” Ago toise sou bua ewanana duba peure
warise.

Gipai ema opi ata wau me amira ge.

Ni ge awa sero gipero awinoise noiyo.
3 Zo nu Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora ge me ata Tuara ebata awa doro ge ewe
zo gipinowia, nu ami
4 tama nuso tepo puro wititinowia. Nu kotumai tepo. Nu ge amo-sisimo
inoise ge bawaira duba-duba wawi waya inowia. Ago wawi nena ego ine kei
awinowia: Zuzu sai, dumu wai, zora zazo puro osai,

5 ge bawai. Ema ago ine nukare duba nusokare dau wawi ge me nusokare
nana tepo wawi “Wau moni bamubake nasokai nana kei awaise” asinoise
Tuara ge puro tugata wamu towera.
6 Zo nu Tuara ebata patitinoise duba-duba tepo nena puro noya awa giro
“te inoya” asamunoya, nu ami wau me bamu puro noya asamunowa.
7 Ego kotumanekai: Nakai bogamasa zebura kei awenakai, da ago ine
bogamasa zebu duamunonakai.
8 Are nakai nena naire more itai giro ganakai te wai nuanekai.
9 Wau moni bamubakere nuamu towera ami etetenaira getara wita-
munora awa. Nukare tamara nena susu giti amira duba-duba inoma waya
wero gera wamunora awa.
10 Wau moni emo duba-duba wai meni pasina susu giti amira me
tapinowia. Ema eni meni moni emo duba-duba inoise gera ebata doro bamu
demese niro nutopekare duba nai bamubake tapinowera awa.

Paulo meni potai ge Timotire potinua.

11 Ni Anutura ema nosa ami nena ago ine awa azu seyo. Ago inoise
duba saramaire nuai amire, Tuara ebatara nuai amire, tuma diaire, dubara
dumire, putoure nuai amire, saitiro nuaire, awa niso nana itaise zewai-
zawai weyo.
12 Agoro tuma diaira nuai koko amira pugeu wero noiyo. Nuai me
ewanana ziro puro noiyo. Anutu meni nuai me ewanana topetasise uzu-
munu ni nitope ago wamu sero emara aunaira ena dopero tuma diai nisora
susu kerenesa niniwa awa.
13 Anutu nu nena dapikarago nuaire tapinowia amira nana giti mokarata
Kristo Yesu nu Pontias Pilatora nana benaura dopero susu nuso kereninua
amira nana giti mokara potai ge nimore sana zewai wae.
14 Tuara potai ge puro nowesa awa sisai tepo, waya wai tepo, dipinoise
nuasa Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo kei awaise.
15 Kei awaira be nuso awa Anutu yawa sarara mama ami potinu dia itewia,
are nu gai te wai amire kei awamunoya. Anutu nu ema tuara Tua; nu giti
kopira Giti Kopi;
16 nu imata-kamata betai ine tepo awa; zasimaira nowia amira mokara
ema zo meni toyai ine tepo; nu ema zo meni kaka gamu; noko, ema zo
meni nu gai ine tepo. Bowi waire putoure nuso nana itisonua ami itai gege
itamunoya awa. Iyo.

Ema wau bamure amira ge.

17 Ema zebura wau bamure nowera amire ge ego tugata weyo. Nukare
zebura wau dainiro ami emo tama nusokare oko puro witarise. Zebura
wau awa nena beyata gege. Eya sisinowia. Are nukare nena awa oko
tuma diarise. Tepo awa. Anutu nu zamai potawi ninoise yawa sara inoise
nowenakai nu awa tuma diarise.
18 Nukare sasa dagia wai tepo dumi yagaba bua inoise gera me dainiro
tamare.
19 Ago inoise wau me uru wara ami siwako nusokare zo zewai wero
itamunoya. Ago wai amire nuai me awa topetare.

Ni bua niso dia wero baitiyo.

20 O Timoti, Tuara bua nimore potai awa dia wero baitiyo. Ge puti gege me
amu, ema eni meni puro noise zazo nuso “ninai bamubake” asinowera, awa
azu seyo.
21 Ema eni meni ge amira desenitinoise tuma diaira ebata doro demese
bamuwa.

Tuara dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaise.

PAS NAMBA TU PAULO MENI TIMOTIRE GAENUA

Paulo meni Roma nate ena benai sora noko toiro itise duba kapaira be nuso zora awenu giro pas ei awa bua mai nuso Timoti amire gaenua. Timoti nu Efeso dubu amira giti kopi wero noinu giro Paulo meni potai ge eni potiro nu Tuara gera zewai wero nuaise senua.

1-2 Na Paulo. Na Yesu Kristora aposolo wero nowena ami pas ei awa mai koko naso Timoti nimore gainona ewa. Anutu meni Kristo Yesura buara nuai me namorekai potamu seroninua, ami emo nu ara tamai nusora na pumuro aposolo potinu nowena awa. Anutu Mama ata Tua nasokai Kristo Yesura nana ena sogawaire awa-diaire duba-ozaire semu niso nana niro itaise.

Timotira nana tuma diai me itisonua.

3 Apipie naso nukare duba daimatare Anutu sou i-tupie dowa mai nusokare nane da ago inowena ami kokopai Anuture asinowena. Na be giti pi waiko isara ni kotupitinoise kokopai numore towena.

4 Nage ina-dua inoinage ni na emo di sesa amira kotumuro ni noko gosinoise yawa sara bamubake wamu sero yaba inona.

5 Tuma diai me niso nana itia amira awa kotupitinona. Tuma diai awa apie bama Loisto mia niso Yunis nusoto nana itisonua ami niso nana dai itewia awa gosinona.

6 Ami emo na kotumai niso awa-uzero sane. Na wana naso giti nisora potina Anutu meni bua waira putou nimore potinua, awa niao moka pisawenakai nina-ninare kei awinowia ago ine bua waira putou niso nana itia awa weyo kei awae.

7 Ago inoise ego kotumuyo: Anutu nu Ozana potitinoise burau wanisekai oko potinua. Putoure dubara dumire duba sienaire dai nuanisekai potinua.

8 Are ni Tua nasokaira oziga sero kerenamu wero me naire oko wase. Noko na nu emo benai ema nona, amira me naire oko nuase. Ni Anutu meni putou potai amira te namore dai Oziga Ewanana emo inoise yayara tame noiyo.

9 Nune nakai kora wero dubu nuso saramai wanisekai nakai uzumunua. Awa ewanana nasokaira kota, nu nutope ginu itinua, are dumi yagaba nusora namorekai ago wenua awa. Dumi yagaba awa gita me gita zebu kaka tamamure Kristo Yesura buara namorekai pumunua.

10 Ota zeme meni awa Korawai Ema nasokai Kristo Yesu zebura osenu amire dumi yagaba awa kei damu ninua. Nune betaira putou puro osero baitiro nuai me ewanana itai gege itai awa Oziga Ewanana tugata inoise namorekai kereniro poti damu ninua awa.

11 Are Anutu meni na Oziga Ewananara tugata wai ema, o aposolo, o gipai ema wero nuanise potinu nowena awa.

12 Na ami emo yayara tame nowena awa. Ago inoise me oko nitinowena. Na tuma didinowena numore duba eto oko inowena. Tepo awa. Na ego ine gosinowena: Nu putoure meni bua namore potinua, bua awa te dia inuai be bamu mamunoya awa.

13 Ge ewanana ni gipena, ge ami ebata patasise sai awa gipinoya, are ge da awa ama ganinoise noiyo. Yesu Kristo tuma didinoise dubara dumi pupinoise ge awa ziro baitiro noiyo.

14 Ozana duba nasokaira nowia ami ni sogawai ge me Anutu meni wana nasokaira potiro dia wanisekai senua, awa saitiro dia wasa niso nana itaise.

Onesiforora ge.

15 Asia provinsra ena dapikarago na doro tepo wewa, awa ninisa awa.
Fizeloto Hemozeni nuto dai na dowato awa.
16 Tuara awa-diai Onesiforora dubu amira nana itaise. Mama nusokare
meni benai ema namore me kaka namu duba koko waira bua wai gege
inoisia.
17 Nu Roma nate kei awero zewai wero na kau inomite tapisia.
18 Tua meni ninai be bamura ena Tuara nana ena awa-diai tamaise. Nu
Efeso ena sou bua eto oko wenua, awa nitope gisa awa.

2

Ni Tuara soldia putoure noiyo.

1 O ma naso, Kristo Yesu meni dumi yagaba nimore pumunua, awa ni puro
noise putoure weyo.
2 Ema dainirora benaura ena ni bua ge sero gipero awena bua ge awa ema
eni ge niniro dimai amira nana ge tugata waira putou itia nukare awa gipasa
giro nukare ema eni giparise.
3 Ni Kristo Yesura soldia ewanana noise yaya nimore sai awa te dipinoise
noiyo.
4 Zo nu soldia wero nuamunoya ami nogo wero amire tamara bua susu
giti awa asumamunoi? Nu giti kopi nuso meni bua nuso gai te waise yaba
inowia.
5 Zo nu otao enire saibore sumamu inoise saiborera potai ge ama gani-
noise mai eni dainai amire zuma numore potamunora. Ota nu supinoise
potai ge dainamunoya, awa zuma numore oko potamunora.
6 Zo nu nai bua inoise yaya nuso tamamunoya ami ma awa gita naise sai
itia.
7 Ge tona awa zazaumuro giyo. Tua nune duba niso ziai zazai amire ge
tona amira susu giro baitamunosa.
8 Ni Yesu Kristo kotupitinoise noiyo. Nu Dawidira sibuna meni betaira ena
seka wero erinua. Oziga Ewanana nuso tugata inowena ami ago ine towia.
9 Oziga Ewanana ami emo inoise yaya bamubake tapinowena. Ago wero
pasina mai benago wetera itena ewa. Ata Anutura ge awa oko benisera.
10 Are yaya bua dapikarago awa Anutura seronai dubu emo tamuro
dipinoise nowena. Nukare namorege dai Kristo Yesura korawaire simai
zasimaire itai gege itai awa dai topetarise ago ine inowena.
11 Ge ego ine itia awa me awa,
Betai nusora susumunakai, are nuai nusora
da ago ine susumamunonakai.
12 Yaya tapinoise kaka tamamu ine wamunonakai, awa numore dai ema
babezinoma wero dia wai bua wamunonakai.
Nu begi wamunonakai, awa nune da ago nakai begi wamunoya.
13 Sai zewai wai nasokai betata wamunoya, awa sai zewai wai nuso meni
zewai wamunoya. Zo sero zo sero awai awa nuso nana oko itia.

Gera bua mai Anutu meni gawi ewanana inowia amira ge.

14 Dubu niso meni ge tona awa nuwenai azu, kotumai nusokare awa-
uzeyo. Ago inoise Anutura giti mokara nukare ge puti eni amira ge oko
bawarise se zewai waise. Tani ge puti gege amira ge bawai awa nena
ewanana zo oko tapinowia. Tani ami erama ge bawai ninitinora awa gera
wamunoya.

15 Anutu meni ni gai te waise putoure noise bua niso weyo. Ago inoise ge
me susure kere damu nitinoise nuasa ge ami sonero bayai me nai meni bua
ema niso nana tame oko witaise.
16 Ota ge puti gege amira gunara ni ge awa tema wero noiyo. Ge puti
ami erama Anutura nana ena uzupitinuai ge nuso doro ebata wayara
bayamunora.
17 Ge opi sai nusokare awa kaka tema wamu wamunosa, awa ge ami boya
eya pauniro bamubake inowia ago ine wero nikare gera wamunoya. Ema
ago ine amira nana Haimenioto Failitore.
18 Nuto ge me doro ego towerato awa, “Seka wero erai awa emoko kei
awenua.” Ago sawerato ema eni meni tuma diai nusokare besinowera.
19 Ata Anutu meni dubu nuso ibu ine potinua ami zewai wero dopero
itewia. Amira tame owe nuso soya bozai ine ego itia, “Tua meni dubu
nuso gosinowia.” Noko owe zo ego itia, “Tuara zazo puro nowera nukare
dapikarago nuai waya awa azu sarise.”
20 Ema waure amira sora ena au-tewa golre silvare meni wai awa gege
kota, ni menita zebu meni wai awa dai itia. Au-tewa eni awa bayau zuma
bamure. Ota eni awa zuma tepo, apaira gegenai awa.
21 Are zo nu ema ebata wayara nowera awa azu sero ebata mera nua-
munoya ami au-tewa zuma bamure ine wamunoya. Ago wai sora mama
meni nu gawa wero puro noise ami bua kokopai susu giti wamunoya awa.
22 Mai seka meni nena susu giti amire duba-duba inowera, nuai ago ine
awa azu seyo. Ewanana waita tuma diaita dubara dumireta begare nuai
awa niso nana ena zamaise zewai weyo. Awa ema duba nusokare saramai
meni Tua arugitinowera numorekare dai ago weyo.
23 Dau geta ge puti toise sero niniro awai awa azu sero musuniyo. Amira
me awa ge bawai gege kei awinowia, awa gosinowesa.
24 Tuara bua ema meni ge bawai azu sai itia. Tuara bua ema meni ema
dapikarago otao waise. Nu ge be peure gipaise. Numore waya wara ina tini
kapaire oko waise.
25 Nu ema ge dai amira kotumai korawamu sero tugata waise. Ago wai
duba nusokare kapeteniro ge me giro baitarise Anutu meni ninamunoita?
26 Satan meni ge nuso dimarise geta nusora dimunua, awa kotumai zazero
besamunora awa.

3

Be pesunitinuai amire pasina zamamunoya.

1 Ni ego ine niniyo: Be tepo wamu sero inuai amire yaya-buyaya eure-
taure kei awamunoya.
2 Ema ego ine wero nuamunora: Nukare nukare gege kotupitinoise dagia
wero nuamunora; nukare wau moni emo duba-duba wamunora; nukare
tama puro wititinoise nutopekare bowi wamunora; nukare Tuare ema enire
awa sero isimamunora; nukare mia mamera ge damunora; nukare awa
ema eni meni numorekare dumi yagaba pumara ina kokopai oko samunora;
nukare Tuare emare awa isa-naisa wamunora;
3 nukare dubara dumi tepo; nukare bega tepore, iwo ina-wa wai gege
inoise nuamunora; nukare zuzu saire ge busaire nuamunora; nukare tama
nusokarera duba-duba wai awa oko puro osamunora; nukare wo gorobare
ine wero nuamunora; nukare nena kokopai iwo inoise nuamunora;
4 nukare otao mamai nusokare awa iwora wanera potamunora; nukare
ebata wayara giti agu nuamunora; nukare opi inoise nutopekare gara ema
babezinoma wamunoya; nukare Anutu kota zebura nena ara tapinoise
nuamunora;

5 nukare tama meni Tuara ge ninai sao inoise moka nusokare meni gara
me amu wamunoya awa. Ago ine awa nuara giro azu sero aike noiyo.
6 Ema dubu tona amira nana eni meni dubu enira nana saitiro baro bama
kotumai tepo awa etetenitinowera. Ema ami bama pasinara mou menita
tamara duba-duba wai meni kotumai nusokare sisinowia, nukare awa opi
ge nusokare ama ganarise etete nitinowera awa.
7 Bama ami be giti ge susu giti ninamu inoise ge me susure amira susu oko
giro baititinowera.
8 Gita Zanisto Zambrisre* nuto Mosera ge azu sewato, ago ine ema tona
awa nukare ge me susure awa azu towera awa. Kotumai nusokare waya,
ata tuma diaira ebata gipinowera awa opi gege awa.
9 Zanisto Zambrisra opi kei damu ninua, da ago ine opi nusokarera susu
kei damu nai ema dapikarago giro tepo wamunora. Are bua nusokarera me
oko bamu wamunoya.

Zewai wero Tuara ge puro nuai amira wini ge.

10 Ata nine meni awa te esa naso patiro nowesa. Ni ge tugata wai naso,
nuai naso, bua wai naso, tuma diai naso, awa-diai naso, dubara dumi pumai
naso, zewai-zawai wai naso,
11 iwora yaya-buyaya naso, amira ebata patitinoise na ama ganinowesa.
Antiok nateta Aikoniam nateta Listera nate ena na dero kaputiwa yaya
borere bamu tamuna awa gosinowesa. Ata Tua meni saineba yaya
dapikarago amira soe ena na soenua.
12 Zo nu Kristo Yesura nana deseniro gera ebata patamunoya, awa nuso
nana dai iwora yaya kei awamunoya.
13 Ata ema wayata etetenai ema nukare ami ema eni etete nawera ina etete
nawera ago wero susauma waya wero baitamunora.
14 Ota nine meni awa ge me susure nimore gipai awa ziro tata-tata
inowesa, ge amira deseniro noiyo. Ge ara nana pumusi awa oko kau inosa.
15 Susu ei dai giro baititinowesa awa: Ni mai moruare Tuara ge saramai
awa azimuro niniro awi-tupise nowesa. Ge ami duba nasokai zasimai Kristo
Yesu tuma didinoise kora wai te tamamunonakai, amira putou awa ge buku
saramaira nana itia.
16 Tuara ge gayai dapikarago awa Tuara Ozana meni kereninu gaewa
kei awenua awa. Ge ami ge me susure nakai gipinowia, ata potai ge
potitinowia, ata nakai sero kora wero awinowia, ata nakai etutiro nuaira
ebata gipinowia.
17 Nakai Anutura ema dubu meni bua kokopai susu giti te wero bai-
tanisekai ge gayaira putou ago ine itewia.

4

Ni Tuara ge me kerenitinoise noiyo.

1 Kristo Yesu noma kei damu niro Tua bamu wamunoya. Ago inoise
betaire seka nuaire ge nasokai sai tepo wamunoya. Ami emo na nuso nana
giti mokara ata Anutura nana giti mokara sana niniyo.
2 Ni Tuara ge tugata wero baiti. Ago inoise ema gera yaba wamunorita
kaka wamu wamunori, saineba, zewai wero tugata weyo. Ema duba
kapetenarise sero ge meni moka nusokare gayase; waya nusokare giro
senamunosa; Tuara ebata me patarise awa-uzamunosa. Ago inoise gipai
bua niso berea tepo inoise noiyo.

3 Noma be zo mai amire erama ge ewanana ninaira biawa wai giro
duamunora. Nukare ge ewanana doro ge ewe zo ninarise wama beregi-
beregi wai giro gipai ema eni sianiro pumara ge ewe yaba inowera awa te
gipinuamunora.
4 Ago inoise Tuara ge me awa poti gutipe niro opipira uge amira desena-
munora.
5 Ata nine meni awa be giti kotumai niso ziyo zewai-zawai wai nuase;
yaya-buyaya niso nana tame witai zewai weyo; Oziga Ewanana tugata waira
bua inoise noiyo; bua ge nimore sai awa wero baitiyo.

Paulo bua nuso pesunaira be zora awenua.

6 Pris ema zame potai bua nusokare inoise akou ou wainre zo awa zame
ine Anuture potamu sero kaka-kaka zozinoma bua pesuniro amire agewa
dago zozawera tepo inowia, ago ine nuai naso meni tepo wamu inoise inoya.
Utura bayaira be naso zora awinoya.
7 Na saibore me supinoe pesunitinoise Tua meni tani naso potinua amira
kei awinona. Oziga Ewanana tugata waira bua namore sai awa wetena te
wero baitisia awa.
8 Are ema saramaira giti simaira nena namore asero woi wai itia, awa
noma be bamura ena Tua naso nu zas bua me gege wamunoya ami namore
potamunoya. Awa namore gege kota, kei awai nusora yaba inoise nowera
numorekare dai potamunoya awa.

Pesunaira ge.

9 Ni awita sero naso nana eya mu.
10 Dimas nu zebura nenara yaba inoise na doro Tesalonika nate bamisia.
Kresens nu Galata bamisia, ota Tito nu Dalimesia zebura bamisia.
11-12 Tikikas awa iyetena Efeso nate bamisia. Luka imata namore dai
nowia. Mak tamuro sero eroma muwoto. Nu buara te na soremamunoya.
13 Mamu noma giro tama sawai naso Troas nate ena Kapasra sora
dotisena, awa puro muyo. Ago wero buku naso pepa meni wai awa
pupinoise buku wo tata meni wai awa oko nuwenase. Awa dai dapikarago
puro mu.
14 Alesanda nu ema bras meni nena wai ami namore tani waya dainiro
wenua, are noma Tua meni amira ina numore potamunoya.
15 Ge nasokare dainiro puro osenua, are ni nitope nu uma wero baitiyo.
16 Koto bua naso gita kei awisia be amire otao zota zo meni gera na oko
sorepisia. Tepo awa. Nukare dapikarago na dotisera awa. Pasina nusokare
awa Anutu meni oko kotumaise!
17 Ata Tua meni awa nune ge nuso tugata wero pesunana ema Yudako
dapikarago nukare niniro tepo warise naso nana muro na soga wero zi
zewai wero ge tugata wetena ninisera. Ago inoise wo layonra bera ena na
soero pupisia awa.
18 Tua nu na nena waya bamubamu dapikarago amira nana ena soero
pumuro utura mokara potamunoya.
19 Na Priska ata Akuila ata Onesiforora mai awiso nukare arenitinona,
awa se gare.
20 Erasto nu Korinti nate ena dona itewia. Ata Trofimo nu yaya pumunu
giro Mailitas nate ena dona itewia awa.
21 Ni ewa eraira be kaka mamure eya muyo. Yubulas meni ni arenitinoya.
Ota Puden ata Lainas ata Klodia ata otao mamai dapikarago nukare da ago
nima arenitinora.
22 Tua meni ititi nisore dai nuaise. Tuara sogawai meni nisokare nana
itaise.

PAS PAULO MENI TITORE GAENUA

Paulo meni pas ei awa bua mai nuso Titore gaenua. Tito nu Grik ema zo. Nu Paulore dai noe donu Paulo meni nu iyetinu Krit gutura baro Tuara dubu ago noisowa amira giti kopi wero noisonua. Ago noinu Paulo meni wini ge eni tugata wai Tuara ge ziro baitarise sero pas ei awa gaenua. Wini ge ei awa I Timoti ine awa.

Korawai gere gawa gere.

1 Na Paulo meni ge ei awa gainona awa. Na Anutura bua mai ata Yesu
Kristora aposolo. Aposolora bua ge namore sai awa ego ewa. Anutura
seronai dubu tuma diai nasokai meni kei awero bamubake waise, o nuai
mera ge me susure awa ganisekai aposolo bua namore sai itia awa.
2 Anutu nu opi sai ema tepo ami gita zebu kaka itamure nuai me ewanana
awa namorekai potamu senua, nuai awa pumamu sero kotumu-kotumu
inoise nuamukai sero bua inowena awa.
3 Anutu Korawai Ema nasokai meni be potinu kei awenu Oziga Ewanana
nuso awa kereninua. Oziga awa tugata wanise sero wana nasora potinu
puro noise tugata-magata inowena awa.
4 O Tito, na ge ei awa nimore gainona. Tuma diai nasokai daimata itia,
awa nane nimore tugata wena, are ni mai naso me wero nowesa. Anutu
Mama ata Korawai Ema nasokai Kristo Yesu amira nana ena sogawaire
duba-ozaire semu niso nana niro itaise.

Simaire gita wai ema amira ge.

5 Bua agewa itinua awa wero pesunasise sero na ni Krit gutura ena dona
awa. Are na ni tugata wena da ago ine inoise simai nata sero potiro potiro
bamuyo.
6 Zo nu ema bamera nana giti mokara pasina tepo nowia, o bama
daimatare gege nowia, o mai awiso nuso meni Yesu tuma didinoise nowera,
o mai awiso nuso meni tebe-tabe nuai tepo oreniro nowera, o ge dai tepo,
ema ago ine awa simai potiyo.
7 Giti kopi zo nu Anutura bua dia inowia ami ema bamera nana giti mokara
pasina amu nuaise. Ago inoise ge dai tepo, tama puro witai tepo, nina-ninare
nuai tepo, tini kapai tepo, ou zewai pena-pana nai tepo, goroba wai tepo,
wau monira duba-duba wai tepo, ago nuaise.
8 Ago inoise esewa kora waise. Tani ewanana gege wamu yaba waise.
Etutiro nuaise. Nuai ewanana ama ganero nuaise. Nuai nusora sienitinoise
nuaise.
9 Tuara ge sero gipero awinowenakare, ge awa siwako zewai-zawai awa.
Ge awa ziro tata-tata wero nuaise. Ago inoise nuai me amira ge sero gipero
awinoise ema bama awita-bewita sai te wamunoya. Ota nu ema ge me puro
osisinowera amira ge puro osai te wamunoya awa.

Opi saira ge.

10 Ema dainiro meni ge me oko ama ganinowera. Nukare ema giti kopira
ge dero ge puti gege toise erama etete nitinowera awa. Etetenai emara nana
Yuda ema dainiro meni ge ninai sao inoise nowera.
11 Ema ami wau emo duba-duba inoise ge sai ine tepo awa sero gipero ema
bama mai awisore eni usi-besi inowera. Ema ago ine awa be nusokare deyo
gazae.

12 Krit emara nana ema kotumaire zo meni ego senua awa, “Krit ema
nukare opi sai ema. Nukare goroba wo ine. Nukare timara inoise nena ono
ninowera awa.”
13 Ge awa me awa, are me senua. Are Anutura ge me awa ziro baitarise
sero ni nukare senero ge potiro baititinoise noiyo.
14 Nukare Yuda emara opipi awa oko ninare. Ema ge me dotinowera amira
sienai ge awa oko ninare.
15 Duba saramaire nowera ami nena dapikarago awa gawera ewanana in-
owia. Ata ema tuma diai tepo duba inagayaire nowera ami nena dapikarago
awa gawera waya wawi giro sienitinowera awa. Ago inowera, nera kota,
ninai nusokarere duba nusokarere awa waya gege wenua.
16 Nukare ego towera awa, “Nakare Anuture dai nowenakare.” Nukare
be meni ago towera, ata wai nusokare meni awa Anutu begi inowia. Anutu
meni nukare gawi waya inowia. Nukare ge dai ema. Nukare bua ewanana
zo wai ine tepo awa.

2

Ema bama zezewenai amira ge.

1 Ata nine meni awa nuai mera ge itia amira te sero gipero aweyo.
2 Numorekare ego toise noiyo. Ema zezewenai meni ou zewai awa pena-
pana nai azu. Nukare tani ewanana gege puro nuara ema bama meni gara
ewanana waise. Kotumai ewananare nuarise. Tuma diai zewaire nuarise.
Dubara dumire nuarise. Awa-diaire nuarise.
3 Da ago ine bama zezewenaire ego toise noiyo. Tuara ge bama me nuarise.
Nukare ge busai azu. Nukare ou zewai amira duba-duba oko warise. Nuai
koko awa gipinuarise.
4 Ago inoise bama tama sekare awa sero gipero awara ibanare mai awiso
nusokarere dumi yagaba pupinoise nuarise.
5 Bama seka meni kotumai ewananare nuarise. Nukare pasina tepo sara-
maire noise so-mara nusokarera nena dia inoise dumi yagaba pupinoise
ibanara ge dimarise. Awa ema eni meni Anutura ge isai azu, bama seka meni
ago ine nuarise.

Mai sekare soumaire amira ge.

6 Mai sekare ge da ago tuasa nukare kotumai ewanana gege puro nuarise.
7 Ni nitope bua ewanana dapikarago amira gita inoise nuasa eni meni bua
niso awa giro ni ama ganare. Ni ema bama ge tugata wamu sero giro ge
me gege sero gipero aweyo. Ge opi zo oko susumase. Tani kokopai gege
kotupitinoise gipai bua nuasa ema bama meni gara ewanana waise.
8 Ge ewanana gege tuase. Ago wasa iwo meni namorekai ge opi eni samu
wero ge kauwero giro doro me namunora.
9 Soumaire ego toise noiyo. Giti kopi nusokarera ge dimarise. Sou
bua kokopai wero baitiro nuara giti kopi nusokare meni giro nukare ara
tamarise. Nukare giti kopire ge ina oko sare.
10 Nukare giti kopira nena eni awa oko bewana ware. Nukare giti kopira
nena giro kora-makora wara giti kopi meni nukare gara te wae. Anutu
Korawai Ema nasokai amira ge bamubake waise sero soumai meni bua
dapikarago ago ine inoise nuarise.

Nakai sara-kisaramai noise be bamu dia nuanekai.

11 Anutu meni zebu sero ema soero pumamu sero awa-diai nuso kereninu
Yesu kei awenua awa.

12 Awa-diai nuso meni gipai ema nasokai ine inoise nakai ego ine nu-
anisekai eba gipinowia. Digara nuai waya awa poti ama niro zebura nena
duba-duba wai awa doro zebu emira ena kotumai ewanana puro noise
Anutura bua neine inoise nuanisekai eba gipinowia.
13 Nakai simai zasimaire nuso amira kei damu naira be awa dia inoise
yawa sarare nowenakai. Anutu bamubake ata Korawai Ema nasokai Kristo
Yesu amira simai zasimaire nusoto amire tona awa. Be awa kotupitinoise
ago ine inoise nuanekai.
14 Nu ami nakai pasinara mokara ena soyamu sero ina nasokai betenua
awa. Nu nakai sewai dubu nuso gege wero noise bua kokopai wamu yaba
inoise nuanisekai sero nakai emo betenua.
15 Ge awa sero gipero aweyo. Ni zewai wero ema bama ge tugata inoise
nukare Tuara bera senero potai ge potitinoise noiyo. Ago inuasa ema zo
meni ni oko zausemae.

3

Ego ine nuanisekai.

1 Ni nukare awa-uzero ge ei awa toise noiyo. Nukare gavmanre ema
witaire amira sou bua inoise ge nusokare dimarise. Ago wero bua ewanana
susu giti itia amira peu wero nuarise.
2 Nukare ema zo sero isaita ge bawai awa oko ware. Nukare wama-ozaire
noise waiko be giti bamu awa ema dapikaragore bega pupinoise nuarise.
3 Nakai da ago ine gita duba dau wero ge dero noisonakai. Satan meni
nakai etete ninu ebata me doro kotumai sisero dau wenakai awa. Ago wero
duba-duba susu giti amira sou inoise zuzu ina-sa inoise kotumai waya ina-
puma inoise noisonakai. Ema eni nakai iwo wero noisowa. Noko nakai
natopekai iwo ina-wa inoise noisonakai awa.
4 Ago noisonakai ata Korawai Ema nasokai Anutu amira dumire duba
bayaore kei damu ninu
5 nu nakai soero pumunua. Awa nakai etutiro noisonakai amira kota,
awa-diai nuso amira nakai soero pumunua awa. Nu nakai sewenu kei awai
sekara kei awenakai, Ozana meni nuai seka namorekai potinua awa.
6 Ago wenu Anutu meni Korawai Ema nasokai Yesu Kristo ami emo Ozana
berekuninu osero duba nasokaira nigenua.
7 Awa Anutu meni awa-diai nuso emo nakai saramai asenu nakai nuai me
ewanana awa tuma didinoise noma pumanisekai sero ago wenua awa.
8 Ge awa zasiwi zewai-zawai awa.
Are ema bama Anutu tuma didinoise nowera ami kotumai nusokare
bua kokopaira potiro zewai wero nuarise nine zewai wero ge me awa
kerenitinoise nuasise tona. Ge me ami ge ewanana awa. Ge ami erama
sorepitinowia.
9 Ata ge ego ine awa azu seyo. Dau waira ge amira ge bawai azu. Tama puro
witamu sero ewowo-kawowora zazo amira azimai bua oko wawe. Mosera
lo ge emo zazaumuro ina-sa oko wawe. Ge ago ine awa azu seyo. Ge ago ine
ami erama oko sorepitinowia. Ge awa sero zainawera ge amira me kaka kei
awamu inowia.
10 Ema zo meni dubu zaumamu sero wai nu be daimatata eto ago senero
ge potasa kaka ninamu wai giro poti gutipe niyo.
11 Ni ninitinosa, ema ago ine awa nu ebata me donua, are bua inowia ami
pasina nuso awa kerenitinowia.

Pesunaira ge.

12 Na Atemasta Tikikas iyetana niso nana baro kei awai giro ni eya muyo.
Ni Nikopolis nate ena na tamase. Nera kota, na nata amira baro nuana ewa
eraira be tepo wamunoya.
13 Lo ge ninai ema Zinas amireto Apolore nuto bua mai bayariseto ebatara
nena nusoto sia wero potiyo. Nuto ebete ena nena kau wero itazaita wai azu.
14 Ota nine daba kota, ema mamai nasokai nukare ami dai dumi pumaira
bua inoise noma dumi pumaira susu garise. Ago wara eni meni tamara
soga wai awa kau wara giro nukare te ami bayao bua warise. Tuara ge awa
nusokare nana ena me amu wai azu.
15 Ema namore dai nowera nukare dapikarago ami ni arenitinora awa.
Tuara gera nakai otao inowera nukare awa arenitinonakare, awa se gare.
Tuara sogawai meni nisokare nana te wero itaise.

PAS PAULO MENI FILIMONRE GAENUA

Paulo meni Roma nate ena benai sora itise pas ei awa otao nuso Filimon amire gaenua. Filimon, nu ema waure. Nata nuso awa Kolosai. Tuara dubu Kolosai nate noisowa ami so nusora ena aunitinoisowa. Paulo meni ego emira pas gaenua: Filimonra soumai zo zazo nuso Onesimo meni gita Filimonra nena zo bewana pumuro azu sumuro bamu Roma nate ninua. Ago kei awero noise Paulo tamuro duba kapeteniro Tuara ge ninai ema wenua. Are Paulo meni Onesimo noko Filimon nana bayaise senu niniu giro pas ei awa gainoise Filimon meni Onesimora pasina awa duaise senua. Gaenu Onesimo meni pas ei awa puro kapeteniro Filimon nana bamunua awa.

1 Na Paulo. Na Kristo Yesu emo benai sora itewena. Na ata gera otao nasokai Timoti, nato wama nasoto o soremai nasoto Filimon nimore ge ei awa potitinonato awa.
2 Nato ge ei awa Akipoto bama gera otao nasoto Apia amire dai potitinonato awa. Nu namorekare dai Yesura soldia meni wago inowia. O Yesura dubu so niso nana ena aunitinowera numorekare dai potitinonato awa.
3 Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo nusoto nana ena sogawaire duba-ozaire semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo nu Filimon emo Anuture kokopai asinoise isa senua.

4-5 Ni Tua Yesu tuma didinoise dubu nusore dubara dumi pupinowesa, awa ninitinowena. Are na isara ni kotupitinowena te Anuture kokopai asinowena awa.
6 Ni tuma diai nisora gera otao nasokare wero nowesa. Are tuma diai niso meni kotumai ewanana nimore potai nena ewa-gaewa Kristo meni namorekai potitinowia, awa gasise isa towena awa.
7 Otao naso, ni Yesura ema dubu emo duba kokopai waira bua inowesa, are na dubara dumi pumai nisora duba naso peu wawi yawa sara eto oko inowena.

Soumai Onesimora ge.

8 Nena wasise sai itia, awa na Kristora bera sana zewai waise sero te peu wero samena.
9 Ata saineba. Ni dubara dumi pupinowesa, are na dubara dumi emo tepo uzutitinoise saitiro sane. Na ema zai Paulo na ewa. Be zeme ei awa na Kristo Yesu emo benai sora itena ami ni uzutitinoise tona ewa.
10 Mai naso emo tona. Na benai sora itise ebata me numore gipena ama ganenu na mama nuso ine wena awa. Na Onesimore tona.
11 Nu gita soumai niso noise bua kaka itia ego daba inoise noisonua. Ata zeme awa nu bua nasoge awa sogawai te inoya awa.
12 Are na nu iyetena niso nana susawia. Wama dini naso nu awa.
13 Na Oziga Ewanana emo inoise benai sora itena nu ni sorepitinoise bua naso waise soyamu kotupisena.
14 Awa ni kaka ninamu nu soyamu oko kotupisena. Dumi pumaira bua* namore wasise tona awa awita saira kota, ara tamai nisora wasise tona.
15 Nu nikare pei-kaka donu nikare imata noisowa, awa susu ego emira, tanita. Anutu meni nu niso nana ewesemuro nimore dai nuai gege nuaise nininua.
16 Gita nu soumai gege asinoisosa, ata zeme meni awa nu soumai asai awa dainitinoya asamunosa. Nu gera otao nasokai asamunosa awa. Na

numore dubara dumi pupinowena, ata nine meni awa nu tamara soumai
niso ata gera otao niso wero nuamunoya awa giro numore dubara dumi
bamu pumamunosa awa.
17 Ni namore gasa otao niso wamunona, awa nu giro “mai kota Paulo ewa”
aseyo.
18 Onesimo meni nena niso zo gera wenuta, o zo tepo pumununta, awa zazo
nuso awa dinau bukura ena disero zazo naso awa gaeyo.
19 Na Paulo awa. Nane wana naso meni ge ei awa gainona. Dinau niso awa
nane potamunona awa. Ota dinau naso meni awa niso nana bamubake itia.
Nuai seka niso awa dabe dinau naso inoya. Ata dinau amira oko samunona.
20 Otao naso, ni Tua emo inoise tani kokopai awa namore weyo. Ni Kristo
emo inoise duba peu waira nena awa namore wasise yaba inona.
21 Na ge dimai niso itia awa gosinoise ge ei awa nimore gainona. Ago
gosinoise nena wasise sesena awa daba kota, bua eni kokopai awa dai
susumuro wamunosa, awa gosinona.
22 Ota ge zo sana gi. Awai masi zo namore sia weyo. Ago tona, nera kota,
nikare na emo isa tuawa Anutu meni ninai, na nisokare nana ewesemuro
mamunona, awa tuma didinona.

Pesunaira ge.

23 Epafara, nu Kristo Yesu emo namore dai benai sora itia ami ni areniti-
noya.
24 Soga wai dubu naso Mak, Aristako, Dimas, ata Luka, nukare da ago ni
arenitinora.
25 Tua Yesu Kristora sogawai meni nisokare nana itaise.

PAS HIBRU EMARE GAEWA BAMUNUA

Pas ei awa Yuda ema ge ninai amire gayai awa. Ata ema ai meni gaenu, awa nakai kaka gamu. Ego emira gaenua awa: Tairo nuai seka Yesu meni puro munua ami tairo nuai matu Mose meni tamunua awa dainitinoya. Yesu meni Mosera lo ge awa wero pesuninu tepo wenua. Nera kota, Yesu nu Anutura Mai me. Nu porofete ata angelo ata Mose awa dapikarago dainitinoise Tua bamu wero nowia. Noko nu tepo wai ine tepo. Yuda emara pris dubu awa noma bebetenitinowera. Ata Yesu meni nuai gege nowia. Nu pris bamu nasokai meni pasina nasokai disero baitinu tepo-tapo wenua awa. Gabu 11 meni tuma diaira susu kerenitinowia.

Yesu meni Anutura ge namorekai kereniro tugata wenua.

1 Anutu meni gita porofetere ge eure-taureta ebata susu giti awa tugata
wasai nukare apipie nasokaire tugata inoise noisowa.
2 Ata tepo waira be zeme emire nu Mai nuso senu nakai ge tugata wenua.
Mai nu nena dapikarago amira mama wero nuaise senua. Gita Mama meni
senu Mai ami nena dapikarago tamuro tepo wenua.
3 Mai meni asisi ine wero Anutura simai zasimaire awa nasokai nana
potitinowia. Nu Mama dawai, are ge putoure nuso meni nena dapikarago
soga wawi itewera. Nune pasina disai bua wero pesuniro Tua Anutura nana
wana mera witiro putoure arumuro itewia awa.

Angelo nukare osai, ata Anutura Mai nu witai.

4 Zazo bowire nuso meni angelora zazo bowire dainitinowia, da ago ine
nune angelo dapikarago dainiro nowia.
5 Anutu meni angelo zo are ego tugata wenu?
Ni awa Mai naso. Na zeme Mama niso inona. Agoro zo ego ewa,
Na Mama nuso wero nuamunona.
Nune Mai naso wero nuaise. Anutu meni ge awa angelo zore kota, Mai
nusore senua.
6 Noko mua Mai nuso zebura iyetamu sero ge ego senu gaewa awa,
Anutura angelo dubu nukare zazo nuso de ike narise.
7 Angelo numorekare ego sai awa,
Nu angelo dubu nusore sawi benau nusokare
kapeteniro bisi ine inowera awa. Ata soumai dubu
nusore sawi benau kapeteniro niao ine inowera awa.
8 Ata Maire awa ego sai awa,
O Anutu, Tua wero nuai niso awa zewai-zawai itai gege itamunoya.
Dubu niso dia inoise potai ge ewanana gege potitinowesa.
9 Ni tani saramaire wamu yaba inowesa, ata tani wayare awa azu
inowesa. Are Tua, awa Tua niso, nune ni gawa inoise yawa sara wai
bamubake niso nana kei awaise nima pumuro gawi nimore gutenua. Awa
otao mamai niso zazore amira gutai te awa dainiro nimore gutenua.
10 Ge zo numore ego sai awa,
O Tua, ni zebu tamusa ata noko utu awa wana niso meni wesa.
11 Are uture zebure sisamunorato, ata nine meni awa nuai gege nua-
munosa. Tama woi aso inowera da ago ine uture zebure aso wamuno-
rato.
12 Tama woi aso ine warato nine winamunosa awa. Uture zebure ewe
wamunorato, ata nine meni awa ewe oko wamunosa.
Nowesa da ago nuamunosa awa. Nuai niso oko tepo wamunoya.

13 Anutu nu angelo zo are ego tugata wenu?
Ni muro wana me nasora arumuro itasa na iwo dubu niso awa benau nisora potana isimamunosa. Ge awa angelo zore kota Mai nusore senua.
14 Angelo nukare nena neni? Nukare Anutura soumai dubu gege. Ema Anutu meni soero pumamu senua awa soga warise iyetitinowia awa.

2

Anutu meni nakai kora inoya, awa nena me bamubake.

1 Are ge nininakai awa doro wa ine wero awe bayai azu, nakai ge awa ziro tata-tata wanekai.
2 Gita angelora bera ge sai zewai wai awa zausepitinoisouta ge awa doinoisou ami ina nuso tapinoisowa awa.
3 Are nakai zeme korawai bamubake amira ge azu sanakai Anutu meni ina potai nakai nogo wero dainamunonikai? Nakai dainai ine tepo awa. Nera kota, ge awa angelo osai meni kota, Tua Yesu meni nu nutope gita kereninua. Kereninu dana me nusokare meni niniwa ami namorekai sero tupie dowa ginakai me wenua awa.
4 Anutu nu nutope ge awa ganakai me waise sero tani putoure eure-taure inoise Ozanara bua eure-taure awa ara tamai nusora nupe kanowenua awa.

Yesu nu angelo dubura pei-kaka osai noisonua.

5 Zebu zo ama kei awamunoya amira ge sanekai. Anutu meni zebu awa angelo meni dia warise oko senua.
6 Ata ema zo meni amira ge kereninua awa ego ewa,
Nakare erama awa ne wai asero kotupitinowesi? Ata nakare ema osai awa ne wai asero dia inowesi?
7 Nakare angelo dubura pei-kaka osai nuanisekare sesa awa. Ni nakare zawitimai ema ine zasimaire zazo bowire meni simusa zawitimai ema ine wenakare awa.
8 Ago inoise nena dapikaragora mama wanisekare te nasokarera duru potisa awa. Ge gayai ago ine itia awa. Anutu nu nena dapikarago emara duru potamu senua, awa zazaupitinoise kota, zere dago dirienamu senua awa. Ota be zeme awa nena dago emara duru dubu dai awa oko gosinowenakai.
9 Ata nakai Yesu zasimaire zazo bowire nuawi gosinowenakai awa. Anutura awa-diai itia, are Yesu meni erama dapikarago ami emo betaise sero Anutu meni nu nakai ine wero angelo dubura pei-kaka osai nuaise senua. Ago noise betaira yaya tamunua.

Yesu nu namorekai namisini zizimi nuso asamu sero me oko ninua.

10 Anutu meni zazo bowire nuso emo nena bamubamu dapikarago tamunua. Nu ami Yesu meni mai awiso dainiro uzumai simai zasimaire nusora kei awanisekai sero korawai nasokaira gita wai ema awa nu yaya tamai bua inoma gita wai ema me waise senua awa. Ago senu te wenua awa.
11 Yesu meni nakai sewenu Anutura dubu wenakai, nu ata nakai Anutura dubu wenakai awa nakai dapikarago Mama daimata gege awa. Are Yesu meni namorekai namisini naso asamu sero me oko ninua.
12 Ge nuso ego ine gaewa itewia awa,
O Anutu, na zazo bowire niso namisini nasore kereniro tugata-magata wamunona. Na dubura nana soe ena yere gapinoise ni bowi wamunona.
13 Agoro zo ego ewa,
Na dai Anutu tuma didinoise nuamunona. Agoro zo ego ewa,

Ei giu! Na ata mai awiso Anutu meni namore potinua, nakare dai nonakare awa.

Yesu nu nakai ine wenua, are nakai sorepitinowia.

14 Nakai mai awiso nuso meni tama aisore gege nowenakai, are nune da awa pumunua awa. Betai nuso meni betaira mama Satan amira putou dai tepo waise nu tama aisore pumuro ema wenua.
15 Ema bama betai azu inoise noisowa nukare awa betaira azu wai meni mui wenu be giti itisowa, nukare awa besamu sero ago wenua awa.
16 Nu angelo ine wero angelo oko sorepitinowia. Nu ema wero Abrahamra saisibuna nakai sorepitinowia awa.
17 Are nu namisini nuso ine waise sai awa. Ebata zo oko itisonua. Awa pris bamu kokopai, awa-diaire, sai dimaire, Anutura nana giti mokara zame potai bua inoise ema bama waya nasokai disamu sero ago ine wenua nowia awa.
18 Etetenai nuso nana kei awasara nu nutope yaya tapinoise noisonua, are ema etetenai nasokai nana kei awawi nakai te sorepitinowia awa.

3

Yesu nu Mosera witai.

1 Gera otao mamai naso, nikare dai utura gegenai, are nakai kotumai poti Yesura nana niro ge nuso sanekai. Nu ami ge ziro tata-tata inowenakai amira aposolo ata pris bamu wero nowia.
2 Mose meni Anutura sora noise sai dimaira ge te dipinoise noisonua.
3 So wai emara zazo bowire meni sora zazo bowire dainitinowia, da ago ine Yesura zazo bowire meni Mosera zazo bowire dainitinowia.
4 So dapikarago awa mamere. Ota Anutu nu nena dapikarago amira mama.
5 Mose nu Anutura sora noise bua sai dimaire inoisonua. Ago inoise ge ama kei awamu inoinua, ge awa ge me awa ganisekai sero gita toie soumai ine noisonua.
6 Ata Kristo meni awa nu soumai kota, nu Mamera Mai me noise Anutura so dia inoise nowia. So nuso nakai awa. Are awa tepo oko aewa. Nena namorekai seronai awa kei awaise sero ziro tata-tata inoise zewai wero nuamunonakai, awa dubu nuso wamunonakai.

Isreli ema Anutu doro deto-deto wewa ago ine oko wanekai.

7-8 Are Ozana meni ge ego senua awa ninanekai,
Gita Anutu meni ware ena Isreli ema gaero gamu wenu deto-deto wewa.
Are Anutu meni zeme ge nimorekare samunoya, awa deto-deto ago ine oko wawe.
9 Ewowo-kawowo nisokare nukare ware ena na gaero gamu wasara tani koko inoe dona zepa 40 ago tepo wenua.
10 Nukare na gaero gamu wewa gina waya wenu tini kapenu giro numorekare ego sena awa, “Nukare duba nusokare be giti sisinoise nowera awa. Nukare ebata naso zo da di oko giro baitiwa.”
11 Na ago amira tini kapenu sai zewai wai ge naso ego sena awa, “Nukare zanatiai nasora zo da di oko toyamunora.” Ago sena awa.
12 Otao mamai naso, nisokare nana zo nu Tuara ge azu toise tuma diai tepo kotumai waya puro Anutu putoure awa duai azu, dia ina-wa inoise noiwo.
13 Agoro nikare waiko be giti aumako aumako be itai gege itamunoya te soga ina-wa wewo. Wayara etetenai meni nisokare nana ena ema zo awita sai Tua doro deto-deto wanoya awa.

Isreli emara susu giro azu wanekai.

14 Nakai Kristora ge awa zaawero gita nu tuma dinakai, tuma diai awa ziro
baititinoise puro noma betamunonakai, awa nakai Kristore dai nena ewa-
gaewa pumamunonakai.
15 Ge gayai susura ena genakai awa noko ganekai,
Anutu meni zeme ge nimorekare samunoya, awa eni meni deto-deto
wewa ago ine oko wawe.
16 Awa arekare meni ge nuso niniro deto-deto weu? Awa zo ewe meni
oko aewa. Mose meni gita wenu Izip zebura ena muwa, ema dubu awa
dapikarago ami ago wewa awa.
17 Ata nukare na-amire Anutu meni ginu waya inoinu zepa 40 ago tepo
wenu? Awa pasina inoise ware ena bebeteniwa numorekare ago wenua
awa.
18 Agoro sai zewai wai ge ei awa na-amire senu?
Nukare zanatiai nasora zo da di oko toyamunora. Awa ge nuso doinoise
noisowa nukare amire senua awa.
19 Are ego gosinonakai awa: Nukare nu tuma kaka diamu wewa, are
zanatiai nusora toyai ine tepo wewa.

4

Zanatiai nusora toyanisekai sai awa.

1 Ewowo-kawowo meni zanatiai nusora kaka toyamu wewa, ata toy-
anisekai sai amira seronai ge dago itia awa, are ge bowi awa kaka tepo
wamure nisokare nana zo meni kaka toyamu meni wago wai azu, azu
wanekai.
2 Ge bowi awa ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni niniwa, da awa nininakai
awa. Nukare ge awa niniro duba nusokarera kaka potai itamu, are nusokare
nana me amu wenua awa.
3 Nakai ge niniro tuma didinowenakai ami zanatiai nusora toitinowe-
nakai awa. Nu ema tuma diai tepo amire ego senua awa,
Na numorekare tini kapenu sai zewai wai ge ego sena awa, “Nukare
zanatiai nasora zo da di oko toyamunora.” Ago sena awa. Awa zebura
siwako potitinoise nena dapikarago wero tepo wero zanatiai nuso
ema bama emo sia wenu itinua, ata ago senua awa.
4 Are waiko be namba 7 amira ge zo ego senua awa,
Anutu nu nena dapikarago wero pesuniro waiko be namba 7 amire
zanatinua.
5 Are ge susura ena genakai awa ego senua awa,
Nukare zanatiai nasora zo da di oko toyamunora.
6 Agoro ema eni meni zanatiai nusora toyai amira ebata awa itia, ata gita
toyaira ge bowi niniwa ami azu toise kaka toyamu wewa giro Anutu meni
7 be zo noko potitinoise be awa “zeme” asenua awa. Ge ike ena genakai,
ge awa ama me ama zepa dainiro tepo wenu amire Dawidira bera potinu
ego senua awa,
Anutu meni zeme ge nimorekare samunoya, awa
deto-deto oko wawe.
8 Yosua meni Isreli ema eni gita inoise zanatiai me tamami sia, awa
Anutu meni ama be zora oko samia.
9 Are ego ganekai. Zanatiai namorekai seronai itewia. Anutu meni be
namba 7 amire zanatinua, zanatiai da ago ine ema dubu nuso namorekai
sia wenu itewia.
10 Are Anutu meni bua pesuniro zanatinua, da ago ine ema zo Anutura
zanatiaira toyamunoya ami bua doro zanatiamunoya awa.

Anutura ge awa kaia ine.

11 Are nasokai nana zo meni betata wero ema ge daira ebata patiwa da
amira patiro sisai azu, zanatiai nusora toyamu zewai-zawai wanekai.
12 Nera kota, Anutura ge awa nuaire. Noko bua putoure inowia. Di
nuso meni kaia zo di nuso gutipere zazanare amira te dainitinoya. Ge ami
kaia ine wero niro baro ititire dubare zaupitinowia. Ge ami kaia ine wero
wetura susumaire wetura mokare nawi kapinowia awa. Ago inoise dubara
kotumaire ara tamaire amira susu kerenitinowia awa.
13 Agoro nena tamunua amira zo meni Anutura giti mokara bezai oko
itewia. Giti moka nusora nena dapikarago awa damu-damuke woi tepo
itewia. Are nuso nana ge bua wamunonakai awa.

Yesu nu pris bamu nasokai.

14 Pris nasokai bamu zo noya, nu witiro toi utu mokara niro nowia, nu
Yesu Anutura Mai awa. Ago ine noya, are tuma diai nasokai be meni
gatenitinowenakai, awa ziro tata-tata wanekai.
15 Agoro pris nasokai bamu nu nakai betata wawenakai giro gago-giago
oko inowia. Nasokai nana etetenai kei awinowia, da ago ine nuso nana
etetenai eure-taure kei awinoisonua, ata nu etetenaira ena betata wero
pasina zo da di oko wenua.
16 Are nena zota zo meni nasokai nana kei awai Anutu nakai soremamu
towia ami nakai emo awa-didinoise nakai soremaise sero nakai nuso nana
azu tepo duba peure kei awinoise nuanekai.

5

Yesu nu yaya bua inoinu Anutu meni nu pris bamu potinua.

1 Zebura ema nasokai nana ena pris bamu yataniro pumai amira susu awa
ego ewa. Nu ema dubu emo Anutura benaura kei awinoise zame potaise o
pasina disamu wora orara potaise Anutu meni pupinowia awa.
2 Pris ago ine awa nu ema gege nuawi etetenai nuso nana dai kei awinow-
era, are ema Tuara ebata sirero nowera ata ema eni gita Tuara ebata doro
bamu demese niwa nukare awa te saitiro kora inowia awa.
3 Nu ema gege noya, are ema enira pasina amira daba kota, pasina nuso
amira dai zame potaise sai awa.
4 Bua bamu awa ema zo meni kotumai nusora oko puro wamunoya. Ema
Aron nu Anutu meni puro pris bua numore senu amire bua pumunua, da
ago ine Anutu meni ema zo puro pris bua numore sai amire te wamunoya.
5 Agoro Kristo nu da ago nu nutope tama puro wititinoise pris bamu oko
wenua. Awa Anutu meni ge ei awa numore senua ami bua awa numore
potinua awa,
Ni awa Mai naso. Na zeme Mama niso inona.
6 Agoro ge zo ego senua awa,
Nine Melkisedekra te pris wesa.
Pris bua awa inoise nuai gege nuamunosa.
7 Yesu nu zebura noisonua be amire Anutu Mama meni nu betaira
ena soero pumai te amira nana begomo toise dire-buare bamubake wenua
awa. Ago inoise Anutura ara tamai kei awaise yaba wenua, are Anutu meni
nininua awa.
8 Nu Mamera Mai noisonua, ata saineba, yaya bua inoise ge dimaira susu
giro baitinua awa.
9 Nu yaya bua wenu nuai nuso te wero baitinu nu korawai itai gege
itai amira mama wenua. Ago wero noise korawai awa ge nuso dipinowera
amire potitinowia.

10 Nu ami pris bamu wero Melkisedek ine te nuaise Anutu meni senua
awa.

Nakai mai uno ine oko nuanekai.

11 Amira ge suru dainiro itia, ata nikare emoko kotumai mou-mau wewa
nowewa. Are nakare ge tugata-magata wamu sero genakare mou inoya awa.
12 Nikare be iboi-tatana ge niniro tupewewa ami eni gipawa te wamia. Ata
nikare gipai ema wai ine tepo. Zo nu nikare Anutura ge siwako noko gipai
te wamunoya awa. Nikare kotumai zewai puro noe doro noko mai uno ine
wero nowewa, are nikare zeme ma zewai naira ine tepo awa. Ami gege naira
te nowewa awa.
13 Ami ninowera numorekare awa mai uno asamunowa awa. Da ago ine
eni meni ami ine ninoise saramaira ge suru awa nogo nogo wero niniro
baitamunori?
14 Ma zewai awa babezinomara gege. Da ago ine ge suru awa Yesura ema
me amira awa.

6

Anutu doro baitiro duba kapetenai ine oko itia.

1 Are Kristora gera siwako potinakai itewia, ge awa oko sero sero
awanekai. Nakai zaawaira ge amira tame dopero Kristora ema me wanekai.
Nakai so seka wamu sero sora zasiwi potiro sokero potiro sokero aw-
inowenikaita? Tepo awa. Da ago ine nakai gera siwako oko sero sero
awanekai. Na gera siwako emire tona: duba kapeteniro nuai matu duaita,
Anutu tuma diaita,
2 ge ou gutaita, wana gitine potaita, betaira ena seka wero eraita, pasinara
ina tamai gege tamai, amira ge noko oko sero sero awanekai.
3 Anutu meni ninai te wai giro Kristora ema me wanekai.
4 Ema Anutura zasimai meni duba nusokare zasimunu duba zazenu utura
ma niro giwa, o Ozana nusokare nana osenua,
5 o Anutura ge giwa ewanana wenu be ewanana mamunoya amira putou
giro yaba wewa, ema ago ine ami ge doro baitamunora,
6 awa nukare duba noko kapetenai ine tepo. Nera kota, nukare ago inoise
Anutura Mai kotumai nusokarera noko ni pasinaira doinoise ema bama
meni nu isimarise wamunora. Nukare ami duba kapetenai ine tepo awa.
7 Are na nena zora potiro sana giwo. Zebu zo wa eyaya wawi batata wawi
ema meni urise gowise awinowera zebu ami numorekare mare yabuyegire
tamamunoya, awa zebu amira Anutura gawa me kei awamunoya.
8 Ata zebu ami iwe masa gege tamamunoya, awa Anutu meni duai waru
wamunoya. Ago wai potara niao meni awamunoya.

Tuara ge ziro tata-tata wanekai.

9 Otao mamai, nakare ge tonakare awa nikare gera wamunowa awa gosi-
noise kota, Anutura korawai me ewanana tamamunowa, ago ine gosinoise
tonakare awa.
10 Anutu nu ewanana wai gege inowia. Are nikare nu emo ema mamai
nuso soga inoise numorekare dumi pumai bua putoure wewa inowewa, are
amira nogoro nuwenamunoi? Tepo awa.
11 Nikare ego wawise yaba inowenakare awa. Nikare dapikarago tuma
diai nisokare me kei awero itai gege itai be tepo waise sero te da ago ine
putoure wewo.
12 Ago wamunowa, awa nikare berea wai tepo Tuara ema eni tuma diaire
noise nena namorekai potamu seroninua awa dia waira berea tepo noise
topetitinowera, ebata nusokare da awa patamunowa.

13 Anutu meni seronai ge zo Abrahamre samu sero ema zora giti mokara
sai zewai waise ema zo nu ine tepo giro nuso nana potiro senu zewai wenua
awa.
14 Ago inoise ego senua awa,
Na ni gawa wana saisibuna niso wisika asero
witai kei awamunora.
15 Ago senu Abraham nu seronai ge amira dia berea amu noe me
pumunua awa.
16 Nakai ema meni bamu zora giti mokara sawenakai zewai inowia.
Zewai wawi duaita puro osai ine oko itia.
17 Are Anutu meni ego kotumunua awa. “Ema seronai ge nasora me
pumarise sena, numorekare tani wamu tona amira ge sana nukare duba eto
wai azu, na seronai ge naso soga inoise na natope ge me memeka sana zewai
wamunoya.” Anutu meni ago kotumuro wenua awa.
18 Anutu nu opi sai nuso tepo meni ge zewai eto awa nasokai nana
potiro senua. Are nakai wayara nana doro azu baro nuso nana denemuro
nowenakai ami ge eto awa niniro zewai wero nena namorekai seroninua
amira ge awa ziro tata-tata wanisekai ago senua awa.
19 Are nena namorekai seroninua amira ge meni duba nasokaira aga ine
inowia. Aga awa zewai-zawai. Nu gamuro baitai, dusai ine tepo. Nera kota,
aga ami mo gazai amira atune ibu mokara potai itia awa.
20 Na ibu moka emire tona. Yesu nune gita inoise nakai emo toi utura
mokara ninua awa. Nu Melkisedekra te wero pris bamu wero nuai gege
nowia awa.

7

Melkisedekra susu.

1 Melkisedek nu awa Salem natara ema tua, ata nu Anutu bamubakera pris
awa. Abraham meni baro nata enira ema babezinoma eni dero tepo-tapo
wero ewesepitinoinu nune ami baro ebete ena tamuro gawa wenua awa.
2 Ago wenu Abraham meni iwora nena soero pumunua awa zazaumuro
dubu wana eto ago ine dero amira ena daimata numore potinua awa.
Melkisedek zazo nuso ge nasokaira Saramaira Mama, ata Salem natara ema
tua awa ge nasokaira Begara Mama.
3 Melkisedek nu mia mama tepo, ewowo-kawowo tepo.* Nu nuai nuso
zaawai tepo ata pesunai tepo, are nu Anutura Mai ine wero noise pris wero
nowia awa.

Melkisedek nu ema ama pris wero noisowa amira te oko aewa.

4 Nikare giu. Melkisedek nu ema witai zo, awa gosinowenakai. Nera kota,
ewowo nasokai Abraham meni iwora nena ewa-gaewa soero pumunua awa
sianiro tenira ena daimata pumuro numore potinua, are Melkisedek nu ema
witai zo awa gosinowenakai.
5 Abrahamra saisibuna amira zo Lewi ami dubu zo tamunua. Ota Lewira
saisibuna eni zame potai bua warise sai, nukare ami ema bama otao mamai
nusokare amira nana ena monire nena naire tapinowera, amira wana eto
sero amira daimata pupinuarise Mosera lo ge meni ago sai itia awa. Ema
bama otao mamai nusokare awa nukare dai Abrahamra saisibuna dubu, ata
saineba pupinuarise sai itia awa.
6 Ata Melkisedek meni awa Lewira nana dubura ena kaka kei awamu. Ata
Abraham meni tenira ena daimata potinu pumunua awa. Pumuro Abraham
Tuara seronai ge puro noisonua nu awa gawa wenua awa.

7 Nakai ego gosinowenakai. Witai meni osai gawa inowia, awa ai meni
begi wamunoi? Are ego gosinowenakai awa: Melkisedek nu Abrahamra
witai noisonua awa.
8 Be zeme ei awa Lewira saisibuna nukare betaira gegenai noise tenira ena
daimata pupinowera awa. Ota amira ana awa Melkisedek nu dago nowi sia
ami pumunua.
9 Na gena ego inoya awa. Lewi nu saisibuna nuso meni tenira ena nena
daimata pupinowera, nu ami kaka kei awamure ewowo nuso Abraham
amira nana mokara itise nena awa Melkisedekre potinua awa.
10 Ago tona, nera kota, nu ewowo nusora nana mokara itinu Melkisedekto
Abrahamre ina-tama wewato, are Abraham meni potinua, awa Lewi meni
potinua ago ine inoya awa.

Pris matura bua kaka te wamu wenua.

11 Zame potai bua awa Mosera lo ge Anutu meni ema bamere potinua,
amira sogawai nuso awa. Zame potai bua awa Lewira saisibuna amira zo
Aron meni zaawenu inoisowa inowera awa. Bua ami te wero baitai Anutu
meni namorekai tairo baitami sia, awa nogoro ama pris zo Aronra te kota,
Melkisedekra te kei awenu?
12 Anutu meni pris dubu matu bua duara pris seka zo meni masi nusokare
gisaise sero potai gera tani matu awa tepo wai potai gera tani seka awa kei
awaise senua.
13 Ge ami Tua nasokai Yesu pupinoya. Nu awa Lewira dubu zame potai
ibura bua warise sai amira nana dubura ena oko kei awenua. Nu dubu zora
ena kei awenua.
14 Tua nasokai Yesu nu ewowo zazo Lewi amira dubura ena kota, ewowo
zazo Yuda amira dubura ena kei awenua, awa gosinowenakai awa. Agoro
ewowo Yuda amira dubu nukare awa zame potai bua warise Mose meni zo
oko senua.
15 Pris zo Melkisedekra te ami kei awenua. Nu awa Yesu awa. Are nakai
amira susu ego ine giro baitititinowenakai: Anutu meni potai gera tani matu
doro potai gera tani seka potinu itewia.
16 Are Yesu meni Lewira saisibuna kei awai amire lo ge meni nu pris waise
sai, amira kota, nuai nuso itai gege itai amira putoura nu pris wero nowia.
17 Numore ge ego kereniro sai awa,
Nine Melkisedekra te wesa. Are ni pris bua inoise
nuai gege nuamunosa.

Yesu nu tairo nuai me amira mama.

18 Are potai ge matu zame potai bua warise sai, awa putou tepo ata soremai
tepo wenua, are Anutu meni disenu tepo wenua.
19 Mosera potai ge meni ema zo oko kora-makora wenu ewanana wenua.
Are amira ina Tua meni ebata zo gatenua, awa kokopai ami potai ge matu
daininua, are nakai ebata amira bamu Tuara nana zorage namunonakai
awa.
20 Yesu meni pris ema kei awenua, awa Anutu meni sogawai ge kaka samu
tepo oko kei awenua. Mamatu nukare Anutura sogawai ge tepo pris wero
noisowa awa.
21 Ata Yesu meni awa Anutura sogawai ge amira wenua nowia awa. Anutu
meni ge numore ego senu gaewa awa,
Nine pris bua inoise nuai gege nuamunosa.
Tua meni sai zewai wai ge senua awa oko duamunoya.
22 Anutu meni senu zewai wenua, are Yesu meni tairo nuai me amira
mama wenua awa. Tairo nuai me ami tairo nuai matu awa dainitinowia.

23 Pris mamatu nukare betinoise seka susumuro susumuro tupewera
awa, are dainiro meni bua awa i-tupewera awa.
24 Ata Yesu meni awa nuai gege nowia nuamunoya, are nu zame potai
bua nuso susumuro susumuro itai gege itamunoya awa.
25 Nu nakai emo Anutu isa toise nuai gege nowia awa. Are nakai Yesu
tuma didinoise Anutura nana zorage kei awinowenakai, nakai awa soero
pumuro doena-doeti wero nuai gege nuai awa potitinowia awa.

Yesu nu pris bamu me.

26 Yesu nu saramai. Waya zo nuso nana oko itisonua itewia. Nuso nana
pasinara bemiti tepo. Nu pasina mai ine tepo. Nu utu dainiro ike me ike
baro nowia awa. Are nu ago ine ami pris bamu nasokai wero nuawi te wero
baititinowia awa.
27 Nu pris babezinoma mamatu nukare ine oko aewa. Nukare awa gita
pasina nusokare disamu sero zame potiro amire ama ema enira pasina
disamu zame potitinoisowa. Ata nune meni awa waiko be giti zame oko
potitinowia. Tepo awa. Nu ema enira pasina disamu aisore moka nusore
awa be daimata gege zame potinu te wenua awa.
28 Ata Mosera lo gera ena ema eni awa pris babezinoma nuarise sai awa.
Nukare erama gege, are nukare putou tepo. Ata Mosera lo ge kei awero iteye
donu Anutu meni sai zewai wai ge toise Maire bua ge senua awa. Nune ami
bua wenu nuai nuso te wero baitinua, are nuai gege nuamunoya awa.

8

Yesu nu utura ena ge ibu mera bua nuso inowia.

1 Ge tonakai amira susu ego ewa. Pris bamu nasokai noya. Nu ike utura
Tua bamubakera wana mera arumuro itewia awa.
2 Nu ibu saramai amira bua ema nowia. Ibu saramai awa etete ibu kota,
ibu me awa. Ibu awa ema meni kota, Tua nu nutope tamunua awa.
3 Pris babezinoma nukare ofata pasina disaira nena ami zame potarise sai
awa, are da ago ine pris bamu nasokai meni nena zo zame potaise sai awa.
4 Agoro nu zebura nuami sia, awa zame oko potitinuamia. Nera kota, nu
Lewira dubura ena kaka kei awamu. Lo ge pris bua warise towia amira pris
te nowera awa.
5 Nukare ibu me utura itia amira etete ibu gege amira sou bua inowera.
Ago tona, nera kota, Mose nu Tuara seli ibu wamu sero wenu Tua meni ego
tugata wenua awa, “Sinai dirumura ena nena bamubamu amira ititi gipena
gisa amira te weyo.”
6 Yesu meni pris bua pumunua. Bua nuso ami bua matu awa dainitinoya.
Nera kota, nu bega pumuro tairo nuai seka amira mama wero nowia. Are
tairo nuai seka ami tairo nuai matu awa dainitinoya. Nera kota, tairo
nuai sekara nena me potamu senua ami tairo nuai matura nena me awa
dainitinoya awa.

Tairo nuai seka meni tairo nuai matu awa dainitinoya.

7 Gita tairo nuai itisonua ami te wami sia, awa ama zo kei awaise amira ge
Anutu meni oko samia.
8 Anutu nune ema numorekare ginu te kaka wamu wenu giro ego senu
gaewa awa,
Tua meni ego toya awa, “Noma be zore Isreli dubu ata Yuda dubu
numorekare dai tairo nuai seka zo tamamunona awa.
9 Gita na ewowo-kawowo nusokare Izip zebura ena uzumamu sero wana
nusokare zizinoise numorekare tairo nuai zo tamuna awa.
Ota tairo nuai seka tamamunona, awa ago ine oko tamamunona.

Nera kota, nukare tairo nuai matu amira mokara zewai wero kaka
nuamu wewa nane nukare gutipe potina awa.
10 Ata ama be zo kei awai amire Isreli dubu numorekare dai tairo nuai seka
tamamunona, awa ego ewa:
Na potai ge naso sana nukare me pumuro dube potiro kotumu-kotumu
inoise nuamunora.
Ago wara na ge naso duba nusokarera gaena ago ine wamunoya. Na Tua
nusokare nuamunona, ata nukare dubu naso wero nuamunora awa.
11 Nukare otao nusokareta dubu nusokare awa ego toise ge oko tugata wa-
munora, 'Ni Tuara susu niniyo.' Ago oko samunora, nera kota, nukare
osaire witaire meni dapikarago susu naso niniro tepo wamunora awa.
12 Ego emira na ninamunora awa:
Na nukare awa-didinoise pasina nusokare duamunona, ata waya nu-
sokare noko oko kotumamunona. Tepo-tapo awa." Tua meni ago toya
awa.
13 Ge gayai amira ena Tua nu tairo nuai sekara ge toise gita itisonua
amire matu wai asenua awa. Are nena matu waita waya wai ami tepo wamu
inoise inoya awa.

9

Gita zame potitinoisowa awa wora orara gege.

1 Tairo nuai matura ana Tuara yere isare sai amira potai ge itisonua, ata
seli ibu zebura itisonua awa.
2 Seli ibu awa ego ine wewa awa: Moka zo toyai bera zazo nuso masi
saramai itisonua awa. Masi amira nena ego ine itisonua: lam zo ata ame
Tuara benaura potai awa tebol zora tame itisonua awa.
3 Ota mo toyai be gazai namba tu amira atune moka zo awa zazo nuso masi
sara-kisaramai itisonua awa.
4 Masi amira nena eto ego ine itisowato awa: alta ibosi zamare moyai gol
meni wai, amireto tairo nuaira maguru gol meni dowai awa itisowato awa.
Maguru mokara ena nena ego ine potiwa itisowa awa: Au zo gol meni wai
nena nai zazo nuso mana au mokara itinua, amire Aronra bogi gita eriro osi
diai, amire tape eto tairo nuaira potai ge tame owe wai. Nena ago ine awa
maguru mokara itisowa awa.
5 Amira tame awa Tuara zasimai me amira kerebim eto amira ititi kewai
itisowato. Wabu nusoto eto meni maguru abana gogowero dopewato awa.
Magurura tame awa pasina disaira masi asinoisowa. Ota amira ge awa na
zeme dapikarago sero pesunai ine tepo.
6 Nena ago ine potiwa awa itasai pris eni meni so moka toyai bera itisonua
amira be giti witiro osero awinoise bua nusokare inoisowa awa.
7 Ota so moka namba tu amira ana pris bamu nu imata toitinoisonua
awa. Noko, nu zepa zora mokara waiko be daimata gege toitinoisonua awa.
Agoro orara tepo oko toitinoisonua. Wora orara puro toiro pasina nuso
amire pasina ema bama giti agu wewa amire dai kotumuro orara meni zame
potitinoisnua awa.
8 Nena amira susu Ozana meni namorekai ego ine gipinoya awa: Ibu matu
dago itai, nakai utura masi sara-kisaramai amira kei awai ine tepo. Da
ago ine tairo nuai matu amira tani wanisekai sai dago itai, nakai Anutura
benaura kei awai ine tepo.
9 Tani masi toyai bera ena inoisowa ami ema Mosera lo ge ama ganinoise
gita noisowa numorekare ego gipinoisonua awa: Ema bama meni Anutura
benaura tepo kei awai ine tepo. Seli ibura ena ema meni ofare pasina disaira

nenare awa Anuture potitinoisowa, ata bua ami pasinara mou puro noisowa
awa kora wai ine tepo.
10 Nera kota, bua awa tamara potai ge gege, nena naita ou naita tama
sewai, amira ge daba awa. Bua awa itai dipinuara ama me meni kei awero
musunai tepo waise sai itinua awa.

Kristo nu orara nuso meni zame potai bua me wenua.

11 Kristo nune korawaira nena ewa-gaewa kei awero itera amira pris
bamu wero kei awenua awa. Ago inoise masi toyai bera me ewanana, wana
meni kaka wamu, zebura nena zo kota, zebura seli ibu dainitinoya, amira
toiro semuro toi masi sara-kisaramai amira ninua awa.
12 Agoro nu memeta bulimakao mai amira orara meni kota, orara nuso
meni masi sara-kisaramaira be daimata toitinoise nakai zuma gaero soero
pumuro korawai itai gege itai awa nakai emo tamunua awa.
13 Tairo nuai matura ge dipinoise ego ine inoisowa awa: Ema eni meni
tamara potai ge dero bemitire wetera giro pris meni wo memeta buli-
makao dire amira orara pumuro bulimakao ai zo moero baitiro awetu nuso
pumuro ema bemitire wetera amira nana tame tetinora awa. Ago wetera
ema amira tama awa Anutura giti mokare sarapitinoya. Tairo nuai matura
ge dipinoise ago ine inoisowa awa.
14 Ota bua Kristora orara meni inoya ami bua matu awa dainiro bamu
inoya awa. Kristo nu Ozana nuai gege nuaira sogawaira tamare moka
nusore bemiti tepo zame kokopai Anuture potinua. Are wai nasokai puti
gege duba nasokaira bemuro itawi mou puro nowenakai, awa Kristora
orara meni te sewai saramuro Anutu putoure awa sou wamunonakai awa.

Kristo orara nuso meni tairo nuai seka zinu zewai wenua.

15 Ami emo Kristo nu bega pumuro tairo nuai sekara mama wenua awa.
Pasina tairo nuai matura noise tamuwa awa tepo waise betenua, are seronai
dubu nuso nukare nuai me ewananara wau parise sai, awa te pumarise sero
Kristo nu bega pumai ema wenua awa.
16 Ema betaira wau pumai amira tani awa nakai zebura ema meni ego
inowenakai: Ema zo meni betai nuso zora awinoi giro “mai na-ami wau
naso pumamunori?” awa kotumuro giro zazo nusokare pepa zora gainoi
ge awa zewai inoya awa. Are nu betai amire mai nuso meni mamera wau
pumamu wero giro gita mama nu betai awa kerenara gara amire mamera
wau pumamunora.
17 Waura mama meni seka nuai waura ge sai awa tepo itamunoya awa. Nu
betai amire ge amira me awa kei awamunoya awa.
18 Susu ago ine itia, are tairo nuai seka daba kota, tairo nuai matu awa dai
orara meni zinu zewai wenua.
19 Mose nu potai ge susu giti numore tugata wai amira te ema bama tugata
wero pesuniro amire bulimakao maire wo memera orara puro oure dawero
lamara tama tu izai puro ni soya zora ewero orarara patiro wiekeninu potai
gera bukure ema bamere dai gutewa awa.
20 Ago inoise ego tugata wenua awa, “Anutu meni tairo nuaira ge ni-
morekare sesia amira orara ewa. Orara ami ge awa zi zewai inoya awa.”
21 Ago sero zame potaira seli ibure zame potai bua waira neu-nau awa
dapikarago orara meni gutero tepo wenua awa.
22 Potai ge zewai waise nena dapikarago orara meni etete sewasara sara-
kisarapitinoisonua. Noko orara tepo awa pasina disai ine oko itia.

Kristo nu pasina nasokai disamu nuai nuso be daimata zame

ine potinu te wenua.

23 Nena me utura itia amira etete nena awa wora orara meni sewai sara-
kisaramaise sai itisonua awa, ata utura nena me awa wora orara meni sewai
ine tepo. Zame bamubake zo wora orara awa dainitinoya ami gege sewai te
wamunoya.
24 Nera kota, Kristo nu ibu saramai ema meni wai amira oko toinua. Ibu
ema meni wai awa ibu me amira etete wai gege awa. Nu utu mokara toinua.
Toiro amira ana Anutura giti mokara nakai emo itewia.
25 Yudara pris bamu meni zepa giti masi sara-kisaramai amira toitinoi-
sonua awa. Ago inoise orara nuso kota, wora orara puro ibura toitinoisonua
awa.
26 Ota Kristo meni awa nu nutope zame ine wamu sero eyaya oko toinua.
Nu ago wami sia, awa zebu kei awenua amira ana eto oko beti-tupiamia. Nu
ago kaka wamu. Nuai mamatu amira be pesunitinoinu amire ina nasokai
betinoise pasina musunamu sero kei damu ninu tepo wenua awa.
27 Erama meni awa be daimata gege betanisekai sai awa. Betero amire
Anutura giti mokara ge bua wanisekai sai awa.
28 Are Kristo nu da ago, ema dainirora pasina amira ina dipinoise be
daimata betenua ami noko pasinara bua waise kota, nu kotumu-kotumu
inoise nowera nukare awa pamu sero noko kei damu namunoya awa.

10

Potai gera te zame potai bua ami pasina disai ine tepo.

1 Lo ge awa nena me kei awaise sai amira ititi kota, duga nuso gege awa.
Are zame potai ema nukare lo ge dipinoise zepa giti zame potirota potiro
awinoisowa, ata ema Anutu tairo nuamu toisowa ami duba saramaire kaka
wamu inoisowa awa.
2 Zame potai ami erama kora wami sia, awa zame potai bua awa duara
tepo wamia. Anutu tairo nuamu toisowa nukare duba saramaire wamera,
awa pasina nusokare emo kotumu-katumu noko oko wamera.
3 Zame potai bua awa zepa giti kei awasai pasina nusokare emo kotupiti-
noisowa.
4 Nera kota, wo memere bulimakaora orara meni pasina disai ine tepo.
5 Ami emo Kristo meni ose zebura niro Anuture ge ego senua awa,
Zame neire-neire emo oko yaba inowesa.
Tama aiso awa pumanise sero sia wesa.
6 Wo zere moyaita pasinara zame potai
awa gawesa ewanana oko inowia.
7 Agoro ge bukura ge naso gayai itia amira te
kei awaise ego sena awa,
“O Anutu, na be niso dimamu sero kei awero itena.”
8 Ike ena ge ego senua itia awa, “Zame potai neire-neireta wo zere
moyaita pasina disaira zame amira oko yaba inowesa, ata amira awa gawesa
ewanana oko inowia.” Nena awa potai gera te potitinoisowa, ata saineba ago
senua.
9 Ago sero amire ge ego susumuro senua awa, “Ge niso dimamu sero
kei awero itena.” Are zame potaira tani matu musuniro zame potinu masi
gisenua awa.
10 Yesu Kristo meni Anutura bera ge numore sai awa dimuro baititinoise
be daimata gege aiso nuso meni zame potinu tepo wenua. Amira nakai duba
saramaire wero Anuture tairo nowenakai awa.

Yesu nu nakai emo zame me potinua.

11 Yudara pris dapikarago nukare waiko be giti dopero bua nusokare
inoise zame da awa moyai gege moinoise noisowa awa. Ota zame ami pasina
zo disai ine tepo.
12 Ata Kristo meni awa pasina nasokai emo zame be daimata potinu tepo
wenu witiro baro Anutura wana mera arumunua awa.
13 Ago arumuro itise Anutu meni iwo dubu nuso benau nusora potai
isimamu dia itewia.
14 Nakai duba saramaire wero Anuture tairo nuanisekai sero nu nakai
emo zame be daimata gege potitinoise nakai kora wenu bua pesuninua awa.
15 Are Ozana meni dabe amira ge namorekai kerenitinoya awa. Ge ego gita
senu gaewa awa,
16 Tua meni ego toya awa, “Be zo kei awai amire na tairo nuai zo nu-
morekare tamamunona. Tairo nuai amira susu ego ewa: Na potai
ge naso sana nukare me pumuro dube potiro kotumu-kotumu inoise
nuamunora. Ago wara na ge naso duba nusokarera gaena ago ine
wamunoya.”
17 Ago sero amire ge susumuro ego senua awa,
Na pasina nusokare ata waya nusokare awa noko oko kotumamunona.
18 Are pasinare wayare disero tepo wai amire pasina emo zame potai
bua da ago tepo wamunoya awa.

Ebata Yesu meni tamunua amira patiro Anuture tairo nuanekai.

19 Otao mamai, Yesu nu orara nuso meni nakai emo so be pumunua, are
nakai duba peure Anutura benaura te kei awinowenakai awa.
20 Amira ebata awa seka awa. Noko ebata awa nuaira kei awai amira ebata
awa. Ebata awa Yesu nu nutope namorekai tamunua awa. Nu tama aiso
puro betenu mo keenu ebata seka awa kei awenua.
21 Pris nasokai bamu Yesu nu Anutura ibu amira mama wero nowia awa.
22 Yesu nu orara nuso awa duba nasokaira wiekeninu orara gutero sara-
munakai ago inoya awa. Ago wenu nakai pasina nasokaira ina awa kaka
kotumu-katumu wamu donakai awa. Nu ago wero tama nasokai awa ou
saramai meni sewenua awa. Are nakai duba opi tepo pris nasokai bamu
awa tuma diro baititinoise Anuture tairo nuanekai.
23 Nena namorekai seroninua amira ge gatenitinowenakai ge awa ziro
baititinoise beyata tepo zewai wanekai. Nera kota, ge namorekai seroninua
nu ami ge sero dimai gege dipinowia.
24 Nakai natopekai dia ina-wa inoise dubara dumire korawai buare ba-
mubake waise awa-ina-uza waira ebata tamanekai.
25 Ago inoise gera aunai awa eni meni dotinowera, ago ine oko wanekai. Be
bamu zora awinoya, ago ine gosinoise putoure wero soga ina-wa wanekai.

Nakai Anutura Mai awa poti gutipe nai azu.

26 Ago tona, nera kota, nakai ge me susure meni duba nasokai gayai
zasipitinuai gosinoise amire saineba asero pasina waira peu wero pasina
wero amire zame Yesu meni potinua awa azu samunonakai, awa pasina
amira zame potai zo oko itia.
27 Ago inuanakai ina mou-mau ata niao dudu gayai bamubake ami gege
nakai dia itai azu wamunonakai. Niao dudu gayai ami Tuara iwo dubu
awero tepo wamunoya awa.
28 Ema zo meni Mosera potai ge damunoya, awa ema etota etorobara meni
kerenara nukare awa-diai tepo eya dawera betinowia awa.
29 Agoro ema zo nu Anutura Mai puro osisinoise tairo nuaira orara gutero
duba saramaire wenua, awa puti gege asinoise awa-diaira mama Ozana awa
isamunoya, nu ina nuso mou-mau nogo ine kei awamunoi, asinowi?

30 Ge ego senua amira susu nakai gosinowenakai,
Pasinara ina wai awa bua naso.
Ina potai awa nane wamunona. Agoro ge zo ego itia awa,
Tua nu ema mamai nusora ge sai tepo wamunoya.
31 Anutu putoure amira wanera witaira azu me azu wanekai.

Tuma diai nasokai zewai waise.

32 Nikare gita nena inoise noisewa awa kotumuwo. Be amira ana Oziga Ewanana meni duba nisokare gaeti duba zazesi yayara mokara ena nuai bua bamubake inoise zewai inoisewa awa.
33 Be eni nikare yaya-buyaya duba naire nisokare nana tame witi emara nana giti mokara waya wisewa awa. Ata be eni awa otao mamai nisokarere nena ago ine inora nikare yaya nusokare dai tapisewa awa.
34 Nikare otao mamai nisokare benai sora toera nukare emo zo amuro kora waira bua wisewa, ata iwo meni neu-nau nisokare soero pumera nikare wau me zewai wero itai nasokai itia ago gosinoise duba yawa sarare wisewa awa.
35 Are putou nisokare oko besaise. Nera kota, putoure noma zuma bamubake pamunowa awa.
36 Are nikare zewai wero Anutura bera ge dipinoise noma nena namorekai seronai amira me pumuwo.
37 Ge gayai zo ego itia,
Amira be apunu-kaka zo itia awa tepo wai amire
maise sai ami kei awamunoya.
Nu asike zara dero oko itamunoya.
38 Ota ema naso saramai awa tuma diai nuso meni nuai topetamunoya awa. Ata azu wero kapetenamunoya, awa numore gana kokopai oko wamunoya.
39 Nakai awa azu wero kapeteniro gera waira ema oko aewa. Nakai tuma didinoise dubare ititire nasokai soyai amira ema awa.

11

Tuma diaira ge.

1 Tuma diaira susu ego ewa. Nena zo pumamu wero giro nena awa duba meni ziro baititinoise dia nuaita, nena giti moka meni kaka gamu duba meni gosinoise “na dia itia” asinoise nuai, ami tuma diai inoya awa.
2 Ge ema matu nukare tuma diai ago ine amire nuasara Anutu meni numorekare gasai kokopai inoisowa awa.
3 Zebu awa Anutura bera kei awenua, susu awa tuma diaire noise giro baititinowenakai awa. Anutu ge senu nena bamubamu giti moka meni gosinowenakai awa nena kaka gamu inowenakai amira ena kei awenua.

Abel, Inok, ata Noa.

4 Abel meni tuma diaire noise Anuture zame ewanana potinua, awa zame nuso meni Kainra zame awa daininua awa. Tuma diai nusora Anutu meni ginu nu saramaire wenu zame nuso pupinoise susu nuso kereninua. Nu betenua, ata saineba tuma diai nusora uge meni nakai tugata inowia awa.
5 Inok nu tuma diaire noisonua, are betai meni nu tamai betago wai azu, Anutu meni nu seka puro witinua. Ago wenua are tara awenu ema meni nu kau wewa awa. Amira ge gayai ego itia,
Nu kaka witamure Anutu meni nuai nuso ginu ewanana wenua.
6 Tuma diai tepo nuanakai Anutu meni gai oko te wamunoya. Nakai tepo Anuture tayai ine oko itia. Nakai Anuture tairo nuamu wero giro gita Anutu

noya, o Anutu erama nu kau inora amire ina ewanana potitinoya, ge awa
ziro baitiro amire numore tairo nuamunonakai.
7 Noa nu tuma diaire noisonua, are Anutu meni tani ama kei awamu
inoinua amira oziga gita tugata wenu giro ge dipinoise awiso nuso seka
nuarise sero wa gamunua awa. Ago inoise ema ge dai nusokarera susu
kereninua. Tuma diai nusora nu saramaire waira me topetinua.

Abraham.

8 Abraham nu tuma diaire noisonua, are zebu nuso doro zo topetaise
amira ge nuso nana kei awenu dimunua awa. Ge dipinoise zebu na-amira
senu awa sirinoise saineba bamunua awa.
9 Nu tuma diaire noisonua, are zebu numore senua amira baro kei awero
esewa noisonua. Esewa noise seli boara gege itai-matai inoise noisonua awa.
Isakato Yakobore nuto dai zebu awa pumarise sai, are da ago wewato awa.
10 Abraham nu seli boara gege noise utura nata zewai-zawai Anutu meni
tamuro wero baitinua amira kei awamu kotupitinoise noisonua.
11 Sara nu da ago tuma diaire noisonua, are putou kei awenu zai wero
noise amire wasou wenua. Nera kota, nu ego toisonua, “Tua meni mai
panise oziga senua, are ge nuso me wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.
12 Are ema daimata wisika asaira putou nuso tepo wenua, ata saineba
nuso nana saisibuna wisika asewa. Nukare utura kuna itera amira te. Agoro
ewa bera oze itera, ema meni azimai ine tepo, amira te kei awewa awa.
13 Abraham mai apipiere ami tuma diaire noe betero tepo wewa awa.
Nukare kaka betamure nena numorekare seronai amira me kaka pumamu
asike itinu giro duba meni yawa sara inoise noisowa awa. Ago inoise susu
nusokare ego giwa awa, “Nakare zebura desimuro esewa nonakare.”
14 Erama ago towera amira susu ego ine gosinowenakai awa: Nukare zebu
susu nusokare tamamu sero inora.
15 Agoro zebu nusokare dowa awa oko kotumuwa. Zebu susu nusokare
matu awa kotumamera sia, awa ewesemamu sero te ewesemamera.
16 Ata ago ine oko aewa. Nukare kotumai nusokare zebu ewanana zora
potiwa awa. Zebu awa utura itia. Amira potiwa awa. Are Anutu awa Anutu
nusokare asewa ginu waya oko wenua. Tepo awa. Nuka nune nata giti kopi
zo numorekare tamunua.
17-18 Abraham nu tuma diaire noisonua, are Anutu meni nu gaero gamu
wenu nu Isaka zame potaira Anuture dirieninua. Anutu meni numore ego
senua awa, “Isakara saisibuna nunekare gege dubu niso wamunora awa.”
Nu oziga ge awa pumunua ami saineba mai nuso daimata awa Anuture
potamu sero wenua awa.
19 Awa ego toise wenua awa, “Anutu nu ema betaira ena awa-uzamu sero
putou nuso itia.” Ago sero mai nuso zame potamu sero wenua. Are mai nuso
betaira ena ewesemunu pumunua ago ine inoya awa.

Isaka ata Yakoko ata Yosefe.

20 Isaka nu tuma diaire noisonua, are Yakoboto Esaure gawa inoise nena
ewanana ama kei awamu inoinua amira ge gita tugata wenua awa.
21 Yakobo nu tuma diaire noisonua, are betamu inoise Yosefera mai mata
diri eto gawa wenua awa. Ago inoise bogi diro itise Anutura nana koininua
awa.
22 Yosefe nu tuma diaire noisonua, are betamu sero be nuso zora awenu
Isreli ema nukare noma Izip zebu doro bayamunora amira kotumuro wetu
nuso nago gowamunori awa dai kotumuro ge gita sero tugata wenua awa.

Mose.

23 Mose kei awenu mama mia nuto tuma diaire noisowato, are mai giro
yaba wero ema tuara ge azu kaka wamu mai awa inua etorobara bezewato
awa.
24 Mose nu tuma diaire noisonua, are bazinu Ferora mai bama diri amira
mai mata diri asamu sewa nu azu senu.
25 Nu pasinara yawa sara wai eya sisero tepo inowia awa azu sero Anutura
dubure dai yaya tamamu sero yaba wenua awa.
26 Nu Yuda emara Soyai Ema Kristo emo eramara isimai ge dimai ami Izip
zebura wau moni zamai puro nuai awa dainitinoya, asinoise ago wenua.
Nera kota, nu nena me ama kei awamunoya awa kotupitinoise noisonua
awa.
27 Nu tuma diaire noisonua, are ema tua tini kapenua, ata saineba nu azu
tepo Izip zebu donua awa. Agoro nu Anutu gai ine tepo awa giti moka meni
gosinoise wago wero beyata tepo zewai wero noisonua awa.
28 Mose nu tuma diaire noisonua, are angelo gorobare meni Yuda emara
mua mai mamatana awa dai azu dainaise sero senu lama azero orara meni
so be sero anewa awa.
29 Agoro Isreli ema nukare tuma diaire noisowa, are Ewa Izai awa ete
bayago wero susawise semuwa awa. Ata Izip ema nukare awa da ago
semamu sero wewa ewa meni gogowenua awa.
30 Isreli ema nukare tuma diaire noisowa, are Yeriko natara goma
zipinoiwa waiko be 7 wenu zasero osenua awa.
31 Pasina bama Rehap nu tuma diaire noisonua, are Yuda ema eto nuto
esega weroto iwora zebu gamu baro noiwato otao wenua. Are ama Isreli
ema meni Anutura ge dai ema doinoise nu awa-diwa kaka sisamu wenua
awa.

Ge ema enira ge.

32 Agoro na nogo wero sero tepo wamunoni? Gidionra, Berakra, Sam-
sonra, Yefitara, Dawidira, Samuelra, o porofete enira, awa uge nusokare diro
tepo wamena, awa iboi-tatana wamia.
33 Nukare tuma diaire noisowa, are nukare ema dubu bamubake puro
osewa; bua opi wai eni awa kora wero baitiwa; nena numorekare sai amira
me pumuwa; wo layonra be gazewa;
34 niao soe dopewa ata kaka awamu wenua; iwora wanera wititinoise
betai dainiro seka noisowa; putou amu meni zewai wewa; bogi-zuzunara
ena goroba putoure wewa; iwo dubu zebu enira awa dero tunewa.
35 Bama eni meni mai nusokare betai awa betaira ena seka wero eriwa
pumuwa awa. Ota ema eni meni awa iwo meni nukare ziro paetiro beniro
amire utu meni dara betarise sero inoma Anutu duara amire awa-diamu
sasara nukare nuai me ewananara ena seka wero eramu kotupitinoise azu
toisowa awa.
36 Ema eni meni awa iwo meni yaya mou-maure wamu meni dero ka-
putaire numorekare wero amire te-wana sen meni beniro benai sora potiwa
awa.
37 Eni awa omata meni dewa bebeteniwa; [eni awa gaero gamu dero
kaputiwa;] eni awa sege meni busewa bebeteniwa; eni awa kasiwa meni
duba kapewa bebeteniwa; nukare lamare memere amira aiso puro gaero
wosuniro nena nai kau inoise bogamasa wero nena mou-mau amira tame
noisowa awa.
38 Nukare Anutura giti mokara etutiro noise erama eni dainiwa, ata
erama eni meni nukare giwa waya wewa eseniwa awa. Eseniwa nukare
dirumurata zebu nena tepora zara torou inoise omata sorata awai banara
awai ziwamu inoisowa awa.

39 Nukare dapikarago awa tuma diai nusokarera Anutu meni ginu
ewanana wenua. Ata saineba, nena numorekare seronai amira me kaka
tamamu wewa.
40 Nera kota, Anutu nu nasokai nana nena bamubake potamu sero ginu
itisonua. Are ema gita tuma diro noisowa ami nakai gita wero nuai ewanana
tamarise oko senua. Tepo awa. Nukare ata nakai ata nakai dapikarago nuai
ewanana eroma tamanisekai senua.

12

Yesu meni nakai emo gita wenua, are nu ama ganinoise zewai wanekai.

1 Ge ema bama gitara dubu bamubake ami giti moka kuna-arasa ine wero
nakai zimuro iri nasokai nana nitinoise tuma diaira susu awa namorekai
gipinora awa. Are nakai nena mou dapikarago poti demese niro pasinara
asi meni nakai mui inowia, awa kapero amire saiborera ebata namorekai
gipai amira biawa tepo sumai gege sumuro bayanekai.
2 Ago inoise Yesu tuma diaira gita wai ema ata tuma diaira me tamai ema,
awa giti moka poti nuso nana niro supinoise nuanekai. Nuso nana yawa
sarare duba kokopai kei awaise sai awa kotupitinoise ni pasinaira menai
awa ginu osenu ni pasinaira yaya dimunua. Ago wero Anutu putoure amira
nana zorage wana mera witiro arumuro itewia.

Anutu meni mou namorekai potitinoise noko kora inoya.

3 Are susu nuso kotumuro baitiro giwo. Pasina mai nukare eto oko
numa sero isero awewa, ata saineba zewai wenua awa. Nikare numore
kotupitinoise oko biawa saora wawa duba nisokare beyata wae.
4 Nikare pasinara uzutai awa azu sero bogi inoise bogi amira orara kaka
gutamu inowewa.
5 Nikare zewai wawise sero Anutu meni nikare mai awiso nuso asinoise
wini ge zo nimorekare senua, ge awa sirinowewita? Ge awa ego ewa,
Bou naso, Tua meni nuai niso kora wamu sero
mou zo nimore potai gasa oko osae.
Noko nuai niso kora wamu sero yaya nimore
potai duba niso oko sisae.
6 Nera kota, Tua nu mai wama dini nuso kora wamu
sero mou numorekare potitinowia. Noko ema awiso naso
asero pupinoise giro mou numorekare potitinowia.
7 Yaya nisokare nana kei awero itia, awa “Mama meni nakai kora wamu
sero mou potitaya” asero zewai wewo. Anutu meni nikare gi mai awiso nuso
wetewa giro ago ine nimorekare inowia awa. Ata mama ai meni mai nuso
kora kaka wamu wamunoi?
8 Anutu meni mou potiro kora wai awa mai mamai nuso dapikarago
amire potitinowia awa. Are nikare awa korawaira mou amu nuamewa, awa
mai nuso me kota eba mai nuamewa.
9 Noko zo sane. Zebura mamana nasokai nukare nakai doise kora wise
awasara nukare samo inoisonakai awa. Are ititira Mama nu da ago nakai
doise kora wise awai amire nu puro witiro samo danakai te wai nuai me
tamanekai.
10 Zebura mamana nasokai meni kotumai nusokarera te zepa be apunu
gege nakai doise kora wise awinoe dowa bazinakai awa. Ota Anutu meni
awa nena me ewanana nasokai nana kei awaise nakai kora inoise mou
potitinowia awa. Nakai saramuro nu ine wanisekai ago inowia awa.
11 Mama meni mai nuso kora wamu sero mou potitinowia be amire mai
meni yawa sara oko inowia. Tepo awa. Nu duba nitinowia. Ata ama meni

awa mou tame noe ewanana wisera ami moura me tapinowera. Moura me
awa oreniro saramaire nuai awa.
12 Are nisokare nana eni mou dimuro duba nai tapinora awa poti tamara
niro sane. Wana nisokare wabu asero itera, awa soga wewo bua ziare. Noko
bawa nisokare dusumai awa soga wewo zewai wero dopare.
13 Ema eni ititi zabura wai meni ebata me doro waya wero baitai
azu, nikare gera ebata patitinoise gegewa-gagewa tepo daina-poina awero
susawise noiwo.
14 Nikare ema dapikarago numorekare dai begara nuaira bua wewo.
Agoro duba saramaire nuamu sero awa-uzewo. Duba saramai amu noma
Tuare dai nuai ine awa oko itia.
15 Nisokare nana zo meni Anutura sogawai awa duai azu, dia ina-wa
wewo. Agoro nisokare nana soe ena ema zo meni gozino ine wero eriro
nikare dapikarago dai bemitire wai azu, uma wewo.
16 Nisokare nana zo meni bama bewana wai ema wero oko nuaise.
Nisokare nana zo meni Esaura ebata oko pataise. Ago inoise utura gawa awa
gai oko osaise. Esau nu su akou daimata ami emo mua maira wau donua
awa.
17 Nikare susu nuso gosinowewa awa. Nu ama gawa pamu senu soenua
awa. Nu nena wenua awa musunai tepo waise duba kapeteniro di sero
zainiro awenu te kaka wamu wenua awa.

Tairo nuai mature tairo nuai sekare awa susu nusoto zo ewe zo ewe.

18 Isreli ema tairo nuai matu puro noisowa ami Mosere dai noe Sinai
dirumura kei awewa, awa nikare dirumu ago ine amira oko kei awewa.
Sinai dirumu awa zigi-zagi wai ine awa te awa. O dirumu awa niao bamure
awa. Dirumu awa mume bamure, bisi bamure,
19 so pisaire awa. Agoro ge gunai tarara ine zo kei awenu niniro azu wero
ge zo sai ninai azu isa sewa.
20 Nera kota, nukare potai ge ego sai awa niniwa mou-mau wenua awa,
Eramata wo zo meni dirumu esa wai giro omata
meni dara betamunoya awa.
21 Nena awa giro azu wewa Mose meni ego senua awa, “Na azu inoise
wetu-wana naso zipinoya.”
22 Nikare tairo nuai seka puro nowewa ami dirumu ago amira kota, nikare
Zion dirumura kei awero nowewa ago inoya awa. Anutu putoure amira
nata bamubake nuso amira kei awewa awa. Nata awa utura Yerusalem awa.
Nata amira angelo dubu awa azimai ine tepo. Nukare auniro yawa sara
bamubake inoise itewera awa.
23 Nikare Tuara awiso dubu zazo nusokare utura ena gayai, amira aunaira
mokara toiwa. Nikare Anutu ema dapikaragora zas noya amira nana kei
awewa. Nikare ema saramaire Anutu meni kora wenu te wewa amira ititi
dubura nana kei awewa.
24 Nikare Yesu tairo nuai sekara mama amira nana kei awewa. Nikare
orara nuso meni tairo nuai seka ziai zewai waise namorekai wiekeninua
orara amira nana kei awewa. Orara ami Abelra orara meni Anutu ina
potaise zawa gatenua ago ine kota, Abelra orara dainitinoise Anutu meni
pasinara ina potai azu towia awa.

Anutu meni zebu zipai sisero tepo wamunoya.

25 Nikare ge tugata inowia amira ge nuso ninidanago wai azu, kotumuro
uma inoise noiwo. Gita zebura ena ge tugata wenu azu sewa ina nusokare
nana kei awenua. Ota zeme emire awa utura ena ge namorekai tugata
inowia, are nanekai ge nuso ninidanago wero nogoro ina kaka pumamu
wamunonikai?

26 Gita ge senu zebu zipenua. Ata zeme meni awa ge ego senu zewai wenua awa,
Na noma zebu noko be daimata zipinoise
utu dai zipamunona awa.
27 "Noko be daimata zipamunona," ago senua, awa nena tamai awa zipai sisero tepo waise kotupitinoise senua awa. Sisero tepo wai amire zewai wero itai gege itai awa kei awero itaise sero matu awa zipamunoya.
28 Nakai nata zo pasi tepo itai gege itai awa topeti-susawise nowenakai nuamunonakai, are yawa sara inoise Anuture kokopai asinoise nu bowi wanekai. Ago inoise koiniro yere isare nutope gawi ewanana inowia amira te nu sou wanekai.
29 Nera kota, Anutu nasokai awa nu niao nena awero tepo inowia ago ine awa.

13

Sogawaira ge.

1 Otao-gamao wero noise dumi ina-pa inowewa awa nisokare nana oko osaise.
2 Esewa korawamu timara oko wawe. Eni meni esewa kora inoise "erama kora inonakare" asinoise angelore wewa awa.
3 Gera otao mamai nisokare benai sora itera awa numorekare kotupitinoise gawa nikare dai benai sora itewa ago waise. Nikare dai tama aiso puro nowewa, are gera otao mamai nisokare iwo meni dero gera-gaira inowera numorekare kotumuwo.
4 Nikare dapikarago iu ara wero nuai awa gawa nena me bamubake waise. Tani soa patitinoise bemitire nuai kota, tani atiro neine nuai ami zewai waise. Ota yai mono inowera ata atiro doro awinowera nukare awa Anutu meni ina potamunoya awa.
5 Duba nisokare meni wau moni emo duba-duba oko wawe. Nena niso itai awa te puro noise kaka puro nuamu meni sago wai awa doro itia awa puro yawa sara inoise noiwo. Nera kota, Tua nu nutope ego senua awa, "Nane ni oko duamunona, ata giro gago-giago oko wamunona."
6 Are nakai zewai wero ego sanekai,
Tua nu soga wai naso. Na oko azu wamunona.
Erama nukare namore ne wara waya wamunoni? Tepo awa.

Tuara ge namorekai gipai da awa puro noise Yesu ama gananekai.

7 Giti kopi dubu nisokare Anutura ge nimorekare tugata-magata wewa nukare awa kotupitinoise noiwo. Gera ebata tuma diaire patitinoe betewa amira ebata awa gosinoise tuma diaire noiwo.
8 Yesu Kristo susu nuso be zo ewe be zo ewe oko aewa. Susu nuso itisonua, itewia, da ago itai gege itamunoya.
9 Nena naira potai ge dimai amira ebata patitinoisowa ami sogawai zo kaka tamamu wewa awa. Are ge tebe-tabe dana seka awa nimorekare tugata wara ami duba nisokare oko sisaise. Duba nisokare awa nena naira potai ge meni kota, Tuara awa-diai meni koinai zewai wero itai ewanana wamunoya.
10 Zame nasokai potai itia amira me nuso awa Yuda emara ibu sou inowera nukare ami nai ine tepo.
11 Nikare ego gosinowewa awa: Wo dero azero orara nusokare pris bamu meni pasina disaise masi sara-kisaramaira puro witasai me awa puro nata atura ena niao meni moyasara tepo inoisonua awa.

12 Ami emo Yesu nu da ago, orara nuso meni ema duba nasokai sewai
saramaise nata atura ena yaya tamuro betenua awa.
13 Are nakai da ago eriro Yuda emara nuai matu awa doro nuso nana baro
nune me nai tamunua da ago wanekai.
14 Ego gosinoise nuanekai: Nata zewai itai gege itai nasokai zo awa zebura
oko itia. Zo ama kei awaise sai awa tamamu sero inowenakai.
15 Are nakai Yesura nana ereniro Anutu bowi wai gege inuanakai ami
zame nasokai waise. Zame awa begiti nasokai meni zazo bowire nuso awa
kerenitinoise nuai awa.
16 Bua kokopai inoise dumi yagaba pumaira biawa oko wawe. Anutu nu
amire gawi zame potai me inowia awa.
17 Giti kopi dubu nisokare meni dubare ititi nisokarere gosinoise dia
inowera, nera kota, noma bua nusokarera susu Anutura benaura kerena-
munora awa. Are nikare ge nusokare dipinoise samo wewo. Ago wawa bua
nusokare duba kokopaire wamunora awa. Ota bua nusokare duba naire
wara nisokare nana nena oko kokopai wamunoya.
18 Nikare nakare emo isa sewo. Nakare ewanana gege nuamu sero zewai
inowenakare ami duba nasokarera pasina kau inowenakare awa.
19 Nikare isa meni na soremawa Tua meni niniro na soremai nisokare
nana eya ewesemamu sero zewai ge nimorekare tona awa.
20 Anutu begara mama nu Tua nasokai Yesu awa betaira ena awa-uzenu
erinua awa. Yesu nu tairo nuai seka itai gege itai amira ge orara nuso meni
zinu zewai wenua, are eriro lama dubura dia wai bamubake wero nowia
awa.
21 Anutu nune ge nuso dimaira bua wawise sero buara nena kokopai eure-
taure nimorekare potaise. Ago wero tani eni nu nutope gawi te inowia awa
Yesu Kristo emo nasokai nana tamaise. Nuso nana bowi itai gege itaise. Iyo.

Pesunaira ge.

22 Otao mamai, na ge iboi dainiro oko gaetena, are nikare korawai ge
gaetena awa duba peure niniwo.
23 Agoro sana niniu. Otao nasokai Timoti nu besewa awa, are nu naso nana
eya kaka mamu wamunoya, awa na imata nisokare nana mamunona awa.
24 Giti kopi dubu nisokareta ge ema bama dapikarago awa arenitinona
awa. Otao mamai nisokare Itali zebura nukare da ago nikare arenitinora
awa.
25 Tuara dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaise.

PAS YAKOBO MENI GAENUA

Yakobo nu Yesura nami kiaka ami Tuara dubu Yerusalem nate noisowa amira giti kopi wero noisonua. Nu pas ei awa Yuda ema ge ninai siso-siso wero noisowa amire gaenua. Nu ewanana nuaira potai ge eure-taure gaenua. Awa susu ego garise sero ago wenua awa: Tuma diai nasokaira susu awa sai nasokai meni kota, wai nasokai meni kerenitinowia.

1 Na Yakobo meni ge ei awa gainona. Na Anutu ata Tua Yesu Kristora bua
mai meni Isreli ema dubu 12 zebu susu doro ei baro ou baro awero nowewa
nikare ami emo yawa sara inoise pas ei awa potitinona awa.
2 Otao mamai naso, nisokare nana gaero gamu wai neire-neire kei awai
giro saineba duba nisokare ewanana waise. Nera kota, nakai ego gosinowe-
nakai.
3 Nena ago ine ami tuma diai nisokare gaero gamu inuai tatawi potai putou
zewai nisokare nana kei awamunoya awa.
4 Putou zewaira me nisokare nana kei awero baitaise. Ago wai nikare nena
zo kau wai ine tepo, kokopai itise Tuara ema me wero nuamunowa awa.

Ninai bamubake kau wero giro Tua isa seu.

5 Nisokare nana zo meni ninai bamubake kau wero giro Anuture isa saise.
Ago wai nu ema nakai bamubamu dago namorekai azu kaka samu nena
potai gege potitinowia ami numore potamunoya awa.
6 Isa awa duba eto inoise kota, tuma didinoise amire isa saise. Duba eto
wamunoya ami kotumai etore noise be zo zo ama ganero noko be zo zo ama
ganero awamunoya. Awa bisi meni be zo sawitinoya, noko be zo wititinoya,
ago ine wamunoya.
7 Ema ago ine ami "Na Tuara nana ena nena zo pumamunona," ago oko
samunoya.
8 Zo nu kotumai saisaire meni ago ine wai awa tepo awa. Nu itazaitare
nowia awa.

Waure nuai ami nena me tepo.

9 Ema ge ninai osai meni "Anutu na de ike nawi na witai nowena," ago toise
yawa sara waise.
10 Ota ge ninai waure meni "Na osai nona" asero kotumuro yawa sara
waise. Nera kota, ni uzi meni eya urugu asinowia, da ago ine waure meni
eya sisero tepo wamunora awa.
11 Waiko nu pina kei awero mena-mananuso meni ni uzi moyawi binero
urugu asawi simai nuso tepo inowia. Da ago ine wau ema nukare omata bua
gege kotupitinoise noma tepo wamunora awa.
12 Zo nu gaero gamu waira ena zewai wero nuamunoya ami yawa sara
wamunoya. Nu zewai wero duba nuso me dago potai zewai wai Tua meni
ina nuso potamunoya awa. Ina awa nuai me ewanana. Anutu meni ina awa
ema nu ara tapinowera amire potamu seroninua awa.

Etetenaira ge.

13 Wayara etetenai meni zora nana kei awai giro ego oko saise, "Anutu
meni na etetenitinoya." Wayara etetenai meni Anutu nana kei awai ine oko
itia. Noko nune ema zo wayara kaka etetenamu inowia.
14 Etetenai awa ego ine kei awinowia. Ara tamai waya nasokai meni nakai
pasina wanisekai uzupitinowia awa.

15 Are ara tamai meni wasou wero mai zazo nuso pasina awa pupinowia.
Pasina meni bamubake wero me nuso betai awa tapinowia awa.
16 Otao mamai naso, etetenai awa Anutu nana ena tupewia ago sara gawa
me oko wae.
17 Dumi ewa-gaewa dapikarago ata bayao me dapikarago awa gege utura
ena tupewera. Nena ago ami zasimaira Mama amira nana ena osisinowera.
Nuso nana ena kipete-kapete waita duga zo oko itia.
18 Anutu nu kotumunu zewai wenua, are ge me nuso meni nakai mai
matere bamere nuso tamunua awa. Nena bamubamu dapikarago tamunua
amira gita wai awa nanekai wanisekai sero ago wenua awa.

Ge ninai awa me tepo, ata ge dimai meni me.

19 Otao mamai naso, sana niniu. Nakai dapikarago ge ninaira peu
wanekai. Ata ge saire tini kapaire amira meni awa mou wanekai.
20 Tini kapaira tani inowenakai ami Anutura ebata saramai awa oko poti
damu nitinowia.
21 Are nikare tani waya dapikarago ata pasina eure-taure nisokare nana
itewera awa doro oreniro noise ge nuso duba nisokarera urenu itewia awa
puro noiwo. Ge awa ititi nasokai soero pumai amira putou nuso nana itia
awa.
22 Nikare utura ge dipinoise noiwo. Ge awa ninawa danara ge daba
wamunoya, awa duba nisokare dai etete namunowa.
23 Zo numa utura ge niniro sirinoise timara wamunoya, awa nu nanekai
benau asisira girokai amire
24 bamuro eya sirinowenakai ago ine wamunoya.
25 Lo ge ewanana nakai pasinara muira ena besenua awa asisi ine. Are zo
nu lo ge awa eyaya gosinoise sirai tepo niniro dimamunoya, nu ami yawa
sara me wamunoya.

Utura gera nuai amira ge.

26 Zo nu “Na utura gera nona” asinoise begiti nuso dia kaka wamu inowia
ami duba nuso etete nitinowia. Ema ago ine awa Tuara gera nuamu wawi te
kaka wamu inowia.
27 Utura gera nuai me awa ego ine itia awa. Popoiwore bama kumare
ami bogamasa wero nuara giro kora-makora wanekai. Ago inoise pasinara
inagayai nasokai nana itai azu wero giro etutiro nuanekai. Tani ami Anutu
Mama benau nusora ena gera nuai me, o gera nuai saramai inoya awa.

2

Waure ata bogamasa nuto te ago ine ago ine.

1 Otao mamai naso, nikare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo zasimaira Tua awa
tuma didinowewa ami ema witai poti gita niro ema osai poti ama niro ago
oko wawe.
2 Na ego ine emira tona. Esewa eto meni aunai nisokarera toyamuno-
rato. Zo wau dube duyero tama woi simaire wosuniro nisokare nana mai
amire nuso nana atune ema bogamasa zo tama woi kekeyemaire awa dai
mamunoya.
3 Ago warato nikare giti moka ema tama woi simaire amira nana potiro
ego samunowa awa, “Ni ego mu, sopira arumase.” Ago sero bogamasare ego
samunowa awa, “Ni ogo dope. Ota wate arumu.”
4 Nikare kotumai waya nisokarera nitopekare zaupitinowewa awa. Are
tani ago ine awa wawewa waya inowia awa.

5 Otao mamai naso, ge sana niniu. Anutu meni ema nogo wai awa sianiro
pumunu? Zebura bogamasa nowera nukare awa tuma diai bamure noma
utura nata topetarise sianiro pumunua. Nata awa ema duba nusokare nuso
nana itewia ami topetarise senu zewai wenua.
6 Ata nikare bogamasa isipitinowewa. Ota na-ami nikare puro kotora
susaweweri? Waure meni ago inoise nimorekare waya inowera awa.
7 Nikare Yesura zazo puro nowewa, ata waure meni zazo awa puro
osisinowera awa.

Ge eni dipinoise eni dai awa te oko inoya.

8 Lo gera ge bamu ego ine gayai itia ewa, "Ni nitope ara tapinowesa, da ago
ine ema enire weyo." Ge awa dipinoise ewanana wamunowa awa.
9 Ata nikare ema zo puro witiro zo puro osero awamunowa, awa pasina
wamunowa. Ago wawa lo ge meni ge dai nisokarera susu awa kerena-
munoya awa.
10 Zo nu lo ge eni dipinoise lo ge umu daimata damunoya, awa nu lo ge
dapikarago detia ago ine wamunoya.
11 Anutu meni lo ge ei awa potinua awa, "Iu ara nito ina-dua oko waweto."
Senua da ami noko, "Erama oko dasa betare," ago senua. Are ni bama niso
kaka duamu nuamunosa, ata ni mai zo dasa betamunoya, awa ni ge dai ema
wamunosa.
12 Susu kerenaira bera ena Anutu meni nakai lo ge sekara awina-dawina
wamunoya awa. Lo ge seka ami mui nasokai besenua. Are lo ge seka awa
kotupitinoise ge sise wise awinoise noiwo.
13 Zo nu otao nuso kaka awa-diamu wamunoya nu awa Anutu meni
nakai awina-dawina inoma ina oko awa-diamunoya. Zo nu awa-diaire dai
nuamunoya ami susu kerenaira bera ena azu tepo dopamunoya awa.

Tuma diaire noise soremai bua wanekai.

14 Otao mamai naso, zo nu "Na Yesu tuma didinona" asinoise soremai bua
kaka wamu nuamunoya, awa tuma diai nuso meni te wamunoita? Tepo
awa. Tuma diai ago ine ami nogoro nu gera waira ena soyai te wamunoi?
Te kaka wamu wamunoya awa.
15-16 Emata bama otao nisokare zo meni more tama woireta wo mare ago
awa kau inoise nuai giro nisokare nana zo meni numore ego samunoya
awa, "Ni ewanana bamu nuase. Ago wero tama zazama wai azu, tama niso
doweyo. O nena meni awa niyo denero baitae." Zo nu be meni daba ago toise
nu soremai bua kaka wamu wamunoya, awa te wamunoita? Tepo awa.
17 Zo nu tuma diaire noise soremai bua kaka wamu wamunoya amira
tuma diai awa me tepo.
18 Ota zo meni namore ego samunoya awa, "Ni tuma diai niso nana itia,
ota nane meni awa soremai bua naso nana itia." Zo meni ago sai na ego
samunona awa, "Ota ni soremai bua kaka wamu inoise tuma diai nisora
susu awa gipe gane. Ota nane meni awa soremai bua inoise tuma diai nasora
susu awa te nimore gipamunona awa." Ago samunona awa.
19 Anutu daimata nowia amira ge awa ninawesa me inowia. Awa ewanana
inowesa awa. Ge awa bi nukare dai ninawera me inowia. Bi meni ago inoise
azu wero zipe-zape inowera.
20 O ema duba tepo, ni Yesu tuma didinosa ata ni soremai bua kaka wamu
inowesa, are tuma diai niso awa nena puti gege inoya. Are susu ei awa
niniyo.

Abrahamto Rehapre meni tuma diaira me tamuwato.

21 Ewowo nasokai Abraham nu mai nuso Isaka zame potamu sero altara
potinua amira Anutu meni giro nu ema saramai asenua awa.
22 Are ego gosinowa. Abraham nu tuma diai nuso awa wai nuso meni
soremunua. Ago inoise tuma diai nuso awa wenu zewai wenua awa.
23 Are be amire Abrahamra ge gayai ego itia awa me wenua, “Abraham nu
Anutu tuma dinu numore ginu pasina tepo saramai wenua.” Are zazo nuso
Anutura Otao asai.
24 Are ego gosinowa awa. Anutu nu ema zo tuma diai nusora daba ninai
pasina tepo saramai oko wamunoya. Me nuso tuma diaire soremai buare
ago awa gai amire pasina tepo saramai wamunoya awa.
25 Ota pasina bama Rehap nu da ago ine. Anutu meni tuma diai nusore
soremai bua nusora me awa giro nu soenua awa. Ago wenua, nera kota,
bama nu ema eto zebu temuwato ami nuso nana kei awewato nebu zizinoise
itimite eba bezai zora potinu upene bamuwato awa.
26 Are tuma diaira susu ego ine itia ewa: Tama aiso ozana tepo wawi betero
isasa inowia, da ago ine tuma diai meni soremai bua tepo awa isasa ine
inowia awa.

3

Iwawa nasokai dia wanekai.

1 Otao mamai, nikare dainiro ami gipai bua wamu oko sawe. Ninitinowa.
Anutu meni nakai dapikarago awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be
amire nu nakare gipai ema awa gera potiro baitamunoya.
2 Nakai dapikarago be giti nena wawenakai waya inowia awa. Zo nu ge
waya zo kaka samu wamunoya, awa nu ema ewa-awanana asamunonakai.
Nu tama aiso nuso dia wai ine te.
3 Wo osi meni ge nasokai ninarise aen bera gamai potitinowenakai. Are
nena pei-kaka ami wo bamu awa puro kipete-kapete inowenakai.
4 Wa sipi awa dai gosinonakai awa. Nukare bamubake. Bisi bamubake
meni pisawi susawewera, ata saineba, ama wai ema nu wana wa ama wai
pei-kaka awa puro ama wawi eba towia te wa meni susawewia awa.
5 Are emara iwawa nu da ago ine awa. Nu nena pei-kaka, ata noko nena
eto oko wero tupewia.
Niao masisi awa nena pei-kaka mai, ata nu ami yeke bamu awa moyawi
tepo inowia, awa gosinowa.
6 Are iwawa nasokai awa niao masisi ine. Nu ami te-wana tama ipu
nasokai eni dainiro wayara mia inowia. Nu ami tama aiso nasokai wawi
ina me ina gainowia awa. Nu nuai nasokai potawi awawi nakai pasina
inowenakai. Ota nu awa Satan meni gurunawi awinowia awa.
7 Wo neire-neire etera amire ewara amire noko nire zire awa erama meni
tawa wamu wero giro kora wanakai amire oreniro ge nasokai ninamunora.
8 Ota iwawa nu ema meni puro osai ine tepo. Nu zanatiai tepo. Kipete-
kapete gege inoise itewia. Nu waya bamu. Nu zi goroba maira be pora meni
bera muro sisua toise itewia ago ine.
9 Iwawa nasokai meni Tua Mama bowi inowenakai, ata nakai iwawa da
ami ema Anutura benau ine wai awa waru inowenakai.
10 Be so da amira ena bowi waire waru waire kei awinowia awa. Otao
mamai naso, tani ago ine awa te oko inowia.
11 Ou kupi-kupi wai amira ana ou naire dokakare kei awinowita? Tepo
awa.
12 Otao mamai, ni usuma meni me yewa ziamunoita? Tepo awa. Ota ona
meni gagi duamunoita? Tepo awa. Da ago ine ewa meni ou nai kei awai ine
tepo awa.

Kotumai ewanana awa Anutu nana ena tupewia.

13 Nisokare nana soe ema kotumai ewananare eni nowerita? Ami etutiro nuarise. Ago wara ema bama meni nuai ewanana nusokare awa giro ego samunora awa, "Ema dubu awa kotumai ewanana meni uzumawi duba ozero noise bua ewanana inowera."

14 Ota nikare ema enire duba waya puro noise kotumai nisokare meni zazo nisokare witaise sero toise nuamunowa, awa kotumai nisokare ewanana asero tama nisokare oko puro witawe. Ge me puro osero ge opi oko sawa ge me ine wae.

15 Dubara kotumai ago ine awa ike ena oko osenua. Tepo awa. Kotumai ago ine awa zebura ata emara gege. Awa Satanra nana ena tupewia.

16 Duba wayare zazo puro witaire nisokare nana itamunoya, awa da ago ine zazaumaire tani wayare nisokare nana itamunoya.

17 Dubara kotumai ikera meni awa saramai gege. Are nu nena ego tapinowia awa: Gita duba saramai tapinowia, amire bega, ozero nuai, ge dimai, dumi yagabare nuai, bua kokopai wai tapinowia. Ota nu duba saisaire o iwawa etore nuai awa oko tapinowia.

18 Bega puro nuamu towera ami begara we urawera me nuso nuai saramai kei awinowia.

4

Weso inoise me kaka tamamu nuai.

1 Nisokare nana ina-da waire iwo waire itewia, awa nana ena kei awinowi? Awa moka nisokarera ena kei awinowia. Nera kota, duba-duba euretaure meni nisokare nana mokara itise nikare ina-soya wawera tani ina-da waire iwo waire awa kei awinowia.

2 Nikare nena zo pumamu yaba inowewa, ata nena amira mama oko inowewa, are erama damu towewa. Nikare duba-duba inowewa, ata nena me oko pupinowewa, are ina-da wero iwo ina-wa wero nowewa. Nikare nena zo pumamu yaba inowewa, ata nena ami emo Anutu isa kaka samu inowewa, are nikare nena awa oko pupinowewa.

3 Nikare ara tamai nisokarera me awa tamamu sero isa towewa, ata kotumai nisokare waya. Are nena emo isa towewa awa oko pupinowewa.

4 Oi, sipunai kapai ema nikare. Zebura nena amira otao wero nuai awa Anuture iwo inoise nuai, awa gosinowita? Are zo nu zebura nena wayakawaya amira otao wamu samunoya ami Anuture iwo wamunoya awa.

5 Ota ge gayai ego ine itia awa tepo senuta, "Nu ititi namorekai potinua awa seronai nuso gege nuaise weso-waso inowia."

6 Are Anutu meni nakai soremai bamubake inowia. Amira ge gayai ego itia awa, "Anutu meni ema duba puro wititinowera amira koinai dusunitinowia. Ata nu ema duba osaire nowera awa sorepitinowia."

7 Are nikare duba osaire noise Anutura ge dimuwo. Ago inoise Satan eseniwo. Ago wawa amire nu nikare azu sumamunoya.

8 Nikare Anutu ziro baitamunowa, awa nu da ago ine nikare ziro baitamunoya. Nikare pasina ema, wana nisokare seweu saramae. Nikare duba etore, nikare duba nisokare Anutura nana gege potiro noiwo.

9 Nikare pasina nisokare giro me nitinoise duba niro di be inoise di me seu. Gewiziai nisokare waya awa duawa duba nai meni kei awaise. Ota yawa sara wai nisokare opi awa tepo waise. Me nai meni awa kei awaise.

10 Tuara nana benaura duba osero baitiro nuawa nune nikare puro de ike namunoya awa.

Nakai zas meni wago oko wanekai.

11 Otao mamai naso, nikare otao mamai eni oko puro osawe. Zo nu otao
nuso puro osamunoya ami lo ge dai puro osamunoya. Nu otao nuso waya
asinoise lo ge awa waya asamunoya. Ni lo ge awa waya asamunosa, awa ni
lo ge dimai ema oko wamunosa. Ni zas ema wamunosa.
12 Ata lo ge potai ema o zas ema daimata nowia. Are ititi soyaita gera wai
bua awa nune gege wamunoya. Ni ne niso meni otao niso waya asamunosi?

Tua meni ninai amire nakai bua wamunonakai.

13 Ge zo ei awa niniwo. Nikare ego towewa awa, “Nakai zemeta auma nata
amira bamuro wau moni bua inuanakai zepa zo tepo wai amire ewesemuro
mamunonakai.”
14 Oi, nikare auma nena ne kei awamunoi, awa oko gosinowewa. Ota nuai
nikare awa nogo wai ni? Awa ibosi meni kei awinoise eya sisero tepo inowia
ago ine.
15 Are nikare ego sawa amire te wamunoya awa, “Tua meni ninai amire
seka noise bua zota zo awa wamunonakai.”
16 Ninekare meni awa tama puro witaira ge bamu toise yawa sara in-
owewa. Yawa sara wai ago ine awa nena waya.
17 Ema zo bua ewanana wamu sero giro baitamunoya, ata saineba dua-
munoya, awa numore ego sanekai, “Nu pasina wetia.”

5

Ema wau moni emo duba-duba inowera amira ge.

1 O nikare waure zamaire, giu. Yaya-buyaya nisokare nana kei awa-
munoya, awa giro di toise zawa gateu.
2-3 Zebura be tepo wamu inoise inoya, ata saineba, nikare wau bua wetewa
be mi poti dara newa itia awa. Waure zamaire nisokare awa yarasa awero
tepo wamunoya awa. More tama woire nisokare awa diko meni dara waya
wamunora awa. Ota moni nisokare kayai wamunoya. Ago wai kayai ami
susu nisokare waya kerenitinoise niao ine wero tama aiso nisokare awero
tepo wamunoya awa.
4 Ninitinowa. Bua mai meni bua nisokare inoise ma gamuwa, ata buara
zuma eni ninekare bewana soewa ami zawa gatinoise susu nisokare waya
awa kerenitinowia. Ago wawi ma bua wai emara di sai ami utura soldiara
Tua amira nana dane toitinowia.
5 Nikare zebura noise nena zamawi ninoise yawa sara inowewa. Ata
nikare nata pu ine. Nikare nena ninoise bamu bazitawa, are azaira be
nisokare zora awinoya.
6 Nikare ema saramai awa gera potiro dawewa betinowera. Ata nukare
tama nusokare oko soinowera.

Nakai zewai wero Tua dia nuanekai.

7 Otao mamai naso, nikare Tua kei awaise, berea tepo dia noiwo. Ninititi-
nowa. Buara mama zo meni ma urero me kei awaise dia nowia. Ago inoise
ware waikore te warato ma zewaise, berea tepo, dia nowia.
8 Da ago ine nikare, Tuara be zora awinoya, are berea tepo dia noise duba
nisokare ziwo dopero zewai wae.
9 Otao mamai, Anutu meni nikare gera potai azu, nikare zuzu ina-sa oko
wawe. Ninitinowa. Awina-dawina waira Mama, nu maira be zora awinoya.
10 Otao mamai naso, porofete meni Tuara bera ge toisowa ami yaya
tapinoise berea tepo noisowa, da ago ine nikare te esa nusokare ama
ganinoise noiwo.
11 Ninitinowa. Nukare yayara mokara putoure noisowa awa giro yawa
sara wanekai. Ema zazo Yobe zewai nusora ge ninitinowewa. Ota noko

ama Tua meni numore zamai tamuro yayara susu kereninua, awa dai
ninitinowewa awa. Tua nu awa-diaire dumi yagaba bamure nowia awa.

Ge me sai zewai wai amira ge.

12 Otao mamai naso, ge zewai zo ewa. Nikare utura ikoniro sai zewai wai o
zebura potiro sai zewai wai o nena enira potiro sai zewai wai awa dowo. Ago
ine oko wawe. Nikare “Iyo” asamu sero giro “Iyo” gege sewo. Noko “Tepo”
asamu sero giro “Tepo” gege sewo. Anutu meni nikare gera potai azu, ago
wewo.

Yayare itima ewaana wai amira ge.

13 Nisokare nana zo meni zo amaire duba naire nuamunoya, nu ami Anutu
isa saise. Ota zo meni yawa sarare nuamunoya, nu ami bowi waira yere
gamaise.
14 Nisokare nana zo meni yaya puro itamunoya, nu ami dubura dia zawa
sai nuso nana muro nu emo isa sarise. Ago wero Tuara zazo toise amire gawi
anarise.
15 Ago wara tuma diaira isa sai ami yayare awa kora wamunoya. Awa Tua
meni nu soremai seka ziro eramunoya. Ota pasina wenuta, awa Tua meni
disamunoya.
16 Are nikare seka ziamu kotumuro giro pasina ina-kerena wero isa meni
soga ina-wa wewo. Ema saramai amira isa sai awa putou bamure.
17 Elia nu ema nakai ine. Are nune wa osai azu, isa zewai-zawai senu zepa
etorobarare zora ageware wa zebura kaka osamu itisonua awa.
18 Ata ama nu isa senu utura ena wa osenu zebura nena we pogi muro
eriwa awa.

Ema tara awai awa kora wanakai ewesemare.

19 Otao mamai naso, nisokare nana zo nu ge mera ebata dainai otao zo
meni ziai kapeteniro ebata me patamunoya, awa otao soyamunoya ami ego
gaise:
20 Nu pasina ema zo ebata wayara ena kora wai kapetenamunoya ami ititi
nuso betaira ena soero pumamunoya awa. Ago wai Anutu meni pasina nuso
witai disamunoya.

NAMBA WAN PAS PETORO MENI GAENUA

Petoro meni pas ei awa Tuara dubu eni iwo soe noise yaya-buyaya tapinoisowa amire gaenua. Ge zewai-zawai eni gaenua. Ge zewai-zewai zo awa gabu 3:18-21 amira itia awa. Nakai ge amira susu kaka gamu inowe-nakai.

1 Na Petoro. Na Yesu Kristora aposolo nona ami pas ei awa gainona. Nikare Anutura sianai dubu wero noise bozero Ponto ata Galata ata Kapadosia ata Asia ata Bitinia provins amira baro esewa nowewa nimorekare pas ei awa gainona ewa.

2 Anutu Mama meni nininu itisonua, are nikare sianinua awa. Nikare awa Ozana meni korawai saramawise, ota noko Yesu Kristora ge dimawise, o orara nuso gutawise ago wenua awa. Nisokare nana Anutura sogawaire duba-ozaire kei awero zapinoise itaise.

Nuai me ewanana utura ena nakai dia itewia.

3 Nakai Anutu Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora Mama nu awa bowi wanekai. Yesu Kristo betaira ena erinua ami emo Anutu meni awa-diai nuso ba-mubake amira nuai seka namorekai tamunu kei awenakai awa. Are nakai nuai sekara noise nu nakai soero pumamunoya ago deninoise nowenakai awa.

4 Are noma tuma diaira me topetanisekai nuai seka namorekai tamunua awa. Tuma diaira me awa sisero tepo wai ine tepo, bemitire wai ine tepo. Tuma diaira me awa nikare emo utura potai itia awa.

5 Nikare awa tuma diai nisokarera Anutu putou nuso meni doena-doeti wero sima inowia. Awa korawai me tamawise ago inowia awa. Korawai awa be tepo wai amire kei damu namu sia wero itewia.

6 Nikare ami emo yawa sara inoise nowewa. Ota Anutu meni sawi nikare iwora tame witiro yaya tamai eure-taurere zo amaire noise saineba be mai apunu-kaka, are yaya tamaire noise yawa sara inowewa.

7 Ego ninitinowewa: Gol nu itima sisero tepo inowia, ata saineba ema meni niao meni moyawera me kei awinowia. Are da ago ine Anutu meni tuma diai nisokare me waise sero yaya tamaire nuawise towia. Tuma diai nisokare awa gol ine oko aewa. Gol awa zuma osai awa. Ota tuma diai awa nena zuma bamure awa. Are nikare yaya tamaire nuawa tuma diai nisokare me wai Yesu Kristo kei awai amire Anutu meni nikare bowi inoise zazo nisokare de ike nitinoise simai zasimaire nimorekare potamunoya awa.

8 Nikare Yesu benau nuso kaka gamu wewa ami saineba duba nisokare numore potitinowewa. Be zeme emire nikare nu giti moka meni gai ine tepo awa saineba nu tuma didinowewa awa. Ago inoise utura yawa sara bamubake emara be meni kerenai ine tepo awa inowewa.

9 Are nikare tuma diai nisokarera me tapinowewa awa. Me awa ititi nisokare korawai awa.

10 Sogawai nisokare nana kei awaise sai awa kaka kei awamure porofete meni sogawai amira ge toise noisowa awa. Ago inoise “Korawai awa nogo kei awamunoi?” ago kotumuro nukare gita me gita atata wero tamamu zewai inoise kau inoisowa awa.

11 Kristo nu yaya mena-mana pupinoma simai zasimaire nuso puro nu-amunoya amira ge Ozana nuso meni duba nusokarera potasai nukare “be nere ni, ota tani nogo ine kei awai amire Kristo kei awamunoi?” ago toise noisowa awa.

12 Nukare bua inoisowa amira me awa nusokare nana kota, nisokare
nana kei awaise sai, awa Anutu meni numorekare kereninua awa. Porofete
nukare Oziga Ewanana zeme ninitawa amira ge gita toisowa awa. Oziga
Ewanana awa Ozana utura ena osenua ami ema eni soremi nikare tugata
wisera awa. Ge amira susu awa angelo meni ninamu yaba inowera awa.

Duba saramaire etutiro nuanisekai sai awa.

13 Are nikare kotumai nisokare sia wero duba dau wai tepo noiwo. Ago
inoise Yesu Kristo kei damu nai amire utura wau pumamunowa awa tuma
didinoise amira kotupitinoise noiwo.
14 Anutura sai dimai wero noiwo. Nikare gita diga noise pasinara uzumai
ama ganero noisowa, nuai da ago ine zeme oko nuawe.
15 Tepo awa. Anutu nikare zawa senua nu awa saramaira mama awa. Are
nikare da ago te nu ine saramai noiwo.
16 Ge ego ine gayai itia awa,
Na saramai nona, are nikare da ago ine saramai noiwo.

Nena zuma bamu ami nakai zuma gaenua.

17 Nikare Mama asinoise arugitinowewa nu awa zas nasokai wero nowia.
Nu ami erama awina-dawina wamu wero nakai ema witaita osai ni awa
saineba nuai nasokaira te ge nasokai sai tepo wamunoya. Are nikare zebura
esewa nuamunowa te nu azu inoise saitiro noiwo.
18 Nikare ego ine niniro baititinowewa awa: Ewowo-kawowo nisokarera
ebata me tepo puti gege awa patitinoise noiwa nena sisai golta silvata ami
nikare zuma oko gaenua.
19 Kristora orara zuma bamure ami nikare zuma gaenua awa. Nune ami
lama tama ewanana boya tepo bemiti tepo ago ine noisonua awa.
20 Nu gita zebura siwako kaka kei awamure bua awa numore sai awa. Ota
kei awai meni awa zeme be tepo wamu inoi emire nikare emo kei awenua
awa.
21 Nikare bua nusora Anutu tuma didinowewa. Anutu ami nu betaira ena
awa-uzero simai zasimaire numore potinua awa, are tuma diai nisokarere
ziro taka asai nisokarere awa Anutura nana itia awa.

Utura ge meni nakai awa-uzenua, are nakai dubara

dumi ina-pa wanekai.

22 Nikare ge me dimuro awinoe dowa dubare ititire nisokare saramunua
awa. Awa otao-gamao me wawise ago ine kei awenua awa. Are duba meni
me memeka sipuniro baitiro noiwo.
23 Nikare nuai sekara kei awewa. Awa we siso-siso wai amira nana oko
aewa. We siso-siso wai ine tepo amira nana awa. Nikare Anutura ge nuaire
ata itai gege amira nana ena kei awewa awa.
24 Ge ego ine gayai itia awa,
Erama nukare kai ine awa.
Ota simai nusokare meni awa ni uzi ine awa.
Kai meni apinowia awa.
Ota ni uzi meni sokinowia awa.
25 Ata Anutura ge meni awa itai gege itamunoya awa. Anutura ge awa
Oziga Ewanana nikare tugata wai awa.

2

Yesu nu zasiwi omata nasokai nuaire awa.

1 Nikare Anutura gera nuai seka puro nowewa, are nikare tani waya-
kawaya dapikarago dou. Etetenaira tani dapikaragore opi waira tani enire,

emare tini kapai, ema enira nena emo tini gamai amira tanire, emare atune
sai, awa dapikarago dou.
2-3 Nikare Tuara dumi yagaba awa sabi niwa be zozowa wenua ago inoya,
are mai uno meni miera ami uza inowia ago ine nikare ami mu ewanana
awa uza waise. Ami mu ami ititi nisokare dia inowia. Awa ninoise baziro
utura gera ema me wawe.
4 Tua nu nuaira mama wero nowia ami zasiwi omata nuaire ine awa. Ema
meni giwa waya wenu ape demese niro dowa awa. Ata Anutu meni awa ginu
ewanana wenu pumunua awa.
5 Nikare nuso nana muro omata nuaire ine wero noise susumurota
susumuro awawa Ozanara ibu dopamunoya awa. Nikare ago wero pris
dubu saramai wero duba meni Anutu zawi potitinuawa nu Yesu Kristo emo
wero gai ewanana wamunoya awa.
6 Ago tona, nera kota, ge ego gayai itia awa,
Ego giu! Na omata ewanana zo sianiro urura
zasiwi omata waise Zion ena potitinona.
Ema zo meni nu tuma diamunoya ami oko me naire
duba naire wamunoya.
7 Are nikare nu tuma didinowewa ami numore gawewa nena zuma
bamure ine inowia awa. Ota nu tuma kaka diamu inowera ami meni awa
numorekare ego sai awa,
Omata so wai ema meni giwa waya wenu dowa ami urura
zasiwi omata wenua, are dopero itia ewa.
8 Noko numorekare ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Omata amira te nusokare koinamunora.
Omata amira ema meni te koiniro duwamunora awa. Nukare Tuara
ge doinowera amira nukare te koiniro duwitinowera. Nukare ago
warise sai itia.

Nakai Anutura dubu wero nowenakai.

9 Nikare awa Tuara sianai dubu awa. Nikare awa Tuara pris dubu awa.
Nikare awa Tuara gegenai dubu awa. Nikare awa Tuara ema bama me awa.
Awa nikare Anutura tani ewa-gaewa amira oziga sero sero awawise nikare
sianinua awa. Nu nikare mumera ena puro poti zasimai nuso ewananara
ninua awa.
10 Nikare gita Anutura ema dubu oko noisowa. Ata zeme meni awa nikare
ema dubu nuso wero nowewa awa. Gita meni awa nikare Anutura awa-diai
tepo noisowa, ata zeme meni awa awa-diai nusora nowewa awa.

Nakai Tuara soumai wero noise zebura ema babezinoma

amira ge dimanekai.

11 Otao mamai naso, na sana niniu. Nikare zebura desimuro esewa tepo
nowewa ami nuai matura duba-duba wai awa azu sewo. Nuai matura duba-
duba wai ami dubare ititi nisokarere iwo inowia awa.
12 Nuai matura duba-duba wai awa doro diga ema meni nikare giro pasina
ema asai seroko nusokare nana soe etutiro noiwo. Ago inoise nuawa Anutu
meni nusokare nana kei awai amire nukare nuai nisokare ewanana amira
nu bowi wamunora awa.
13 Ema meni lo neire-neire potai awa nikare Tua emo wero dimuro tepo
wewo. Ema tua witai nowia amire
14 ema tua osai potinu nowera amira ge dimuwo. Ema tua osai nukare ami
pasina maire ina potarise, ota noko ewanana nowera awa bowi warise sai
awa.

15 Anutu meni nikare ewanana noise ema dau wai ge opi towera awa puro
osawa ne seri wero duarise towia awa.
16 Nikare ema zora putoura nana oko itewewa. Awa me awa. Ata nikare
putou zora nana kaka itamu meni wago inoise pasina oko wawe. Nikare
Anutura soumai wero noiwo.
17 Nikare ema bamubamu dago samo doinoise noiwo. Ago inoise kotumai
poti Yesura dubu otao mamai nana niu. Ago inoise Anutu azu wewo. Ota
ema tua witai nu awa sou inoise samo doinoise noiwo.

Yesura te esa patitinoise yaya tame nuanekai.

18 Soumai, nikare ema tua nisokare sou inoise be nusokare dimuwo. Awa
ema tua ewanana duba-ozaire amire daba kota, mena-manare dai wewo.
19 Nukare nimorekare pasina tepo amira yaya tepo potara giro saineba
nikare Anutu kotupitinoise be dumu tepo yaya awa dipinoise nuawa Anutu
meni gai ewanana wamunoya awa.
20 Ota pasina tamawa nikare dara yaya dipinoise be dumu tepo nuawa
ai meni gai ewanana wamunoi? Ata saramai noise amire yaya tamuro
dipinoise be dumu tepo nuawa Anutu meni gai te ewanana wamunoya awa.
21 Nikare ago wawise Anutu meni nikare zawa senua awa. Kristo nu da
ago ine pasina tepo noise nikare emo wero yaya tapinoise gita wenua. Are
nikare da ago ine te esa nuso gosinoise patiro noiwo.
22 Nu pasina oko tamunua, ota opi ge zo nuso nana bera ena oko kei
awenua.
23 Nukare nu isimuro ge waya sasara ina ge waya kaka samu inoisonua.
Yaya tamai numore potasara ge ina oko toisonua. Nu ge nuso awa zas bua
opi tepo me gege inowia amira nana potinua awa.
24 Pasina nasokai meni tama ipu nusora witinu nu nutope dimuro puro
ni pasinaira potiro puro witinua awa. Awa pasina doro duba saramaire
ewanana nuanisekai ago wenua awa. Tama tatapuna wai nuso meni nikare
kora wenua awa.
25 Nikare sipsip ine siso-siso wero noisowa awa. Ata zeme meni awa
nikare kapeteniro dubare ititire nisokarera dia wai mama amira nana
ewesemuwa awa.

3

Iu ara wero nuai amira ge.

1 Bama, nimorekare da ago ine sane. Nikare ema nisokarera ge dipinoise
noiwo. Awa ema nisokare eni Tuara ge doro tepo nowera awa numorekare
ge kaka samu Anutu azu inoise etutiro nuawa
2 ema nisokare meni nuai nisokare giro amire duba nusokare kapete-
narise ago wewo.
3 Nikare nitopekare simamu wero tamara simai oko kotumawe — giti
tu simaita nena zuma bamure duyaita, tama woi owere wosuniro nuai —
tamara simai ago ine awa oko kotumawe.
4 Tamara simai kota dubara simai kotumuwo. Duba-ozai me duba mokara
bezai ami simai nisokare waise. Simai awa sisai ine tepo awa. Simai awa
Anutu meni gawi zuma bamure inowia awa.
5 Tuara gegenai bama gita noisowa nukare Anutu tuma didinoise simai da
awa puro nutopekare sipinoise noisowa awa. Ago inoise ibana nusokare sou
inoise noisowa awa.
6 Nusokare nana zo Sara meni Abrahamra ge dipinoise noisonua awa. Ago
inoise ema tua asinoise noisonua awa. Are nikare tani ewanana inoise sai

azu wai tepo o kotumu-katumu wai tepo nuamunowa, awa mai awiso nuso
wero mia ine wero nuamunowa.
7 Ema nimorekare da ago ine sane. Bama nukare putou osaire awa, are
ema nikare numorekare dai saitiro kotumaire noiwo. Ago inoise nukare
kora inoise noiwo. Nera kota, nikare daba kota, nukare dai nuai me
ewanana potai awa topetamunowa awa. Isa nisokare witiro beu dai azu,
ago ine noiwo.

Ina-da wai kota, otao-gamao wero nuai amira ge.

8 Are poti dara niro sane. Nikare dapikarago duba da wero zo amai ina-wa
inoise noiwo. Ago inoise gera otao mamai nisokarere dumi pupinoise tama
puro witai tepo noiwo.
9 Tani waya nimorekare wara ina oko wawe. Nikare sero isimara ina oko
isimawe. Tepo awa. Nikare ina samu wero giro gawa ge potiu. Nera kota,
nikare Anutura gaware nuawise nu nikare zawa senua awa.
10 Amira ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Zo nu nuai ewananara ara tapinoya, ota be ewanana tamamu ko-
tupinoya, ami iwawa nuso dia waise ge waya zo oko sae.
Ota be nuso meni ge opi zo oko saise.
11 Nu pasina doro poti atune niro tani ewanana waise.
Ago wero begare noise amira bua zewai wero waise.
12 Nera kota, Tua nu ema saramai amira nana giti moka potiro nowia. Nu
dana poti nusokare nana niro isa nusokare ninitinowia.
Ota pasina ema meni awa Tua meni giro be dumu inowia.

Iwo waira ge.

13 Are nikare tani ewanana wamu duba-duba inoise nuawa ai meni
nimorekare waya wamunoi? Tepo awa.
14 Ota nuai saramai ami emo wero iwora tame witamunowa, awa giu duba
ewanana wae. Iwo nimorekare wara nikare azu oko wawe. Ota kotumai oko
sisawe.
15 Duba nisokare meni “Kristo nu Tua saramai awa” asinoise noiwo. Ago
nuawa “Nikare nogoro Tua tuma didinowewi?” amira susu awa zo meni
gamu sero nikare atata wai giro peu wero amira ge kapeteniro sewo. Ota
saitiro duba-ozaire ge kapeteniro sewo.
16 Moka nisokare meni nikare gera potai azu, saitiro noiwo. Ago wawa
Kristore dai noise tani ewanana wawewa nikare zuzu towera ema awa opi
sai nusokarera susu kei awai giro menamunora.
17 Nikare tani ewanana inoise nuawa Anutu meni ninai te wai yaya
nimorekare potamunora, amira gena wititinoya. Ota pasina tamawa amire
waya nimorekare wamunora amire meni awa gana osamunoya awa.
18 Kristo nu saramai ami nu nutope pasina nasokai emo wero be daimata
betenu tepo wenua awa. Nu saramai ami ema waya-kawaya nakai emo
wero ago wenua awa. Nu nakai Anutura nana susumamu ago wenua awa.
Nu tama aisore noisonua are dewa betenua. Ata ititi nuso meni awa seka
dago itinua. Are nu utura tama aiso puro seka wero erinua.
19 Ititire noise ititi benaira itisowa amira nana baro ge tugata wenua.
20 Nukare ami gita Noa wa gapinoise noinu Anutu meni nukare awa-
didinoise dia wenu ge nuso dewa awa. Are ema bama etokaka, 8 daba awa,
nukare wara witiwa ou meni soga wenu oura kaka sisamu wewa.
21 Tani Noa mai awisore nana kei awenua awa tani ge ou gutai awa etete
wenua awa. Nikare ge ou gutinoise ewanana wewa awa. Ge ou meni tama
ina oko sewinowia. Nikare ge ou gutinoise Anutu meni duba nisokare sewai

saramaise nu zawa towewa aw. Korawai awa Yesu Kristo meni betaira ena
seka ziro eritinoise amire tamunua awa.
22 Nu nutope utura witiro Anutu nana wana mera nowia. Ago nuawi
angelo putou bamureta osaire nukare dapikarago osai nuso nowera awa.

4

Yesu meni tama yaya tamunua, are da ago inoise pasina duanekai.

1 Yesu meni tama yaya tamunua, are nikare da ago ine wamu sero zewai
weu. Nera kota, zo nu tama yaya tapinowia ami pasina dotinowia.
2 Are nikare zebura nuamunowa te duba-duba erama meni inowera amira
bua kaka wamu Anutura be daba dipinoise noiwo.
3 Gita nikare digara tani ego inoisowa awa: pasina waya-kawaya, pasina
duba-duba wai, pasina ou zewai niro dau wai, pasina ana-bona wero ou niro
dau wai, pasina Anutura ge dero tua opi sou bua wai. Pasina ago ine awa
diga noise aware wewa, are dowo tepo wae.
4 Are zeme meni awa diga nukare pasinara mokara itawera nikare nu-
morkare dai kaka tayamu inowewa, are gawera ewe wawi nimorekare ge
waya towera.
5 Ata noma ama Anutura nana ge bua wamunora. Nu ami erama nuaire
betaire awina-dawina wamu sero sia wero nowia awa.
6 Are susu ego emira Oziga Ewanana betaire dai sai awa: Nukare eniba
emara eba itia amira te tama meni ina pumarise. Ota eniba Anutura ebata
itia amira te awa ititi meni nuarise.

Buara putou nimore potai te bua weyo.

7 Nena bamubamu amira pesunai be zora awinoya. Are nikare isara peu
wamu wero giro dau wai tepo kotumaire noiwo.
8 Duba nisokare meni dumi ina-puma wero baitiwo. Dubara dumire nuai
awa tani ewa-gaewa amira giti kopi wero nisokare nana bamubake waise.
Nera kota, dubara dumi pumai ami pasina dainiro gogo inowia awa.
9 Nikare gung-ga sai tepo kora ina-wa weu.
10 Nikare Anutu meni buara putou neire-neire tamunua, awa nikare ema
sero da da nowewa te tamunua awa. Are buara putou nimorekare potai awa
te puro noise soga ina-wa inoise noiwo.
11 Zo nu utura ge diamunoya awa Anutura ge me waise. Zo nu korawai bua
wamunoya awa Anutu meni putou potamunoya amira te waise. Nikare Yesu
Kristora nana ereniro bua bamubamu wamunowa ami Anutura zazo de ike
naise. Simai zasimaire ata putoure nuso nana itisonua, itewia, itamunoya.
Iyo.

Yesu emo wero yaya tapinoise amire yawa sara tamai.

12 O otao mamai naso, nisokare nana nena dire-bere niao bamubake ine
ami nikare gaero gamu sero kei awenua itia. Are nikare nena benau seka
kei awinoya asinoise oko di tainawe. Tepo awa.
13 Nikare yawa sara wewo. Nera kota, nikare yaya Kristo meni tamunua
ago ine tapinoise nowewa. Awa noma simai zasimaire nuso kei damu nai
amire da ago ine duba ewanana tapinoise yawa sara wamu sero ago wewo.
14 Nikare Kristora mai awiso wero nowewa ami emo nimorekare ge waya
sara giro yawa sara weu. Nera kota, Anutura Ozana zasimaire menu
nisokare nana nowia awa.
15 Nisokare nana zo meni mai dai betairata, bewanarata, pasinarata, giti
kopira bua numore sai tepo awa puro nuai, amira dero benaira tame oko
witaise.

16 Ota zo meni awa Kristora ema noya are dero benara amire gai menaire
oko wae. Nu zazo awa puro noise amire Anutura bowi wai tamaise.
17 Anutu ina potamunoya amira be kei awero itia. Ina potai awa dubu nuso
nakai amira nana zaawinoya. Are nasokai nana gita zaawero wero susauma
ema Oziga Ewanana nuso azu towera amira nana kei awai amire ana nogo
nogo kei awamunoi?
18 Ota,
Ema saramai meni yaya-buyaya tapinoma kapo sisamu wero
amire ewanana wamunora, awa ema utura ge azu towera o pasina
inowera ami nogo wamunori?
19 Ami emo Anutu meni ninai te inuai iwora mokara toyamunora nukare
ewanana inoise dubare ititire nusokare awa nukare tamunua amira wanera
potarise. Nukare tamunua ami ge sero dipinowia awa.

5

Ema giti kopi meni Tuara lama dubu dia wero baitarise.

1 Nisokare nana giti kopi nowa nikare, na giti kopi otao nisokare meni ge
nimorekare sane. Na Kristo yaya mena-mana tamunu giti moka naso me
ami gina ami noma simai zasimaire nuso kei damu nai amire na dai amira
mama zo wamunona. Are nama nikare awa-uzero ge sero gatero awana
niniu.
2 Anutura lama dubu dia wawise sai awa dia wero baitiu. Awa ago
wawise sai amira kota, duba peure wewo. Ago wero wau moni pumaira
kotupitinoise kota, buara duba witai amire wewo.
3 Ata dubu wana nisokarera potai amira dia ge wayare kota, lama gita
wero utura gera eba dai gita weu.
4 Ago wero noma ama dia bamu meni kei awai amire nikare giti simaira
nena tepo wai ine tepo awa puro nuamunowa awa.
5 Ema mai seka nikare da ago ine tugata inona awa. Nikare ema babezi-
noma nana osai noiwo. Ago wero dapikarago duba puro osero noise sou bua
ina-wa inoise noiwo. Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Anutu nu ema duba puro witai amira ebata gazinowia.
Ota ema duba osai ami meni awa soga inowia.
6 Anutura wanera itewewa, are nikare duba puro osewo. Ago wawa amira
noma nune gai te wai amire nu da ami zazo nisokare de ike namunoya awa.
7 Nena bamubamu nisokare nana mou inowia awa dapikarago Anuture
potiu. Nera kota, duba nuso nisokare nana itawi nikare ewanana dia inoise
kora-makora inowia.
8 Nikare duba seka noise nitopekare uma wewo. Iwo nisokare bamu Satan
nu wo layon gagana towia ago ine wero “zota zo nukamunoni?” asero baro
kei awero muro kei awero awinoise nowia.
9 Are nikare tuma diaire zewai wero dopinoise ebata nuso gazewo. Nera
kota, nikare ego gosinowewa awa: Otao mamai nisokare zebu sero nowera
amira nana yaya mena-mana da ago ine kei awenua itewia awa.
10 Anutu sogawai sero amira mama nu simai zasimaire nuso itai gege itai
awa Kristo emo wero topetawise zawa senua awa. Are nikare yaya mena-
mana be apunu-kaka gege tapinuawa amire nune nikare kora wamunoya
awa. Ago wero ziai zewai wamunowa awa.
11 Putou awa nuso nana itisonua itewia, itamunoya. Iyo.

Pesunaira ge.

12 Na ge kaka mai awa Siluanore sesena gainoya. Numore gena otao naso
me inoya. Ge me susure ninisewa awa Anutura sogawai me awa, awa gawise

na pas ei awa gaero nikare awa-uzinoise ge awa soga inona awa. Are nikare
Tuara sogawai awa puro zewai wero noiwo.
13 Yesura dubu Babilon* nate nowera nukare Tuara dubu warise Anutu
meni namorekai dai siana-katana wenua ami nikare arenitinora. Gipai mai
naso Mak nu dai nikare arenitinoya.
14 Nikare utura gera otao-gamao wero nowewa, awa kerenamu sero wana
ina-zia wero tepo wewo. Kristore dai nowewa nisokare nana bega itai duba-
ozaire noiwo.

PAS NAMBA TU PETORO MENI GAENUA

Petoro meni ge me susure eni ami Tuara dubu amira kotumai awa-uzamu sero pas ei awa gaenua. Nukare opi sai ema awa uma warise senua. Nukare Tuara susu ata Tuara Ge amira susu niniro baitara opi sai ema meni duba nusokare sisai ine tepo. Pas ei awa YUDA amira ge ine.

1 Na Simon Petoro, Yesu Kristora bua mai ata aposolo, ami ge ei awa gainona. Nikare tuma diai nasokare ine puro nowewa nimorekare ge gainona. Tuma diai awa Tua nasokai ata Korawai Ema nasokai Yesu Kristo meni potinu puro nowewa awa. Are nu tuma diai nasokai gawi ewanana inowia awa.
2 Nikare Anutu ata Tua nasokai Yesu amira susu niniro baititinoise poti dube nawa sogawaire duba-ozaire nisokare nana kei awero zapinoise itaise.

Anutu meni nakai zawa sero pumunua, are ina Tuara gera me

tamuro susawise nuanekai.

3 Nu putou nuso bamu meni nuai mera sogawai nena bamubamu dapikarago namorekai potinua. Nu nakai simai zasimaire nuso ata etutiro nuai nuso topetanisekai nakai zawa sero pumunua. Are nakai susu nuso niniro baitiro amire nuai mera sogawai nena bamubamu awa pumamunon-akai.
4 Simai zasimaire nuso ata etutiro nuai nuso itia, are nu nena ewa-gaewa namorekai potamu seroninua, awa te potinua. Awa nakai nena potamu sero potinua awa puro noise sisaira ebata duba-duba wai meni tamawi zebura itewia awa azu sumuro baro nuai nuso me awa topetanisekai ago wenua awa.
5 Ami emo nikare zewai wero etutiro nuai awa tuma diai nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo. Ago wero kotumai ewanana awa etutiro nuai nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo.
6 Ago wero dubara sienai awa kotumai ewanana nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo. Ago wero zewai putoure awa dubara sienai nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo. Ago wero Tuara ebatara nuai awa zewai putoure nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo.
7 Ago wero otao-gamao wero nuai awa Tuara ebatara nuai nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo. Ago wero dubara dumi awa otao-gamao wero nuai nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo.
8 Nena bamubamu awa nisokare nana itise zapinuai nikare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora susu niniro baitiro awinoise bua wawa me amu oko wa-munoya.
9 Zo nu nena awa tepo nuamunoya, awa numore ego sanekai: Nu giti guma wai ine. Nena asike itia awa nu gai ine tepo. Tua meni gita pasina nuso disero nu sewero kora wenua awa kaka kotumamu nuweniro nowia.
10 Otao mamai, Anutu meni nikare sianiro zawa sero pumunua. Are sianiro pumai nuso awa me waise nikare bua bamubamu sesena awa zewai wero puro noiwo. Nikare zewai wero puro nuamunowa, awa nikare beyata-bayata tepo, ewanana nuai gege nuamunowa.
11 Ago wero noma Tua ata Korawai Ema nasokai Yesu Kristo amira nata itai gege itai amira toitinuawa nu sara wewera inoise nikare arenamunoya awa.

12 Nikare nena bamubamu awa dapikarago gipero tepo wai awa. Ota ge me niniwa awa puro zewai wero dopinowewa, awa na ninitinoise amire saineba ge da awa awa-uzinoise nuamunona.
13 Na seka noise amire ge awa kotumai nisokarera ena awa-uzana te wamunoya.
14 Nera kota, betaira be naso zora awinoya, awa na gosinona. Ge awa Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo meni namore sero kereninua.
15 Na nikare duana nikare ge awa ninirota niniro awinoise nuawise zeme sia-masia wamunona.

Petoro nu gita dirumu pame noise Yesura simai zasimaire giro tepo wenua.

16 Nakare gita Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo amira putou nusore ata kei awai nusore amira ge nimorekare tugata wenakare, awa opipi emara kotumaira ena kei awai awa oko tugata wenakare. Nakare zora damu dopinoise Tua simai zasimaire nuso amire kei awenu damu-damuke ginakare.
17 Awa Anutu Mama meni Maira zazo de ike nitinoise nu bowi inoise ge senu ge ego ine zasimai bamura ena ose nuso nana ninua: “Awa Mai bou naso. Na nu emo yawa sara inona.”
18 Nakare numore dai dirumu saramaira noinakare ge awa utura ena osenu nininakare.
19 Are nakare ami emo ge porofete meni gita gaewa itewia awa ninawe-nakare me memeka inowia awa. Ge ami lam ine wero mumera ena zasipiti-nowia, are nikare giti moka amira potitinoise nuawa ewanana wamunoya. Ge awa lam nasokai asero puro nuawa pina atago wai amire moroa meni nisokare nana kei awero duba nisokare zasimamunoya.
20 Bere gita susu zo ego ine niniro baitiwo: Tuara ge gita bukura gaewa itewia amira susu awa ema zo meni duba nusora tepo kerenai ine tepo awa.
21 Ge awa ema meni kotumai nusokarera oko sewa. Ema nukare Ozana meni duba nusokare gayasai amire Anutura nana ena ge awa niniro sewa awa.

2

Ge siso siso wai ema amira ge.

1 Isreli emara nana porofete me daba kota, porofete opi awa dai kei awero noisowa. Da ago ine nisokare nana gipai ema opi dai kei awamunora. Nukare Tuara dubu sisaira ge opi-api awa puro muro nisokare nana saitiro kei awamunora. Ago wero Tua meni nukare zuma gaenua awa begi wamunora. Ago wara ina nusokare tutamu kei awai nukare nutopekare sisamunora.
2 Ema ami pasina bua wara Tuara ema bama dainiro ami giro nukare ama ganamunora. Ago wara ema bama eni meni gera ebata me awa isimamunora.
3 Opi sai ema ami wau moni emo duba-duba inoise kotumai nusokarera opi ge meni nikare etetenitinoise nena nisokare soero pumai bua wa-munora. Ata gita Anutu meni nukare ina tamarise be potinu itewia. Noko nukare sisarise senua ami gitawa oko inoya. Tepo awa. Nu sisaira be nusokare dia inoise itewia.

Ina eni gita kei awewa amira ge.

4 Gita me gita angelo eni meni pasina wewa giro Anutu meni nukare oko awa-dinua. Tepo awa. Nu nukare musuninu degara bamuwa. Baro ura wamai mume bamure ana be bamu dia inoise itewera.

5 Nu gita emare neu-nau bamu amire oko awa-dinua. Tepo awa. Nu nuai
saramaira oziga sai ema zazo nuso Noa ata ema bama 7 nukare daba awa-
dinu seka noiwa ema waya-kawayara nana wama bamu munua awa.
6 Ago wero nata eto Sodomto Gomorare da ago ine sisero tepo wariseto
senu niao wa meni osago wero awenu tepo wewato. Awa ema waya-kawaya
ama kei awero nuamunora ami giro azu warise ago wenua awa.
7 Ago wero ema ewanana Lati nu pasina ema nukare tani waya-kawaya
menai tepo inoise nuasara amire nu ami emo duba mou inoe donu awa-diro
soero pumunua awa.
8 Lati nu ema ewanana ami nusokare nana soe nuasai nukare pasina tebe-
tabe wasara waiko be giti gosinoise o ge nusokare ninitinoise mou pei oko
inoisonua.
9 Tua meni gita Lati awa-diro soero pumunua, are nakai Tuare ego
gosinowenakai: nu ema bama numa tuma didinowera nukare awa etetenai
beyata waira ena soero pumaira putou oko kau inowia. Noko, nu Sodomto
Gomarara ema bama amira ina te potinua, are nu ema bama waya nukare
yaya-buyaya tapinoise nuara Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina
potamunoya be amire ge bua wero duwarise samunoya amira putou oko
kau inowia, awa dai gosinowenakai.
10 Ema tama nusokarera duba-duba waya awa ama ganinowera, ota Tua
ata ema babezinoma amira ge puro osisinowera nukare awa Tua meni
zewai-zawai benai itamunora awa.
Ema ago ine ami ara tamai nusokarera gege noise tama puro wititinoise
angelo zasimaire nukare awa azu tepo puro osisinowera awa.
11 Ota angelo meni putou nusokare bamubake meni opi sai ema amira
putou dainitinowia, ata nukare Tuara nana benaura opi sai ema awa oko
sawera waya inowera.
12 Opi sai ema ami kotumai tepo; wo gaero ninowenakai nukare ago ine
awa; nukare tamara awita sai gege ninitinowera. Nukare nena susu kau
inowera awa tepo-tapo sawera waya inowia. Nukare wo meni sisinowera
ago ine be bamura ena sisamunora.
13 Ago inoise tebe-tabe wai nusokarera ina pumamunora. Nukare waiko
bamure ana-bona waya wai meni yawa sara nusokare inowia. Nukare
waya. Nukare nimorekare dai nena ninowera be amire nukare opi nu-
sokare emo yawa sara inoise bona nisokare bemiti inowera.
14 Nukare giti moka meni bama tamamu kau inowera. Nukare pasina
waira berea kaka wamu inowera. Nukare ema beyata-bayata awa uzumaw-
era nusokare nana taitinowera. Nukare wau moni emo duba-duba inoe
dowa duba nusokare amira bamunua. Ema ago ine ami degara gegenai awa.
15 Nukare eba me awa doro baro tara awewa. Nukare Belam* Beorira mai
amira te esa patiro ama ganewa awa. Nu pasina wero moni pumamu ara
tamunua.
16 Ata Tua meni ge dai nusora nu senenua awa. Are wo donki ge tepo ami
ema meni ge sago inoise porofete Belam amira kotumai waya awa gazenu
tepo wenua awa.
17 Ema ou uza wawi giro ou namu oura baro ou gagasumai giro duba
nitinowera, da ago ine ema eni meni ema ago ine amira nana ena soremai
tamamu baro kau wero duba nitinowera. Noko, bisi meni guma pisawi baro
tepo wawi erama ou emo duba nitinowera ago ine nukare awa. Ema awa
nukare pi zewai-zawai mume bamu amira itarise sero Tua meni masi awa
sia wenu itewia.
18 Nukare tama puro wititinoise ge puti nusokare awa ema bama meni
gara me waise sero esega ema kotumaire amira nana wero ema bama tugata

inowera. Ago inoise ema eni meni digara eba waya awa kapo duamu inora
ami noko tera pasina warise sero tama eraira ge meni zumai bua inowera.
19 Ema waya-kawaya ami ego towera sia awa, “Nikare nakare ama ganero
nena zora soumai oko wamunowa. Nikare siro beto nuamunowa.” Ago
towera, ata nukare nutopekare tani waya gera wai amira soumai wero
nowera. Awa nera kota, nena zo meni ema zo puro osamunoya, awa ema
awa nu nena nu puro osero benisia amira soumai wamunoya.
20 Nukare Tua ata Korawai Ema nasokai Yesu Kristo amira ge niniro
poti dube niro amire digara tani waya awa doro noma noko tera tani
wayara bayara tani waya ami nukare wawa meni dago wai numorekare ego
samunonakai awa, “Gita nuai nusokare awa pei-kaka waya wenua. Ota ama
nuai nusokare meni awa waya wero baititinoya.”
21 Ema ago ine awa saramaira eba kau inoise kaka patamu wamera sia,
awa waya bamu oko wamera. Ota saramaira ebata patai ami potai ge
saramai numorekare gipai awa noko doro ebata matura ewesemawera
amire waya inowia awa.
22 Ema ago ine amira nana ge ego ine sai awa me inowia, “Suna nu bia
tiro amire noko ninowia awa.” Ota “Pu sewawenakai amire noko pukaki
gutinowia awa.”

3

Tua ewesemuro mamu senua, awa me wamunoya.

1 Otao mamai naso, pas nisokare ei awa gainona be eto inoya. Na pas
nisokare eto dago gainoise duba nisokare saramai awa awa-uzana utura ge
niniwa awa noko kotumawise wetena awa.
2 Are nikare ge porofete saramai meni gita sewa amire potai ge Tua ata
Korawai Ema nasokai meni senu aposolo nisokare nakare ami nimorekare
senakare, ge awa kotupitinoise noiwo.
3 Ago wero bere gita ge ego ine niniwo zewai wae: Zebura be pesunitin-
uai* amire ema eni meni kei awero tama nusokarera ara tamai awa ama
ganinoise Tuara ge isipitinoise
4 ego samunora awa, “Tua ewesemuro mamu senua amira me nani?
Ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni ge nuso sero gaero awinoe bebetenasara nu
mamunoya asinoise noe dotenakai nu kaka mamu inoya. Nena bamubamu
zebu kei awenua amira ana kei awero tupisonua, da ago ine tupise itia.”
5 Nukare susu ego ine awa gosinoise amire kaka gamu meni sago inowera
awa: Gita me gita Anutu meni ge senu uture zebure kei awenua itewia. Zebu
oura ena kei awero ou soe itinua awa.
6 Are ama ou ami zebu topetiro erama ata nena bamubamu dago sisero
dero tepo-tapo wenua.
7 Ata uture zebure zeme iterato ami meni awa Anutura ge meni soeti
niaora gegenai wero iterato. Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina
potamunoya be amire ema waya-kawaya Tuara kotora ena duro sisarise
awa dia iterato awa.
8 Otao mamai naso, nena zo ei awa oko nuwenawe: Tua meni waiko be
daimata amire gawi zepa 1,000 ine inowia awa. Ota nu zepa 1,000 amire
gawi waiko be daimata ine inowia awa.
9 Ema eni meni Tuare ego towera, “Tua nu ge senua amira me tamamu
sero itazaita inoise amire be susupitinowia.” Ema eni meni gawera ago ine
wawi giro numore ago towera, ata tepo awa. Nu ema eni meni sisai azu, ema
dago te duba kapetenarise sero nikare awa-didinowia.

Uture zebure sisamunorato.

10 Tuara be bamu awa bewana ema meni kei awinowera ago ine tutamu
kei awamunoya. Kei awai utu nu awi duruka bamu toise amire sisamunoya
awa. Ota utura nena bamubamu gosinowenakai awa dago niao meni awero
tepo wamunoya awa. Zebu ata amira tame nena tamai awa dago niao meni
awero tepo wamunoya awa.
11 Nena bamubamu dapikarago sisero tepo wamunoya, are nikare neine
saramai noise utura ge dia wero baitiro puro noiwo.
12 Ago inoise Anutura be dia inoise eya kei awaise sero zewai-zawai wero
noiwo. Zora awai utu nu niao meni awero tepo wamunoya. Ota utura
nena bamubamu gosinowenakai awa dago niao mokara bamuro tiwero
tepo wamunora.
13 Nakai meni awa utu seka ata zebu seka Anutu meni potamu senua awa
dia inowenakai. Amira ana nena saramai gege itamunoya.
14 Otao mamai naso, nikare nena ago ine awa dia inoise nuso nana
benaura bemiti tepo saramai numore dai otao wero nuawa gai te waise sero
weso wero noiwo.
15 Tua nasokai meni be nuso susumai iboi-tatana wai giro amire ego sewo,
“Nu nakai kora wamu sero awa-didinoya.” Otao nasokai Paulo nu kotumai
numore potai amira te ge da awa nimorekare gaenua.
16 Nu pas gainowia te ge awa kereniro gainowia awa. Pas nusora ge eni
itia amira susu awa bezero itia. Are ge ago ine awa ema ninai tepo o ema
beyata meni ge amo-sisimo inoise sawera waya inowia awa. Paulora pas
amira daba kota, Tuara ge gayai eni amira ge dai amo-sisimo inoise gera wai
nusokare tapinowera.
17 Otao mamai naso, na nikare bere-bere tugata wetena gewa, are ema
tebe-tabe nuai amira opi sai meni tuma diai nisokare besai beyata wero
duwai azu, uma inoise noiwo.
18 Ago inoise sogawaire kotumaire Tua ata Korawai Ema nasokai Yesu
Kristo ami potitinowia awa puro noise baziro zewai wewo. Nu simai
zasimaire zeme itewia. Are noma ama nuaira bera ena da ago ine itai gege
itamunoya.

PAS NAMBA WAN YOHANE MENI GAENUA

Yohane meni susu eto ego emira pas ei awa gaenua. Zo awa ego ewa: Nuai me ewanana puro nuai amira susu kerenamu sero gaenua. Nakai Anutu ata Yesu Kristo amire dubara dumi pupinoise otao mamai nasokai amire dai dubara dumi pumanisekai senua. Zo awa ego ewa: Opi sai ema eni meni kei awero Tuara ge ninai ema amira duba sisinoise ego toisowa awa, "Tama aiso awa nena waya. Awa pasinara masi awa. Are Yesu meni tama aisora kaka kei awamu. Nu ema meni nuago inoisonua, ata nu tama aiso tepo. Nu Anutura Mai me oko aewa." Opi sai ema ago toisowa, are Yohane meni opi nusokare puro osamu sero pas ei awa gaenua.

Nuai me ewanana amira Mama.

1 Nuai me ewanana amira Mama* nu susura ena tupise noisonua amira
ge kereniro nikare tugata inowenakare awa. Nakare ge nuso dana meni
nininakare. Nakare nu giti moka nasokare meni ginakare. Nakare nu giro
baitinakare. Nakare nu wana meni ziro ginakare.
2 Nuai me ewananara Mama kei damu ninu ginakare awa. Nuai me
ewananara Mama nu ami Mamera nana ena muro nasokare nana ena kei
damu ninua. Are nuaira Mama awa nimorekare kereniro tugata inowe-
nakare.
3 Awa nena ginakare o ge nininakare da awa nikare tugata inowenakare
awa. Tugata wanakare tairo nuai nasokai kei awai daimata wero nuamukai
sero towenakare awa. Tairo nuai nasokai awa Mamato Mai Yesu Kristore
dai tairo nowenakai awa.
4 Yawa sara wai nasokai kei awero baitaise pas ei awa nimorekare gainona
ewa.

Zasimaira noise pasina oko bezero puro nuanekai.

5 Ge bowi Yesura nana ena ego nininakare, are nikare tugata inowenakare
awa. Anutu nu zasimai gege. Mume zo nuso nana oko itia.
6 Nakai mumera noise "Na Anutura nana desenitinona" asamunonakai,
awa opi wamunoya. Ago inoise ge me oko puro nuamunonakai.
7 Ata Anutu nu nutope zasimaira nowia da ago ine nakai zasimaira nua-
munonakai, awa dara tairo otao kokopai wamunonakai. Ago wanakai Mai
nuso Yesu Kristora orara meni asina nasokai dapikarago sewai saramuro
nuamunonakai awa.
8 Nakai pasina tepo asamunonakai, awa duba nasokai etete namunon-
akai. Ago wanakai duba nasokaira ge me oko itamunoya.
9 Anutu nu saramai gege. Ata nakai pasina disaise nu tuma dianakai te
wamunoya. Are pasina nasokai kerenamunonakai, awa nu pasina nasokai
disero waya nasokai dapikarago sewai saramamunonakai awa.
10 "Nakai pasina kaka wamu nowenakai," ago samunonakai, awa nakai
Anutu opi sai ema asamunonakai. Ago wanakai ge nuso duba nasokaira oko
itamunoya.

Kristo nu sogawai nasokai.

2

1 Mai mamai naso, nikare pasina wai azu, ge ei awa nimorekare gainona.
Ata zo nu pasina zo wamunoya, ami ego gaiseyo: Sogawai nasokai Mamera

nana benaura itise nakai soga inowia. Soga wai awa Yesu Kristo awa. Nu
ema saramai.
2 Nu ami Anutu uzutamu pasina nasokaira ina betenua. Agoro pasina
nasokai gege kota, zebu sero ema dapikarago amira pasina dimunua.
3 Are nakai potai ge nuso dimamunonakai, awa nu giro baititinowenakai
awa gamunonakai.
4 Ata zo nu potai ge nuso kaka dimamu inoise "Na Anutu gai" asamunoya,
awa nu opi sai ema wamunoya. Ema ago ine awa ge me meni duba nusora
oko itia.
5-6 Zo nu Anutura ge niniro dimamunoya ami Anutu ara tapinowia. "Nakai
Anutura nana deseniro nowenakai" asinowenakai ami Yesu noisonua ago
ine te nuanekai. Ago wamunonakai, awa nakai Anutura nana me deseniro
nowenikaita tepo ni, amira susu gamunonakai.

Zasimaira noise otaore dubara dumi pumai awa potai ge seka.

7 Otao mamai naso, na potai ge seka zo oko nimorekare gainona. Awa
matu, Yesura ge niniwa amira ana niniro tupewewa awa. Oziga ge niniwa
awa potai ge matu awa.
8 Noko ge gainona awa potai ge seka inoya. Ge awa Yesura nana ata
nisokare nana dai me inoya. Amira susu ego ewa. Mume dainitinoi zasimai
me meni kei damu niro zasipitinoya.
9 Are zo nu otao nuso iwo inowia ami "Na zasimaira nona," asamunoya,
ata nu mumera nuai gege nowia.
10 Ota zo nu otao nusore dubara dumi pupinowia ami zasimaira nowia.
Ago inowia ami pasinara wawa amira kawa nuso nana oko itia.
11 Ata zo nu otao nuso iwo inowia ami mumera itewia. Nu mumera noise
nu nago nago susawi awa oko gosinowia. Nera kota, mume meni giti moka
nuso azenu giti guma wago wenu nowia.
12 O mai mamai naso, Anutu meni pasina nisokare Yesu emo disenua, are
ge nimorekare gainona.
13 O mamana, nikare nu nuai gege noisonua nowia awa giro baititi-
nowewa, are ge nimorekare gainona. O mai seka, nikare wayara mama awa
puro osewa, are ge nimorekare gainona. O mai mamai, nikare Mama giro
baititinowewa, are nimorekare ge gainona.
14 O mamana, nikare nu nuai gege noisonua nowia amira susu giro baititi-
nowewa, are ge nimorekare gainona. O mai seka, nikare putou nisokare
itia, o Anutura ge duba nisokarera itia, o wayara mama puro osewa, are
nimorekare ge gainona awa.

Duba nasokai zebura nenara oko itaise.

15 Duba nisokare zeburata zebura nenara oko potawe. Zo nu duba nuso
zebura nenara potamunoya ami duba nuso Mamera nana oko potamunoya.
16 Zebura nena dapikarago — tama meni duba-duba wai, o giti moka meni
giro duba-duba wai, o wau emo tama puro witai — kotumai awa Mamera oko
aewa. Kotumai awa zebura gege awa.
17 Ota zebu awa sisamunoya, o zebura nena emo duba-duba inowera
nukare awa dai sisamunora. Ata zo nu Anutura ge niniro dimamunoya ami
nuai gege nuamunoya.

Kristora iwo kei awero itia.

18 Mai awiso naso, zebura be tepo inoya. Kristora iwo mamunoya awa
nikare ninisewa, ata Kristora iwo dainiro emoko kei awero nowera, are
zebura be tepo inoya, awa gosinonakai.

19 Nukare dubu nasokai nana soe ena kei awero bamuwa, ata nukare
otao mamai nasokai me wero nuai awa oko noisowa. Nukare otao mamai
nasokai me wero nuamera sia, awa nakai oko duamera. Nakai dowa, amira
susu nusokare ego ine gosinonakai. Namorekai dai noe dowa ami otao
mamai nasokai me oko aewa.
20 Ota ninekare meni awa Yesu meni Ozana iyetinu osenu puro nowewa,
are nikare dapikarago ge me gosinowa awa.
21 Nikare ge me sirinowewita asero pas ei awa oko gainona. Tepo awa.
Nikare ge me ninitinowewa, are ge nimorekare gainona awa. Opi ge
dapikarago awa ge mera nana mokara ena oko kei awinowia, awa gosinowa.

Anutu Mamato Maire oko zaumanekai.

22 Opi sai ema awa are samunowi? Zo nu "Yesu awa Kristo me oko aewa,"
ago samunoya, awa nu opi sai ema ago sewo. Nu awa Kristora iwo bamu
inoya awa. Nu Mamato Maire begi inoya.
23 Zo nu Mai begi wamunoya ami Mama dai begi wamunoya awa. Ata zo
nu Mai tuma diamunoya ami Mamere dai nuamunoya.
24 Ata nikare ge susura ena niniro tupisowa awa poti dube niro noiwo. Poti
dube niro nuamunowa, awa Maito Mamere nimorekare dai nuamunorato.
25 Yesu meni namorekai ego seroninua awa, "Na nuai me ewanana ni-
morekare potamunona."

Ozana meni ge me namorekai gipinowia.

26 Nikare etete namu tora amira susu gawise ego gainona ewa.
27 Yesu meni Ozana iyetinu osenu pumuwa nisokare nana itewia. Are ema
zo nikare gipaise oko sawe. Tepo awa. Ozana pumuwa ami ge dapikarago
nimorekare tugata-magata inowia. Ge awa opi tepo, awa me. Are ebata
Ozana meni gipenua da awa patitinoise Yesure dai noiwo.
28 Mai awiso naso, nikare Yesure dai noiwo. Nu kei awai amire nakai
benau nusora ena me niro nu tema wai tepo zewai wero dopamukai sero
zeme numore dai noiwo.
29 Anutu nu etutiro nowia, nikare ago ninitinowewa, are ema zo da ago
etutiro nuai giro ego sewo, "Nu Anutura nana ena kei awai awa."

Anutura mai awiso nonakai amira susu.

3

1 Mamera dubara dumi pai bamubake awa giwo. Nu dubara dumi
namorekai bamubake pupinoise mai matere bamere nuso asinowia awa.
Are ago wero nowenakai awa. Ema Tuara ge tepo nowera ami Anutu oko
gosinora, are nukare susu nasokai oko giro baititinowera.
2 Otao mamai naso, nakai zeme emire Anutura mai wero nowenakai.
Ata noma nogo ine wamunonikai, awa zeme kaka kei damu namu. Ata
ego gosinonakai: Kristo kei awai amire nakai benau nuso giro nu ine
wamunonakai.
3 Are zo nu kei awaira be nuso dia inoise nuamunoya ami Tua nu saramai
nowia da ago ine nuamu sero giro duba nuso sewinoise nuamunoya.

Pasina wero Satanra mai wamunora.

4 Zo nu pasina inowia ami Anutura potai ge awa dainitinoise nowia.
Pasina wai awa potai ge dainai awa.
5 Are Yesure ego ninitinowewa awa: Nu pasina disamu sero kei awenua,
noko nu pasina tepo noisonua awa.
6 Zo nu Yesure dai nowia ami pasina inoise oko nowia. Ata zo nu pasina
inowia ami Yesura susu oko gosinowia.

7 Mai awiso naso, zo meni duba nisokare sisamu sai oko ninawe. Yesu nu
saramai gege. Da ago ine zo nu etutiro nowia ami ema saramai wero nowia.
8 Ota zo nu pasina inowia ami Satanra ema wero nowia. Satan nu pasina
susura ena inoisonua inoise nowia. Anutura Mai meni Satanra bua sisero
tepo wamu sero kei awenua.

Anutura mai wero noise pasina inoise nuai ine tepo.

9 Zo nu Anutura nana ena kei awero nowia ami pasina inoise oko nowia.
Nera kota, Anutura nuai nuso nana itia. Nu Anutura nana ena kei awenua,
are pasina inoise oko nuamunoya.
10 Are Anutura mai awisota Satanra mai awiso ni, amira susu nusokare
awa ego ine kei awai gamunowa. Zo nu etutiro kaka nuamu wamunoya, awa
nu Anutura mai ago oko samunowa. O zo nu otao nusore dubara dumi kaka
pamu wamunoya, awa numore da ago ine samunowa.
11 Tuara ge susura ena niniro tupewewa awa ego ine ewa: Dubara dumi
ina-pa wanekai.
12 Ota Kainra ebata oko patanekai. Nu Satanra mai wero nami nuso denu
betenua. Awa nogoro denu betenu? Awa ego emira. Nu nuai nuso waya, ata
nami nusora nuai awa kokopai, are nu nami nuso denu betenua awa.

Yesu meni namorekai dubara dumi pumunua, are da ago wanekai.

13 Otao mamai naso, ema Yesu kaka tuma diamu inowera ami nikare iwo
wara giro oko di tainawe.
14 Nakai otao mamai nasokaire dubara dumi pupinowenakai, are nakai
natopekai ego gosinowenakai: Nakai ema ititi tepo meni nuago wai amira
tani awa doro nuai me topetinakai awa. Ata zo nu dubara dumi kaka
pumamu inowia ami ititi tepo meni nuago inowia.
15 Zo nu otao nuso iwo wamunoya, awa nu mai dai betai ema awa. Agoro
nikare mai dai betai ema amira susu gosinowewa. Nuai me ewanana awa
nusokare nana oko itia.
16 Yesu nu nakai emo nuai nuso donua, are dubara dumi pumaira susu
ginakai awa. Are nakai da ago ine otao mamai nasokai emo nuai nasokai
duanisekai sai awa.
17 Ema zo nu zebura wau moni zamai bamubake nuso nana itai amire otao
nuso bogamasa nuai giro gago-giago wero dagia wamunoya, awa numore
ego sewo, “Nu Anutu oko ara tapinowia.”
18 Mai awiso naso, nakai dumi pai awa be meni daba kota, wana meni o
duba meni dumi me panekai.

Anutura benaura azu tepo nuanekai.

19 Ago werokai Tuara ge me amira dubu wero nowenikaita awa gamunon-
akai awa. Are duba nasokai meni nakai gera potamu awita sai nakai
Anutura nana giti mokara duba uzutanekai.
20 Nera kota, nakai ego gosinonakai. Anutura kotumai meni kotumai nakai
dainai. Nu nena bamubamu dapikarago amira susu gosinowia.
21 Otao mamai naso, duba nasokai meni nakai gera potamu awita kaka
samu wai Anutura benaura azu tepo zewai wero nuamunonakai.
22 Agoro nakai potai ge nuso dipinoise nena wawenakai giti moka nusora
kokopai inowia, are nena zota zo emo begomo sawenakai potitinowia.
23 Potai ge nuso awa ego itia ewa: Mai nuso Yesu Kristo tuma didinoise
duba meni dumi ina-pa wanekai. Ago wanisekai senua awa.
24 Zo nu potai ge nuso dipinowia ami Anuture dai nuawi Anutu numore
dai nowia. Anuture duba da inowenakai awa Ozana potinua ami namorekai
kerenawi gosinowenakai awa.

Ozana susu giti nora.

4

1 Otao mamai naso, porofete opi dainiro zebura kei awero nowera, are
ema dapikarago "Anutura Ozana naso nana itia," ago towera amira ge
ninawa me oko wae. Ozana nusokare Anutura nana ena maita asero nukare
gaero gamu wewo.
2 Anutura Ozana ego awa gamunowa: Zo nu "Yesu Kristo ema wero kei
awenua," awa ziro tata-tata wamunoya ami Ozana Anutura nana ena mai
awa puro noya, ago gamunowa.
3 Ata zo nu "Yesu ema wero kei awenua," awa kaka ziro tata-tata wamu
wamunoya ami Ozana Anutura nana ena mai awa oko puro noya, ago
gamunowa. Nu ozana ewe puro nowia. Ozana ewe awa Kristora iwo
bamubake amira nana ena mai. Gita ge nuso niniwa; nu zebura kei awaise
sai. Are nu awa emoko zebura kei awero nowia.
4 Mai awiso naso, nikare Anutura mai awiso, are porofete opi awa puro
osewa. Ago wewa, nera kota, Anutura Ozana amira putou awa ewe, o ema
Yesu tuma kaka diamu nowera amira ozanara putou awa ewe. Are Anutura
Ozana amira putou meni ozana nusokarera putou dainitinowia.
5 Porofete opi awa nukare zebura gege. Are zebura ge gege towera. Ago
sawera zebura ema meni dana zaawero ninitinowera awa.
6 Nanekai meni awa Anutura, are zo nu Anutu gosinowia ami ge nasokai
ninitinowia. Ota Anutura nana ena kaka kei awamu ami ge nasokai azu
towera. Nukare ago wawera ge mera Ozanare opi saira ozanare amira susu
kei awawi gosinowenakai awa.

Anutu nu dubara dumi pumai amira mama.

7 Otao mamai naso, nakai dubara dumi ina-pa wanekai. Nera kota, dubara
dumi pai awa Anutura nana ena tupewia. Are zo nu dubara dumi pupinowia
ami Anutura mai wero nowia. Nu Anutu giro baititinowia.
8 Ata zo nu dubara dumi kaka pumamu inowia ami Anutu oko gosinowia.
Nera kota, Anutu nu dubara dumi pumai amira mama.
9 Anutu meni Mai nuso daimata awa namorekai nuai tamaise iyetinu ose
zebura ninua. Amira ana dubara dumi pumai nuso namorekai potinu kei
damu ninua awa.
10 Dubara dumi pumaira susu ego ine itia. Nakai Anuture dubara dumi
oko pumunakai. Tepo awa. Nune nakai emo dubara dumi pupinoise Mai
nuso iyetinu osero pasina nasokaira ina betenua.

Anutura dubara dumi gosinoise da ago ine wanekai.

11 Otao mamai naso, Anutu nu namorekai dubara dumi bamubake
pumunua, are nakai da ago ine dubara dumi ina-pa inoise nuanekai.
12 Zo meni Anutu giti moka nuso meni oko ginua. Ata duba meni dumi ina-
pa wamunonakai, awa Anutu nasokai nana nuamunoya. Ago nuai dubara
dumi nuso meni nasokai nana kei awero baitamunoya awa.
13 Nu Ozana nuso namorekai potinua, are ego gosinowenakai. Nu
namorekai dai nowia, da ago ine nakai numore dai nowenakai.
14 Mama nu Mai nuso zebu serora ema nakai wayara ena soyaise iyetinu
osenua, awa giti moka nasokare me meni ginakare, are ge awa sero keren-
itinowenakare awa.
15 Are ema zo meni "Yesu nu Anutura Mai me" asero ziro tata-tata wa-
munoya nu ami Anuture tairo nuamunoya. Ago wai Anutu da ago ine
numore tairo nuamunoya awa.
16 Anutura dubara dumi nasokai nana kei awenua awa ginakai me wenua.

Anutu nu dubara dumi pumai amira mama, are zo nu dubara dumire nuamunoya, awa nu ami Anuture dai tairo nuamunoya. Ago wai Anutu numore dai tairo nuamunoya awa.
17 Zebura nuai nasokai awa Yesura nuai ine, are Anutu meni erama awinadawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire nakai kotora kei awero azu tepo zewai wero dopanisekai dubara dumi nusora me awa nasokai nana te kei awenua.
18 Azu waito dubara dumire nuto dara tairo itai ine tepo. Dubara dumi bamubake meni azu wai awa musunitinowia. Azu waira susu ego ewa. Zo nu pasina nusora ina pai azu inowia ami yaya tapinowia. Ema Anutu azu inowera amira nana dubara dumi pumai nuso amira me awa kaka kei awero baitamu inowia, are nukare nu azu inowera.
19 Anutu meni gita namorekai dubara dumi pumunua, are nakai dubara dumire dai nowenakai awa.
20 Zo nu "Anuture dubara dumi pupinowena," asinoise otao nuso iwo inowia ami opi sai ema wero nowia. Zo nu otao nuso giti moka meni gosinowia awa iwo wamunoya ami Anutu giti moka meni kaka gamu inowia amire dubara dumi pai ine tepo awa.
21 Yesura potai ge ego nasokai nana itia awa: Zo nu Anuture dubara dumi pupinowia ami otao nusore dubara dumi dai paise.

Tuma diaire meni zebura etetenai puro osamunoya.

5

1 Ema zo meni "Yesu nu Kristo" asinoise tuma diamunoya nu ami Anutura nana ena kei awenua asamunowa awa. Zo nu Mamere dubara dumi pamunoya ami da ago awiso nusore pamunoya awa.
2 Nakai Anutura mai awisore dubara dumi pupinowenikaita tepo ni? Awa Anuture dubara dumi pupinoise potai ge nuso awa dimanakai ami kerenamunoya.
3 Anuture dubara dumi pumai amira susu awa ego ewa. Nakai potai ge nuso dipinoise nuanekai. Potai ge nuso awa mou tepo awa.
4 Anutura mai awiso dapikarago ami zebura tani puro osisinowera. Putou nemi zebura tani puro osisinowi? Tuma diai nasokaira putou meni zebura tani puro osisinowia.

Anutu meni Yesura susu kereninua.

5 Ai meni putoure wero zebura tani dapikarago puro osamunoi? Zo nu "Yesu awa Anutura Mai" ago toise tuma diamunoya ami ago wamunoya awa.
6 Yesu Kristo nu ou gutaire orara ni pasinaira tetaire dai kei awenua awa. Oure gege kota, oure orarare dai kei awenua awa. Ozana meni Yesura susu kerenitinowia. Nera kota, Ozana nu ge me susure amira mama.
7-8 Are nena etorobara — Ozana ata ou ata orara — ami poti dara niro susu daimata ei awa kerenitinowera: Yesu nu Anutura Mai.
9 Ema meni poti dara niro sawera gawenakai me inowia awa. Are Anutu meni ge nuso soga wawi me gege inowia awa. Ge me nuso meni eramara ge me dainitinowia. Are nu ge me toise Mai nusora susu poti damu ninua.
10 Zo nu Anutura Mai tuma diamunoya amira nana dubara Anutura ge me itamunoya. Zo nu ge Anutu meni Mai nuso soga inoise senua awa gai me amu wamunoya ami Anuture opi sai ema asamunoya.
11 Susu kereninua awa ego ine itia. Anutu nu nuai me ewanana namorekai potinua. Nuai me ewananara mama awa Mai nuso.

12 Are zo nu Mai nusore dara tairo nuamunoya ami nuai me ewanana
pumamunoya. Ota zo nu Anutura Maire dara kaka tayamu wamunoya ami
nuai me ewanana oko pumamunoya.
13 Nikare Anutura Mai tuma didinowewa ami ego ninawise sero ge ei awa
gainona awa: Nikare nuai me ewanana puro nowewa. Awa gawise sero
gainona.
14 Nakai ego gosinowenakai: Nakai Anutura ara tamai awa tamuro amire
begomo samunonakai, awa nu ninamunoya. Are begomo samu sero azu
inoise kota, zewai wero nuso nana tupewenakai.
15 Nena zota zo emo begomo sanakai ninamunoya, awa gosinowenakai.
Are nena emo nu begomo towenakai awa potitinowia, awa dai gosinowe-
nakai.
16 Zo nu otao nuso meni pasina wai gamunoya, pasina awa so wayara
bayai amira kota, pasina peu zo wai giro nu emo begomo saise. Begomo
sai Anutu meni nuai otao nusore potamunoya. Pasina so wayara gegenai
amire kota, pasina peure tona. Pasina mou- mau so wayara gegenai awa
itia. Pasina ago ine emo begomo sawise oko tona.
17 Nuai waya dapikarago awa pasina gege. Ota pasina eni awa so wayara
gegenai oko inoya.
18 Nakai ego gosinowenakai: Anutura nana ena kei awai meni pasina oko
inowera. Anutura Mai meni gosinoise dia inowia, are pasinara mama meni
nukare waya wai ine oko itia.
19 Nakai ego gosinowenakai: Nakai Anutura nana ena kei awai, ata Tuara
ge tepo nowera nukare awa pasinara mama amira putoura nowera.
20 Nakai ego gosinowenakai: Anutura Mai meni osero kotumai namorekai
potinua, are nakai Anutu me giro baititinowenakai. Nakai Anutura Mai Yesu
Kristo amire dai nowenakai, are nakai Anutu me amire dai nowenakai. Nu
awa Anutu me. Nu nuai me ewananara mama awa.
21 Mai awiso naso, tua opi sai ami emo uma wewo.

PAS NAMBA TU YOHANE MENI GAENUA

Yohane meni pas ei awa Tuara dubu zore gaenua. Nukare dumi ina-pa inoise nuarise senua. Ota dubu ami opi sai ema awa uma warise senua.

1 O Anutura gegenai dubu, na giti kopi zo meni nimorekare pas ei awa
gainona. Na nimorekare dubara dumi me pupinowena. Awa nane gege
kota, ge me susure niniro poti dube niro nowera nukare dai inowera.
2 Nera kota, ge me duba nasokaira itewia itia itamunoya.
3 Nakai ge mere dubara dumire puro nuanakai Anutu Mamato Yesu Kristo
Mamera Mai nusoto nana ena dumi yagabare awa-diaire duba-ozaire awa
semu nasokai nana niro itaise.

Dubara dumi ina-pa waira ge.

4 Mama meni potai ge nuso namorekai potinua awa dubu nisokarera nana
eni meni dipinoise ge me susure puro nowera ago tapisena. Susu nusokare
ago ine tamuro duba naso meni yawa sara bamubake wisia.
5 Are na ge zo sana niniu. Potai ge seka zo kota, matu susura ena niniro
tupewenakai da awa sane. Dubara dumi ina-pa inoise nuanekai.
6 Anutura potai ge dipinoise nuai ami dubara dumi me inoya. Anutura
potai ge susura ena niniro tupise nowewa amira susu ego ewa: Nakai dubara
dumi ina-pa inoise nuanekai.
7 Ge ei awa gainona, awa nera kota, etetenai ema dainiro kei awero
nowera. Nukare Yesu Kristo zebura aisore dai kei awenua amira ge awa
puro ninai azu towera. Ema ago ine awa etetenai ema. Nukare ami Kristo
iwo inoise nowera.
8 Bua wenakare nisokare nana me wenua, awa nisokare nana ena tepo
wai azu, nikare nitopekare dia inoise noiwo. Ago inoise noma me nuso
bamubake pumawe.
9 Ge Kristo meni tugata inoisonua ge awa zo meni kaka ziro tata-tata wamu
doro ge zora bayamunoya, nu ami Anuture oko tayamunoya. Zo nu tugata
wai ge puro nuamunoya ami Mamato Maire tairo nuamunoya.
10 Ota zo nu tugata-magata wai ge awa kaka puro nuamu inowia ami
nisokare nana mamu sai so soero oko arenawe. Dowo.
11 Zo nu ema ago ine awa arenamunoya ami bua nuso waya awa sorema-
munoya.

Tepo wai ge.

12 Ge dainiro itia ata na pas emira gayanise kaka wamu inoya. Na nisokare
nana muro be meni sero niniro awamukai tona awa. Ago inoise yawa sara
bamubake wanekai.
13 Tuara gegenai dubu namore dai itera ami nikare arenitinora ewa.

PAS NAMBA TRI YOHANE MENI GAENUA

Yohane meni pas ei awa otao nuso zo zazo nuso Gayas amire gaenua. Gainoise Gayas meni gera bua mai awa kora waise senua. Ota ema Daiotrefe amira pasina kerenamu gaenua.

1 O Gayas, na giti kopi zo meni pas ei awa nimore gainona. Ni otao naso me. Na me ni yaba inona.
2 Duba niso neine itewia, da ago ine tama niso neine itaise, o bua niso dapikarago kei awero zamaise isa tona.
3 Ni ge me susure puro noise dipinowesa, awa otao mamai eni meni muro ge uge wetera niniro duba naso kokopai inoya.
4 Mai awiso naso meni ge me susure amira ebata patitinowera amira ge awa niniro duba naso meni yawa sara bamubake inoya awa.

Gayas meni Yesura bua mai eni kora wenua.

5 Otao naso, ni gita ge ninai ema enira benau kaka gamu, ata saineba ayamu niso nana kei awawera kora inowesa, are na bua niso gawena ewanana inowia.
6 Ema ami ego kei awero Tuara dubu amira nana benaura dumi pai nisora ge sero ni bowi wisera. Ema ami noko niso nana kei awara nukare Anutura bua mai asero kora-makora wero iyetasa bayara te wamunoya.
7 Nera kota, nukare Yesura zazo de ike namu sero Tuara bua mai wero zebu nusokare doro digara wau moni kaka pumamu inowera, are kora wamunosa.
8 Nakai ge me soga wamu ema ago ine awa kora inoise soga wanisekai sai awa.

Daiotrefe nu ema iwo wenua.

9 Na ge zo Tuara dubure gaisena, ata Daiotrefe nu giti kopi nusokare wamu towia ami ge nasokare azu towia awa.
10 Are na muro nuai nusora susu kerenamunona. Nu opi toise ge waya toise namorekare towia. A gege kota, otao mamai bayawera nune kaka kora wamu wawi eni meni kora wamu wawera azu towia. Azu toise esewa kora wamu towera nukare awa dubura nana ena esenitinowia.

Demetriore giwa te wenua.

11 Otao naso, ni ema tani waya inowera awa oko ama ganase. Ema tani kokopai inowera awa ama ganeyo. Zo nu tani kokopai inoise nowia amira wai meni nu Anutura nana ena kei awenua awa kerenitinowia. Ata zo nu tani waya inoise nowia amira wai meni nu Anutu kaka gamu inowia awa kerenitinowia.
12 Ema bama dapikarago meni Demetriora zazo de ike nitinowera awa. Ozana nu ge me saira mama ami dai zazo nuso de ike nitinowia. Nakare da ago nu bowi inowenakare. Ota ge nasokare me inoya awa gosinosa.

Tepo wai ge.

13 Ge dainiro itia, ata na pas emira gayamu oko kotupitinona.
14 Na eya niso nana mamu tona. Muro be meni ina-sa wero ninamuge tona.
15 Tuare dai noiyo. Otao mamai niso meni ni arenitinora. Nakare otao mamai nasokare arenitinonakare awa nukare da da amire se gare.

PAS YUDA MENI GAENUA

Yuda nu Yesura nami kiaka zo. Tuara ge ninai ema meni zewai wero noise opi sai emara ge puro osarise ge gaenua awa. Nu opi sai ema amira susu poti damu namu sero nukare pasina ema gita noisowa ago ine asenua awa. Ge nuso awa II PETORO ine awa.

1 Na Yuda meni ge ei awa gainona. Nama Yesu Kristora bua mai ata
Yakobora nami kiaka. Anutu Mama meni nikare sianiro pumuro ara
tapinoise Yesu Kristo emo dia wawi nowewa nimorekare pas ei awa gainona
ewa.
2 Awa-diaire duba-ozaire dubara dumire nisokare nana zapinoise itaise.

Tuara ge sisai ema amira ge.

3 Otao mamai naso, korawai nasokai amira ge awa nimorekare gayamu
yaba bamu inona, ata ge ewe zo nimorekare gayanise inoi giro gainona ewa.
Ge zere dago Anutu meni gegenai dubu nuso namorekai potiro tepo wenua,
ge awa tepo waise sara giro nikare ge awa tepo wai azu, ge beina wewo. Ago
wawise sero na nikare awa-gainona.
4 Nera kota, Tuara ge sisai ema eni meni susu nusokare bezinoise nisokare
nana mokara toiro nowera. Nukare Anutura nanara kotora kei awero
duwamunora amira ge emoko-bake gaewa itewia awa. Nukare Anutu poti
gutipe niro nowera. Nukare Anutura awa-diai puro kapetenawera ewe
wawi tamara ara tamai emo inoise pasina bamu inowera. Nukare ema
bamu nasokai daimata, nu Tua Yesu Kristo, awa azu towera.

Ema gita Anutura ge dewa amira ina nusokare kei awenua.

5 Nikare ge niniro tepo inowewa, da awa noko kotumawise sero sane. Tua
nu Isreli ema dubu Izip zebura ena soero pumunua, ata ama nusokare nana
eni ge nuso dewa nukare awa dero tepo-tapo wenua.
6 Angelo Anutura ge dero dia bua nusokare doro masi nusokare dowa
nukare awa be bamura koto dia warise sero Anutu meni benai zewai-zawai
itai gege ami beniro mumera potinu itewera awa.
7 Nata Sodom ata nata Gomora ata nata eni zorage itiwa amira ema nukare
angelora pasina ine wewa. Nukare kuma inoise tani bama sanai awa doro
emare ozina waya inoisowa. Are pasina nusokarera ina tamuro niao awai
gege awai amira toiwa nowera. Awa nakai pasina ago ine wai azu, Anutu
meni numorekare ago ine wenua awa.

Tuara ge sisai ema amira ge.

8 Ata Tuara ge sisai ema da ago ine inowera. Nukare atua meni uzumawi
tama meni tani waya inowera awa. Nukare Tuara ge doinoise angelo dai
osago zizinowera awa.
9 Ata Maikel nu angelora giti kopi bamu ami Mosera isasa amira ge
baweroto Satanre ge waya samu wero kotumunu beu denu giro ego gege
senua awa, “Tua meni ina nimore potaise.”
10 Ema ami nena zora susu kaka gamu inoise tepo kau wero isimawera
waya inowia awa. Ota nukare abu wo kotumai tepo nowera ago ine wero
tama nusokarera awita sai niniro nutopekare gera inowera awa.
11 Yei, nukare noma nago bayamunori? Nukare Kainra* ebata patitinow-
era, ata noko nukare wau moni emo zewai-zawai inoise Belamra* etetenai
awa tapinowera. Ota Kora* meni tama nuso puro wititinoe nu nutope
sisenua, ago ine nukare tama puro witai nusokarera sisinowera.

12 Ema ami ana-bona nisokarera kei awero azu tepo tebe-tabe inoise bona
nisokare bemiti wawera inagainowia. Nukare nusokare gege kotupitinow-
era. Nukare bereze wa kaka wamu inoise zebure eramare kaka soremamu
tepo bisi meni pisawi bayawi tepo inowia, ago ine nowera. Nukare awa dai
ni meni be nusora me kaka ziamu inowia ago ine. Nukare ni tatawire ipure
nuso amawi giro ema meni susu nuso sokinowera ago ine.
13 Ewa meni kakawa bamu inoise woi pora apawi desinowia, da ago
ine ema ami pasina inoise kesawera menai nusokare kei damu nitinowia.
Nukare awa kuna meni teya-taya wero muro baro awinowera ago ine
awa. Anutu meni masi nusokare sia wenua, are nukare masi amira mume
bamubake amira be giti itai gege itamunora awa.

Inok nu be bamura ge porofete meni sago wenua.

14 Adamra saisibuna kei awero muwa 6 ago wenu amire Inok kei awenua.
Are nune ami porofete meni sago wero ema dubu da amire dai ego senua
awa, “Ei giu. Tua nu angelo saramai dubu nuso witai amire dai kei
awamunoya.
15 Kei awero ema dapikarago gera potiro awina-dawina wamunoya. Ema
Anutu poti gutipe niro nowera amira pasina dapikarago kerenai nukare ge
amu wamunora. Pasina ema Anutu poti gutipe niro ge waya numore towera,
ge awa dapikarago kerenai ge amu wamunora.” Ago senua awa.
16 Ema ami gung-ga toise tani neire-neire nusokare nana kei awawera
sawera waya inowia. Nukare ara tamai nusokare gege ama ganinoise
nowera. Nukare tama nusokare puro wititinoise ge sero gunero awinowera.
Emara nena emo duba-duba inoise nena pumamu sero ema uzutitinowera.

Potai ge.

17 Otao mamai naso, nikare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora aposolo dubu meni
ge sewa awa kotupitinoise noiwo.
18 Nukare ego ine toise noisowa awa, “Be pesunitinuai ema waya kei
awero Tuara ge isipitinoise duba-duba wai waya nusokare awa ama gani-
noise nuamunora awa.”
19 Ema ago ine ami zazaumai tapinowera awa. Nukare awa zebura gege.
Ozana nusokare nana oko itia.
20 Mai awiso naso, nikare ziro tata-tata waira ge sara-kisaramai ami koinai
nisokare wero itaise zewai wero nuawe. Ago inoise Ozanara uzumai ama
ganero isa toise noiwo.
21 Ago inoise Anutura dumira noiwo. Ago wero Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo
meni nakai awa-diro nuai me ewanana potamunoya, be awa dia noiwo.
22 Ema utura ge penita dueni awinowera nukare awa soremuwo.
23 Ota eni waya kapo inora nukare awa soero pumuu. Ota eni meni
pasinara noise waya wamu inora giro soremamu sero saitiro soero pumuu.
Ago inoise mo nusokare pasina meni bemiti wenua awa azu bamu wewo.

Anutu bowi waira ge.

24 Anutu nikare dia wai beyata-bayata tepo nuawa nikare pasina amu ata
yawa sarare benau nusora potai amira putou nuso nana itia.
25 Anutu daimata nu Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora buara nakai kora wenua
amira nana zasimaire simaire ata dia waira putoure sai kei awaira putoure
gita be tepora ena itisonua da ago ine be zeme itewia itamunoya. Iyo.

NENA AMA KEI AWAMUNOYA AWA YOHANE MENI KERENINUA

Yohane meni gutu zo zazo Patimos amira benai sora itago inoise atua ine wero itinu Yesu meni nena eure-taure numore kereninu ginua. Are Tuara dubu meni iwo soe noise zewai wero Tuara ge ziro tata-tata inoise nuarise sero Yohane meni ge ei awa gaenua. Yesu meni iwo nuso dapikarago puro osero baitiro Satan dai puro osamunoya. Ago wero amire dubu nusore nena ewa-gaewa potamunoya. Susu awa ge emi kerenitinoya. Noko tani eni ama zebura ena kei awamunora awa dai ge emi kerenitinoya.

1 Nena Yesu Kristo meni kereninua amira uge.
Nena be apunu-kakana kei awamunoya awa dubu nuso namorekai kere-naise Anutu meni Yesure gipenua. Are Yesu meni kerenamu sero angelo zo iyetinu na bua mai nuso Yohane naso nana muro sero gipero awenua awa.
2 Ago wenu nane nena gina. Are Anutura ge ata Yesu Kristora ge ninina awa ge me memeka asinona.
3 Ge emi nena ama kei awamunoya amira ge awa. Are zo nu ge gayai ei awa kereniro pena-pana azimamunoya, nu ata azipitinuai eni meni niniro dube potiro dimamunora, nukare ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota, ge emi me waira be nuso zora awinoya.
4-5 Na Yohane meni Tuara dubu 7 Asia zebura itewewa nimorekare ge ei awa gainona.
Anutu, nu gita itisonua, itewia, itamunoya, ata Ozana 7 nuso nana be-naura itewera, ata Yesu Kristo nu Anutura ge sai ema me, o nu gita betaira ena erinua, o nu zebura ema tua amira giti kopi wero nowia, nukare Anutu Mama, Mai, Ozana amira nana ena dumi yagabare duba-ozaire meni semu nisokare nana niro itaise.
Nu namorekai dubara dumi pupinowia. Noko orara nuso meni pasina nasokai disenua.
6 Ago wero dubu nuso wanisekai sero pumunua. Awa Anutu Mama nuso amira pris dubu wanisekai ago wenua awa. Are zazo bamure putoure nuso nana itai gege itewia. Iyo.
7 Ei giu! Nu berezere dai tupiai ema bamubamu ami giti moka nusokare meni gamunora. Nukare nu gaewa ami dai nu gamunora. Ema dubu giti ami numore duba naire di saire wamunora. Ge awa me memeka awa.
8 Tua Anutu putoure nu itisonua, itewia, itamunoya ami ego toya awa, “Na nena zaawaira ata tepo waira mama.”

Yohane meni atua wago inoise Emara Mai ginua.

9 Na gera otao nisokare Yohane ami Yesu nana susumuro nimorekare dai iwora tame wititinoise Anutura nuai seka puro noise zewai wero nowena. Na Anutura ge ata Yesura ge uge awa tugata inoina giro na puro beniro gutu zazo Patimos amira potiwa itisona awa.
10 Ago itina Tuara pura kei awenu Ozana meni duba naso pumunu naso nana atune ena ge awi zo so meni sago wenu ninina awa.
11 Ge ego ine kei awenua awa, “Nena gosinosa awa bukura gaero potiyo dubu naso 7 ego emira nana bayae: Efeso natara ata Semena natara ata Pegamam natara ata Tayataira natara ata Sadis natara ata Filadefia natara ata Leodisia natara.”
12 Ema ge namore toinua awa gamu sero ewesemuna awa. Ewesemuro damanara dapai susu 7 gol meni wai awa gina.

13 Damanara dapai susu amira soe ena nena zo awa benau Emara Maira
ine ami dopero itinu gina. Nu tama woi iboi-tatana wosunai, ota ami susura
ena ipu gei gol meni wai awa diai.
14 Giti benau nusore giti ture kapa me kapawai, wo sipsipra tama tu ine,
ota poraga ine; giti moka nuso awa niao awero wuru-wuru inowia ago ine
awa;
15 te nuso awa aen niaora awinoise kaewa inowia ago ine awa; ota ge
nusora awi meni awa ou bamu urugu-urugu toise ge towia ago ine.
16 Wana me nuso meni kuna 7 awa ziro dopenua; ota be so nusora ena
bogi waira kasiwa zo di enibare enibare dire-dare kei awenua; ota benaure
giti moka nusore meni awa waiko zewai-zawai zasi-karasipitinowia ago ine
zasimunua awa.
17 Nama ititi nuso ago giro duro te nusora zorage betero itago wena. Itina
nu wana me nuso meni naso nana tame potiro ego senua awa, “Ni azu oko
wase! Na nena zaawaira ata tepo waira mama awa.
18 Na nuaira mama. Nama betero seka zina ami nuai gege nowena
nuamunona. Ago wero betai ata betai nata amira s be nusotora ki awa nane
puro nowena.
19 Are ni nena gesa awa ata nena zeme zemeke kei awinoya amire nena
ama kei awamunoya amire awa dapikarago gaero tepo weyo.
20 Are wana me nasora kuna 7 gesa ata damanara dapai susu 7 gol meni
wai gesa awa nena bezai awa. Are amira susu sana nini. Kuna 7 awa dubu 7
amira angelo nusokare awa. Ata damanara dapai susu 7 awa dubu 7 awa.”

2

Tuara dubu Efeso nate noisowa amira ge.

1 Yesu meni ago sero ge susumuro namore ego senua awa, “Dubu naso
Efeso nate nowera amira angelore* ge ego gaero potiyo bayae: Kuna 7 wana
me naso meni puro dopinoise damanara dapai susu 7 gol meni wai amira
soe muro baro awinowena ami nimorekare ego tona:
2 Na wai nisokare gosinowena. Bua bamubake inowewa ata berea tepo
zewai inowewa amira susu awa gosinowena. Ninekare ema waya-kawaya
awa gawewa waya inowia. Noko ema eni meni opi toise nutopekare “Nakare
aposolo” asinowera, amira opi nusokare niniwa kei awenu nukare opi sai
ema awa giwa.
3 Ago wero putoure dai noise na emo wero iwora tame timara tepo
nowewa, awa gosinona.
4 Ata na nena ego emira nimorekare gawena waya inowia awa: Nikare
gita na yaba bamu inoisowa awa doro nowewa.
5 Are nikare amira kotumuro duba nisokare kapeteniro eba nisokare
matu awa noko patiwo. Ago kaka wamu wawa giro na nisokare nana kei
awero damanara dapai susu nisokare pumuro demese potamunona. Duba
nisokare kaka kapetenamu wawa giro ago ine wamunona.
6 Ota susu zo meni awa wawewa gawena te inowia: Nikola awisore pasina
inowera amira iwo inowewa, na da ago ine inowena awa.
7 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni niniro baitarise. Zo
numa Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wamunoya na numore nuai me ewanana
amira ni me awa potana namunoya awa. Ni me awa zanatiaira masi zazo
Paradais Anutu meni potinua amira kei awinowia awa.

Tuara dubu Semena nate noisowa amira ge.

8 Dubu naso Semena nate nowera amira angelore ge ego gaero potiyo
bayae: Na nena zaawaira ata tepo waira mama. Na betero seka ziro erina
ami nimorekare ego tona ewa:
9 Nikare iwora mokara bogamasa nowewa, awa na gosinona. Ata wau
nisokare itia. Ota ema eni meni nutopekare “Nakare Yuda ema” asinoise ge
waya nimorekare towera, awa ninitinona. Nukare Yuda ema me oko aewa.
Nukare Satanra ema dubu awa.
10 Be apunu-kakana yaya-buyaya nisokare nana kei awamunoya, amira
azu oko wawe. Satan meni nikare gaero gamu sero nisokare nana eni benai
sora potamunoya awa. Ago wai nisokare nana waiko be 10* amira mokara
ena iwo kei awamunoya awa. Are nikare zewai wero ge naso puro noma
betawa na nuai me nimorekare potamunona.
11 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni niniro baitarise. Zo
nu Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wamunoya, nu awa betai namba tu meni oko
gera wamunoya. Tepo awa.

Tuara dubu Pegamam nate noisowa amira ge.

12 Dubu naso Pegamam nate nowera amira angelore ge ego gaero potiyo
bayae: Bogi waira kasiwa di enibare enibare dire-dare puro nowena ami
nimorekare ego tona ewa:
13 Nata nikare nowewa amira susu gosinona. Nata amira Satan meni ema
tua wero itia. Ata nikare zazo bowire naso ziro puro nowewa. Sai dimai
naso ewanana Antipa nu nata nisokare Satan meni itai-matai inowia amira
ana iwo meni dewa ata saineba nikare be amira ana na ziro tata-tata wero
oko beyata wewa.
14 Ata na ge nisokare nana eni itia. Nisokare nana natara ema eni
nora, nukare porofete Belamra ebata patitinowera awa. Belam meni ema
Yudakora ema tua Belek amire kotumai zo potinu nu Isreli ema pasina
warise eteteninua. Etetenitinoise tua opi amira ana-bonare bamere meni
zumunu amira mokara toiro pasina wewa awa.
15 Noko nisokare nana natara ema eni meni Nikola awisore amira ebata
awa patitinoise tani da ago ine inowera awa.
16 Are nikare duba kapeteniwo. Ago kaka wamu wawa giro nama nisokare
nana eyane kei awago wero ema dubu amire iwo inoise bogi waira kasiwa
be so nasora ena kei awinowia ami nukare damunona awa.
17 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni niniro baitarise. Zo
nu Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wamunoya amire nena nai bezai utura itewi
zazo nuso “mana” awa potana namunoya awa. Ago wero omata kapawai zo
numore potamunona, amira tame zazo seka zo gayai itamunoya. Zazo seka
amira susu awa ema omata pumamunoya ami nu nutope gege gamunoya
awa.

Tuara dubu Tayataira nate noisowa amira ge.

18 Dubu naso Tayataira nate nowera amira angelore ge ego gaero potiyo
bayae: Na Anutura Mai, giti moka naso niao beriberi wai ine, ata te naso
aen kaewa wai ine, ami nimorekare ego tona ewa:
19 Na wai nisokare ata dumi pumai nisokare ata ziro tata-tata wai nisokare
ata bua nisokare ata yaya dimaira putou nisokare amira susu gosinona.
Nikare gita bua kokopai inoisowa, ata zeme ewa bua matu awa dainiro bua
koko-kakopai inowewa, awa gosinona.
20 Ata na ge nisokare nana eni itia ewa: Nikare bama zazo Zesabel awa
giro awa-diawewa nune “na porofete bama” asinoise soumai dubu naso
ge gipinoise awa-gayawi eba bamere noise tua opi amira ana-bona wero
ninowera awa.

21 Nu duba kapetenaise nu awa-dina itewia. Ata nune meni awa duba nuso
kapeteniro pasina nuso duamu oko towia.
22 Are sana giu. Na amira sana yaya bamubake nuso nana kei awero
itamunoya awa. Ota numore dai bewana inowera ami yaya tame nuarise
samunona. Bama ami bua zaawenua awa kaka duamu wara giro ago ine
wamunona awa.
23 Ota mai awiso nuso meni awa sana yaya waya zo meni dai bebete-
namunora awa. Ago wana dubu naso nata sero nowera ami nane duba
nusokare dago giro tepo inona ago gamunora awa. Na ema bamubamu dago
amira nuaire wai nisokarere amira ina te tere-tare potamunona.
24 Tayataira natara ema eni nikare opi ge awa azu towewa, na nimorekare
ge ego tona ewa: Nena eni Satanra uwiwi moka amira nena bezai asinowera,
awa nikare kaka giro puro nuamu inowewa, are nimorekare sana niniu. Na
bua mou eni nimorekare oko potitinona.
25 Daimata gege ewa potitinona. Ge naso nisokare nana itia awa zewai
wero puro nuawa amire na mane.
26 Zo nu Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wero bua waise towena awa wero
susawai be tepo wamunoya, nu nane putou potana ema dubu sero amira
giti kopi wero
27 bogi aen meni wai awa potana puro noise nukare dia wamunoya
awa. Ago inoise au puro noise dawenakai zasinowia ago ine numorekare
wamunoya.
28 Na Mama naso meni putou namore potinua ago ine na numore pota-
munona. Ago wero moroa numore potamunona.
29 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni niniro baitarise.

3

Tuara dubu Sadis nate noisowa amira ge.

1 Dubu naso Sadis nate nowera amira angelore ge ego gaero potiyo bayae:
Na Anutura Ozana 7 ata kuna 7 puro nowena ami nimorekare ego tona ewa:
Na wai nisokarera susu awa gosinona awa. Ema meni nikare gawera seka
nowewa ine inowia awa. Ota duba nisokare meni awa betai ine itewia, awa
gosinona.
2 Are nikare seka zisero uma weu. Tani ewa-gaewa eni nisokare nana soe
itewera awa tepo wamu sero inora, ami emo duba awa-uzinoise puro noiwo.
Nera kota, na Anutura nana benaura ena wai nisokare gena te kaka wamu
inoya.
3 Ge gita nimorekare tugata wero gipewa giwa awa kotumuwo. Kotupiti-
noise dia wero baitiro puro noise duba nisokare kapeteniwo. Nikare kaka
seka zisero uma wamu wawa giro na bewana ema meni wago wero nisokare
nana tutamu mamunona. Nikare be naso maira bowi oko ninamunowa.
4 Sadis natara ema mamai nisokare eni nora, nukare zebura waya meni
zumamu wawi oko ninitinowera. Awa ema zo mo wosuniro pukaki soe
nowia ata mo oko inagainowia, ago ine nukare awa. Are ago ine ami noma
tama woi kapawai potana puro noise namore dai itai-matai wamunora awa.
Nukare ago warise ninawena te inowia.
5 Zo nu Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wamunoya amire tama woi kapawai
potana puro nuamunoya awa. Ema bama nuai me topetamunora amira
zazo nusokare nuai bukura gayai itera. Are zo nu pugeu wamunoya amira
zazo awa buku amira ana oko disamunona. Tepo awa. Nu mai naso me wero
nowia amira susu awa na Mama nasora benaura ata angelo dubu nusora
benaura sero kerenamunona awa.
6 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni niniro baitarise.

Tuara dubu Filadefia nate noisowa amira ge.

7 Dubu naso Filadefia nowera amira angelore ge ego gaero potiyo bayae:
Na saramai nuai ata me gege wai amira mama. Na Dawidira ki puro
noise so be piakanana ai meni dai gamamunoi? Ota dana gamai ai meni
piakanamunoi? Nane ami nimorekare ego tona ewa:
8 Na wai nisokarera susu gosinona. Ei giu! Na nisokare nana benaura
ge naso tugata waira ebata awa so be piai ine potina itia. Ebata awa zo
meni gazai ine tepo. Nikare putou mai pei-kaka gege itia awa gosinona, ata
saineba, nikare ge naso dia wero baitiro puro noise zazo bowira naso oko
begi wisewa.
9 Satan nana dubura ena ema eni nukare nutopekare Yuda ema asinow-
era, ata opi awa. Are na nukare sana na nimorekare otao wena amira susu
awa giro baitamunora. Giro baitiro nisokare nana kei awero menitinoise
bawa diamunora.
10 Nikare putoure wero dia wawise sena amira ge naso awa dimuro
puro nowewa, are yaya bamubake meni ema zebu sero awa zipero gamu
wamunoya be amire nane nikare soero pumamunona. Yaya ami zebu sero
ema bamubamu dapikarago amira nana te kei awamunoya.
11 Na be apunu-kaka gege mamunona. Are utura wau nimorekare sai awa
zo meni pumai azu, ge puro nowewa awa ziro tata-tata inoise noiwo.
12 Zo nu Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wamunoya, nu awa Anutu nasora ibu
amira zasiwi waise nane urana dopero itamunoya. Ago wana nu keina-
pusuna oko wamunoya. Nu ago itai gege itamunoya awa. Na nuso nana
tame Anutu nasora zazo gayamunona. Ago wero Anutu nasora nata amira
zazo awa da ago ine nuso nana tame gayamunona. Awa Yerusalem nata seka
awa. Nata ami Anutu nasora nana utura ena osamunoya. Ata na zazo naso
seka awa dai nuso nana tame gayamunona.
13 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni niniro baitarise.

Tuara dubu Leodisia nate noisowa amira ge.

14 Dubu naso Leodisia nate nowera amira angelore ge ego gaero potiyo
bayae: Na ge me saira mama. Na Anutura sai dimai ema noise ge me daba
sero kere damu nitinowena. Na nena Anutura nana ena kei awenua amira
susu nowena, ami nimorekare ego tona ewa:
15 Na wai nisokarera susu gosinona. Erama meni ou uza wawi giro ou me
ninowera, ata ou ewa uza awa niro giro tuginowera. Agoro nikare ge naso
awa puro putoure oko inowewa. Noko oko azu towewa. Are nikare ou ewa
uza ine wero nowewa awa.
16 Nikare ge nasora putoure wamewa, awa te wamia. Noko ge azu
samewa, awa te wamia. Ata nikare ago kaka wamu inowewa, are nikare
ou ewa uza ine wetewa giro tugamu inoise inona.
17 Nikare nitopekare ego towewa awa, “Nakare zamai dainiro nasokare
nana itia. Nakare nena eto oko pumunakare. Are nakare nena zo kau
wai ine tepo.” Nikare susu nisokare oko gosinowewa. Nikare kezia wero
itewewa. Are ema bama meni nikare giro zo amamunora. Nikare boga-
masa. Nikare giti guma wai. Nikare mo dero uzai nowewa, awa oko giro
baititinowewa.
18 Are na nimorekare sana niniu. Nikare gol gita niaora potina wowo
awero tepo wenu me gege itewia awa naso nana ena zuma gaero pumuro
amire nikare waure wamunowa awa. Ota tama woi kapawai naso nana
ena zuma gaero wosuniro menai nisokare gogowewo. Ago wero giti moka
panaira gawi naso nana ena zuma gaero giti moka nisokare anewo pumai
giti panawe.

19 Na otao-gamao inowena nukare awa sero kora wise doise kora wise
awero tepo inowena awa. Are nikare putoure wero duba nisokare kape-
teniwo.
20 Ei giu! Na so bera atune dopinoise tai-tai doinona awa. Are zo nu ge naso
niniro so be piakanai amire na so nusora toiro nena numore dai namunona.
Noko nune namore dai nena namunoya.
21 Zo nu Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wamunoya, nu awa nane pumu naso
nana niro masi arumai simaire naso amira namore dai arumamunonato.
Na da ago ine bogira pugeu wero noe Mama nasora masi arumai simaire
amira arumuna itewena awa.
22 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni niniro baitarise."

4

Yohane meni Anutura arumai simaire ginua, ata bowi wai

yere dai nininua.

1 Na nena awa giro tepo wero amire iri niro utura toyai be zo piakanai
itinu gina awa. Are gera awi gita sora awi ine ninina awa da ami kei awero
namore ge ego ine tugata wenua awa, "Ni ego witasa amire nena ama kei
awamunoya awa nimore sero gipero awana gase."
2 Ago tuaise Ozana meni duba naso pumunu utura ena arumai simaire zo
itinu amira tame zo meni itinu gina awa.
3 Ota arumai simaire amira itinua, nu benau nuso sina neire-neire izai
ginata-ganata wai awa. Ota giti atu nusora ena mozi uwiwai buge ine ami
zimuro itinua awa.
4 Are arumai simaire bamu amira demabera arumai simaire 24 ami nuso
nana zimuro itiwa awa. Arumai masi amira bua ema zezewenai 24 ami
arumuro itiwa awa. Nukare tama woi kapawai gege wosuniro itiwa awa.
Ota ema tuara giti simaira nena zo gol meni wai ami giti nusokarera itinua
awa.
5 Ota arumai simaire bamu amira ana piri-piri awasai tarara bezasai awi
duruka sasai awinoinua awa. Ota arumai simaire amira benaura bana 7
awero beriberi inoiwa gina. Awa Anutura Ozana 7 awa.
6 Ota arumai simaire amira benaura meni awa nena zo ewa nazi ine, gasa
ziwamunoya, ami itinua awa.

Nena seka itai 4 ami arumai simaire awa zimuro itiwa. Nukare zazanare
tipare awa dapikarago giti moka daba.
7 Ota zo meni awa wo layonra benau ine. Ota zo awa wo bulimakaora
benau ine. Ota zo awa emara benau ine. Amira zo meni awa ni bouga
upinowia amira benau ine.
8 Nena seka itai 4 nukare zora wabu 6, zora wabu 6 ago gege awa. Ata tama
nusokare turere tamere awa giti mokare daba itinua. Are pi waiko awa zawa
sero ego towera awa, "Tua Anutu nu putoura mama. Nu saramai daba. Nu
noisonua, nowia, nuamunoya."
9 Nena seka itai 4 meni arumai simaire amira arumuro itewia, nu nuai
gege nowia, nu amire kokopai asero bowi inoise yawa sara wawera te
10 bua ema zezewenai 24 meni arumai simaire amira arumuro itewia, nu
nuai gege nowia, amira nana benaura bawa diro koiniro nu bowi inowera.
Ago inoise ema tuara giti simaira nena nusokare dutuniro te nusora potiro
ego towera awa,

11 “O Tua nasokare Anutu, simai ata zazo bowire ata putou awa nimore
gege potawenakare te wero baititinowia. Nera kota, nine gege nena ba-
mubamu awa tamuro tepo wesa. Ota be nisora nena bamubamu kei awewa
itewera.”

5

Yohane meni papia winai zo ginua.

1 Are arumai simaire amira itewia ami wana me meni papia winai zo ziro
puro itinu gina. Papia awa tipare zazanare dago owere gege itinua. Ota pika
meni takimai 7 ami itiwa.
2 Ata angelo bamu zo ginaawa. Nu arero ego senua awa, “Ai meni papia
amira pika awa piakaniro papia zazai te inoi?”
3 Ago senu amire uturata zebura, ota zebura bage ena papiara pika
piakaniro zazero gai ine zo oko kei awenua awa.
4 Are zo meni piakaniro gai ine te kaka wamu wenu giro na duba naso
waya wenu di bamu sena awa.
5 Ago wena bua ema zezewenai nana zo meni namore ego senua awa, “Di
oko sase. Ei giyo! Yudara saisibuna amira wo layon nu Dawidira sibuna
ami bogira pugeu wero daininua, are nune da ami papiara pika 7 piakaniro
papia zazai te inoya.”

Yohane meni Lama mai ginua.

6 Are nama giti ziwataniro arumai simaire ata nena seka itai 4 amira nana
soe, ota bua ema zezewenai nana awa Lama zo dewa betero seka wenua ami
dopero itinu gina awa. Koe nuso 7, ata giti moka nuso da ago ine 7. Giti moka
nuso 7 awa Anutura Ozana 7 nukare zebu sero iyetai awa.
7 Are Lama meni baro arumai simaire amira itinua amira wana me nusora
ena papia winai awa pumunua awa.
8 Papia winai awa pumunu nena seka itai 4 ata bua ema zezewenai 24
nukare Lamara nana zora baro bawa diro koiniwa awa. Nukare gita yere
gamaira nusokare ata akou nusokare gol meni wai awa dai puro nuso nana
bamuwa awa. Akoura mokara ena ibosi zama ewananare bemuro itinua.
Ibosi awa Anutura ema dubu amira isa awa.
9 Are nukare yere seka o ego gamuwa awa, “Nine papia nuso puro pika
nuso piakanasa te wamunoya. Nera kota, ni dewa orara niso meni ema dubu
sero zebu sero, tama aiso neire-neire ata ge duba neire-neire, nukare awa
zuma wesa Anutura seronai wewa awa.
10 Ago wero poti dara nisa Anutu nasokaira pris dubu wewa awa. Are
nukare zebura ena ema bamu wero itamunora awa.”

Utura ena bowi waire yawa sarare kei awenua.

11 Na iri niro angelo dainiro-bake gosinoise amire gera awi nusokare
ninina. Nukare arumai simaire ata nena seka itai ata bua ema zezewenai
awa zipinoise dopewa awa. Namba nusokare gai te wai ine tepo, ami ten
tausen dubu giti dubu giti, wan tausen dubu giti dubu giti dopinoise amire
12 ge ego ine zawa sero sewa awa, “Putoure zamaire kotumaire zewai
waire zazo bowire simaire sero de ike naire awa Lama dewa betenua ami
pumai te wero baitamunoya.”
13 Ota utura, zebura, zebu bage, ata ewara noiwa nukare dago ami ego
sewa ninina awa, “Arumai simaire amira itia, nu ata Lama dai bowi waire
zazo bowire ata simaire ata putou itia da ami itai gege itaise.”
14 Ago sewa nena seka itai 4 nukare ego sewa awa, “Iyo, me awa.” Ota bua
ema zezewenai meni awa bawa diro koiniro bowi wewa awa.

6

Lama meni papiara pika 6 piakaninua.

1 Are na giti ziwataniro ego gina awa: Lama meni papiara pika 7 itiwa
amira zo piakaninua. Piakaninu nena seka itai 4 amira nana zo meni duba
nuso tarara bibiara ine zawa sero ego senua awa, “Mu!”
2 Ago tuaise wo osi kapawai zo meni kei awenu gina. Amira tame ema zo
itinu gina awa nu tai wibare. Numore ema tuara giti simaira nena zo potiwa
pumuro goroba wero iwo damu bamunua awa.
3 Are Lama meni pika namba 2 piakaninu nena seka itai namba 2 meni
zawa sero ego senua awa, “Mu!”
4 Ago senu wo osi izai zo kei awenua awa. Amira tame ema itinua nu awa
zebura bega soero pumai amire ema ina-da wero bebetenarise amira putou
numore potai awa. Ata bogi waira kasiwa bamubake awa numore potiwa
pumunua awa.
5 Lama meni pika namba 3 awa piakaninu nena seka itai namba 3 meni
zawa sero ego senua awa, “Mu!” Ago senu na iri niro gosinoina wo osi
inagayai zo meni kei awenua. Ema zo tame itinua nu awa sikeri nena sikeri
wai zo puro itinua.
6 Are na nena seka itai 4 nusokare nana soe ena emara ge ine ego senu
ninina awa, “Ma eto zuma nuso meni awa 10 kina. Ota ame da ago ine moyai
6 amira zuma nuso 10 kina. Ota gawire ou wainre ami meni awa awa-diyo
itae.”
7 Are Lama meni pika namba 4 piakaninu nena seka itai namba 4 meni
zawa sero ego senua awa, “Mu!”
8 Are na iri niro gosinoina wo osi tama oiwo wai zo kei awenua. Amira
tame ema itinua awa zazo nuso Betai. Ata Dega meni nu ama ganinoise
kei awenua. Are nuto zebura erama awa saumarato dubu zoeto-zoeto wara
amire dubu zora erama awa iwora gi amire dora botiyore yaya mou-maure
zebura wo gorobare ami gera wariseto sero amira putou numoreto potiwa
awa.
9 Are amire Lama meni pika namba 5 piakaninua. Ago wenu amire ema
Anutura ge puro noise oziga nuso kere damu nasara dasara bebeteniti-
noisowa amira ititi nusokare alta susura itiwa gina awa.
10 Nukare zawa sero ego sewa awa, “O Tua, ni saramai gege, ata sai putoure
wai. Ni me gege inowesa. Be nazo tepo wai amire nakare dewa amira ge sero
tepo wero pasina awa ema zebura nowera amira nana ina potamunosi?”
11 Ago sewa nu tama woi kapawai tere-tare potiro tepo wero amire ego
senua awa, “Bua mai otao mamai nisokare eni da ago ine dara bebetenara
namba nisokare gita sena zewai wenua awa witiro te waise zanatitinoise dia
pei-kaka wewo.”
12 Are na nena ego ine awa gina awa. Lama nu pika namba 6 awa
piakaninu duwi bamu sumunua; ota waiko inagaero aura tama ago ine
wenua; ota inua meni awa orara ine izai wenua;
13 ota kuna nukare bisi meni nemuya me zipawi ururugaitiro osisinowera
ago ine utura ena tetekeniro zebura osewa;
14 ota utu meni awa papia wininowenakai ago ine winero baro tepo
wenua; ota dirumure guture meni awa itai nusokare awa dowa awa.
15 Nena ago ine kei awenu zebu sero ema tuare ema babezinomare ata
soldiara giti kopi ata wau zamaire ata putoure, ema witaita osai dapikarago
ami bezamu sero omata sorata awai banara toiro
16 zebuto omatare begomo sero ego sewa awa, “Osero nakare gogowawa
arumai simaire amira itia amira nana giti mokara oko bayanekare. Ota
Lamara tini kapai meni awa oko ganekare.

17 Tini kapai nusotora be meni zora awinoya, are ema ai meni dopero
dainai te inoi?”

7

Isreli ema 144,000 Anutura owere wamunora.

1 Na nena awa giro tepo wero amire angelo 4 gina awa. Nukare zebu
agewa sero amira dopero itise zebura bisi 4 soinoise itiwa awa. Awa bisi
zo zeburata ewarata nira oko sumaise ago wewa.
2 Ata na gosinoina waiko witaira ena angelo zo kei awero munua. Nu
Anutu putoure amira owe waira nena puro noise amire angelo 4 zebure
eware usi-besi warise asai nukare awa zawa sero ego senua awa,
3 “Nikare zebuta ewata ni awa eya oko usi-besi wawe. Nakare gita Anutura
soumai dubu mewa nusokarera owe potanakare amire wewo.”
4 Ago senu amire ema owere amira namba nusokare ego ine sewa ninina
awa: Isreli emara dubu giti amira nana 144,000 owere wai awa.
5 Nukare ego ine wewa awa:
Yudara dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Rubenra dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Gadera dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
6 Asera dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Naftalira dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Manasara dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
7 Simionra dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Lewira dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Isakara dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
8 Sebulonira dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Yosefera dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Benzaminra dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa.

Ema dubu witai ami Anutura nana benaura dopewa.

9 Na dubu awa giro tepo wero amire noko zo da ago ine gina awa. Zebu
serora ema dubu giti tama aiso nusokare neire-neire, ota ge nusokare da ago
ine neire-neire, amira nana agewara dubu witai-bake, ema zo meni azimai
ine tepo, nukare ami arumai simaire ata noko Lamara nana zorage damu
dopero itiwa gina awa. Nukare mo tama woi kapawaire gege. Ata wana
nusokare meni simia puro dopero
10 ge arero ike-kake damu toise ego sewa awa, “Korawai awa Anutu
nasokai arumai simaire amira itewia amira nana ena, ata Lamara nana ena
tupewia.”
11 Are angelo dapikarago arumai simaire ata bua ema zezewenai ata nena
seka itai 4 awa zimuro dopewa awa. Dopero arumai simaire amira nana
bawa diro koiniro Anutu bowi inoise ego sewa awa,
12 “Iyo, me awa. Sero de ike naire bowi waire kotumaire kokopai saire
zazo bowire putoure zewai-zawaire awa Anutu nasokaira nana itewia
itamunoya. Iyo, me awa.”

Nukare yaya tamaire zo amaire ena mai.

13 Are bua ema zezewenai nana zo meni nama atata wero ego senua awa,
“Mo tama woi kapawai puro nora nukare arekare ni? Nukare nana muu?”
14 Na atata wenu ge ina ego ine sena awa, “Ema tua naso, na amira susu
awa kaka gamu. Ni nitope gosinosa.” Ago sena nu namore ego senua awa,
“Nukare yaya tamaire zo amaire bamubake amira mokara ena muwa awa.
Nukare more tama woire nusokare awa Lamara orara meni sewewa sara-
kisaramunua awa.

15 Are zeme nukare Anutura arumai simaire amira zora noise pi waiko
awa ibu nusora ena sou bua nuso inoise nowera awa. Are arumai simaire
amira itewia ami nukare doena-doeti inoise nuamunoya.
16 Nukare wo ma emo meri betaita ou uza betai awa ama noko oko
wamunora. Waiko meni nukare oko awamunoya. Ota bisi mena-mana oko
nusokare nana kei awamunoya.
17 Nera kota, Lama nu arumai simaire amira soe sieniro dopinoya ami
nukare wo sipsip ine dia wamunoya. Ago inoise nuai zewaira ou suru amira
nu gita susawai nukare nu ama ganamunora. Ago wai Anutu meni diriu
nusokare gaero tepo wamunoya awa."

8

Lama meni pika namba 7 piakaninua.

1 Are Lama nu pika namba 7 piakaninu utura ena pasi-kuasi zo tepo-tapo
so sowiwi dimunua. Ago wenu be 30 minit kenara tepo wenua awa.
2 Tepo wenu angelo 7 Anutura nana benaura itewera nukare gosinoina eni
meni so 7 ago awa numorekare potiwa awa.
3 Ago wewa angelo zo meni ibosi zamare dimaira akou gol meni wai awa
puro baro altara zorage dopenu eni meni ibosi zama ewananare dainiro
numore potiwa. Awa arumai simaire amira benaura alta gol meni wai itinua
amira tame potitinoise ge ninai ema dapikarago amira isara susumaise ago
wewa awa.
4 Are nu niaora potinu wana nusora ena ibosi zama ewananare ami ge
ninai emara isare dara sirero otao wero Anutura nana witinua awa.
5 Angelo ami ago wero amire altara ena niao pumuro poti akou nusora
ninu akou be munu zebura wiekeninu osenua awa. Osenu piripiri awenu
tarara awi durukare gatenu duwi sumunua awa.

Angelo 4 nukare so pisewa.

6 Are angelo 7 numorekare so wanera potai ami so pisamu sia wewa.
7 Ago wero angelo namba wan meni so pisenu wa ais zewai-zawai ata niao
orarare dara siro siro wai ami zebura osenua awa. Osenu zebu agewa 1/3
niao meni awero tepo wenua awa. Ota ni agewa 1/3 niao meni awero tepo
wenua. Ota yekere zewakare dapikarago niao meni awero tepo wenua awa.
8 Ago wenu angelo namba tu meni so nuso pisenua awa. So pisenu nena
zo dirumu bamu niaore zo ine awa apewa ewara dagimunua awa.
9 Dagimunu ewa agewa 1/3 orara gege wero tepo wenua awa. Ago wenu
ewa wo agewa 1/3 dago betero tepo wewa awa. Ota wa agewa 1/3 bebezeniro
tepo wewa awa.
10 Angelo namba 3 meni so nuso pisenu kuna bamu zo utura ena tekero
osero bana ine awero beriberi wero ou ipu enira 1/3 ata ou gomira ena
dagimunua awa.
11 Kuna amira zazo nuso awa Dokaka. Are ou eni awa dokaka wenu ema
meni niwa dokaka wenu dainiro ami bebeteniro tepo wewa awa.
12 Angelo namba 4 meni so nuso pisenu waiko agewa 1/3 ata inua agewa
1/3 ata kuna eni 1/3 amira waru kei awenu zasimai nusokare agewa 1/3
mume wenua. Zasimai nusokare inagaenua, are pina atasai waiko meni
waya-waya zasipitinoisonua awa. Are pi da ago ine inuare kunare waya-
waya zasipitinoisowa awa.
13 Are na iri ike niro ni bouga bamu zo gina. Nu ike-kake damu upinoise
amire zawa sero ego senua awa, "Yei, Yei, Yei. Angelo etorobarara so itia,
awa pisara zebura ema nukare nogo wamunori?"

9

Angelo namba 5 meni so pisenua.

1 Are angelo namba 5 meni so pisenu na iri niro kuna zo utura ena tekero
osero mu zebura niro itinua awa gina awa. Nu degara so be piaise ki numore
potiwa awa.
2 Are nu degara so be pienu ibosi bamu erinua awa. Bua awawi ibosi
eritinowia amira te ibosi eriro witiro waikore uture gogo wero tepo wenua
awa.
3 Ibosira mokara ena ariri babezinoma di nusokare mai wekimaira ine
ami kei awero zebura osewa awa.
4 Ata nukare zebura yekere nenare ni gomire awa iwo warise sai oko aewa.
Ema Anutura owe mewa nusokarera tepo awa gege iwo warise sai.
5 Ata dara betarise oko aewa. Tepo gamara inua 5 ago yaya tapinoise
nuarise amira daba sai awa. Yaya tamai meni awa guye meni mai gayawi
yaya tapinowera ago ine.
6 Are be amira ana ema nukare betamu samunora, ata oko betamunora.
Betai zumamunora, ata betai meni nukare doro azu bayamunoya.
7 Ariri babezinoma awa gina wo osira noise zuzuna wamu sero nena
durerenawera pupinowera ago ine wewa awa. Giti kopi nusokarera nena
zo itinua awa gina giti simaira nena gol meni wai ago ine wenua awa. Ota
giti benau nusokare meni awa emara ine.
8 Giti tu nusokare awa bama kapawaira giti tu ine iboi-tatana. Di nusokare
awa wo layonra ine.
9 Zazana nusokarera beri kapa meni wai ine ami itinua awa. Wabu
nusokarera awi duruka meni awa wo osi dainiro ami iwora bayamu sero
kares zumuro puro sumawera awi towia ago ine.
10 Awa-zimi nusokare meni awa gugumi meni mai uwinowia ago ine
awa. Di nusokare awa awa-zimi amira itia, ami inua 5 amira mokara ema
gapinoise yaya potitinoise nuamunora awa.
11 Ata ema tua nusokare noya. Nu degara angelo awa. Zazo nuso Yuda
gera Abadon, ota Grik emara gera meni awa Apolion. (Ge nasokaira awa
nena sisero tepo wai ema.)
12 Ni bouga meni be etorobara ago Yei asenua, awa zo tepo weti eto iterato.

Angelo namba 6 meni so pisenua.

13 Are angelo namba 6 meni so pisenua. Alta gol meni wai Anutu nana giti
mokara itia dumu nuso zoeto-zoeto
14 amira ana ge zo kei awero angelo namba 6 so puro dopero itinua amire
ge ego tugata wenu ninina awa, “Ou Yufretis bamu amira paora ena angelo
4 mui wai itewera, nukare awa bese bayare.”
15 Nukare ami zepa awa, o inua awa, o waiko awa, o aua awa zora awai
zebu sero ema agewa 1/3 dara betarise amira be mai gamu sia inoise itisowa,
nukare awa besenua awa.
16 Are goroba ema nusokare wo osi tame itai amira namba nusokare 200
milion asewa ninina.
17 Na atua wago inoise ema ata wo osi amira benau nusokare awa ego
ine gina awa. Ema nukare tama woi nusokare kapa meni wai ata izaire
uwiwaire nozawaire awa wosuniro noiwa awa. Ota wo osira giti kopi meni
awa wo layonra giti kopi ine. Be so nusokarera ena niaore ibosire zebu
awero beriberi wai zazo sopa dai kei awenua awa.
18 Are nena mena-mana etorobara ami zebura ema agewa 1/3 gera-gaira
wero tepo wewa awa. Wo osira nana be sora ena niaore ibosire zebu awero
beriberi waire kei awenua ami ago wenua awa.

19 Wo osira putou nusokare awa be nusokarera ata awa-zimi nusokarera itinua awa. Awa-zimi nusokare awa zi ine giti kopire ami yaya eramare potitinoise noisowa awa.
20 Are ema agewa sisero tepo wewa ema agewa meni dago noise nuai nusokare waya awa kaka duba kapeteniro duamu wewa. Tepo awa. Nukare saineba bi puro noisowa awa. Ago wero tua opi — gol meni waita silva meni waita kapa meni waita omata meni waita ni meni wai — nena amira sou bua awa kaka duamu wewa. Nena ami gai ine tepo, ge ninai ine tepo, ata izima sauma wai ine tepo.
21 Awa daba kota, ema ami tani nusokare waya eni — mai dai betai, o kayota goe wai, o bama bewana wai, o nena bewana wai — tani waya awa oko dowa.

10

Angelo zo meni papia zazai zo Yohanere potinu ninua.

1 Na nena awa giro tepo wena amire angelo bamu zo utura ena osenu gina. Numa bereze mo meni sawago wai. Ota giti gomira mozi meni zimuro dopenua awa. Benau nuso waiko diti ine. Te nuso eto niao beriberi ine awa.
2 Nu wana meni papia pei-kaka zo zazai awa puro dopenua. Ago wero te me nuso meni ewa tame potiro te anika meni awa zebura potiro dopenua.
3 Dopinoise zawa bamu wo layon meni sago wenua. Zawa senu tarara 7 nukare ge sewa awa.
4 Ge toise sewa niniro gayamu sero inoina utura ena naso nana zawa ego ine osenua awa, “Tarara 7 ge sesera awa oko gayase. Tepo abana we itae.”
5 Ago wenu amire angelo ewara ata zebura te potiro dopenua ami wana me nuso uzuzu we utura nitinoise
6 Anutu nuai gege nowia, nu nena tamuro tepo wenua — utu ata nena utura itia, o zebu ata nena zebura itia, o ewa ata nena ewara itia — amira nana ikonitinoise ego ine senu zewai wenua awa, “Be noko zo oko itia.
7 Angelo namba 7 so nuso pisai awi kei awamunoya be amire Anutura ge bezai porofete dubu nusore kereniro senua amira me kei awero tepo wamunoya.”
8 Ago senu ge gita utura ena osenu ninina da ami noko kei awero namore ge ego tugata wenua awa, “Ni bamu, papia zazai angelo ewara ata zebura tame dopero ziro puro itia, awa pumase.”
9 Ago senu na angelo nana bamuro papia potaise sena namore ego senua awa, “Puro ni. Nasa be nisora zozowa pika ine wamunoya, ata tini nisora dokaka wamunoya.”
10 Ago sero papia potinu puro nina awa. Nina be nasora pika ine wero zozowa wenua awa, ata nukunina tini nasora ena dokaka wenua awa.
11 Are namore ego sewa awa, “Ni ema dubu witai, tama aiso nusokare neire-neire ata ge duba neire-neire amire ema tua nusokarere dai ge noko kereniro seyo.”

11

Tuara ge kerenai ema eto.

1 Are zo meni tega waira utu zo bogi ine awa namore potitinoise ego senua awa, “Ni eri, Anutura ibu ata alta nuo amira tega wero erama mokara ena isa bua inoise nowera nukare awa azimase.
2 Ata ibura kakamo amira tega awa oko wase. Tepo doyo itae. Awa diga emare potai awa. Nukare ami nata saramai Yerusalem awa inua 42 amira mokara usi-besi inoise nuamunora.

3 Are nama ge kerenai ema naso eto sana bek agewa meni mo awago wero
ema ge potitinoise nuarato waiko be 1,260 ago tepo wamunoya.”
4 Nuto ni oliwa eto ata damana piai amira dapai susu eto zebura Tuara
nana benaura dopinowera ago ine awa.
5 Ema zo nu numoreto iwo wamu sai nusoto nana be sora ena niao kei
awero ema awa awero tepo wamunoya awa. Are ema zo meni numoreto
iwo wamunoya ami ago ine betamunoya.
6 Ema eto awa wa osisinowia awa gazai amira putou numoreto potai, are
sarato wa kaka wamu tepo itai Tuara potai ge toise nuamunorato awa. Ata
sarato ou meni orara waise amira putou awa dai numoreto potai. Ota sarato
zebura yaya-buyaya kei awaise amira putou numoreto potai. Are kotumai
nusotora tuarato te kei awinuamunoya.
7 Are utura ge sero kerenai be nusoto tepo wai amire degara wo gorobare
ami kei awero nuto iwo wero puro osero dai betamunorato.
8 Betarato ema meni woi nusoto awa duara nata bamura nata kakame
itamunorato awa. Nata amira zazo bezero Sodom asinowera, ota noko Izip
asinowera. Tua nusoto nata da amira ana ni pasinaira dewa betenua awa.
9 Are zebu sero amira ema eni tama aiso neire-neire, ge duba neire-neire,
ami woi nusoto awa waiko be etorobara amire zo ageware ago awa gosinoise
nuamunora. Ago wero eni meni gowamu sara, eni meni azu samunora awa.
10 Ata porofete eto yaya mou-mau emare potamunorato ami betarato
amire zebura ema meni yawa sara bamu inoise ana-bona inoise wau ina-
pota wamunora awa.
11 Are waiko be etorobara amire zo ageware tepo wenu amire Anutura
nana ena nuai tamaira ozana meni woi nusotora toinu seka ziro eriwato.
Eriwato ema nukare giro azu bamu wewa awa.
12 Ago wewa amire utura ena zawa bamu ego ine nusoto nana osenu
niniwato awa, “Nito ego witiro muuto!” Ago senu iwo dubu nusoto nuto
gosinoiwa amire nuto bereze meni pumunu utura witiwato awa.
13 Nuto utura witiwato be da amire ana duwi bamu sumunua awa.
Sumunu nata bamura ibu mara eni (1/10) zasero osero ema bama 7,000
dewa betewa awa. Ago wenu seka noiwa awa nukare azu wero Anutu utura
Mama awa bowi wewa awa.
14 Ni bouga meni be etorobara ago Yei asenua, awa etora me kei aweti
daimatara daba itia. Ata eya kei awamunoya.

Angelo namba 7 meni so pisenua.

15 Are angelo namba 7 meni so pisenua. So pisenu utura ena ge bamu
gunewa awa. Guninoise ego sewa awa, “Tua nasokai ata Kristo Anutu meni
Ema Tuara buara gegeninua, nuto zeme Tua waira putou puro zebu serora
Tua wero norato. Agoro Tua wero nuai gege nuamunorato.”
16 Ago sewa bua ema zezewenai 24 Anutura nana benaura arumai simaire
nusokarera arumuro itewera ami bawa diro koiniro Anuture ego toise nu
bowi wewa awa,
17 “O Tua Anutu, ni putoura mama, nuai gege nowesa. Ni putou bamubake
niso ami Tua waira bua niso zaawetesa, are nakare kokopai nimore toise ni
bowi inonakare.
18 Ema bamubamu ami nimore tini kapaire nowera amira tini kapai niso
meni kei awetia. Ema bebetenai amira ge sasa tepo waise amira be zora
awinoya awa. Mai sou dubu niso porofete ata ge ninai ema — ema witaita
osai nima samo doinowera — numorekare zuma potaira be zora awinoya.
Ota zebu gera inowera nukare awa ina gera wamunosa amira be zora
awinoya awa.”

19 Nukare ago sewa amire utura ena Anutura ibu zaumunu tairo nuaira
maguru ibu mokara itewia awa damu kei awenua awa. Ago wenu piripirire
ge gunaire tararare duwire wa boruza ais ine awa kei awenua awa.

12

Bama zo ata ugama bamubake amira uge.

1 Utura ena kotumai tamaira etete zo ego ine kei awenua awa. Bama zo
dopenua, nu awa waiko mo meni awago wai, te nusora bage awa inua itinua,
ota giti nusora meni awa kuna 12 ami zimuro giti simaira nena nuso wago
wero itiwa awa.
2 Nu wasou wero mai pumamu sero yaya tamuro di zawa gatero toise
itinua awa.
3 Nu ago inoise dopinoinu amire utura ena kotumai tamaira etete zo noko
kei awenua, ami meni awa ugama bamu itinua. Awa tama nuso izai me izai;
giti kopi nuso 7; ota koe nuso meni awa 10; ota giti kopi nusora ema tuara
giti simaira nena 7 te wero potai itiwa awa.
4 Nu towa nuso meni utura kuna eni 1/3 denu tekewa zebura apenu osewa.
Ugama nu ago wero bama mai pumamu sero inoinu giro ego kotumuro
bamuro zorage itinua awa: “Mai pumai nukamunona awa.”
5 Are mai mata diri pumunua, awa nu zebu serora ema dubu giti awa bogi
aen meni dia waise sai awa. Are mai kei awenu puro witiro Anutura nana
arumai simaire amira zora potiwa awa.
6 Ota bama meni awa azu sumuro ware me ware bamunua awa. Nu waiko
be 1,260 ago nuai numore bayao wero nena potitinuarise Anutu meni itai
masi zo tamunua awa.

Satan utura ena musuniwa osenua.

7 Are utura ena bogi-zuzuna bamubake kei awenua. Maikel ata angelo
dubu nusore nukare ugama dero tunero awamu sero bogi-zuzuna wewa
awa, eniba ugama ata angelo dubu nusore nukare da ago ine bogi-zuzuna
wewa awa.
8 Ata zewai oko wewa. Maikel dubu nusore meni ugama dubu nusore awa
puro osero utu soewa.
9 Ago inoise ugama bamu awa musuniwa ose zebura ninua awa. Nu awa
zi gita ona noisonua nowia. Nu awa erama gera potai ema. Zazo nuso Satan
asinowera. Nu zebu sero amira ema etetenitinoise nowia. Nu musuniro
angelo dubu nuso dai musuniwa ose zebura niwa awa.
10 Are utura ena zawa zo ego ine kei awenu ninina awa, “Anutu nasokaira
korawai ata putou ata tua wai bua awa zeme kei damu nitinoya ewa. Ota
ema tua nuso Kristo amira tua waira bua dai zeme kei damu nitinoya ewa.
Nera kota, otao mamai nasokaire iwo inoise Anutura nana benaura dopero
pi waiko nukare gera potitinowia, nu awa zeme musunera osesia awa.
11 Otao mamai nasokai nukare Lamara orara meni ata utura ge azu tepo
kereniro sewa ami zewai wero nu puro osewa awa. Ota nukare nuai
nusokare oko soewa. Nuai doro betamu peu wewa.
12 Are utu moka sero ata ago nora ami dai yawa sara warise. Ata ewato
zebure, yei, nito nogo wamunowito? Zeme ewa Satan meni nisokare nana
osisinoya. Osero be nuso eya tepo wamunoya awa gosinoise tini kapai
bamure dai noya awa.”

Ugama meni bama iwo wenua.

13 Are ugama nu musuniwa ose zebura niro ginu kei awenu nu bama mai
mata diri pumunua awa iwo wero zinu sumunua.

14 Are bama nu ni bouga bamu amira wabu eto potiwa pumuro zi azu
upinoise itai masi nuso ware itinua amira bamuro bezenua awa. Ana dumi
pupinuara itai zepa etorobara amire zo ageware tepo wamunoya awa.
15 Are bama azu bamunu zi meni nuso nana atune tupise ou tugenu be
nusora ena osero wama bamu osago wenua awa. Awa bama ou wama meni
daise sero ago wenua awa.
16 Ata zebu meni bama soinoise be nuso zaumunu ou ugama meni tugenua
awa amira baro tepo wenua awa.
17 Are ugama nu bamere tini kapai bamu tamunua. Ago wero bamera
awiso dubu awa damu sero bamunua awa. Anutura potai ge dipinoise Yesu
kere damu nitinowera nukare awa damu sero bamunua awa.
18 Ago inoise ose kora niro dopenua awa.

13

Ewa tura ena wo goroba bamu zo kei awenua.

1 Are na gosinoina ewa tura ena wo goroba bamu zo meni kei awenua. Nu
koe nuso 10, ota giti nuso meni awa 7. Ata koe nuso awa te wero ema tuara
giti simaira nena 10 ami itiwa awa. Ata giti nuso awa te wero zazo waya-
kawaya gayai itiwa awa.
2 Wo goroba bamu gina awa benau nuso abu pusi zazo lepat amira ine awa.
Te-wana nuso meni awa abu wo zazo bea amira ine awa. Ota be nuso meni
awa wo layonra ine. Are ugama nu putou nuso ata ema tuara arumai nuso
ata dia wai bua nuso bamubake awa wo bamure potinua awa.
3 Ata wo goroba bamu amira giti zo dai betai ine gina. Are ami boya nuso
wawa wenu ewanana wenua. Ago wenu amire zebu sero ema nukare wo
awa giro di tainiro yaba inoise nuso nana ame noisowa.
4 Ugama nu goroba bamure putoure potinua, are erama meni ugama bowi
wewa awa. Ago inoise wo goroba bamu awa dai bowi inoise ego sewa awa,
“Wo goroba bamu awa nu ago ine zo meni oko noya. Are ai meni numore
iwo wai te inoi? Tepo awa.”
5 Anutu meni wo awa awa-diai wo ami ge waya-kawaya toise Anutura zazo
dena-betena inoise dia bua nuso inuai inua 42 tepo waise sai awa.
6 Are wo ami Anutu nu nutope ata zazo bowire nuso ata utura itai-matai
inowera nukare amira zazo awa puro dena-betena inoise noisonua awa.
7 Ago wero Anutura ema dubure iwo wero dero sisero awaise Anutu meni
nininua. Are zebu sero ema tama nusokare neire-neire ata ge duba neire-
neire amira ema tua waise sero amira putou potai.
8 Are zebura ema dago ami nu bowi wamunora. Ema zazo nusokare
Lama dewa betenua amira bukura kaka gayai itamu, nukare ami wore ago
wamunora awa. Buku awa ema nuai me pumarise sai amira zazo awa zebu
kaka tamamure ago gayai awa.
9 Danare meni ge ei awa niniro baitarise.
10 Zo nu benaira gegenai noya ami benai sora toyamunoya. Zo nu duba
kapaira gegenai wero noya ami duba kapara betamunoya. Ge ami
Tuara dubu nukare be amira ana zewaire putoure ziro taka asaire
nuarise toya.

Zebu du ena wo bamu zo kei awenua.

11 Be amire wo bamu* zo zebu du ena kei awenu gina. Nu lama ine, koe
etore awa. Ge nuso meni awa ugama gita kei awenua amira ge ine awa.
12 Are wo ami wo goroba bamu gita kei awenua amira nana benaura itise
dia bua nuso gege wenua. Ago inoise sasai zebura ema meni wo bamu gita
boyare noe betero ewanana wero erinua nu awa bawa diro bowi wewa.

13 Wo bamu zebu du ena kei awenua ami tani putoure eni wenua. Ago
inoise senu zebura ema gosinoiwa utura ena niao osenua awa.
14 Tani putoure ago ine awa waise Anutu nininua, are wo ami wo goroba
bamu gita kei awenua amira nana benaura tani putoure inoise zebura ema
dapikarago eteteninua awa. Ago inoise senu wo goroba bamure awa kasiwa
meni dewa betago wero erinua amira ititi zo kewewa awa.
15 Ititi awa puro potiwa dopenu Anutu meni nininu wo ama ami ozana
pisenu ititi kewaira toinu seka ziro eriro ge senua awa. Ge toise sasai ema
nu bawa kaka diamu wewa nukare awa dasai bebetenitinoisowa awa.
16 Ago inoise ema witaita osai, waureta bogamasa, ota ema tuata soumai
ni, awa dago senu wana me nusokarerata mewa nusokarera tagi owere zo
potiwa awa.
17 Tagi owere awa wo goroba bamu amira zazota namba nuso awa. Are
ema tagi awa kaka puro nuamu wewa ami nena ina-pota wai ine tepo wewa
awa.
18 Ema zo kotumai itai giro wora namba tamaise. Namba awa emara zazo
ine awa. Namba awa 666.

14

Lama dubu nusore dai Zion dirumura dopewa.

1 Are na iri niro Lama Zion dirumura dopero itinu gina. Ata numore dai
ema 144,000 meni dopero itiwa gina. Mewa nusokarera Lamara zazore
Mama nusora zazore gayai itinua awa.
2 Are utura ena ge zo ninina, awa ou urugu-urugu sero awi bamu towia
ago ine, ata tarara gatinowia ago ine. Noko gera awi awa ema saisai meni
gita yere gamaira dawera ge towia te ago ine ninina awa.
3 Nukare arumai simaire ata nena seka itai 4 ata bua ema zezewenai nana
benaura dopero yere seka zo gamuwa. Yere awa ema eni meni gamuro ninai
ine tepo wenua awa. Ema 144,000 zebura ema enira nana ena zuma wai
nukare ami gege ninai ine te awa.
4 Nukare ami bamere kaka tayamu noisowa. Nukare ami Lama nago nago
nowi, awa te ama ganero nowera. Nukare awa Anutu meni zebura ema
enira nana ena zuma wenu nukare Anutu ata Lamara dubu gita wero pumai
awa.
5 Ata be nusokarera ena opi ge zo oko kei awenua. Nukare ema moka.

Angelo etorobara meni ge zawa sewa.

6 Are na iri ike niro angelo zo ike-kake damu umuro susaunu gina awa.
Nu oziga ewanana zo itai gege itai awa zebu sero ema, tama nusokarere ge
nusokarere neire-neire, numorekare samu sero puro noinua awa.
7 Nune ami arero ego senua awa, “Nikare Anutu azu wero zazo nuso de ike
niwo. Nera kota, ina waira be nuso kei awinoya awa. Uture zebure eware
ou gomire tamunua, nu awa bowi weu!”
8 Ago sero bamunu nuso nana atune angelo zo meni muro zawa ego ine
senua awa, “Babilon* nata bamu awa zasero tepo wetia. Zasero tepo me tepo
wetia. Nata amira mamana nukare zebu sero amira ema dago awa pasinara
uzutitinoise noisowa. Are nukare ata ge nusokare niniwa ami Anutura ina
tamamunora, awa ema imaya mu niro waya inowera ago ine wamunora.”
9 Ago sero bamunu nuso nana atune angelo otao nuso zo meni muro arero
ge ego senua awa, “Zo nu wo goroba amire ititi nusore bowi wamunoya, ota
mewa nusorata wana nusora tagi owere pumamunoya,
10 nu ami Anutura ina awa tamuro ou imaya mu ine namunoya. Imaya
mu awa ou mere dai kaka siro-siro wamu, are imayara putou awa dago

itia. Anutu meni tini kapai bamu inoise ina nuso awa imaya mu ine ema amira akoura zozai namunoya. Niro amire angelo dubu saramai amira nana ata Lamara nana benaura niaore zebu awero beriberi waire amira mokara bamuro yaya-buyaya tapinoise nuamunoya.

11 Are niao meni ema ago ine awa yaya potitinuai amira ibosi awa witai gege wititinoise itamunoya awa. Are ema wo goroba ata wora ititi awa bowi wamunora nukare ata ema eni wora tagi owere puro nuamunora, nukare awa yaya meni oko duamunoya. Be giti pi waiko awa yaya mokara zanatiai tepo itai gege itamunora awa."

12 Are ge ami susu ego ine gipinoya: "Anutura dubu ge nuso dipinoise Yesu ziro baititinowera nukare ami betata tepo zewai wero nuarise."

13 Are na utura ena ge zo ego ine osenu ninina awa, "Nima ge ei awa gaeyo: Be zeme emire zaawero Tua ziro tata-tata inoise betamunora, nukare yawa sara wamunora." Ozana meni da ago toya, "Iyo. Awa me memeka awa. Nukare yaya tamai bua nusokare doro zanatitinoise ewanana wamunora. Nera kota, nuai nusokarera me meni bayara da ago bayamunoya awa."

Zebura ena ema asumuro pumamunoya amira etete kei awenua.

14 Are na iri ike niro bereze kapawai tutamu kei awenu gina. Bereze tame zo itinua, nu benau nuso emara ine. Giti nusora ema tuara giti simaira nena gol meni wai puro itinua awa. Ota wana nuso meni awa kasiwa orosowai zo dire-dare awa puro itinua awa.

15 Are ibu du ena angelo zo meni kei awero bereze tame itinua numore zawa sero ego senua awa, "Ni kasiwa niso meni buara me kapero pumuro awe! Zebura bua amira me izero itia, are kapero pumaira be zora awinoya awa."

16 Ago senu bereze tame itinua ami kasiwa nuso apenu zebura me dago kapero tepo wenua awa.

17 Ago wenu amire angelo zo meni utura ibu du ena kei awenua. Nu da ago kasiwa orosowai dire-dare zo puro noinua.

18 Are nu tupinu angelo otao nuso zo meni alta itinua ana munua awa. Nu niaora dia meni otao nuso kasiwa dire-dare puro noinua amire zawa sero ego ine senua awa, "Ni kasiwa niso dire-dare puro nosa ami zebura wain me kapero tepo we! Me nuso izero tepo wero itia."

19 Ago senu angelo otao nuso meni kasiwa apenu zebura wain me kapenu Anutu tini kapai nusora tenk bamu amira toiro tepo wenua awa.

20 Ago wenu nata atura ena patiwa zasero tenk mokara ena orara bamu bemuro toto zora ena osisinoinua. Osisinomite suru bamu wero wo osi te-wana kukuniro so topetiro 320 km ago bamunua awa.

15

Angelo 7 nukare putou erama dainiro sisaira awa puro dopewa.

1 Are na utura ena kotumai tamaira etete bamu zo giro di tainina. Awa angelo 7 nukare putou erama dainiro sisaira 7 awa puro dopewa awa. Nena awa Anutura ina gita kei awisia amira agewa nuso awa. Nena awa kei awero tepo wai amire Anutura tini kapai tepo waise sai awa.

2 Are na ewa nazi zo gina, awa glas meni wago wai niaore dai siro-siro wai ine itinu gina. Are ema bogira pugeu wero wo goroba bamu ata ititi nuso ata zazo nusora tagi owere awa azu sero puro osewa ami ewa nazi glas ine amira tame dopero gita yere gamaira Anutu meni numorekare potinua awa puro itiwa gina awa.

3 Nukare Anutura bua mai Mose amira yere ata Lamara yere ego toise gapinoiwa awa,

O Tua Anutu, ni putoura Mama,
ni bua witai wawesa gawenakare ewanana inowia.
O ema sero amira ema tua,
ni opi tepo tani me gege inowesa.
4 O Tua, ema dapikarago ni samo darise sai awa.
Ota ema dapikarogo zazo niso de ike narise sai awa.
Ni daimata ami saramai awa.
Ema dubu giti ami niso nana muro ni bowi wamunora;
nera kota, ni ina potai bua me wetesa susu kei damu nitinoya.

5 Are na iri niro gosinoina utura ena Anutura seli ibu amira masi sara-kisaramai amira toyai be zaumunua awa.

6 Zaumunu angelo 7 nukare putou erama dainiro sisaira 7 awa puro noiwa ami masi sara-kisaramai amira du ena kei awewa awa. Nukare tama woi saramai kapawai puro noiwa awa. Ota ipu sapi diai nusokare gol meni wago wai awa zazana nusokarera itinua awa.

7 Are nena seka itai 4 dopewa amira nana zo meni akou 7 gol meni wai awa angelo 7 amire potinu pumuwa awa. Akou 7 amira mokara Anutu nuai gege nowia amira tini kapai awa be muro kasaba dero itinua awa.

8 Are ibura masi sara-kisaramai amira ena Anutura zasimaire Anutura putoure amira ibosi kei awero be munua awa. Are zo nu masi sara-kisaramai amira toyai ine tepo wenua. Angelo 7 nukare putou erama dainiro sisaira 7 awa zozara kei awero tepo wai amire toyai ine te wa-munoya.

16

Angelo 7 nukare Anutura tini kapai awa akou nusokarera ena zozewa ose zebura ninua.

1 Are na ibura masi sara-kisaramai amira mokara ena ge zawa sai bamu osenu ninina. Awa angelo 7 ego tugata wenua awa, “Nikare bamuro akou 7 zozawa Anutura tini kapai meni zebura osae.”

2 Are angelo namba wan meni baro akou nusora nena zozenu zebura osenua awa. Osenu ema wo goroba bamura tagi owere puro noise ititi nuso bowi inoisowa nusokare nana tamara boya aya neire-neire witai kei awenua awa.

3 Are angelo namba 2 meni akou nusora nena zozenu ewara osenua. Osenu ewa meni orara erama betaira ine wero tepo wenua awa. Ago wenu ewara wo dapikarago betero tepo wewa awa.

4 Ago wenu angelo namba 3 meni akou nusora nena zozenu ose ou ipure gomire amira ninu orara daba wero tepo wenua awa.

5 Ago wenu angelo oura dia sai ami ego senu ninina awa, “O Tua saramai, ni daimata noisosa nowesa. Ina numorekare potitinoise opi tepo me gege inosa.

6 Nera kota, nukare ema dubu niso ata porofete dubu niso amira orara gera wewa, are nine ina orara potesa ninora awa. Are awa te numorekare inosa awa.”

7 Are alta meni ge ego senu ninina awa, “O Tua Anutu, putoura mama. Awa me awa. Ina wai ina wai niso opi tepo, me gege awa!”

8 Are angelo namba 4 meni akou nusora nena zozenu waikora osenua. Amira osenu Anutu meni nininu waiko mena-manare nina-nina wero erama awenua awa.

9 Ago wenu ema waikora sina meni pena-pana awenu nukare Anutu be
nusora yaya waya-kawaya awa kei awenua amira zazo bowire nuso dena-
betena wewa awa. Ago inoise duba nusokare oko kapeteniro Anutu bowi
wewa.
10 Are angelo namba 5 meni akou nusora nena zozenu ose wo goroba
bamu amira ema tuara masira ninua awa. Osenu ema dubu nuso amira
nana dago mume gege wero donua awa. Ago wenu ema nukare yaya-buyaya
tapinoise iwawa di gamuwa awa.
11 Ago inoise yaya-buyaya nusokarere boya neire-neire nusokarere amira
sero Anutu utura mama amira zazo dena-betena wewa awa. Ata nukare wai
nusokare waya amira duba nusokare oko kapeteniwa.
12 Are angelo namba 6 meni akou nusora nena zozenu ose ou Yufretis
bamu amira ninua awa. Nena awa oura osenu ou gasero tepo wenua awa.
Awa eba kei awai waiko witaira ena ema tua kei awarise amire ago kei
awenua awa.
13 Are nama gosinoina ugamara be sora ena ata wo gorobara be sora ena
ata porofete oira* be sora ena bi waya me waya etorobara gaya ine ami kei
awewa awa.
14 Awa nukare bi me. Nukare tani putoure neire-neire waira putou itia.
Nukare ami ge timuro zebu sero amira ema tua duba gayara Anutu putoura
mama amira be bamura ena iwo pumuro puro kei awero bogi-zuzuna
wamunora.
15 “Ei giu! Na bewana wai ema meni tutamu kei awago wamunona. Zo nu
tama woi tepo noma menai tamai azu, duba sekare noise tama woi nuso dia
wero baitaise. Ago wai amire gana yawa sara wamunoya.”
16 Are bi nukare garawi zo zazo nuso Yuda gera Amagedon asai amira ana
ema tua babezinoma awa poti dara niwa.
17 Are angelo namba 7 meni akou nusora nena zozenu bisi bera ena
osenua. Ago wenu ibura arumai simaire itinua amira ana ge zo ego ine
osenua, “Tepo-tapo wetia!”
18 Are piripirire awi durukare tararare kei awenu amire duwi bamubake
sumunua. Gita duwi ago ine zo ema kei awero noisowa nowera amira nana
ago kaka sumamu awa.
19 Are nata bamu awa zaumunu etorobara wenua awa. Ota zebu sero
emara nata disero tepo wenua awa. Ota Babilon nata bamu amira mamana
awa Anutu meni kaka nuwenamu inoise tini kapai nusora imaya mu potinu
niro tepo wewa awa.
20 Ago wewa gutu dapikarago tepo wewa, ata dirumu dapikarago tara
awewa awa.
21 Are utura ena ais wa ine buroro-baroro, mou nuso bek rais ine 50 kilo,
ami wa meni osago wero erama denua awa. Ago wenu nukare ais waya me
waya amira yaya bamu tapinoise Anuture ge waya-kawaya sewa awa.

17

Pasina wai bama bamu ami yaya waya pumunua.

1 Are angelo 7 akou 7 puro noiwa amira nana zo meni naso nana muro
namore ego senua awa, “Pasina bama bamu ou saisai amira arumuro itewia,
nu ina nuso kei awamunoya, are mu, gipana gase.
2 Zebu serora ema tua meni numore dai pasina inowera. Ota zebu serora
ema nukare nuso nana ena pasina nusora ou wain niro duba dau inowera.”
3 Ago senu Ozana meni duba naso pumunu angelo meni na uzumuro puro
zebu erama tepora bamunua awa. Are ana nama bama zo gina, nu goroba

wo zo izai amira nana tame arumuro itinua. Wora tamara zazo neire-neire
waya ami te wero gayai itinua. Wo amira giti 7 ata koe nuso meni awa 10.
4 Ota bama awa nu tama woi zuma bamure — izaire bewa ditore — awai
awa. Ata simai neire-kaire golre omata ewa-awananare biuze wau bamure
meni wai awa durerenai awa. Wana nuso meni akou zo gol meni wai puro
itinua, awa pasina nusora nena waya gugumure ami bera mai.
5 Mewa nusora zazo zo susu nuso bezai awa ego gayai itinua awa, "Babilon
nata bamu, pasina bama dapikarago amira mia. Ota zebu serora pasina
waya-kawaya amira mia."
6 Ata bama ami Tuara ema Yesura bowi sai ema noiwa dewa bebeteniwa
amira orara ninoe dau me dau wero itinu gina awa.

Giro na titibi awero wana di gamuna awa.

7 Ago wena angelo meni na ego atata wenua awa, "Nogoro wana di
gapinosi? Na bamera susu ata wo giti kopi nuso 7 o koe 10 ami bama
dipinoya amira susu dago sana ninamunosa.
8 Goroba wo bamu gesa awa gita noisonua, ata zeme oko noya, ama
meni awa degara ena ewesemuro witiro muro gera wai zewai-zawai tama-
munoya. Are wo gita noisonua, zeme meni awa oko noya, noma ama ewese-
mamunoya, awa zebura ema nu giro di tainiro yaba dasiga wamunora. Zebu
zaawero kei awenua be amire zazo nusokare nuai bukura kaka gayamu ema
dubu ami ago wamunora awa.

9 Ema kotumai bamure meni gege susu ei awa ninai ine te awa: Wora giti
kopi 7 awa dirumu 7 awa. Bama meni amira tame arumuro itia awa.
10 Noko giti kopi 7 awa ema tua 7 awa. Amira nana ema tua 5 emoko kei
awero noe tepo wewa awa, ata zo meni awa zeme emire noya awa, ota zo
meni awa ama noma kei awamunoya. Kei awero be apunu-kaka gege nuaise
sai awa.
11 Wo gita noisonua, zeme oko noya, ami ema tua 7 amira nana susumuro
namba 8 wamunoya awa. Ago wero gera wai tamamunoya awa.

12 Wora koe 10 gesa awa ema tua 10 awa. Ata nukare dia bua nusokare be
zeme emire kaka zaawamu. Nukare noma ema tuara putou pumuro dia bua
nusokare zaawero goroba wore dai be apunu-kaka gege wamunora.
13 Nukare kotumai nusokare daimata, are nukare dia bua waira putou
nusokare awa wo gorobare dirienamunora awa.
14 Ago inoise amire Lamare iwo wero bogi-zuzuna wamunora awa. Ago
wara Lama meni zewai wero nukare puro osero damunoya awa. Nune ami
ema babezinomara Ema Bamu, ata noko ema tuara Ema Tua. Ota dubu nuso
nu zawa sero pumunu nu ziro tata-tata inowera, nukare ami numore dai
noise iwo puro osero damunora."

15 Ago sero amire ego susumuro namore senua awa, "Pasina bama nu ou
saisai amira arumuro iti gesa, ou awa ema dubu giti zebu giti tama neire-
neire ge neire-neire awa.
16 Ota koe 10 gesa, nukare ata wo goroba ami pasina bama awa iwo inoise
gera wero mo nuso dago soero pumuro pisi nuso niro tepo wero niaora
moyamunora awa.
17 Ata awa tepo oko wamunora. Nena Anutu meni kei awaise towia awa
nu duba nusokarera sai, te nukare ge nuso dimago wero wamunora. Nukare
duba daimata wero ema tuara putou nusokare awa wo gorobare potiro sou
bua nuso inoise nuara Anutura ge awa me wamunoya awa.

18 Ata ni bama gesa, awa nata bamu awa. Nune ami zebu sero amira ema
tua dia inowia."

18

Babilon nata sisamunoya amira ge.

1 Are nena awa kei awenu gina amire angelo zo utura ena osenu gina. Nu
putou bamu itinua, ota zasimai nuso meni zebu zasimuro tepo wenua.
2 Nu zawa toise ego senua awa, “Babilon nata bamu awa sisero tepo-tapo
wetia. Zeme nata awa bira itai masi inoya. Bi waya-kawaya meni wara motu
nuso amira bezinora. Ni mamai waya-kawaya amira papamo inoya awa.
3 Zebu sero amira ema meni pasina nusora ou wain gorobare ninoise
noisowa, ota zebu serora ema tua nukare muro numore dai noise ema meni
bama soa patago inoise noisowa awa. Zebu serora bisnis ema muro zamai
nusora erenitinoise bua wero wau moni witai tamuwa.”
4 Are na utura ena zawa sai zo ego osenu ninina awa, “O ema dubu naso,
nikare nata awa doro bozeu! Ago noma pasina nuso waya soremamewaya,
ota nisokare nana ina nusora yaya-buyaya meni semamia.
5 Nata amira pasina dauta awero utura kei awinoya, are Anutu meni
pasina nuso oko dotinoya.
6 Are bama meni nimorekare wenua da ago ine ina weu. Ago inoise
ina puro witiro weu. Nune imaya mu nimorekare potinu niwa, amira ina
potamu sero imaya mu zewai-zawai potiu nae.
7 Nu tama puro wititinoise ara tamai nuso inoise noisonua, are amira te
yaya-buyayare duba naire tamuwo pumae. Nu duba nuso meni ego toya
awa, ‘Na bama tua bamu wero nona. Na bama kumata bogamasa tepo. Duba
nai meni naso nana kei awai ine tepo.’
8 Ago ine towia, are waiko be daimata amira ana nuso nana nena waya —
yaya betai ata duba nai ata be dora botiyo — ami kei awamunoya awa. Ota
noko niao meni nu awai tepo wamunoya. Nera kota, Tua Anutu nu putoura
mama meni pasina nusora ina potitinoya.”
9 Zebu serora ema tua numore dai pasinare ana-bonare wero bamuwa
nukare ami niaora ibosi nuso witai giro dire-buare wamunora awa.
10 Ago inoise gera wai nuso giro azu inoise aike dopinoise ego samunora
awa, “Yei, Yei. Nata bamu Babilon. Nata zewai. Ina niso eyane kei awago
inoya awa.”
11 Ota zebu serora bisnis ema nukare “Ai meni nena nasokai zuma wa-
munoi?” asero da ago ine di saire zo amaire wamunora awa.
12 Wau meni awa ego ine ina-pota wewa awa: Golre, silvare, biuze zuma
bamure, mo simaire bamubamu dago kapawaire bewa ditore, mo siligare,
mo izaire, ni neire-neire zama ewananare, nena elefant di meni wai, nena
ni zuma bamureta barasta aenta omata owere-kawere meni wai.
13 Nena ago ine ata ni posa tatare, nena nai zamare, nena ibosi zama
ewananare, ou zamare amire ou wainre, gawire, plawa ewananare, wuitre,
wo bulimakaore wo sipsipre, wo osi kares nusore amire soumaira tamare
ititire.
14 “Nena yaba wero pumamu inowesa ami ni doro tepo wetia. Noko nena
nai ewa-gaewa ata simai bamubamu puro nowesa awa tara awero tepo
wetia. Kau inoma noko oko tamamunosa!”
15 Are bisnis ema nena ago ine awa numore dai ina-pota inoise wau bamu
tamuwa, nukare ami sisai nuso awa giro azu inoise asikera dopinoise di
saire zo amaire inoise ego samunora awa,
16 “Yei, Yei. Nata bamu. Ni tama woi ewanana — kapawaire izaire bewa
ditore — awa wosuniro noisosa. Ago wero simai neire-kaire — golre omata
owere biuze zuma bamura — nena ami tama niso sipinoise noisosa.

17 Zeme meni awa wau zamai niso dago tutamu tepo wetia.” Are wara ma-
mana ata wara kapten soumaire ata bua ema ewara muro baro awinowera
nukare da ago aikera dopero
18 niaora ibosi erinu giro di zawa gatero toise ego sewa awa, “Nata bamu
ago ine zo oko itia.”
19 Ago sero awetu gutero di toise ego sewa awa, “Yei, Yei. Nata bamu. Wara
mamana meni zamai nisora wau monire wewa awa. Are zeme ei awa sisero
waya eyane wago wetesa.”
20 “Are uture Tuara emare aposolore porofetere ninekare meni awa sisai
nuso emo yawa sara weu. Nera kota, nata bamura pasina nisokare nana
itisonua, awa Anutu meni ina weti tepo inoya awa.”
21 Ge ago ine kei awenu amire angelo zewai-zawai zo meni omata bamu
zo puro ewara apenu dagimunua awa. Dagimunu ego senua awa, “Babilon
nata bamu da ago ine pena-pana musunara osai erama kau inoma noko oko
tamamunora.
22 Be amire so pisaire boi daire dubu amira awi awa niso nana noko oko kei
awamunoya. Noko omata bua neire-kaire awa da ago ine bisi binono dero
tepo wamunoya. Noko uso araira awi noko oko kei awamunoya.
23 Damanara zasimai niso nana noko oko kei awamunoya. Ota ema
bamera gewire ozinare da ago ine zo oko kei awamunoya. Nera kota, bisnis
ema niso meni zebu serora baro amira ema babezinoma wero goe niso meni
zebu serora ema eteteniro puro tepo wewa.
24 Porofete ata Tuara ema eni ata zebu sero ema dago dasara bebeteniti-
noisowa amira orara awa niso nana itewia, are nimore ago ine wamunoya
awa.”

19

Yohane nu utura ena yawa sara bamu kei awenu nininua.

1 Are na utura ena ema dubu bamura ge duruka ninina. Nukare bowi
inoise ego sewa awa, “Haleluya! Korawaire simai zasimaire putoure awa
Anutu nasokaira nana itia.
2 Nune ina potitinoise opi tepo me gege inowia. Pasina bama bamu nu
zebu sero amira ema pasina gipinoise gera wenua amira pasina nuso ina
potia awa. Ago inoise soumai dubu nusora orara awa bama meni gera
wenua amira ina weti te wetia.”
3 Ago sero amire ego sewa awa, “Haleluya! Nata bamu amira ibosi meni
be giti witai gege wititinoise itamunoya.”
4 Ago sewa bua ema zezewenai 24 ata nena seka itai 4 nukare bawa diro
koiniro Anutu arumai simaire amira itewia awa bowi inoise ego sewa awa,
“Me memeka awa. Haleluya!”
5 Are arumai simaire amira ena ge ego ine kei awenua awa, “Anutura sou
ema nikare, nikare dago nu bowi wero tepo weu! Witai osai ami nu azu
inoise ago wawe.”

Lama meni dubu nuso bama ine pumunu ana-bona bamu inoise

yawa sara wewa.

6 Are erama diti bamu ge gunewa ninina, awa ou urugu-urugu sero awi
towia ago ine, ata noko tararara awi ine wenua awa. Nukare ge ego sewa
awa, “Haleluya! Tua nasokai Anutu nu putoura mama ami dia wai bua nuso
damu-damuke zaawinoya.
7 Are nakai yawa sara inoise zazo nuso de ike nitinoise nu sanakai
ewanana wae. Nera kota, Yesu nu Anutura Lama ami dubu nuso bama ine

atamu sero inoya amira ana-bonara be zora awinoya. Are bama nuso meni
nutope sia wero itia.
8 Anutu meni tama woi kapawai ewanana sara-kisaramai awa wosuniro
puro nuaise potinua awa." Tama woi kapawai awa Tuara ema dubu amira
nuai sara-kisaramai awa etete inoya.
9 Are angelo meni ge zo namore ego senua awa, "Ni ego ine gaeyo: Lamara
ana-bonara marise sai nukare ami yawa sara warise." Ago sero senua awa,
"Ge nimore tugata inona awa Anutura ge me memeka awa."
10 Ago senu na nuso nana bawa diro nu bowi wamu wena azu sero ego
senua awa, "Ago oko wase! Na soumai otao niso gege. Otao mamai niso eni
azu tepo Yesu ziro tata-tata inoise nowera amira otao na dai awa. Ni Anutu
gege bowi weyo." Ozana meni porofete awa-uzawi ge towera da ami erama
soremawi Yesura zazo kerenitinowera awa.

Yohane meni Yesu ata goroba ema dubu nusore ginua.

11 Are na giti ziwataniro utu zaumunu wo osi kapawai zo gina. Amira tame
itinua nu zazo nuso ego ine itinu gina: "Ema bua nuso dia wero baitai," ata,
"Ema tani me daba me wai." Nu emare bamere gera potiro me gege towia.
Ata nu bogi-zuzuna wamu wero giro erama siana-katana inoise bogi inowia.
12 Giti moka nuso eto awa niao beriberi inowia ago ine, ata giti nusora ema
tuara giti simaira nena witai itiwa, ata zazo nuso zo nuso nana gayai amira
susu awa nu nutope imata gosinowia.
13 Tama woi nuso iboi-tatana awa orara gutai. Ata zazo nuso meni awa,
"Anutura ge" awa.
14 Bamunu utura ena goroba ema dubu giti nukare wo osi kapawai amira
tame arumuro nu ama ganewa. Tama woi nusokare ewa-awanana sara-
kisaramai.
15 Be so nusora ena bogi waira kasiwa dire-dare zo kei awenua ami ema
dubu giti damunoya. Ago wero bogi aen puro noise nukare dia wamunoya.
Ago inoise Anutu putoura mama amira tini kapai bamu awa kerenitinoise
ina potaira bua wamunoya. Awa ema meni wain me tenkra potiro patawera
ou nuso osisinowia ago ine iwo nuso patamunoya.
16 Tama woi nusora soe ena ata atima demabera zazo nuso ego gayai itia
awa, "Ema tuara Ema Tua, ota ema babezinomara Ema Bamu."

Yesura be sora ena bogi waira kasiwa meni osero iwo dubu nuso

dero tepo wamunoya.

17 Na iri niro angelo zo waikora dopenu gina. Nu ago dopero ni mamai ike
umuro muro baro awewa nu nukare dago zawa sero ego senua awa, "Anutu
meni nena nai bamu tapinoya, are nikare dago muu, aunawe!
18 Ago inoise ema tua babezinomara tama aisore pisire soldiara dia
amira tama aisore pisire ata ema zezewenaira tama aisore pisi nusokarere
amire wo osire iwo dubu nusokarere amira tama aisore pisire amire ema
dapikarago — ema tua ata soumai, witaita osai — amira tama aisore pisire
dago niro tepo-tapo wawe."
19 Are na wo goroba ata zebu serora ema tua goroba ema dubu nusokarere
dago auniwa gina. Nukare wo osi kapawai amira tame itinua nu ata iwo wai
dubu nuso numorekare iwo wamu sero kei awewa.
20 Iwo wamu sero kei awewa wo goroba ata porofete opi saire nuto awa
saniro puro beniwa. Porofete opi sai nu gita tani putoure neire-neire wo
goroba amira nana benaura inoise ema wo goroba amira zazo dimuro
puro noisowa, o noko ititi nuso bawa diro bowi inoisowa, ema dubu awa

etetenitinoisonua. Are wo goroba ata porofete opi sai ema nuto seka dago pumuro ape niao awinoise itewia amira niwa osewato awa.
21 Eni bamu awa dago wo osi kapawaira itinua amira be sora ena kasiwa meni osero dero tepo-tapo wenua awa. Ago wenu ni mamai meni kei awero tama aisore pisire nusokare niwa oti wenua awa.

20

Noma Satan benara zepa 1,000 itamunoya.

1 Utura ena angelo zo osenu gina. Nu degara kire sen bamure puro noinua.
2 Nu ugama awa zazo nuso "Zi matu" ata "Erama gera potai ema" ata "Satan", nu awa ziro pumuro sen meni beniro zepa 1,000 muire itaise sero
3 musuninu degara osenua awa. Osenu so be awa ki meni denu gamunu amire ema zo meni muro besai, besaira esa gamu sao mu dai zozenu gamunua awa. Awa Satan meni zebu serora ema dubu awa etetenai ine tepo itai zepa 1,000 tepo waise sero ago wenua awa. Tepo wai besara kei awero be apunu-kaka gege nuamunoya.

Ema gita eramunora amira ge.

4 Na arumai simaire eni itiwa gina. Ema amira tame itiwa nukare ge kora wai ema awa. Ata Yesura bowi toise Anutura ge azu tepo puro noiwa duba nusokare kapewa amira ititi nusokare awa gina. Nukare gita wo goroba ata wo amira ititi awa bowi kaka wamu. Noko wo amira tagi owere awa nusokare nana meweneta wanera oko puro noisowa. Are ema dubu amira tama aiso bi ditira ena eriwa gina. Nukare eriro Kristore dai ema tua bua inoise noe dowa zepa 1,000 tepo wenua.
5 Betai eni bamu dago nukare kaka eramu zepa 1,000 tepo wai gamu dia itiwa. Eria gina awa erai namba wan awa.
6 Erai namba wan amira eramunora nukare yawa sara inoise duba sara-maire nuamunora. Ema dubu ago ine awa betai namba tu meni puro osai ine tepo. Nukare Anutu ata Kristo amira pris dubu nusoto wero nuamunora awa. Ago wero numore dai ema tua bua inoise nuara zepa 1,000 tepo wamunoya awa.

Satan benai sora ena kei awero sisamunoya.

7 Zepa 1,000 tepo wai amire Satan benai sora ena besara noko kei awero mamunoya.
8 Kei awero ema dubu sero nukare zebu agewarata agewara iketa bage nora amira duba siso-siso wero Gogo dubu ata Magogo dubu amira ema tina-mapina gayai nukare iwo dubu pumuro mamunora. Nukare namba nusokare awa oze ine, azimai ine tepo.
9 Kei awero zebu garawi bamu amira bamuro witiro saramai ema meni nata potiro itiwa awa zimuwa awa. Nata awa Anutu meni yaba inowia. Ago inoiwa amire utura ena niao osero Satanra dubu awenu bebeteniro tepo wewa awa.
10 Are Satan duba nusokare siso-siso inoise noinua awa nu niao awinoise itewia amira apewa osenua awa. Wo goroba ata porofete opi sai nuto masi da amira itiwato awa. Are nukare etorobara pi waiko yaya mena-mana zewai-zawai tamuro susawise itamunora awa.

Ama koto bamu kei awamunoya.

11 Arumai kapawai bamu zo gina. Arumai amira ema zo arumuro itinua, nuso nana benaura ena uture zebure azu bamuwato itai nusoto tepo wenua.
12 Ago wewato amire ema bebetenai witaire osaire ami nuso nana arumai simaire amira susura dopewa gina. Dopinoiwa amire buku eni kanenua

awa. Kanero susaumite zo kanenua ami meni awa nuai mera buku. Are nu
bebetenaira nuai amira ge bukura gayai itinua awa gosinoise ge nusokare
senu tepo wenua awa.
13 Are be amira ana ewa meni bebetenai nuso nana mokara itisowa awa
donu kei awewa awa. Ota bi diti meni da ago ine ema bebetenai awa
donu ewesemuwa awa. Ota dega nu da ago ine erama bebetenai donu
ewesemuwa awa. Ago wewa arumaira itinua ami bebetenaira nuai amira
susu awa gosinoise ina nusokarera ge kora wenu tepo wenua awa.
14 Ago wero amire Betai ata Dega nuto awa pumuro ape niao awinoise
itewia amira ninu osewato awa. Niao ami betai namba tu inoya awa.
15 Are ema zo dai zazo nuso nuai mera bukura ena kau wero giro apewa
niaora osenua.

21

Utu sekare zebu sekare kei awamunorato.

1 Na utu sekare zebu sekare gina. Nera kota, utu mature zebu mature
emoko tepo wewato. Ewa da ago ine emoko tepo wenua.
2 Are saramai nata Yerusalem Anutura nana utura ena osisinoinu gina.
Nata amira simai amai awa gina bama seronai zo emare potamu sero
sipinowenakai ago ine wenua awa.
3 Are arumai simaire amira ana ge bamu ego ine kei awenu ninina awa,
“Ei giu! Anutura itai nata emara nana kei awinoya. Nune nusokare nana
soe itai-matai wai nukare ema dubu nuso wero nuamunora awa. Anutu nu
nutope nusokare nana noise
4 diriu nusokare gaero tepo wamunoya. Betaita duba naita di zawa gatero
saita yaya tamai ami ana zo oko kei awamunoya. Nera kota, nuai matu awa
dago tepo wenua awa.”
5 Are arumai simaire amira itinua ami ego senua awa, “Ei giu! Na nena
bamubamu awa seka-sakama tapinona.” Ago sero namore ego senua awa,
“Ge awa me memeka me, are gaeyo.”
6 Ago sero namore ego senua awa, “Wetena kei awetia. Na zaawaire tepo
waire amira mama. Na nena bamubamu tamuro tepo wena. Are zo nu ou
uza sai giro na nuaira ou surura ena dumuro zuma tepo potana namunoya.
7 Zo nu bogira pugeu wero susauma pesunamunoya ami nena amira
mama wamunoya awa. Ago wai nane Anutu nuso wero nuana nu da ago
mai naso wero nuamunoya awa.
8 Ata ema ego ine ami niaora baro itamunora: bogira burau wai ema, sero
duai ema, ema moka waya, mai dai betai ema, bama bewana wai ema, kayo
wai ema, tua opi bowi wai ema, amire opi sai ema awa. Nukare dago niao
awinoise itewia amira bayarise sai awa. Niao awa betai namba tu awa.

Yeruslem nata seka utura ena osamunoya.

9 Angelo 7 nukare ami gita erama dainiro sisaira nena 7 akoura puro
dopewa amira nana zo meni naso nana muro ego senua awa, “Ni mu,
Lamara bama seronai awa gipana gase.”
10 Ago senu Ozana meni duba naso pumunu dirumu bamu zo amira na
uzumuro pumunu witiro bamuroto saramai nata Yerusalem awa Anutura
nana utura ena osisinoinu na gipenu ego ine gina awa:
11 Anutura simai zasimaire meni nata awa zasimuro duai. Zasimai nuso
awa zo, omata zuma bamure meni pipiri-papiri awago inoinua.
12 Goma omata meni ike damu zimuro wai. Goma amira toyai be 12, ata
angelo toyai be sero dia inora awa da ago 12. Ata toyai be sero Isreli ema
dubu 12 amira zazo nusokare tere-tare gayai itiwa awa.

13 Waiko witaira kenara toyai be etorobara itiwa, ose bage kenara nai
amira etorobara itiwa, witi ike naira da ago etorobara itiwa, waiko osaira
da ago etorobara itiwa awa.
14 Nata gomara siwako awa omata 12 zasiwi potago wewa. Are omata 12
amira demabera Lamara aposolo 12 zazo nusokare 12 da ago gayai itinua
awa.

Yerusalem nata seka amira ititi.

15 Angelo namore ge senua ami tega waira bogi zo gol meni wai awa puro
dopenua ami natare toyai be nusore goma nusore amira tega wenua.
16 Nata awa iboi nusore gaya nusore ata ike witai nusore amira tega da
ago ine awa. Are angelo meni nata awa zimuro tega waira bogi nuso ami
tega wenu 2,400 kilomita ago wenua awa. Iboi nuso enibare enibare da ago
ine awa. Amira noko agewa nuso awa da ago ine awa. Bagera iboi nuso itia
da ago ikera da ago ine awa.
17 Goma amira dopai nuso amira tega wenu 70 mita ago awa wenua awa.
Ema meni bogi puro noise sora tega inowenakai ago ine awa angelo meni
bogi puro noise natara tega wenua awa.
18 Nata goma awa omata saramai meni wai awa. Ota nata meni awa gol
meni wai. Nata awa glas ine, gasa ziwamunoya.
19 Natara goma amira omata zasiwira demabera omata zuma bamure
neire-kaire* ami zasimuro itiwa. Zasiwi namba wan awa omata saramai
glas ine ami wai awa. Zasiwi namba 2 awa omata uwiwai meni wai. Zasiwi
namba 3 awa omata kapawai meni wai. Zasiwi namba 4 awa omata gesawai
meni wai.
20 Zasiwi namba 5 awa omata kapawaire izaire meni wai. Zasiwi namba
6 awa omata izai meni wai. Zasiwi namba 7 awa omata nozawai meni wai.
Zasiwi namba 8 awa omata uwiwai buge ine ami wai. Zasiwi namba 9 awa
omata nozawai meni wai. Zasiwi namba 10 awa omata nozawai zo meni
wai. Zasiwi namba 11 awa omata uwiwai zo meni wai. Zasiwi namba 12
awa omata izai zo meni wai awa.
21 Gomara toyai be 12 awa biuze zuma bamure ami wai awa. Toyai be zo
awa biuze zo meni wai awa; toyai be zo da ago biuze zo meni wai; ago gege
wero bayai. Natara ebata awa gol saramai meni wai, glas ine.

22 Tuara ibu bamu meni awa nata mokara zo oko itinu gina. Nera kota, Tua
Anutu putoura mama nu nutope ibu bamu nusokare inoya. Lama meni dai
ibu bamu nusokare awa.
23 Ata nata awa inuare waikore meni oko zasipitinowia, ata saineba
zasimai oko kau inowera. Nera kota, Anutura simai zasimaire meni zasip-
itinowia. Ota Lama meni dai bana ine wero zasipitinowia.
24 Zebu serora ema nukare nata amira zasimaira nuamunora. Ata zebu
serora ema tua nukare da ago wau simai nena nusokare puro nata amira
bayamunora.
25 Nata awa pi zo oko ziamunoya. Are gomara toyai be meni awa gazai
tepo waiko bamu ago dago itai gege itamunoya awa.
26 Ema dubu sero amira nena ewa-gaewa zuma bamure awa puro nata
amira baro tepo wamunora awa.
27 Ata nena bemitire zo puro nata amira bayai ine tepo awa. Ota ema zo
meni nena wayata opi zo puro noma nata amira bayai ine tepo awa. Zazo
nusokare Lamara nana nuai mera buku amira gayai itia ami gege nata amira
mokara bayamunora awa.

22

Nuaira ou amire nuaira ni amira ge.

1 Angelo zo meni nuaira ou gipenu gina. Ou awa koakoa wero itia. Awa
Anutu ata Lamara nana arumai simaire amira susura ena osisinoya.
2 Osero natara ebata soe sieniro susawia. Ou pao enibare enibare amira
nuaira ni dopinora. Ni ami inua sero me eure-taure zizinowera. Ni amira gi
meni awa zebu serora ema bama meni puro ewanana wamunora.
3 Nena warure zo nata amira oko itamunoya. Anutu ata Lamara arumai
simaire nata amira itai ema dubu nuso nukare sou bua nuso inoise nu bowi
inoise nuamunora.
4 Nukare benau nuso gosinoise nuamunora. Ota zazo nuso awa nusokare
nana mewene gayai itamunoya.
5 Nata awa pi oko ziamunoya. Ata damanata waikora zasimai emo oko
samunora. Nera kota, Tua Anutu nu nutope zasimai nusokare wamunoya
awa. Ago wai nata amira erama nukare dia bua wai gege wero susawise
nuamunora awa.

Yesu eya ewesemuro mamunoya.

6 Angelo meni namore ego senua awa, “Ge awa me memeka awa. Tua
Anutu meni Ozana nuso porofete nana iyetitinowia ami angelo nuso iyeti
mai sou nuso nikare nena be iboi tepo eya kei awaise sai awa sero gipero
awetia awa.”
7 Yesu meni ego toya, “Ei giu! Na apunu-kaka gege mamunona awa. Are
zo nu buku emira ge gayai awa puro nuamunoya ami yawa sara wamunoya
awa.”
8 Na Yohane, na natope nena awa giro tepo wena awa. Giro tepo wero
angelo namore tani gipenua amira nana bawa diro nu bowi wamu wena
9 nu azu sero ego senua awa, “Ago oko wase! Na soumai otao niso, ata
porofete otao mamai nisora otao, ata buku emira ge dia wero baitiro puro
nuamunora amira otao dai. Ni Anutu gege bowi weyo.”
10 Ago sero namore ego senua awa, “Ni buku emira nena ama kei awa-
munoya amira ge itia awa oko gazero bezase. Ge awa me waise sero be nuso
zorage awinoya awa.
11 Are ema zo nu tani waya inowia ami tani waya wamu wero giro ago
waise. Ota duba inagayaire meni duba inagayaire nuamu wero giro ago
nuaise. Ota Tuara gera nowia ami Tuara gera dago nuaise. Ota duba
saramaire nowia ami duba saramaire dago nuaise.”
12 Tua Yesu meni ego toya ewa, “Ei giu! Nama apunu-kaka gege ma-
munona awa. Emara wai amira ina puro mamunona. Puro muro nuai
nisokarera te potamunona awa.
13 Na gitare amare; na susure gomire; na nena zaawaire tepo waire amira
mama.”
14 Tama woi nusokare sewawera sara-kisarapitinowia nukare yawa sara
wamunora. Nera kota, nukare awa sana nuaira ni amira me namunora awa.
Ota nata amira mokara toiro itamunora.
15 Nata atura erama ego ine nuamunora: Ema waya-kawaya suna ine, ata
ema kayore nowera, ata ema kuma inowera, ata ema mai dawera betinow-
era, ata ema tua opi bowi inoise puro nowera, ata ema opi puro noise gawera
me gege inowia awa. Nukare ago ine ami nata atura nuamunora.

Yesu meni ewesemuro mamu towia, are nakai ina nu maise sanekai.

16 “Na Yesu, na natope angelo naso iyetina nune ami kerenai ge awa dubu
naso nimorekare kereninua awa. Na awa na Dawidira diai susu ata osi nuso
ine. Na moroa bamu zasimaire.”

17 Ozana ata Yesura gegenai dubu nukare Yesure ego towera awa, “Ni muyo.” Ota zo nu ge ei awa niniro da ago saiseyo, “Ni muyo.” Zo nu ou uza betero giro ego maiseyo. Ota zo nu nuaira ou emo towia ami muro ou awa zuma tepo naise.

Yohane meni potai ge potinua.

18 Buku emira kerenai ge gayai itia awa azimuro niniro awamunowa nimorekare potai ge potana niniu. Zo nu duba nusora ge zo buku emira susumamunoya, ema awa nu Anutu meni yaya-buyayare nena gorobare buku emira gayai itia awa nuso nana susumamunoya.

19 Zo nu ge emira agewa azu sero disamunoya, awa Anutu meni nuaira ni ata saramai nata awa buku emira gayai itia da ago ine nuso nana ena soyamunoya. Nena amira uge awa buku emira gayai itia.

20 Kerenai ge ei awa soga inowia ami ego toya ewa, “Me memeka, na eya mamunona awa.”

Me memeka, Tua Yesu, ni muyo!

21 Tua Yesura dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaiseyo.